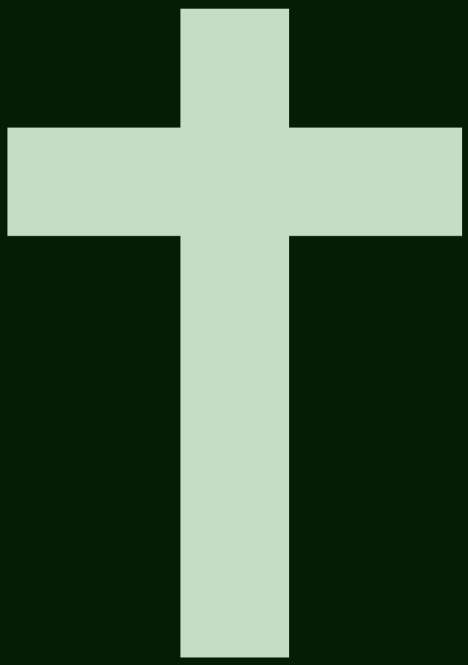
LOINA HAUHAUNA



The New Testament in the Bunama language of Papua New Guinea

LOINA HAUHAUNA
The New Testament in the Bunama language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Bunama long Niugini

copyright © 1991 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Bunama

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.
For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-02

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
45dc0516-b235-59d5-bb1e-9b6a4ca7d904

Contents

Loina Nuahuana 1
Madiu 2
Maki 56
Luke 91
Yoni 149
Paihowa 195
Loma 246
1 Kolinita 270
2 Kolinita 292
Galetiya 306
Epeso 315
Pilipai 322
Kolose 327
1 Tesalonaika 332
2 Tesalonaika 337
1 Timoti 340
2 Timoti 346
Taito 351
Pilimoni 354
Ibeliu 356
Yemesa 373
1 Pita 379
2 Pita 386
1 Yoni 390
2 Yoni 396
3 Yoni 397
Yude 398
He'ita'ita 400
Read the New Testament 425
Gwaeyao Tupwadi 'adi Lihasao 437

LOINA HAUHAUNA

The New Testament in the Bunama language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Bunama long Niugini

[bdd]

Translation: © 1991, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publisher, 1991 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

MADIU
Tetela bwebwe'ana Madiu 'ileleya

Yesu 'ana tomuliyao site tuwelo 'aigeda 'oidiyega sanina Madiu, ma sanina heluwena Libai. Tauna gwama Yudiyaina, ma hesi meLoma 'i'abi'abihetedi ma takesi meYudiya 'oidiyega 'ihehegogonedi meLoma weyahidi. Bewa lamuna meYudiya Madiu sihe'ipi'ipiyeya, ma hesi Yesu Madiu 'i'atemuyamuyaeya, ta 'ibwauweya, ta 'imuliyeya; ma muliyetega Yesu tetelina 'ileleya ma 'ihepwaileya 'abehega tauna tuwa Mesaiyaina. Mesaiya 'ana bui 'ena Gilisi 'oinega beno Keliso, ta 'ana nuwasabwalena beno To'abihetena. Tauna Mesaiyaina meYudiya siloloyamweya to tuta 'oina 'ilatuma ma 'i'abihetedi.

Yehoba 'ina loina 'ana sanapu wete buki bewa 'alona 'imiyamiya.

Yesu Keliso tubunao
(Luke 3:23-38)

1 Lele bewa To'abihetena Yesu tubunao nugenugetadi weyahidi. Yesu tubuna
hauhauna Debida, ma tubuna nugenugetana Ebalahamo. 2 Weyahina bewa gide:
Ebalahamoina natuna Aisake, ma Aisake natuna Yakobo, ma Yakobo natunao Yuda
matasinao. 3 Yudaina natunao Pelesi ma Dela, sinadiu sanina Temali, Pelesi natuna
Esiloni, ma Esiloni natuna Elama, 4 ma Elama natuna Aminadaba, ma Aminadaba
natuna Nasoni, ma Nasoni natuna Salimoni, 5 ma Salimoni mwanena Leyabi ma
natudiu Bwasa, ma Bwasa mwanena Ludi, ma Bwasa ma Ludi natudiu Obedi, ma
Obedi natuna Yese.
6 Yese natuna Debida tauna kini, ma Debidaina Ulaiya mwanena 'ihematabaleya ma
'ihaiya ta natudiu Solomoni. 7 Solomoni natuna Lehoboama, ma Lehoboama natuna
Ebaya, ma Ebaya natuna Esa, 8 ma Esa natuna Yosepata, ma Yosepata natuna Yolama,
ma Yolama natuna Usaya, 9 Usaya natuna Yotama, ma Yotama natuna Eyasi, ma Eyasi
natuna Hesakaya. 10 Hesakaya natuna Manasa, ma Manasa natuna Amoni, ma Amoni
natuna Yosaya. 11 Yosaya natunao Yekonaya matasinao, ma 'idi tutaina meBabiloni
sinaoma ma meYudiya si'abiyahidiya ta sitauyediya 'idi tupwa Babiloni 'oina.
12 Tutaina Babiloni 'oina simiyamiya. Yekonaya natuna Siyalitiyeli, ma Siyalitiyeli
natuna Selubabela. 13 Selubabela natuna Ebiyuda, ma Ebiyuda natuna Ilaiyakimi, ma
Ilaiyakimi natuna Esoli. 14 Esoli natuna Sadoka, ma Sadoka natuna Ekimi, ma Ekimi
natuna Eliyuda. 15 Eliyuda natuna Eliyesa, Eliyesa natuna Madani, ma Madani natuna
Yakobo.
16 Yakobo natuna Yosepa, tauna Meli mwanena, ma Meliina natuna Yesu. Yesu tauna
sihesaniyeya To'abihetena.
17 Yesu tubunaowedi sanidi 'adi baibaiwa potitu. Ceguma Ebalahamo 'oinega
tahasili ma Debida 'oina, beno 'adi baibaiwa potini. Ma 'eguma Debida 'oinega
tahasila ee tutaina meBabiloni meYudiya sitauyediya Babiloni 'oina, beno 'adi
baibaiwa potini. Ma 'idi tuta Babiloni 'oina 'oinega ma Yesu 'ina tuta 'oina 'adi
baibaiwa wete potini.

To'abihetena Yesu 'ina li'u
(Luke 2:1-7)

18 Bewa gide To'abihetena Yesu 'ina li'u. Yesu sinana Meli silosonaneya Yosepa
ba'idana, ta 'abwa geya simiyaluwa ma Meli 'igamwa, ma 'ina gamwaina Yaluyaluwa
Tabuna 'oinega. 19 Ma Yosepaina 'inuwagala Meli 'ina gamwa weyahina. Tauna loheya
bwebwe'ana, ta geya nuwana ma Meli 'igihemwadine, ma 'inuwatuhu 'abehega
'ilogwahata gahuwe.

20 Ma Yosepa 'ina nuwatuhu 'abwa 'ipaipaihowa, ta 'ina tuta 'enowa nihiyega
Yehoba 'ina anelose 'aigeda 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Yosepa, 'owa Debida tubuna, sahena
'unuwanuwagala Meli 'ina gamwa weyahina, beno Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega, tuwa
'eguma 'utoe mwaneu. 21 Ma 'abwa natuna meloheyana 'ihenatune, ma 'uhesaniye
sanina Yesu, weyahina tauna 'ina tomotaiyao 'idi pui 'oidiyega 'abwa 'i'abihetedi.”
22 Ginauledi silatulatu weyahina mwalohene palopita 'aigeda 'ina gwae 'ihepwaila
nugetediya ta Buki Tabu 'oina 'ileledi ya 'igwae,
23 “Gumalaulauna geya 'ilogwali ma 'igamwa ma natuna meloheyana 'ihenatune, ma
sanina sida hesaniye Imanuweli.” (Ma saniina 'ana bui Yehoba ba'idadai.)
24 Ma Yosepa 'eno'enowega 'itoholowa ta aneloseina 'ina gwae 'ihematamataneya,
ma Meli 'ihaiya, 25 ma geya 'wapina 'i'iabitoho ma 'ana siga 'ihenatuna, ma Yosepa
gwamaina 'ihesaniyeya Yesu.

2

Tosonogao 'idi habo'ena gwama Yesu 'oina

1 Tutaina Yesu 'ili'uwa Bedeliyema 'oina, Helodi tauna 'iloiloina Yudiya 'alona.
Ma tutaina 'oina tupwadi tosanasanapuwao tupwa bomatuwega sitauyama ma
meYelusalema 'oidiya sihesilala, 2 sigwae, “To'eha meYudiya 'idi kini hauhau-
naina? Casanapuya 'ili'u pwaiya, weyahina 'ina 'ipwala 'a'iteya tupwa bomatuwega
'isaehaneya, 'oinega 'atauyama sabi 'etuluha 'oina.”
3 Cidi gwae bewa toloinaina Helodi 'ihesagoheya ma 'i'ateyohowa ma wete
meYelusalema mabwaiyadi si'ateyohowa gwae bewa weyahina. 4 Ma Helodi meYudiya
'idi topwaoli madoudi ma loina 'ana tohe'itao* 'ibwau 'autedima ma 'oidiya 'ihesilala
'igwaeya, “To tupwa 'oina To'abihetenaina 'ina 'ebeli'u?”
5 Ma sigwae, “Bedeliyema 'oina, beno Yudiya 'alona, gide palopita 'ina hepwaila Buki
He'asisi 'alona 'igwaeya,
6 ‘Bedeliyema 'alona 'igu boda Isileli 'idi toloina 'abwa 'ilatuma, ma 'i'itayahidi. Bewa
weyahina Bedeliyema 'asa wasawasa ma sanina madouna Yudiya 'asainao
mabwaiyana 'oidiyega.’ ”
7 Coinega Helodi tosanasanapuwedi 'ibwau gahuwediya, ma 'oidiya 'ihesilaleya
tutaina 'ipwalaina 'ilatu hohauwa. 8 Cihesilala ma 'idi hemaisa 'ihesagoheya ma
'iloinaediya, 'igwae, “Watauya Bedeliyema 'oina ma gwamaina wa'ebese bwaibwaini,
ma 'eguma walobeya wahilama 'oiguwa ma wahepwaila, ma taugu wete yatauya ma
ya'etuluha 'oina.”
9 Nage 'oinega silatuwa ma sitauya, ma 'ipwalaina mwalo tupwa bomatu 'oina
si'e'ebubuya matadiya 'isaehaneya tauna simuliyeya ma tupwaina 'ipwalaina
'isaemasiya 'oina sitauya ta gwamaina silobeya, 10 ma 'ipwalaina weyahina siyaliyaya
madou hedada. 11 Gwamaina silobeya ma siluhuwa hadai ma gwama sinana Meli
ba'idana si'itediya, ma si'etuluha gwamaina 'oina. Wete helauwedi si'ewedima ma
gwamaina 'oina silagudiya, beno goula ma 'inisenisi ma wete mulo.
12 Ma muliyetega nihiyega Yehoba 'ihemataluwediya ma sahena Helodi 'oina
sihilahila, 'oinega sitoholowa ma mali 'edega sitauya 'idi 'asa.

Yosepa ma gwamaina masinana sidena Itipita 'oina

13 Sitauya, ma hesi Yosepa 'oina anelose 'aigeda nihiyega 'ilatuwa ma 'ihegwaeya,
'igwae, “Yosepa, 'utoholo ma gwama masinana 'utoedi ma wadena tupwa Itipita
'oina ma nobwa wamiyamiya ma 'ana siga yahemataluwego, ma walohihilama. Cimi
dena bewa huhuna, weyahina Helodi nata beno gwamaina 'i'ebese ma 'abehega
'ilohe'amasi.”

14 Coinega nihuwanina 'oina Yosepa 'itoholowa ma gwama masinana 'itoediya ma
sitauya Itipita. 15 Ma Itipita 'oina simiyamiya ma 'ana siga Helodi 'i'amasa. Cidi
miya taumanaina nage ma 'abehega Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ilatu, gwaeina 'aigeda palopita
'ihepwaila nugeteya 'igwae,
"Itipita 'oinega natugu yabwauweyama."
16 Ma tutaina Helodi tosonogaedi 'iyamwa 'asaediya, weyahina geya sihilama,
'idi 'abo weyahina 'igamwasowala madouna, ma 'ina loina 'ilaguya ta tolo'alehao
'ihewasaediya Bedeliyema 'asanao 'oidiya, ma 'abehega gwagwama loheloheyadi
taudi 'adi bolime 'eluwa 'oinega 'isuluwa sida lohe'amasidi. Gwagwamaedi bewa gide
'adi loina Helodi 'ilaguya, weyahina tosonogaedi 'idi gwae 'oinega 'isanapu pwaiya
gwamaina 'ina li'u 'ana tuta.
17 Coinega tutaina 'ilatuwa to'aha palopita Yelemaiya mwalo 'ihepwaila nugeteya,
'igwae,
18 "Dougwaegwae 'asa Lama'a 'oinega tahesagohe. Nuwagala ma mataneu sidog-
waegwae. Litiyeli ma'ina susuwao sidoudou, ma 'idi dou 'oinega sahena
siyaliyaliyaya, natudiyao 'idi 'amasa weyahina."

Sihila Nasaleta 'oina

19 Itipita 'oina simiyamiya eeta 'ana siga Helodi 'i'amasa, ma Yehoba 'ina anelose
'ilatuwa Yosepa 'oina, ta nihiyega 'ihegwaeya, 20 'igwae, "Yosepa, 'utoholo ma gwama
masinana 'utoedi ma wahila Isileli 'oina, weyahina gwama 'ana 'aleha 'i'amasa
pwaiya."
21 Ma Yosepa 'itoholowa, ma gwama masinana 'itoediya ma sihila Isileli.
22 Sihilama ta Yosepa wasa 'ihesagoheya 'abehega Helodi natuna Alekeleo
'ihesuwaheyeya ma 'ihetoloina tupwa Yudiya 'oina, ma Yosepa 'imatauta ta geya
nuwana 'itauya Yudiya 'oina, ma nihiyega Yehoba sanapu 'i'ebwaeya, ma 'isakowasiya
'itauya tupwa Galili 'oina, 23 ma 'ilo'asa Nasaleta 'oina. Bewa 'oinega palopitao 'idi
hepwaila nugeta 'ilatuwa sigwae,
"Tauna 'abwa sihesaniye gwama Nasaleta."

3

Yoni to'abihebabitaiso
(Maki 1:1-8; Luke 3:1-18; Yoni 1:19-28)

1 Tuta nage 'oina Yoni to'abihebabitaiso 'ilatuwa balabala 'awawa tupwa Yudiya
'alona ma 'ilolohatoto 'igwaeya, 2 "Cimi mumuga galana 'oidiyega wanuwabui,
weyahina Yehoba nata 'oida 'ihetoloina."
3 Palopita Aiseya mwalohene bewa Yoniina weyahina 'igwaeya,
"Tobwau 'aigeda tupwa balabala 'awawa 'enana madouna 'oinega 'ihepwaila latuwa
ma 'igwae, 'Badaina 'ina 'eda wahunae ma wagihedumwalu.' "
4 Ma Yoni 'ana 'ale'o hebai kameli hunuhunuwana tuwa, ma 'ana gadiwana kameli
'wapina, ma 'ana 'e'ahai bilolo ma mwagagau tuwa.
5 Ma Yoniina tupwa balabala 'awawa 'ilolohatoto ta meYelusalema ma Yudiya 'ana
tomiyao ma we'aha Yolidani papalina 'ana tomiyao mabwaiyadi si'autama Yoni 'oina,
6 ma 'idi mumuga galana sihepwailediya, ma 'oinega 'i'abihe babitaisowedi we'aha
Yolidani 'alona.
7 Ma Palisiyao ma Sadusiyao baibaiwadi wete sinaoma sabi babitaiso, ta Yoni
'i'itediya ma 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "To'abo 'omi gide mwata! Ma wanuwatuhuya
'abehega nata Yehoba 'ina gamwasowala 'oinega wadena, 'awa? 8 Coinega
'ilobwainegomiya ma 'imi nuwabui moisa wahe'itaedi 'imi paihowa bwebwe'adi
'oidiyega. 9 Ma sahena wanuwanuwa hane 'abehega 'omi Ebalahamo tubunao ma
'oinega Yehoba 'i'atemuyemuyegomi. Hesi geya! Ma wa'ita Yehoba sawasawahina ma

dimwa bewa 'oidiyega Ebalahamo tubunao 'ipaihowadi. 10 Ma 'eguma 'imi mumuga
geya bwebwe'adi nata Yehoba 'iheyatalaegomi, gide 'aiwe 'eguma geya huwaina
bwebwe'ana, tomota sigoha yahuledi ma 'aiwe 'ala'alata 'oina siuledi ma sigabudi.
11 "Ceguma wanuwabui, taugu we'ahega ya'abihe babitaisowegomi, ma hesi
'abwa 'aigeda loheya muliguwega 'inaonaoma, tauna 'imadou sinegauwa, ta geya
'ilobwainegau ma weyahina 'ana butu yalihasi. Ma loheyaina 'itauyama, ma
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna, gide 'aiwe ninima, 'oinega nata 'i'abihe babitaiso. 12 Ma wete 'ina
goliyega witi 'isapidi ma huwaidi sigubala ma muliyetega huwaina 'ausaladi 'ihedodo
'ina hada 'e'ahai, ma mohomohowedi 'igabudi 'aiwe ninima hatayaina 'oina."

Yoni Yesu 'i'abihe babitaisoya
(Maki 1:9-11; Luke 3:21-22)

13 Tuta nage 'oina Yesu tupwa Galili 'i'ebesineya ma 'inaowa Yolidani, Yoni 'oina, sabi
babitaiso. 14 Coinega Yoni nuwanuwana Yesu ba'idana sihesa'ugelasa, ma 'igwaeya,
"Cilobwaineya ma 'owa 'u'abihe babitaisogau, ma togidega 'unaoma ma 'abehega
taugu ya'abihe babitaisogo?"
15 Ma Yesu Yoni 'ina gwae 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, "Geya. Hesi bewa gide 'owa 'u'abihe
babitaisogau. Weyahina bewa 'oinega loina mabwaiyadi 'ausaladi tamuliyedi."
16 Coinega Yoni 'itagwala ma Yesu 'i'abihe babitaisoya. Ma 'oinega Yesu we'ahega
'igayohanema, ma galewa 'i'eso'eya ma Yesu Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'i'iteya 'ana 'ita
gide gabubu 'isuluma ma 'oina 'itowa. 17 Ma hesi 'aigeda 'enana galewega 'igwaema
'igwae, "Beno natugu moisa. Tauna weyahina yayaliyaya madouna."

4

Yesu 'ana tohona Seitani 'oinega
(Maki 1:12-13; Luke 4:1-13)

1 Bewa 'oinega Yehoba Yaluyaluwana Yesu 'itoeya ma 'itauyeya tupwa balabala
'awawa ma 'abehega 'ana tohona Seitani 'oinega 'iloba. 2 Ma sabwelo poti 'alona geya
'i'ai, ma 'igomaleya madouna.
3 Ma totohoina 'ilatuma ma 'igwaeya, "Ceguma 'owa Yehoba Natuna, dimwa bewa
'uloinaedi ma sihe'e'ahai."
4 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Buki He'asisi 'alona loina 'imiyamiya 'abehega,
'Tomota yawasidi geya 'e'ahaimo 'oinega, ma hesi Yehoba 'ina gwaeyao mabwaiyadi
'oidiyega.' "
5 Coinega Seitani Yesu 'itoeya ma 'itauyeya Yelusalema, ma Hada He'asisi* tabwana
moisa 'oina 'ihetoholoya, 6 ma 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Ceguma 'owa Yehoba Natuna,
bewa 'oinega 'ulataheya, ma geya'abwa 'uhesihesilae. Weyahina Buki He'asisi 'igwae
pwaiya 'igwae,
'Yehoba 'ina anelose 'iloinaedi ma si'itayahigo,'
ma wete 'igwae,
'Nimadiyega si'ahaligo, ma 'oinega sahena 'uhesihesilae dimwa 'oidiya.' "
7 Ma Yesu wete 'igwaeya, "Caigeda wete gwae Buki He'asisi 'oina 'imiyamiya,
'igwaeya,
'Sahena 'ino Bada Yehoba 'utohotoho.' "
8 Ma Seitani Yesu 'itoeya 'oya madouna tabwanina, ta nage 'oina 'ebe loina
wasawasa bale'uwa mabwaiyana Yesu 'oina 'ihe'itediya, 9 ma wete 'itohohileya,
'igwae, "Tupwa nage mabwaiyadi yada 'ebwaego, 'eguma 'ube'u sulu ma 'oiguwa
'utuluha, nata 'ebe loinaedi ya'ebwaego."
10 Coinega 'iheliyeya 'igwae, "Seitani 'u'ebesinegau. Buki He'asisi 'alona loina
'imiyamiya 'abehega,
'Cino Bada Yehoba namo 'oina 'u'etuluha ma taunamo 'ina gwae 'uhematamatanedi.' "

11 Ma Seitani Yesu 'i'ebesineya, ma muliyega aneloseyao silatuwa ma silemeya.

Yesu 'ina paihowa 'ihegaineya tupwa Galili 'oina
(Maki 1:14-15; Luke 4:14-15)

12 Ma muliyetega Yesu wasa 'ihesagoheya 'abehega Yoni deliya silaguluhuweya,
'oinega 'ihila ma Galili 'oina 'itauya. 13 Coinega Nasaleta 'i'ebesineya ma 'ilo'asa
Kapaneumi holai, beno susu Sebuloni ma Napitalai 'idi bale'uwa. 14 Ginaula bewa
weyahina palopita Aiseya mwalohene 'ihepwaila ta Buki He'asisi 'oina 'ileleya, 'igwae,
15 "Sebuloni ma Napitalai, 'idi gogo beno hola ma we'aha Yolidani gamwagamwani-
diya, taudi ganamuli 'idi tupwa, sanina Galili. 16 Taudi guguyou 'ina tupwa 'oina
simiyamiya, ma hesi bewa tuwa maedana madouna si'ita pwaiya, weyahina
mwalo 'amasa 'ina tupwa galana 'oina simiyana, ma bewa tuwa 'asilala 'oidiya
'isaehaneya."

17 Tuta nage 'oina Yesu 'ina lohatoto 'ihegaina ta 'igwae, "Cimi paihowa galadi
'oidiyega wanuwabui, weyahina nata ma Yehoba 'ihetoloina 'oida."

Togomana 'ehata Yesu 'ibwauwedima
(Maki 1:16-20; Luke 5:1-11)

18 Coinega 'aigeda tuta Yesu Galili holai 'ihasahasane, ta togomana siteluwa matasina
'i'itediya 'idi gomana siyahuyahuwe, 'aigeda Saimoni, tauna wete sihesaniyeya Pita,
ma tasina sanina Andulu. 19 Coinega 'ibwauwediya, ta 'igwae, "Wamuliyegau ma
tomota wa'onadi."

20 Nage 'oina 'idi gomana si'ebesineya ma Yesu simuliyeya.

21 Coinega wete 'ihasahasane, ma togomana sitetoi wagai 'idi gomana si-
gibugibubudi 'i'ita lobediya, taudi Yemesa ma Yoni matamadiu, tauna sanina Sebedi.
Eema Yesu Yemesaina ma tasina 'ibwauwedima, 22 ma sitoholowa, ma waga ta tamadiu
si'ebesinediya, ta Yesu simuliyeya.

Yesu tomota mabwaiyadi 'ilemediya
(Luke 6:17-19)

23 Yesu Galili mabwaiyana 'isakowasiyeya, ma 'idi hada tapwalolo 'oidiya
'ilohatotowa, ma tetela bwebwe'ana Yehoba 'ina loina weyahina 'ihehepwaila, ma
wete tomota 'adi lohalao 'oidiyega 'i'abi hebwebwe'anediya mabwaiyadi. 24 Coinega
Yesu tetelina 'isaweyaneya Siliya gogonao mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, 'oinega tolohalao
mabwaiyadi sitautauyedima 'oina, taudi silohala madouna ma wahidi simuyamuya,
ma taudi hi'ahi'a* si'abi hebuwediya, ma taudi 'adi lohala hebwasubwasumo ma wete
tobelu, ma Yesu 'i'abi hebwebwe'anediya mabwaiyadi.

25 Bewa weyahina boda madouna Yesu simuliyeya, Galiliyega ma Dikapoliyega ma
Yelusalemega ma Yudiyega ma wete Yolidani hali tupwega.

5

Yesu 'ina he'ita 'oyai
(Luke 6:20-23)

1 Yesu boda madouna 'i'itediya, 'oinega 'i'ebesinediya ma 'ihaneya 'oyai ma
'imiyatoiya, 'oina, ma 'ina tomuliyao wete sihanema. 2 Coinega Yesu 'ihegaina ma
'ihe'ita 'oidiya, 'igwae:

3 Comi ma'imi nuwadobi wayaliyaya, weyahina Yehoba nimana wamiyamiya.

4 Comi todou wete wayaliyaya, 'abwa Yehoba 'iheyaliyayegomi.

5 Comi 'imi mumuga nuhana, wayaliyaya weyahina 'abwa Yehoba bale'u mab-
waiyana 'i'ebwaegomi.

6 Ma 'eguma 'omi mumuga 'ausalana nuwanuwami madouna wayaliyaya, beno
'abwa mumuga bwebwe'ana 'atemiya 'imadou.

7 Ma 'omi to'atemuyamuya wayaliyaya, weyahina Yehoba wete
'i'atemuyamuyaegomi.
8 Comi 'atemi 'ausaladi wayaliyaya, weyahina 'abwa Yehoba wa'ita.
9 Comi to'abi henuwadaumwala wayaliyaya, weyahina Yehoba 'i'ahwa natunegomi.
10 Ceguma 'omi 'imi paihowa bwebwe'ana weyahina tomota si'alehegomi, beno
wayaliyaya weyahina Yehoba nimana wamiyamiya. 11 Ma 'eguma weyahigu tomota
siloloheliwegomi, si'ale'alehegomi, ma 'idi 'abowega si'ahwa galegalegomi, way-
aliyaya tuwa. 12 Moisa 'ilobwainegomiya ma wayaliyaya madouna, weyahina 'abwa
'ami maisa bwebwe'ana galewa waloba. Ma 'omi gide Yehoba 'ina palopitao mwalo.
Weyahina taudi wete 'idi miya mwau silobeya tomota 'oidiyega.

Hola ma mayale weyahidi
(Maki 9:50; Luke 14:34-35)

13 Comi gide hola mebale'u weyahidi. Ma hesi 'eguma hola 'ina waiwai 'igumwala,
geya sawasawahina ma 'ibwebwe'ana hila, 'oinega talogwahate ma tasiwa yahule
'eda 'oina. 14-15 Ma wete 'omi gide mayale mebale'u weyahidi. Ceguma mayale
tagabu, sahena walata 'oinega ta'ahu'ahu hetaluhi, ma hesi 'ebe lagu tabwanina
talagu, ma hada mabwaiyana 'i'asilala. Wete gide 'eguma 'oya pwatana tahe'asa,
geya sawasawahina ma 'asaina tadahwa. 16 Comi wete gide, 'ilobwainegomiya ma
'imi 'asilala wa'abi he'asilala tomota 'oidiya, ma 'oinega 'imi paihowa bwebwe'ana
si'ita ma Tamamiu galewa sihepwatuwe.

Loina weyahina

17 Sahena wanuwanuwatuhu 'abehega taugu yanaoma ma Mosese 'ina loinao
nuwana palopitao 'idi he'itao ya'ewayahuledi. Ma hesi yanaoma ma 'abehega loinaedi
ya'abilatuhedi. 18 Ma yahegwaegomi 'abehega loinaedi silatu ma geya'abwa 'aigeda
to'aha muhemuhena 'oidiyega 'isawala ma 'ana siga galewa ma bale'u sisawala. 19 Ma
'eguma taiya loinaedi 'aigeda 'oidiyega muhemuhena 'ilogwahate, ma tomota wete
gide 'ihe'itaedi, tauna Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'alona tauna tolodudunа moisa, ma hesi
'eguma loinaedi 'uhematamatanedi ma 'uhe'itaedi, beno saniu 'imadou Yehoba 'ina
'ebeloina 'alona.
20 Wete yahegwaegomi 'abehega 'ilobwainegomiya ma mumugami taudi Palisiyao
ma loina 'ana tohe'itao 'idi mumuga 'ida bwebwe'ana sinedi. Ma 'eguma geya, sahena
Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina waluhuluhu.

Gamwasowala weyahina

21 Loina nugenugetana tubudao 'oidiya wasanapuya, 'igwae,
"Sahena lohe'amasa, ma 'eguma taiya 'ilohe'amasa, loina 'iloba."
22 Ma hesi taugu yaloinegomi 'abehega 'eguma taiya 'owa tasiu 'ugamwasowale,
'abwa loina 'uloba. Ma 'eguma tasiu 'u'ahwa galagalae loina 'uloba, toloinao 'oidiyega.
Ma wete 'eguma tasiu 'ana gwae mwauna 'ulagu, 'abwa 'uluhu 'asa 'ala'alatana* 'oina.
23 Coinega 'eguma 'ino pwaoli 'u'ewe'eweyama ma 'abehega 'upwaoli Yehoba
'oina, ma 'eguma 'ebwa 'unuweya 'abehega tasiuina 'inuwagala 'owa 'ino mumuga
weyahina, 24 'ilobwainegowa ma 'ino pwaoli 'ulagu 'ebe pwaoli deina, ma 'uhila tasiu
'oina ma 'utoho ma ba'idau walabina hila, ma muliyetega 'uhilama ma Yehoba 'oina
'upwaoli.
25 Ma 'eguma 'aigeda loheya 'itoego ma 'itauyego sabi heyatalaego, 'ilobwainegowa
ma nugeta puiina 'ugihedumwalu mwayamwayauwe ma'iyau. Ma 'eguma geya, 'a
tohe'ewaina 'ida tauyego toloina 'oina ma 'a loina 'uloba, beno silagugo deliya, 26 ma
hesi geya'abwa 'ulatulatu ma 'ana laba 'a buki mabwaiyana 'uhemaisa hegumwalidi.

Nuwatuhu dahwana weyahina

27 Loina nugenugetana wasanapu pwaiya, 'igwae,

“Sahena logwali,”
28 ma hesi taugu yaloinegomi ˈabehega ˈeguma to loheya wahine ˈoina ˈinuwatuhu dahwana, tauna ˈatena ˈipui pwaiya.
29 Ceguma mata ˈebeulauina ˈebubunega ˈiˈabihebeˈugo ˈilobwaineya ˈubwai yahule. Muya geya madouna ˈeguma wahiu ˈaigeda tuwa ˈuloyahule, ma hesi muya madouna ˈeguma matau weyahina Yehoba wahiu mabwaiyana ˈiule suluhe ˈasa ˈalaˈalatana* ˈoina.
30 Gide wete ˈeguma nima ˈebeulauina ˈina paihowega ˈiˈabihebeˈugo ˈilobwaineya ma ˈuˈupwa yahule. Muya geya madouna ˈeguma wahiu ˈaigeda tuwa ˈuloyahule, ma hesi muya madouna ˈeguma nimau weyahina Yehoba wahiu mabwaiyana ˈiulesuluhe ˈasa ˈalaˈalatana ˈoina.

Saˈila weyahina
(Madiu 19:9; Maki 10:11-12; Luke 16:18)
31 Loina nugenugetana ˈigwaeya,
“Ceguma loheya ˈaigeda nuwanuwana ma mwanena ˈisaˈile ˈina leta loheyaina ˈida lele ma mwanena ˈiˈebwae ma ˈoinega ˈisaˈila.”
32 Ma hesi taugu yahegwaegomi ˈabehega, ˈeguma loheya mwanena geya ˈipui ma tuwa ˈisaˈila ma ˈihaibala hali wahine ˈoina, loheyaina beno mwanena nugenugetana ˈiˈabihepuiya, ˈeguma wahineina ˈihaibala hali loheya ˈoina. Ma loheyaina ˈeguma ˈihai wahine saˈisaˈilina ˈoina beno loheyaina wete topui.

Gwae hane weyahina
33 Wete loina nugenugetana wasanapuya ˈigwaeya,
“Ceguma wagwaehane, sahena ˈimi gwaeyedi waleˈwaleˈwadi, ma hesi Yehoba weyahina wapaihowedi.”
34 Ma hesi taugu ˈimi gwae hane mabwaiyadi yaˈausidi. Geyaˈabwa galewa weyahina wagwaegwae hane nuwana waˈeˈetaˈwataˈwalulu, weyahina galewa Yehoba ˈina ˈebemiya. 35 Sahena baleˈu weyahina waˈeˈetaˈwataˈwalulu, weyahina ˈahena ˈana ˈebelagu, wete sahena Yelusalema weyahina waˈeˈetaˈwataˈwalulu, weyahina toloina madouna ˈina ˈasa. 36 Wete sahena debau weyahina ˈuˈetaˈwataˈwalulu, weyahina geya sawasawahiu ma debau ˈaigeda ˈuloine ma ˈiwaˈeˈe, nuwana ˈiduba, ˈawa? 37 Ma hesi ˈeguma gwae moisa, ˈugwae, “Moisa.” Ma ˈeguma geya, ˈugwae “Geya.” Weyahina ˈeguma gwae ˈulohepoi, beno Seitani ˈoinega.

Sahena galana wahehemaise
(Luke 6:29-30)
38 Loina nugenugetana wasanapu pwaiya, ˈigwae,
“Mata ˈaigeda ˈana henimahila mata ˈaigeda, ma sala ˈana henimahila sala ˈaigeda.”
39 Ma taugu yahegwaegomi ˈabehega sahena wahenimahila, ma hesi ˈeguma taiya ˈaseˈaseu ˈebeulanega ˈisapi, sahena ˈuhehenima hile, ma hesi ˈaseˈase ˈadigeyageyau wete ˈutagwale ma ˈisapi.
40 Ma ˈeguma taiya heyatala ˈoinega ˈa ˈaleˈo ˈiˈewa, ˈino sita wete ˈuˈebwae.
41 Ma wete ˈeguma taiya ˈihegwaego ma ˈina tobwatobwa ˈuˈahala gogo ˈaigeda ˈoinega ma gogo ˈaigeda ˈoina, ˈilobwainegowa ma ˈupasima ma gogo heluwena wete ˈoina ˈutauya.
42 Ma wete ˈeguma taiya ˈiˈahwaˈahwanoi ˈoiuwa ginaula ˈaigeda weyahina, ginaulaina ˈuˈebwae, ma sahena ˈino tobwatobwa ˈunuwanuwahi.

Helau ˈada ˈalehao ˈoidiya
(Luke 6:27-28, 32-36)
43 Gwae nugenugetana wasanapu pwaiya ˈigwae,

“Ciyamiyao wahelauwedi, ma hesi ˈami ˈalehao waloˈalehedi.”
44 Ma taugu yahegwaegomi ˈami ˈalehao wahelauwedi, ma taudi siˈabi hemuyemuyegomi weyahidi waˈahwanoi Yehoba ˈoina ma ˈiˈabihetedi. 45 Bewa ˈoinega Tamadai galewa ˈiˈahwa natunegomi, weyahina tauna helau huhuna, ma tauna wete ˈina sinala ˈihalahala togalagala ma tobwebweˈana ˈoidiya, ma wete ˈina dohi ˈitagwatagwale tobwebweˈana ma taudi geya tobwebweˈana ˈoidiya.
46 Ma ˈeguma ˈiyamiyaomo wahehelauwedi, geya sawasawahina ma maisa Yehoba ˈoinega waloba, weyahina togalaedi, gide takesi ˈana toˈewao, ˈidi helau gide ˈomi ˈimi helau, ˈiyadiyaomo sihehelauwedi.
47 Wete ˈeguma tasimiyaomo waheˈiyaˈiyaguwedi geya mumugami hali tomota mumugadi ˈibwebweˈana sine, weyahina taudi ganamuli ˈiyadiyaomo sihehelabinidi, ˈoinega taudi ma ˈomi tuwa mumugami mahemahetena.
48 Ma ˈomi ˈilobwainegomiya ma mumugami ˈausalana mabwaiyana, gide Tamamiu galewa.

6

Helau ˈawawa weyahina

1 Wete Yesu ˈigwaeya: Ceguma tutaina nuwanuwami ma wahelau taudi towewelohe ˈoidiya, sahena tomota matadiya wapaipaihowa. Ceguma gide wapaihowa ˈese, sahena hepwatu nuwana maisa walobaloba Tamamiu galewa ˈoinega.
2 Ma tutaina wahehelau towewelohe ˈoidiya, sahena yoguli wamuˈamuˈa, gide taudi toˈeˈaboˈabo hada tapwalolo nuwana ˈasa ˈoidiya yoguli simuˈamuˈadi ma ˈabehega tomota ˈidi helau siˈitadi ma sihepwatuwedi. Hede ˈadi maisa tuta bewamo ˈoina silobaloba ma hesi tuta ˈinaonaoma geya maisadimo. 3 Ma ˈomi tutaina wahehelau tuwa waˈebwaya dahwana, 4 ma ˈoinega sahena tomota siˈitaˈita, ma Tamamiumo ˈimi ˈebwaya dahwanaina ˈiˈita, ma muliyetega maisa bwebweˈana ˈiˈebwaegomi.

Cahwanoi weyahina
(Luke 11:2-4)

5 Cimi ˈahwanoi wete gide, ˈeguma waˈahwanoi Yehoba ˈoina, sahena toˈeˈaboˈabo gide waˈahwaˈahwanoi, weyahina taudi nuwanuwadi ma tomota matadiya tapwalolo ˈalona nuwana ˈasai sitoholo ma siˈahwaˈahwanoi. Moisa ˈadi hepwatu tuta bewa tuwa silobaloba, ma tuta ˈinaonaoma geya. 6 Ma ˈowa ˈeguma ˈuˈahwanoi, ˈuluhu nugeta ˈino hada ˈalona ma ˈuhadagudu ma ˈuˈahwanoi dahwana Tamadaina ˈoina, ma taunamo ˈiˈitago ma muliyetega maisa bwebweˈana ˈiˈebwaego.
7 Ma wete ˈimi ˈahwanoi ˈoidiya sahena walolohilahiladi gwae gide taudi ganamuli siˈobaˈoba. Taudi ˈidi hemisa ma gwae baibaiwadi ˈoidiyega maisa bwebweˈana siloba. 8 Sahena ˈomi taudi gide, weyahina ˈomi Tamamiu ˈimiyamiya, ma tauna ˈami mwauwao ˈisanapu nugetediya ma muliyetega weyahina waˈahwaˈahwanoi.
9 Coinega tuta ˈahwanoi ˈoidiya bewa gide waˈahwanoi ˈesa:
“Tamama galewa, saniu ˈaheˈasisiye, ma ˈaˈahwanoiyego ma ˈowa ˈuloinemai, 10 ma ˈoinega ˈino nuwatuhuwedi ˈapaihowadi, gide tuwa megalewa sipaipaihowa. 11 Cama ˈeˈahai sabwelo ˈaigeda ˈaigeda ˈoina ˈuˈebwaˈebwaemai. 12 Ma ˈima mumuga galadi ˈunuwasamudi, gide wete tauma ˈiyamayao ˈidi mumuga galadi ˈoima ˈanuwasamudi. 13 Ma sahena ˈutohotohomai, ma hesi togalaina ˈoinega ˈuˈabihetemai.”
14 Ceguma ˈomi ˈiyamiyao ˈidi puiyao ˈoimiya wanuwasamudi, Tamamiu galewa wete ˈimi puiyao ˈinuwasamudi. 15 Ma hesi ˈeguma ˈiyamiyao ˈidi puiyao ˈoimiya sahena wanuwanuwa samudi, Tamamiu wete ˈomi ˈimi puiyao sahena ˈinuwanuwasamudi.

Hudi weyahina

16 Wete 'eguma tutaina 'oina tapwalolo weyahina wahudi, beno geya sowana wa'ai,
sahena manimi 'ilolonohunohu gide tuwa tonuwagala. Ma to'abo 'idi paihowa gide,
weyahina taudi 'adi 'ita si'abihegaledi ma 'abehega 'idi hudi tomota sisanapu. Taudi
'adi hepwatu tuta bewamo silobaloba, ma 'abwa geya. 17 Ma 'omi hesi tutaina
'e'ahai 'oinega wahudi tapwalolo weyahina, wamanibuyo ma wasinate, 18 'oinega
tomota 'imi hudiina sahena sisanasanapu ma Tamamiumo to'aha 'atemiya 'imiyamiya
'isanasanapu ma 'ana maisa 'i'ebwaegomi.

Maisa galewa weyahina
(Luke 12:33-34)

19 Sahena 'imi wasawasa bale'uwa wahehe'autedi, weyahina sohusohu ma
mwahulu wasawasa bale'uwa si'abi'abi hegaladi ma wete toyagaha siluhuluhu 'imi
hada 'oidiya sabi yagaha, 20 ma hesi 'imi wasawasa galewa weyahina wahehetapewa.
Weyahina galewa geya wete sohusohu nuwana mwahulu ma 'ida tobwatobwa
si'abihegaladi, ma wete geya toyagaha. 21 Ma to tupwa 'imi wasawasa 'imiyamiya,
beno tupwaina 'oina 'imi nuwatuhu 'ipili.

Wahida 'ana 'asilala
(Luke 11:34-36)

22 Matada gide wahida 'ana 'asilala. Coinega 'eguma matadaina 'ausalana, wahida
mabwaiyana 'asi'asilalana, 23 ma 'eguma matada sigala, wahida wete mabwaiyana
siguguyou, ma 'eguma 'asilalaina 'igibo, 'abwa guguyou 'ubwa'ubwa 'i'ali sakowasiye-
gita.

Cada toloina 'aigeda tuwa
(Luke 16:13)

24 Topaihowa geya sawasawahina ma 'ihetopaihowa badao 'eluwa 'oidiya, 'aigeda
'ilogwahate ma hesi 'aigeda tuwamo weyahina 'ipaihowa, ma 'oinega 'aigeda 'i'ahwa
bwebwe'ane ma 'aigeda 'i'ahwa galagala. Coinega geya sawasawahina ma Yehoba 'ina
paihowa ma wasawasa bale'u ta'abiluwedi.

Sahena 'ateyoho
(Luke 12:22-24)

25 Coinega yahegwaegomi 'abehega sahena 'imi miya bale'uwa weyahina
wanuwanuwatuhu madouna, 'ami 'e'ahai ta 'ami we'aha ta 'ami 'ale'o weyahidi.
Weyahina yawasida ginaula madouna 'oida, ma tobwatobwaedi wahi weyahidi geya
ginaula madouna.
26 Bewa 'aigeda 'ebe'ita ya'ebwaegomi bwasumo 'oidiya, tuta mabwaiyana geya
sidauna, geya si'eli'eli, ma wete geya 'idi hada 'e'ahaimo. Bwasumowedi ginaula
'i'iudi, ma tuwa beno Tamadai galewa tuta baibaiwana 'adi 'e'ahai 'i'ebwa'ebwaedi.
Ma hesi wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega 'omi madoumi Yehoba 'oina, 'oinega sawa-
sawahina ma 'ihe'aigomi. 27 Ma taiya 'oimiyega sawasawahina 'ina nuwatuhuwega
'ina tuta bale'uwa 'i'abiheduduli? Geya, 'awa?
28 Coinega to'aha weyahina wanuwanuwatuhu madouna 'ami 'ale'o weyahidi?
Ma 'aigeda wete bewa 'ebe'ita, haneyao 'idi bwala gogowa weyahidi wanuwatuhu
dadani. Tuta baibaiwana geya sipaihowa ma wete geya 'adi 'ale'o sipaihowadi. 29 Ma
moisa, Solomoni 'ana 'ale'owao ma 'ana pasao 'adi 'ita 'ausaladi, ma hane 'adi 'ita hesi
bwebwe'ana hedada. 30 Coinega wanuwanuwatuhu Yehoba 'ina 'itayahina 'oimiya
weyahina. Tauna pwatula 'ihepasediya hane bwebwe'adi 'oidiyega; nige haneyedi
sididiya ma gona siwelai ma sigabudi, ma 'omi pwatula wabwebwe'ana sinediya,
ma hesi 'ami 'ale'owao 'i'ebwaegomi. Coinega sahena 'imi hemisa Yehoba 'oina
'iwe'awe'a.

31 Geya'abwa wanuwanuwatuhu madouna ma wagwaegwae 'abehega, “To'aha
'a'ai?” bo “To'aha 'anuma?” bo “To'aha 'a'ote?” 32 Gwae bewa gide tomiya ganamuli
'idi gwae. Ma to'aha 'imi nuwatuhu Tamamiu galewa 'isanapu pwaidiya, gide 'ami
'e'ahai ta 'ami we'aha ta wete 'ami 'ale'o 'i'ebwaegomi tuwa.
33 Cilobwainegomiya ma nugeta Yehoba 'ina loina ta 'ina 'eda dumwaluna wa'ebese
ma wamuliye, eeta 'ami 'e'ahai ma 'ami 'ale'o 'i'ebwaegomi wete.
34 Geya'abwa wanuwanuwatuhu gona weyahina. Beno namo nata tuwa weyahina
wanuwanuwatuhu. Ma sabwelo sinaonaoma 'adi mwau sahena sabwelo nata 'ana
mwau ba'idana talagulagu hegogone, ma hesi sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda taudi 'adi mwau
weyahidi tanuwanuwatuhu 'adi sabwelowedi 'oidiya.

7

Cahwa galagala
(Luke 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 Sahena tomota wa'ahwa'ahwa galagaladi 'amuge wete Yehoba 'i'ahwa galagalae-
gomi. 2 Weyahina to ginaula 'oidiyega tomota wa'ahwa galagalaedi nata 'oidiyega
Yehoba 'i'ahwa galagalaegomi, ma wete togidega wamumuga 'esa tomota 'oidiya
Yehoba gide wete 'imumuga 'oimiya.
3 Ma geya sawasawahina ma tasiu weyahina 'ugwae 'abehega matana 'aiwe
tupwatupwana 'imiyamiya, weyahina 'owa wete matauwa 'etupwa 'imiyamiya,
ma geya 'u'ita. 4 Geya'abwa tasiu 'ugwaegwaene 'abehega 'aiwe tupwatupwana
'u'ewayahule matanega, weyahina 'owa wete matauwa 'etupwa 'imiyamiya. 5 Cowa
hede 'aigeda to'abo, 'awa? Ma hesi 'etupwa matauwega 'u'ewayahule nugete, ma
'oinega 'u'ebubuna bwaibwaina ma muliyetega tasiu matanega 'aiwe tupwatupwana
'u'ewayahule.
6 Sahena Yehoba 'ina ginaulao 'u'e'eheleye 'edewa 'oidiya, tabu ta silogwahatedi
ma sinaligo. Geya sawasawahina ma wete 'imi bagi bawe wa'ebwa'ebwaedi, tabu ma
wete si'ahuhe bi'ibi'idi.

Cahwanoi weyahina
(Luke 11:9-13)

7 Wa'ahwanoi, ma Yehoba 'i'ebwaegomi. Wete wa'ebesa ma 'oinega waloba. Ma
waula'e'e ma 'ahwa'eda 'iso'e. 8 Ceguma ta'ahwanoi, Yehoba 'i'ebwaya 'oida, ma
'eguma ta'ebe'ebesa 'abwa taloba, ma wete 'eguma ta'eulaula'e'e beno 'ahwa'eda
'ihuwe 'oida.
9 Ma togidega 'omi gwagwama tamadiyao, 'eguma natumiyao 'e'ahai weyahina
si'ahwanoi, beno da'ule wa'ebwaedi? 10 Bo 'eguma silahana weyahina si'ahwanoi
mwata wa'ebwaedi? Geya hene! 11 Moisa 'omi togala, ma 'imi 'ehele natumiyao
'oidiya wasanapu pwaiya, 'abehega ginaula 'ausaladimo wa'ebwa'ebwaedi. Gide
wete Tamamiu galewa, 'eguma wa'ahwanoi 'oina, 'isanapuya to'aha bwebwe'ana
'ilobwainegomiya ma 'i'ebwaegomi.
12 Ma 'eguma nuwanuwami to'aha ma tomota 'oimiya sipaihowa, beno 'omi wete
gide 'oidiya wapaihowa 'ese, weyahina bewa Mosese ma palopitao 'idi loina 'ana
bwagila.

Cahwa 'i'iuna
(Luke 13:24)

13 Cahwa 'i'iuna 'oinega waluhu ma sahena 'ahwa madouna 'oinega, beno 'ebe
hesilae 'ana 'eda. Cedaina madouna ma 'ana tauya meyameyahana ma tomota
mabwaiyadi 'oina sitautauya. 14 Ma yawasi bwebwe'ana 'ana 'eda 'ana tauya
mwauna, ta 'ana 'ahwa 'i'iuna tuwa, ma tomota hisahisadimo 'oina siluhuluhu.

Caiwe mahuwaina
(Luke 6:43-44)

15 Tohepwaila 'abo'abodi 'oidiyega wa'itayahigomi, weyahina tupwadi 'abwa
sinaoma 'oimiya, 'adi 'ita gide sipi manamanasamidi, ma 'alodiya hesi gide tuwa
'edewa lolosasa. 16 Ma 'idi paihowao 'oidiyega 'abwa wasanapudi, weyahina talitali
geya sawasawahina huwaina 'ihepiyoi. Buyubuyuwa wete gide geya sawasawahina
ma huwaina 'ihedamaya. 17 Weyahina 'aiwe bwebwe'adi huwaidi bwebwe'adi,
ma 'aiwe galadi huwaidi wete galadi. 18 Ma 'iyamo 'aiwe bwebwe'adi geya sawa-
sawahina ma huwaidi galadi sihuwaedi. Ta wete 'aiwe galadi geya sawasawahidi ma
huwaidi bwebwe'adi sihuwaedi. 19 Ma hene 'eguma 'aiwe geya sida huwa huwaina
bwebwe'ana, nata tagoha yahule ma tagabu. 20 Gide wete tohepwaila 'abo'abodi 'idi
paihowega sawasawahina ta'inanadi.

To'abowao
(Luke 13:25-27)

21 Baibaiwadi 'oiguwa si'ahwa'ahwa bada ma 'abwa sahena siluhuluhu Yehoba
'ina 'ebeloina 'oina, beno namo taudi Tamagu galewa 'ana tohematamatanao.
22 Tuta 'inaonaoma 'oina tomota baibaiwadi 'abwa 'oiguwa sigwae, “Bada, 'apaihowa
weyahiu ma saniuwega 'alologuguya ma hi'ahi'a tomota 'oidiyega 'aula latuwediya,
ma wete paihowa 'ebe henainaida 'apaihowediya.”
23 Ma hesi 'oidiya 'abwa yagwae, “Geya yasanapugomi taiyawedi 'omi. Wahila ma
geya'abwa waluhuluhuma, weyahina 'omi togala.”

Hada 'ana wahuwahu
(Luke 6:47-49)

24 Cigu gwae bewa 'eguma taiya 'ihesagohedi ma 'ihematamatanedi, tauna gide
'aigeda tohada'abi sanasanapuna, 'ina wahuwahu dimwa 'oina 'i'abiya, 25 ma
muliyetega dohi 'idobima, ma yagewa 'idauma, wete yaumai madouna 'itowa, ma 'ina
hadaina geya 'iguli, weyahina 'ina wahuwahu dimwa 'oina 'i'abiya.
26 Ma 'eguma taiya 'igu gwae bewa 'ihesagohediya ma geya 'imuliyedi, tauna gide
toheyauyaule 'ina hada 'i'abiya nenegwala 'oina. 27 Coinega dohi madouna 'idobiya,
ma yagewa 'idauwa, ma wete yaumai madouna 'itowa, ma hadaina 'iguliya ma 'ile'wa
yahuleya.
28 Tutaina he'ita bewa Yesu 'ilosalohidiya ma bodaedi nuwadi 'ihenainaida, 29 ma
sigwae, “He'ita bewa waiwaina, ma 'ida loina 'ana tohe'itao 'idi he'ita we'ana.”

8

Yesu tolepelo 'aigeda 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya
(Maki 1:43-45; Luke 5:12-16)

1 Coinega 'oyega 'idobima ma boda madouna simuliyeya. 2 Ma 'oidiyega 'aigeda
loheya ma 'ana lepelo 'inaoma Yesu 'oina 'i'ahetulasa, ma 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Bada,
'eguma 'ino nuwatuhu gide, sawasawahina ma 'u'abihe bwebwe'anegau.” 3 Ta Yesu
nimanega loheya 'wapina 'i'abi tohoya, ma 'igwae, “Cehe 'ausala! Cubwebwe'ana.” Ta
loheyaina 'ana lepelo 'igumwala mwayamwayauwa, ta 'ibwebwe'ana. 4 Coinega Yesu
'ihegwaeya, “Cutauya ma sahena 'eta taiya 'oina 'uhehepwailegau, ma hesi dumwad-
umwaluna 'utauya topwaoli 'oina ma 'i'itago, ma 'oinega 'upwaoli Yehoba 'oina
to'aha gide 'ada loina Mosese 'oinega, ma tomota sisanapugo 'abehega 'ubwebwe'ana
pwaiya.”

Tolo'aleha 'ina 'ali'e 'ana 'abihebwebwe'ana
(Luke 7:1-10; Yoni 4:43-54)

5 Eeta Yesu 'inaoma gogo Kapaneumi 'oina, ma tolo'alehao taudi meLoma 'adi
tohanugeta 'aigeda 'inaoma ma 'i'ahwanoiya Yesu 'oina, 6 'igwae, “Bada, 'igu 'ali'e
'aigeda 'ilohala, ma hadai ma'ana muya madouna 'i'eno'eno, ma geya sawasawahina
ma 'inihu.”
7 Ta Yesu 'igwae, “Nata yanaowa ma ya'abihe yawesai.”
8 Ma loheyaina Yesu 'ina gwae 'ihemisaeya, 'igwae, “Bada, geya 'ilobwainego ma
'igu hada 'uluhu, ma hesi 'ugwaemo ma 'igu 'ali'e 'iyawesai. 9 Weyahina taugu loina
yasanasanapu, ma 'agu toloinao 'idi gwae 'ana tomuliya, ma wete 'igu tolo'alehao
yaloinaedi, ma 'eguma 'aigeda 'oina yagwae, ‘Cutauya’, 'itauya tuwa; ma 'eguma
'aigeda 'oina yagwae, ‘Cunaoma’, wete 'inaoma; ma 'eguma 'igu topaihowa 'aigeda
yahegwae, ‘Bewa 'upaihowa', 'ipaihowa tuwa.’ ”
10 Cina hepwaila bewa 'oinega Yesu 'iyaliyaya madouna, ta 'isakowasiya ma bo-
daedi simulimuliye 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Moisa, geya 'aigeda taiya yaloba meIsileli
'oimiyega 'ina hemisa loheya bewa gide, 11 ma yahepwaila 'oimiya 'abehega baibaiwa
hedade 'abwa tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiyega sisawalama ma 'ane Ebalahamo ma
Aisake ma Yakobo ma'iyadiyao si'ai hegogona Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'alona, 12 ma
hesiyage 'omi 'abehega Yehoba natunao 'iula latuwegomi guguyou 'alona, ma nobwa
wadou ma wahesala'i'ita, muyamuya 'oinega.”
13 Eeta Yesu tolo'aleha 'adi tohanugetaina 'ihegwaeya, “Causala, 'uhila. Cino 'ali'e
nata 'iyawesai, gide 'ino hemisa.” Tuta nage 'oina 'ina 'ali'eina waiwai 'ilobeya.

Tomota baibaiwadi Yesu 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya
(Maki 1:29-34; Luke 4:38-41)

14 Coinega Yesu Pita 'ina hada 'iluhuwa, ma Pita lawana 'i'iteya 'ilohala, wahina
'iloyahiyahiya. 15 Eeta 'inaowa ma nimana 'i'abiya, ma 'ina lohala 'isawala, ma
'itoholowa ma 'e'ahai 'i'atububuya Yesu weyahina.
16 Coinega boi hohauwa tomiya 'asao tupwadi tomota si'ewedima, taudi hi'ahi'a*
'oidiya simiyamiya, 'oinega Yesu hi'ahi'aedi 'ina gwaeyega 'iula latuwediya, ma wete
tolohalao mabwaiyadi 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya.
17 Ginauledi bewa silatu pwaiya ma 'oinega palopita Aiseya 'ina hepwaila nugeta
'ilatuwa, gide Buki He'asisi 'oina 'ihepwaila 'igwae,
“Tauna 'ida muyamuya ma 'ada lohalao 'ana to'ewayahula.”

Tomota 'abehega Yesu simuliye ma geya
(Luke 9:57-62)

18 Tuta nage 'oina Yesu boda madouna 'i'itediya sitoholo sakowasiyeya, 'oinega 'ana
tomuliyao 'ihegwaediya ma 'abehega wagega sihabala hali tupwa. 19 Coinega 'aigeda
loina 'ana tohe'ita 'inaoma ma Yesu 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Tohe'ita, nuwanuwagu ma
yamuliyego. To tupwa 'oina 'utautau taugu yamuliyego.” 20 Ma Yesu loheyaina
'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Cedewa totopwatula ma'idi gaula, ma wete bwasumo ma'idi
nehwa, ma taugu Loheyaiguina geya 'igu 'ebe 'enomo.”
21 Ta 'aigeda wete tomuliya 'inaoma ma Yesu 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Bada,
'utagwalegau ma yahila nugeta ma tamagu yayamwa 'ina 'amasa weyahina, ma
yalagu, ma muliyetega yamuliyego.” 22 Ta Yesu 'ihegwaeya, “Tuwa! Nobwa tamau,
ma hesi 'umuliyegau, ma taudi to'amasao 'idi to'amasa silagu galiha.”

Yesu wediliya 'i'abi hedaumwaliya
(Maki 4:35-41; Luke 8:22-25)

23 Coinega Yesu ma 'ana tomuliyao sigeluwa wagai, 24 ma sihabahabala hali tupwa,
ma Yesu waga 'alona 'i'eno sineya. Ma muliyetega wediliya madouna 'itowa, ma
bagodu 'isiwasiwa di'wa wagai, ma 'i'iunamo ma sidamana. 25 Ta Yesu sihanoya ma
sigwae, “Bada, 'ulememai 'amuge tadamana.”

26 Ma 'ihegwaediya, “To'aha weyahina wamatauta? Togidega geya 'imi hemisamo, 'awa?” Coinega 'itoholowa ma yaumai ma bagodu 'iheliyediya, 'igwae, “Walolagu!” Ma ni'u mabwaiyana 'idaumwala.
27 Coinega tomotaiyedi si'iteya nuwadi 'ihenainaida ma sigwae, “To loheya bewa, ta yaumai ma bagodu 'enana simuliyeya?”

Yesu hi'ahi'a 'iula latuhediya
(Maki 5:1-20; Luke 8:26-39)

28 Sihabala pwaiya ma siluhuwa meGadala 'idi tupwa, ma loheya siteluwa hi'ahi'a 'i'abihebuwediya ma galiha duluhina 'oinega silatuma. Ma mumugadi gala hedade, 'oinega geya sawasawahina ma 'aigeda taiya 'idi tupwaina 'oinega 'itauya.
29 Siteluwaedi Yesu si'iteya ma sitala'asona, sigwae, “Cei! Cowa Yehoba Natuna, to'aha 'utohotoho ma 'abehega 'upaihowa 'oima? Cabehega tuta bewa 'unaoma sabi 'abihe muyemuyemai ma muliyetega heyatala?”
30 Ma deidiya bawe baibaiwadi siduladula, ma 'adi to'itayahinao si'ita'itayahidi.
31 Coinega hi'ahi'aedi Yesu 'oina si'ahwanoiya, sigwae, “Ceguma 'uula latuhemai, sawasawahina ma baweyedi nage 'oidiya 'uhetunemai?”
32 Ma 'ihegwaediya, “Walatuma.” Ta loheloheya siteluwaedi 'oidiyega hi'ahi'aedi siulalatuwa ta silomwaya mwayauwa, bawe 'oidiya siluhuwa, 'oinega baweyedi mabwaiyadi sipili butubutu ta 'ade'adewalega sibe'uwa ma holai sidamana.
33 Coinega baweyao 'adi to'itayahinaowedi simatauta ma sidena sitauya 'idi 'asa, ma ginauledi si'itediya mabwaiyana sihepwailediya tomiya 'asaedi 'oidiya, to'aha gide yauyauledi 'oidiya 'ilatuwa. 34 Ta tomiya 'asaedi mabwaiyadi silatuma Yesu sabi 'itaina, ma tutaina silobeya silohesohesoiyeya ma 'abehega 'idi tupwa 'i'ebesine.

9

Yesu topeu 'aigeda 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya
(Maki 2:1-12; Luke 5:17-26)

1 Coinega Yesu wagai 'igeluwa ma 'ihabala hila 'ina gogowa. 2 Ma 'aigeda topeu boda si'ahaliya 'ina 'ebe'eno 'oina ma sinaoleyama Yesu 'oina. Bodaedi 'idi hemisa Yesu 'isanapuya ma topeu 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Natugu, 'uyaliyaya, 'ino mumuga galadi 'adi nuwasam 'uloba pwaiya.”
3 Ma tupwadi loina 'ana tohe'itao Yesu 'ina gwae sihesagoheya ma taudimo sihehegwaegwae sigwae, “Yesuina 'igwaegwae hopa'ala Yehoba 'oina.”
4 Cidi nuwatuhuina Yesu 'isanapu pwaiya ma 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “To'aha weyahina 'atemiyega wanuwanuwatuhu galana? 5 Ma to'aha wanuwatuhuya yada gwae loheya bewa 'oina ma 'abehega yagwae, ‘Cino mumuga galana yanuwasam pwaiya’, nuwana yada gwae, ‘Cutoholo ma 'utauya’? 6 Ma wasanapu 'abehega taugu Loheyaiguina bale'uwa ma sawesawehigu tomota 'idi mumuga galana yanuwasamudi.” Coinega topeuina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Cutoholo ma 'ino 'ebe'eno 'u'ahali ma 'utauya 'ino gogowa.”
7 Coinega topeuina 'itoholowa ma 'itauya 'ina gogowa.’
8 Ma bodaedi paihowa bewa si'iteya ma ma'idi he'asisi Yehoba sihehepwatuwe, weyahina tauna Yesu 'ana to'abihewaiwai.

Yesu Madiu 'ibwauweya
(Maki 2:13-17; Luke 5:27-32)

9 Coinega Yesu tupwa bewa 'i'ebesineya ma 'itauya, ma loheya 'aigeda 'i'iteya, sanina Madiu, takesi 'ana hada 'ebe paihowa 'alona 'imiyamiya, 'oinega 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Madiu, 'umuliyegau.” Ta Madiu 'itoholowa ma Yesu 'imuliyeya.

10 Muliyetega hada 'aigeda 'oina Yesu 'iluhuwa sabi 'ai ma tolopui gide takesi 'ana
to'ewao ma tolopui tupwadi wete sinaoma, ma Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao ma'iyadiyao
simiyatoiya.
11 Coinega tupwadi Palisiyao si'iteya ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'oidiya sihesilala,
sigwae, "To'aha weyahina 'imi tohe'ita takesi 'ana to'ewao ma wete togala tupwadi
ba'idanao si'ai'ai hegogona?"
12 Ma Yesu gwae bewa 'ihesagoheya ma 'ihegwaediya, "Taudi wahidi waiwaidi geya
nuwadi to'abihebwebwe'ana, ma tolohalao hesi. 13 Coinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma
Yehoba 'ina gwae wanuwa sabwalena Buki He'asisi 'oina, 'igwaeya,
'Nuwanuwagu 'atemuyamuya, ma geya nuwagu pwaoli.'
Bewa yanaoma geya tobwebwe'ana weyahidi, ma hesi topui sabi 'abihetedi."

Yesu 'ina gwae hudi weyahina
(Maki 2:18-22; Luke 5:17-26)

14 Ta Yoni 'ana tomuliyao sinaoma ma Yesu sihegwaeya, sigwae, "Tauma ma
Palisiyao 'ima tapwalolo weyahina 'ai 'oinega 'ahudi, ma togidega ma 'oinega 'owa
'a tomuliyao geya sida hudi?"
15 Coinega Yesu gwae hegehegedi 'i'ebwaediya, 'igwae, "Togidega, sawasawahina
hai 'ana toyo'owao sinuwagala 'eguma tohai meloheyana ma'iyadiu siyaliyaliyaya?
Nuwana geya, 'awa? Ma wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega tuta 'inaonaoma ma tohaiina
'i'ebesinedi, ma hesi sinuwagala ma 'e'ahai 'oinega si'etala he'asisi."
16 Ma 'aigeda wete gwae hegehegedi 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Geya sawasawahina ma
'ale'o 'ehauna tupwatupwana 'ale'o miyamiyana tabwabwada, 'amuge gide taigalaina
'ilotaigalasehe. 17 Ma geya wete sawasawahina ma we'aha 'ehauna ma waiwaina
tasiwa 'wapi 'ebesiwa miyamiyana 'oina. Ceguma bewa gide tapaipaihowa 'ese,
we'aha 'ina seseha 'oinega 'wapiina 'ilotaigala, ma we'ahaina 'ilotasiwa, ma 'oinega
'ebesiwaina 'igala. Ma 'ilobwaineya ma we'aha 'ehauna ma waiwaina tasiwa 'ebesiwa
'ehauna 'alona, ma 'oinega mabwaiyana bwebwe'ana."

Yesu wahiwahine 'eluwa 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya
(Maki 5:21-43; Luke 8:40-56)

18 Cabwa Yesu 'ihehegwaegwae ma 'aigeda toloina 'inaoma ma Yesu matana
'i'ahetulasa, ma 'igwae, "Bada, natugu wahinena nige 'i'amasa, ma nuwanuwagu
'unaoma ma wahina 'u'abitoho ma 'itoholo hila."
19 Ma Yesu 'itoholowa ta ma'ana tomuliyao toloinaina simuliyeya, 20 ma sitautauya,
ma wahine 'aigeda bweyahina 'idaudau bolime tuwelo 'oidiya mulidiyega 'inaoma,
ma Yesu 'ana 'ale'o papalina 'i'abitohoya. 21 Weyahina 'ina nuwatuhu 'atena 'igwaeya,
"Ceguma tuwa Yesu 'ana 'ale'omo ya'abitoho, nata yabwebwe'ana."
22 Ma Yesu 'ilo'itahila ta wahineina 'i'iteya, ma 'igwae, "Yauwedo natugu, 'ino
hemisega 'ubwebwe'ana pwaiya." Ma tuta nage 'oina wahineina 'ibwebwe'ana.
23 Coinega Yesu 'itauya ma toloinaina 'ina hada 'ilatuwa ma 'i'iteya todou sidoudou
ma lololi 'ana tomu'ao lololi simu'amu'adi, ta 'enadi madou hedada. 24 Ta Yesu
'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Walatu. Gwama bewa geya 'i'amasa, ma hesi 'i'eno sineya."
Ma simaluweya.
25 Eeta bodaedi silatuwa ma Yesu 'iluhuwa ma gwamaina nimana 'i'abiya, ta
mayawasina 'itoholowa. 26 Muliyetega wasaina bewa 'i'edadana tupwa mabwaiyana
'oidiya.

Yesu tomata gibugibu 'eluwa 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya

27 Tupwa nage 'oinega Yesu 'itautauyama, tomata gibugibu 'eluwa simuliyeya,
ma sibwaubwau 'enadi madouna 'oinega, sigwae, "Debida tubuna ee,
'u'atemuyemuyemai!"

28 Ta hadai ʻiluhuwa ma tomata gibugibuwedi sinaoma ʻoina, ma Yesu ʻihegwaediya,
“Togidega wahemisegauwa ʻabehega sawasawahigu matami yaʻabi heʻasilala?” Ma
taudi sigwae, “Bada, sawasawahiu.”
29 Coinega matadi ʻiʻabitohodiya ma ʻihegwaediya, “Cimi hemisa ʻoidiyega matami
siʻasilala,” 30 ma matadi siʻasilala. Ma Yesu loina paʻalina ʻiʻebwaediya, ʻigwae,
“Sahena taiya ʻoina wahehepwailegau.”
31 Ta hesi sitauya, ma Yesu ʻina loina siligehiya, ma ʻina paihowaina sihepwaila
dadaneya tupwa mabwaiyana ʻoidiya.

Yesu buwa ʻaigeda ʻiʻabihe bwebweʻaneya

32 Ma Yesu maʻana tomuliyao sitautauya, ma ʻaigeda loheya welabana meme-
nana sibuiya sitoeyama Yesu ʻoina. 33 Ma ʻoinega Yesu welabana ʻipaʻiya, ma
loheyaina ʻibwebweʻana ma ʻihegwaegwae. Ma boda maʻidi yaliyaya Yesu siʻahwa
bwebweʻaneya, ma sigwae, “Geya ʻeta taiya ʻina paihowa bewa gide taʻita Isileli
ʻalona.”
34 Ma hesi Palisiyao sigwaeya, “Welabanao ʻidi bada ʻina waiwaiyega Yesu wela-
banao ʻipaʻipaʻidi, ma geya Yehoba ʻina waiwaiyega.”

Yesu tomota ʻiʻatemuyemuyediya

35 Ta Yesu ʻasa madoudi ma ʻiʻiudi ʻoidiya ʻisakowasiya ma ʻidi hada tapwalolowao
ʻoidiya ʻiheʻita ma ʻiloguguya Yehoba ʻina loina tetelina weyahina, ma wete lohala
baibaiwana ʻoidiyega tomota ʻiʻabihe bwebweʻanediya.
36 Ma boda ʻiʻitediya ma ʻiʻatemuyemuyediya, weyahina ʻadi mwauwao ʻoidiyega
geya ʻadi toʻabihetenamo, gide sipi ʻwaniʻwanidi, geya ʻadi toʻitayahinamo. 37 Ma ʻana
tomuliyao ʻihegwaediya, “Mamasalai bwebweʻana, ma toʻeliʻeli ʻomi hisahisamimo.
38 Coinega tanoha taniwagana ʻoina waʻahwanoi ma topaihowao wete ʻihesumanedi,
ʻina tanoha siʻeli.”

10

Yesu ʻana tomuliyao sanidi
(Maki 3:13-19; Luke 6:12-16)

1 Yesu ʻana tomuliyao site tuwelo ʻibwauwediya ma loina ma waiwai ʻiʻebwaediya
ma ʻoinega sawasawahidi hiʻahiʻa tomota ʻoidiyega siulalatuhedi ma lohala ma weʻa
ʻoidiyega tomota siʻabihe bwebweʻanedi. 2 Cana tomuliyaowedi sanidiyao bewa:
Nugeta Saimoni, tauna sihesaniyeya Pita, ma tasina Andulu, wete Yemesa ma tasina
Yoni, taudi tamadiu Sebedi, 3 wete Pilipi ma Batolomiu ma Tomasi ma Madiu, tauna
takesi ʻana toʻewa, ma wete hali Yemesa tauna Alipiyo natuna, ma Tadiyasi, 4 ma wete
hali Saimoni, tauna toʻalaʻoheʻohe Isileli ʻina miyawasi Loma weyahina, ma Yudasa
Isakaliyota, tauna ʻabwa Yesu ʻitebae.

Yesu ʻana tomuliyao ʻidi paihowao
(Maki 6:7-13; Luke 9:1-6)

5 Yesu site tuwelowedi ʻiloinediya ma ʻihesumanediya, ʻigwae, “Sahena taudi
ganamuli ʻoidiya watautauya, ma wete sahena Sameliya ʻasanao ʻoidiya waluhuluhu,
6 ma hesi sipi ʻwaniʻwanidi ʻoidiya watauya, taudi beno ʻida bodao meIsileli, 7 ma
ʻoidiya wahepwaila ʻabehega Yehoba ʻina loina ʻilatu pwaima. 8 Tolohalao waʻabihe
yawesaidi ma toʻamasa waʻabihe toholodi ma tolepelowao waʻabihe bwebweʻanedi,
ma wete hiʻahiʻa tomota ʻoidiyega waulalatuhedi. Yehoba ʻina helau ʻiʻebwae
daisigomi pwaiya, ʻoinega ʻomi wete sawasawahimi ma waʻebwaya ʻawawa tomota
ʻoidiya.
9 “Ma ʻimi sakowasi ʻoina sahena mane ʻimi peha ʻoidiya wadoʻodoʻo, haite
weyahina. 10 Sahena wete peha waʻewaʻewa, sahena wete ʻami ʻaleʻo ʻeluwa, sahena

'ami butu 'eluwa, sahena 'imi digona 'eluwa wa'ewa'ewadi, ma hesi 'abwa 'ami
'iluwana waloba, 'abwa wa'ai.
11 "Ma 'eguma 'asa madouna bo 'i'iuna 'oina waluhu wa'ebesa nugeta taiya 'ina
mumuga 'ausalana, ma 'oina wahetaumana ee 'ana siga tupwaina wa'ebesine. 12 Ma
'eguma 'aigeda hada 'oina waluhu, nugeta waloyauwedo 'oidiya. 13 Ceguma susuwedi
'idi mumuga 'ausalana, wahelauwedi ma wagwae helauwedi, ma 'eguma 'idi mumuga
galana sahena 'imi helau ma 'imi gwae helau 'oidiya wamudamudali.
14 "Ma 'eguma geya 'aigeda taiya 'itoegomi 'ina hada, nuwana 'imi gwae
geya 'ihesagohedi, 'asaina 'oinega walatu ma 'ahemiyega gawalina walohutuhutui
yahuledi 'idi tupwa, beno 'ebe'ita 'asa taniwagadiyao 'oidiya, ma muliyetega 'asaina
wa'ebesine. 15 Moisa, 'abwa yatala 'ana tuta 'oina, taudi 'asaedi silologwahategemiya
loina madou hedada siloba, ma geya gide meSodoma ma meGomola 'adi loina.

Muyamuya matada weyahina
(Maki 13:9-13; Luke 21:12-17)

16 "Wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega taugu yahesumanegomi gide sipi manamanasa-
mumi watautauya 'edewa lolosasa gamwagamwanidiya, 'oinega sawasawahina ma
wanuwasanapu mwata gide, ma hesi wamumuga hohonuha gide gabubu.
17 "Coinega wa'itayahigomi, weyahina tomota 'abwa sitauyegomi, yatala weyahina,
ma hada tapwalolo 'oidiya 'abwa si'etutuwegomi, 18 ma sitoegomi ma sitauyegomi
toloinao ma kiniyao matadiya ma sihe'ewegomi, weyahina 'omi 'abehega 'igu bodao,
ma wasagu 'oidiya wahepwaile, ma wete tupwa 'atamana tomotaedi 'imi hepwaila
sihesagohe.
19 "Ma 'eguma matadiya sihetohologomi sahena wa'ate'ateyoho togidega wagwae
'esa, weyahina tutaina 'abwa Yehoba 'imi gwae 'ida 'ebwaegomi, 20 ma geya 'abehega
'omi wagwaegwae, ma Yehoba yaluyaluwana 'oimiyega 'igwaegwae.
21 "Ma wete tuta sinaonaoma 'oidiya tomota 'idi susu 'alona lo'aleha 'ilatu weyahigu,
beno loheya tasina 'itebae ma silohe'amasi. Gide wete tamana natuna 'itebae
ma silohe'amasi. Wete gwagwama sinadiyao ma tamadiyao 'oidiya silo'aleha ma
silohe'amasidi. 22 Ma tomota mabwaiyadi silo'alehegomi weyahina 'omi 'abehega 'agu
tohemisao. Ma 'eguma taiyawedi si'alama'i'ita ma sitoholo pa'ala ma 'ana siga tuta
'ana 'ebelosaloha 'oina, 'abwa yaliyaya hataya siloba.
23 "Ma 'eguma 'aigeda tupwa 'oina sihunuhunugomi, wadena hali 'asa 'oina.
Moisa 'abwa, sahena 'asa mabwaiyana Isileli 'alona wapaipaihowa salohi, ma taugu
loheyaiguina yahilama.
24 "Tomuliya geya sawasawahina ma 'ina tohe'ita 'imadousine. Gide wete topaihowa
geya sawasawahina ma 'ina bada 'iloine. 25 Ma hesi 'ausala 'eguma 'abehega 'omi 'agu
tomuliyao, ma 'omi ma taugu tahemahemahetena. Weyahina taugu hada toniwagagu,
ma 'eguma sihesaniyegau Tomudulele, 'omi 'igu bodao 'abwa si'ahwa galagalaegomi
madouna.

Matauta weyahina
(Luke 12:2-9)

26 "Coinega sahena tomotaedi wamatamatautedi, weyahina ginauledi 'wai'waihidi
'abwa Yehoba 'i'abi latuwedi, ma si'asilala. 27 Eeta to'aha guguyou 'oina yahep-
wailediya 'oimiya, sabwelowa wahepwailedi tomota baibaiwadi 'oidiya, ma to'aha
yahe'ahwa henahenaeya 'oimiya wahepwaila latuwedi 'imi talube'uwega.
28 "Ma taudi wahimi silolohe'amasi sahena wamatamatautedi, weyahina taudi
wahimimo sawasawahina ma silohe'amasi, ma yaluyaluwami geya'abwa. Ma hesi
Yehoba wamataute, weyahina tauna sawasawahina ma 'asa 'ala'alatana* 'oina
wahimi ma yaluyaluwami 'ilohe'amasi luwedi.

29 “Cebeˈita bewa, ˈeguma dinegwa ˈeluwa tagimwanedi, ˈadi maisa toea ˈaigeda
tuwa, ma hesi Yehoba ˈiˈitaˈitayahidi, ma ˈeguma ˈaigeda ˈiˈamasa, beno Tamamiuina
ˈina nuwatuhu ˈoinega. 30 Ma bwagana geya sawasawahina ma hunuhunuwa wahasili
deba ˈaigeda ˈoina, ma hesi Yehoba ˈadi baibaiwa ˈisanasanapu. 31 Coinega sahena
waˈateˈateyoho, weyahina ˈomi Yehoba ˈina ginaula madouna, ma dinegwa geya
ginaula madouna.
32 “Ceguma taiyawedi weyahigu sihehepwaila tomota matadiya, ˈabwa galewa taugu
wete weyahidi yahepwaila Tamagu matana. 33 Ma ˈeguma taiyawedi siuhalegau
tomota matadiya, taugu wete ˈabwa galewa Tamagu matana yauhaledi.

Geya heˈiyaˈiyagu yatauyeyama ma hesi ˈaleha
(Luke 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 “Sahena wanuwanuwatuhu ˈabehega ˈigu dobima baleˈuwa ˈoinega
nuwadaumwala waloba. Geya hene, ma ˈaleha hesi. 35 Cigu dobima weyahina loheya
tamana ˈiloˈalehe, ma wete wahine sinana ˈiloˈalehe, ma wahine lawana ˈiloˈalehe,
36 ma loheya ˈina susu siloˈalehe.
37 “Ma ˈeguma taiya tamana ma sinana ˈihelauwedi madouna, ma taugu ˈiˈiuna,
tauna geya sawasawahina ma ˈimuliyegau. Ma ˈeguma taiya wete natuna meloheyana
bo mewahinena, ˈihelauwe madouna, ma taugu ˈiˈiuna, tauna geya sawasawahina
ma ˈimuliyegau. 38 Ma ˈeguma taiya yawasina geya ˈitagwale ma ˈiˈamasa kelose
ˈoina, gide taugu, tauna geya sawasawahina ma ˈimuliyegau. 39 Ma ˈeguma taiya
tauna yawasina weyahina ˈipaipaihowa, ˈabwa ˈiˈwadalele; ma ˈeguma taiya yawasina
ˈiˈwadalele weyahigu, ˈabwa yawasi ˈausalana ˈiloba hila.

Maisa weyahina
(Maki 9:41)

40 “Ma ˈeguma taiya ˈitoegomi, taugu ma ˈagu Tohesumanaina wete ˈitoemai. 41 Ma
ˈeguma ˈowa palopita ˈutoe ˈina hepalopita weyahina, ˈabwa palopita ˈana maisa
ˈuloba. Ma ˈeguma ˈowa loheya ˈausalana ˈutoe ˈina mumuga bwebweˈana weyahina,
ˈabwa loheya bwebweˈana ˈana maisa ˈuloba. 42 Ma ˈeguma ˈowa weˈaha gogai
ˈagu tohemisa ˈehauna ˈaigeda ˈoina ˈuˈehele, yahegwaego ˈabwa ˈa maisa ˈausalana
ˈuloba.”

11

1 Yesu ˈina lohatoto ˈana tomuliyao site tuwelo ˈoidiya ˈilosalohiya, ma ˈoinega
tupwaina ˈiˈebesineya ma ˈisakowasiya ˈasaedi ˈaigeda ˈaigeda ˈoidiya, ˈiheˈita ma
ˈilolohatoto.

Yoni toˈabihebabitaiso Yesu tetelina ˈihesagoheya
(Luke 7:18-35)

2 Tuta nage ˈoina Yoni toˈabihebabitaiso deliya silagu pwaiya, ma Toˈabihetenaina
ˈina paihowa tetelina ˈihesagoheya, ma ˈoinega ˈana tomuliyao ˈihesumanediya ta
sitauya Yesu ˈoina, 3 ma sihesilaleya, sigwae, “Togidega ˈowa Toˈabihetenaina weyahiu
ˈayamwayamwa, bo hali loheya ˈayamwayamwa?”
4 Ta ˈidi gwae Yesu ˈihemaiseya, ˈigwae, “Wahila ma Yoni ˈoina waheˈoteˈotetela
ginauledi ˈoiguwega wahesagoheya, ma wete waˈitediya, 5 tomata gibugibu matadi
ˈitayahala pwaiya, toheˈauˈau sibwebweˈana pwaiya ta sitautauya, tolepelo wahidi
sibwebweˈana hila, totenatuitui gwae sihehesagohe, toˈamasa sitoholo hila, ma wete
tohewewelohe tetela bwebweˈana sihesagohe pwaiya. 6 Coinega watauya ma Yoni
wahegwae ma sahena weyahigu ˈihehenuwanaluwa, weyahina ˈeguma taiya ˈina
hemisa weyahigu geya ˈiweˈa, tauna ˈiyaliyaya.”

7 Eeta Yoni 'ana tomuliyaowedi sihila, ma Yesu 'i'ahwa lalagata ma boda 'oidiya
Yoni weyahina 'ihepwaila 'igwaeya, “Mwalo mabwaiyami tupwa balabala 'awawa
watauya Yoni sabi hesagohaina, ma to'aha nuwanuwami ma 'abehega wa'ita? Cemi
nuwanuwami 'abehega 'aigeda pwatula sinabwana yaumai 'inihunihuwe wa'ita?
8 “Bo nuwana 'aigeda loheya ma 'ana 'ale'o wasawasa sabi 'itaina? Bo geya,
weyahina taudi ma 'adi 'ale'o wasawasa toloina madoudi 'idi tupwa simiyamiya.
9 “Ma to'aha hede weyahina ta watauya balabala 'awawa? Nuwana 'abehega
wanuwatuhuya nata palopita 'aigeda wa'ita 'awa? Moisa, loheyaina wa'iteya palo-
pitao 'imadou sinediya. 10 Yoniina weyahina mwalo Yehoba 'ina gwae Buki He'asisi
'oina bewa gide 'ihepwaila nugeteya, 'igwae,
‘Bewa 'igu tohalewasa yahesumane matauwa 'itautauya, ma 'ino 'eda 'ihuna.’ ”
11 Ta Yesu wete 'igwae, “Moisa, Yoni to'abihebabitaiso tauna mebale'u mabwaiyadi
'imadou sinediya, ma hesi mabwaiyadi taudi Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'alona Yoni
simadou sineya.
12 “Tuta Yoni 'ina 'abihebabitaiso 'oinega ma nige, tomota sitohotoho waiwai ma
'abehega Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina siluhu, ma tohewaiwaiyedi taudi 'idi waiwaiyega
siluhu. 13 Mwalo palopitao mabwaiyadi 'idi gwaeyao ma Mosese 'ina loina 'oidiyega
gwae hemisa sigwae nugeta eeta 'ana laba Yoni 'itauyama. 14 Ma 'eguma nuwanuwami
ma wanuwasabwalena Yoni weyahina, wada sanapu 'abehega tauna tuwa Ilaitiyaina
weyahina wayamwayamwa.
15 “Coinega 'eguma taiya matenana gwae bewa 'ihesagohedi.
16 “Comi boda 'ehaumi togidega yagwae hegehegedi 'esa weyahimi? Nuwana
yagwae 'omi gide tuwa gwagwama 'ebe maketi 'alona si'e'eheyaheyale, ma 'iyadiyao
'oidiya sibwaubwau sigwae,
17 ‘Ciyamayao, togidega 'iya ta 'alahulahusa ma geya wada sobuwa! Ma wete 'adou
gwaegwae ma geya wada douwa!’
18 “Gwae hegehegediyedi 'ana nuwasabwalena 'abehega Yoni 'inaoma ma geya
'i'ai ma geya 'inuma, ma 'oinega wagwae 'abehega hi'ahi'a Yoni 'i'abi hebuweya!
19 Ma taugu Loheyaiguina yanaoma ma ya'ai'ai ma yanumanuma, ma wete weyahigu
walolomugi, wagwaegwae, ‘Loheyaina to'ai ma tonuma hedahedade, ma topui takesi
'ana to'ewao ma topui baibaiwadi 'ihe'iya'iyaguwedi.’
“Ma taudi tosanapu moisa 'abwa 'idi paihowa bwebwe'adi 'oidiyega sanapu moisa
'ilatulatu.”

Tupwadi 'asa galadi 'abwa yatala siloba.
(Luke 10:13-15)

20 Coinega Yesu 'asaedi 'ina paihowa waiwaidi si'iteya, ma geya sinuwabui 'idi
puiyao 'oidiyega, taudi 'iheheliyediya, 'igwaeya, 21 “Comi meKolasini ma meBedeseida
'atemuyamuyaimi hesi. Weyahina 'ebe henainaidaedi yapaihowa pwaidiya 'oimiya,
ma hesi geya wanuwabui. Ma hesi 'eguma meTaiya ma meSaidoni 'oidiya yada
paihowediya, beno mwalo hene sida nuwabuiya, ma sibasibauwa 'adi 'ale'o sida 'otedi
ma giba 'oidiyega sida gibadi ma sida he'itaedi 'abehega 'idi mumuga galadi 'oidiyega
sinuwabui pwaiya. 22 Ma hesi 'omi geya, 'oinega yatala 'ana sabwelo 'oina nata Yehoba
meTaiya ma meSaidoni 'i'atemuyemuyedi, ma 'omi sahena.
23 “Ma 'omi meKapaneumi togidega? Cabehega taumimo wa'abilagasigomi galewa,
'awa? Geya hene! Ma hesi nata Bwebweso 'alona siula dobihegomi. Weyahina 'ebe
henainaidaedi yapaihowa pwaidiya 'oimiya ma hesi geya wanuwabui, ma mwalo
'eguma meSodoma 'oidiya yada paihoweya, mwalo hene sida nuwabuiya, ma 'ane
Yehoba sahena 'imutumutudi, ma nige 'idi 'asa 'ida miyamiya. 24 Coinega yatala 'ana
sabwelo 'oina Yehoba nata meSodoma 'i'atemuyemuyedi, ma 'omi sahena.”

Caiyawasi Yesu 'oinega
(Luke 10:21-22)

25 Tuta nage 'oina Yesu 'igwaeya, “Yauwedo Tamagu, 'owa galewa ma bale'u 'adi
toloina, sanapu bewa 'udahweya tosonogao ma tonuwasabwalenao 'oidiyega, ma hesi
gwagwama 'i'iudi 'oidiya 'uhe'itaeya. 26 Moisa Tamagu, 'ino nuwatuhu bewa 'ausala.”
27 Ma wete 'igwaeya, “Ginaula mabwaiyana Tamagu nimaguwa 'ilagu pwaidiya ma
Tamaguina taboinamo 'isanapugauwa, ma taugu wete Tamagu taugumo yasanapuya,
ma wete 'eguma taiyawedi taudi nuwanuwagu ma Tamagu yahe'itae 'oidiya, taudi
wete sisanapu.
28 “Ma 'oinega 'omi 'imi paihowa mwauna, wanaoma 'oiguwa, ma ya'abihe
'aiyawasigomi. 29 Ma 'omi wahe'au'aunawegau ma ma'iyagwao tapaihowa, ma
'oinega yaluyaluwami 'idi 'aiyawasi siloba, weyahina taugu 'igu mumuga nuhana
ma tonuwasulu. 30 Coinega paihowaedi ma 'aha'ahalaedi ya'ebwaegomi meyameya-
hana.”

12

Yesu tauna Sabati 'ana toloina
(Maki 2:23-28; Luke 6:1-5)

1 Sabatiya Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao tanoha 'alonega sitauya, ta tomuliyaowedi
sigomaleya, 'oinega witi huwaina si'abilolodiya ma si'aiya.
2 Ma tutaina Palisiyao si'itediya, Yesu sihegwaeya, sigwae, “Bada, togidega ma
'oinega 'a tomuliyao Sabati 'ana loina siligeligehi?”
3 Coinega Yesu 'idi gwae 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, “Buki He'asisi 'oina sileleya Debida
weyahina, 'eguma wahasili wasanapu 'abehega Debidaina ma'iyanao sigomaleya,
4 ta Yehoba 'ina hada 'iluhuwa ma beledi hehe'asisina 'i'eweya ta si'aiya. Belediina
ma'ana loina, 'abehega topwaolimo 'adi tagwala ma si'ai, ma hesi sigomaleya ta
'oinega tuwa si'aiya.
5 “Buki He'asisi 'alona loina wete 'imiyamiya 'abehega Hada He'asisi 'ana top-
waoliyao Sabati 'ana loina siligehi, ma beno geya pui.
6 “Moisa Hada He'asisi ginaula madouna, ma hesi 'aigeda ginaula madou hedade
bewa. 7 Yehoba 'ina gwae 'abehega, ‘Pwaoli geya nuwagu, ma 'atemuyamuya hesi.’
Ceguma gwae bewa 'ana sanapu wasanapu, sahena 'agu tomuliyao wa'ahwa'ahwa
galagalaedi, weyahina geya sipui.
8 “Weyahina Sabati 'ana toloina loheyaiguina taugu tuwa.”

Yesu loheya nima meyomeyo 'i'abi hebwebwe'aneya
(Maki 3:1-6; Luke 6:6-11)

9 Nage 'oinega Yesu 'itauya, ma 'idi Hada tapwalolo 'oina 'iluhuwa. 10 Ta nobwa
'aigeda loheya nima meyomeyona, 'oinega Palisiyao Yesu 'oina sihesilala, sigwaeya,
“Bada, togidega, sawasawahina ma Sabati 'oina tolohala ta'abihe bwebwe'anidi?” Ma
'idi hesilalaina weyahina beno 'eguma Yesu 'igwae pui, eema sihe'ewa toloina matana.
11 Ma 'idi gwae Yesu 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, “Togidega 'omi 'eguma 'aigeda ma'ina sipi
'aigeda tuwamo, ma sabwelo Sabati 'oina gaula 'alona 'ibe'u, 'ilobwaineya ma 'ilisi
hanehe? 12 Moisa sipi ginaula 'i'iuna, ma tomota hesi ginaula madouna. Coinega
sawasawahina ma paihowa bwebwe'adi Sabatiya tapaihowadi.”
13 Coinega Yesu loheyaina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Nimau 'uyasi.” Ta loheyaina nimana
'iyasiya ma 'ibwebwe'ana hila, gide wete hali nimana.
14 Ma hesi Palisiyao ma'adi gamwasowala silatuwa ma taudimo siloina togidega Yesu
silohe'amasi 'ese.

Yehoba 'ina topaihowa

15 Taudi 'idi loina 'waihina Yesu 'isanapu pwaiya, 'oinega tupwa nage 'i'ebesineya
ma 'itauya hali tupwa, ma tomota mabwaiyadi simuliyeya, ta nage 'oina tolohala
mabwaiyadi 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya, 16 ma wete 'ihegwaediya ma 'abehega sahena
sihehepwaila dadane tomota 'oidiya. 17 Cina paihowaina bewa mwalo palopita Aiseya
Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ihepwaila nugeteya, 'igwae,
18 "Wa'ita 'igu topaihowa bewa hesihesinuwaina, ma 'ateguwega yahelauweya ma'igu
yaliyaya. Yaluyaluwagu yalagu 'oina ma loina dumwaludi 'ihepwailedi taudi
ganamuli 'oidiya.
19 Tauna nata geya 'ihehe'ohe'ohe bo 'ihehebwaubwau bo 'asa 'alona 'igwaegwae
'asona.
20 Digona lasalasana sahena 'ilologwahate. Ma wete wodam butabutana sahena
'iuleule, ta 'ana siga tauna 'oinega loina dumwaluna 'ihewaiwai,
21 ma 'ane tauna saninega tomiya ganamuli sihemise."

Yesu ma Tomudulele
(Maki 3:20-30; Luke 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Caigeda loheya, mwalo welabana 'idi paihowega matana sigibuwa, ma wete
memenana 'ibuiya, 'oinega si'eweyama Yesu 'oina ta 'i'abihe bwebwe'aniya, ma sawa-
sawahina 'igwae ma 'i'ebubuna. 23 Coinega tomota mabwaiyadi nuwadi 'ihenainaida
ma sigwae, "Bewa To'abihetenaina, Debida 'ina susuwega, 'awa?"
24 Ma hesi Palisiyao paihowa bewa wasana sihesagoheya ma sigwae, "Geya, ma hesi
welabanao 'iyadi sanina Tomudulele 'ina waiwaiyega hi'ahi'a 'iula latuhediya."
25 Ma Yesu 'idi nuwatuhu 'isanapu pwaiya ta 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Tomudulele
tauna 'iyanao geya sowana 'iulaula latuwedi." Ma wete 'igwae, "Ceguma 'aigeda
'ebeloina 'oina tomota siwataha ma siboidimo silolo'aleha, 'abwa 'ebeloinaina 'iwe'a
ma 'ibe'u. Casa bo susu wete gide 'eguma 'alodiya wataha 'ilatu, 'abwa siwe'a ma
sibe'u.
26 "Seitani wete gide, 'eguma ma'ina bodao siboidimo silo'aleha, nata 'ina
'ebeloinaina 'ibe'u. 27 Wagwae pwaiya 'abehega taugu Tomudulele 'ina waiwaiyega
hi'ahi'a yaula latuwediya, ma taiya hede 'ina waiwaiyega 'omi waulaula latuwedi?
Tomudulele 'oinega, bo Yehoba 'oinega? Bewa weyahina wanuwanuwatuhu ma
wasanapu 'abehega taiya taugu.
28 "Ma taugu hesi Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'ina waiwaiyega hi'ahi'a yaula latuwediya,
'oinega wasanapu 'abehega Yehoba 'ina loina 'ilatu pwaima 'oimiya.
29 "Cebe'ita bewa loheya waiwaina gide Seitani 'ina hada. Geya sawasawahina
'aigeda taiya 'iluhu ma 'ina tobwatobwa 'ilohetuwe, ma hesi 'eguma 'aigeda loheya
balaeyega tohewaiwaiina nimana ma 'ahena 'ipai nugetedi, ma 'oinega muliyetega
sawasawahina 'iluhu 'ina hada ma tobwatobwaedi 'ilohetuwe.
30 "Ceguma taiyawedi taudi geya 'agu to'abihetenao, taudi 'agu 'alehao. Ma wete
taudi taiyawedi geya ba'idagwao 'ada paihowa hegogona, taudi 'igu paihowa si'abi'abi
hegala.
31 "Coinega bewa yahegwae bwaibwainigomi 'abehega tomota 'idi puiyao ma 'idi
gwae galadi mabwaiyana Yehoba 'inuwasamudi. Beno namo 'eguma Yaluyaluwa
Tabuna si'ahwa galegale, geya sowana Yehoba 'inuwasamudi.
32 "Ma 'eguma taiya 'i'ahwa galegalegau taugu Loheyaiguina, Yehoba nata gwaeina
'inuwasam, ma 'eguma taiya Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'i'ahwa galegale gesowana Yehoba
'inuwanuwasam, tuta bewa 'oina, ma tuta sinaonaoma 'oidiya."

Caiwe huwaidi
(Luke 6:43-45)

33 Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya, “Caiwe 'eguma 'ausalana, huwaina wete 'ausalana. Ma
'eguma 'aiwe galana, huwaina wete galana. Weyahina 'aiwe 'aigeda 'aigeda huwaidi
'oidiyega tasanasanapudi 'abehega 'aiwedi 'ausaladi bo galadi.
34 “Comi tuwa mwata natunao, 'oinega geya sawasawahina ma gwae 'ausaladi
wa'inanadi, weyahina mabwaiyami togala, ma wete 'imi nuwatuhuwao to'aha gide
'atemiya simiyamiya, tuta mabwaiyana 'ahwamiyega silatulatuma. 35 Weyahina
loheya 'ausalana 'atenega ginaula 'ausaladi 'ipaihowa, ma hesi loheya galana 'atenega
ginaula galadi 'ipaipaihowadi.
36 “Coinega yahegwaegomi 'abehega sabwelo yatala 'oina 'omi 'imi gwae bwagab-
waga mabwaiyadi weyahidi Yehoba 'ihesilalegomi, ma huhuna wahepwaile latuwedi.
37 “Ma 'owa 'ino gwaeyao tuwa 'oidiyega Yehoba 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anego, bo nuwana
'i'ahwa galegalego.”

Cila'ilala weyahina
(Maki 8:11-12; Luke 11:29-32)

38 Eeta loina 'ana tohe'itao ma tupwadi Palisiyao Yesu sihegwaeya, sigwae, “Tohe'ita,
nuwanuwama ma 'ila'ilala 'aigeda 'upaihowa ma 'a'ita.”
39 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, “Comi tomota 'ehaumi galami ma ganawala huhumi,
beno huhuna 'ila'ilala wa'ebe'ebesa ma 'abehega 'oidiyega wasanapu bwaibwainigau
'abehega Yehoba 'oinega yanaoma, ma hesi sahena 'ila'ilalaedi wa'ita'ita. Beno
namo palopita Yona weyahina wanuwatuhuyahi, tauna tuwa 'ila'ilala weyahimi.
40 Weyahina tauna Yonaina sabwelo 'etoi ma nihuwana 'etoi 'oidiya silahana madouna
gamwana 'imiyamiya, 'abwa taugu Loheyaiguina wete gide sabwelo 'etoi ma ni-
huwana 'etoi 'oidiya bale'u 'alona yamiyamiya.
41 “Cabwa sabwelo yatala 'oina nata meNinibe sitoholo ma mehau 'omi
sihe'ewegomi, weyahina Yona 'oidiya 'ilohatotowa ma Ninibeyedi 'idi mumuga galana
'oidiyega sinuwabuiya, ma 'omi tuta bewa lohatoto 'ausala hedade wahesagoha
pwaiya ma geya wada nuwabuiya. 42 Wete gide kuini mwalo yalasi 'oinega 'inaoma
Solomoni 'ina gwae sonosonogadi sabi hesagohedi, ma 'abwa sabwelo yatala 'oina
kuiniina 'itoholo ma mehau 'omi 'ihe'ewegomi, weyahina tauna bwagebwagega
'inaoma Solomoni 'ina gwae sonosonogadi sabi hesagohedi, ta sauga bewa gwae
sonosonoga hedadedi wahesagohediya ma 'omi geya wada nuwabuiya.

Hi'ahi'a 'ilohihila loheya 'alona
(Luke 11:24-26)

43 “Ceguma hi'ahi'a loheya 'aigeda 'oinega 'ilatu, loheya 'ibwebwe'ana, ma
hi'ahi'aina nata tuwa 'atamana 'iyawayawala bwagabwaga ma 'ina 'ebe 'aiyawasi
'i'ebe'ebesa ma geya 'iloba. 44 Coinega hi'ahi'aina 'iboinamo 'oina 'igwae, ‘Nuwana
yalohihila 'igu 'ebemiya nugenugetana 'oina.’ Eeta 'ihila ta 'ebemiyaina 'ilobeya hade-
namo se'ise'ilina ma 'atu'atububuna. 45 Coinega 'itauya ma hi'ahi'a site sebeni wete
'itoedima ta ba'idanao siluhuwa 'ebemiyaina 'oina, ta nobwa ba'idanao simiyamiya.
Eeta loheyaina 'ina miya si'abihegala bwaibwainiya, mwalo geya gide. Mehau 'omi
wete gide togala ma 'imi 'ebe losaloha gala hedade.”

Yesu sinana ma tasinao
(Maki 3:31-35; Luke 8:19-21)

46 Yesu 'abwa boda 'oidiya 'ihehegwaegwae, ma sinana ma tasinao sinaoma, ma
'atamana sitotoholo, ma si'ebe'ebesa togidega ma 'oina sigwae. 47 Coinega 'aigeda
loheya wasadi 'i'eweyama Yesu 'oina. 48 Ta Yesu loheyaina 'ina gwae 'ihemaiseya,
'igwae, “Taiya hede sinagu, ma taiyawedi tasigwao?” 49 Coinega 'ana tomuliyao 'oidiya
'ilonimasususuwa ma 'igwae, “Bewa taudi sinagu ma tasigwao.

50 “Weyahina ˈeguma taiyawedi Tamagu galewa ˈina nuwatuhu simulimuliye, taudi tasigwao, nuwana nuhugwao, nuwana sinagwao.”

13

Witi huwaina ˈadi tosaweyana
(Maki 4:1-9; Luke 8:4-8)

1 Nage sabweloina ˈoina Yesu hadaina ˈoinega ˈilatuwa, ma ˈidobi holai ˈimiyatoiya.
2 Ma boda madouna siˈautama ˈoina, ta ˈaigeda waga ˈiˈahaˈahai ˈoina ˈigeluwa, ˈimiyatoiya, ma boda ˈoyaˈoya sitotoholo. 3 Ma heˈita baibaiwana ˈiˈebwaediya gwae hegehegediyega, ˈigwaeya, “Toˈabitanoha ˈaigeda ˈina tanoha ˈitauya, ma witi patuna ˈisaweyaneya, 4 ta tupwana patuwedi sibeˈuwa ˈedai, ma ˈoinega bwasumo siˈitediya, sisuluwa ta siˈaidiya. 5 Ma tupwana patu baleˈu lodaˈudaˈuleina ˈoina sibeˈuwa, ma muliyetega sibwala mwayamwayauwa, weyahina baleˈu ˈiˈiuna tuwa, 6 ˈoinega hala ˈibwahalidiya ta siwelaiya, weyahina lamudi geya baleˈu gogaina siloba.
7 “Ma tupwana patu talitali ˈoidiya sibeˈuwa ma sibwala mahemahetena, ma talitaliyaedi ˈihewaiwaiya, ta ˈisahila heˈamasidiya. 8 Ma tupwana patu baleˈu ˈausalana ˈoina sibeˈuwa, ta sibwalama ta simadouwa ma sihuwa, ˈoinega patu huwadi ˈadi baibaiwa handeledi, ma tupwana sikisiti, ma wete tupwana teti.
9 “Ceguma matenami gwae bewa wahesagohe.”

Gwae hegehegedi ˈina latu huhuna
(Maki 4:10-12; Luke 8:9-10)

10 Ta ˈana tomuliyao silatuma ta Yesu sihegwaeya, sigwae, “Toˈaha weyahina gwae hegehegediyedi bodaedi ˈoidiya ˈuheˈita?”
11 Ma Yesu ˈigwaeya, “Comi Yehoba ˈoimiya ˈitagwala pwaiya ma ˈina loina ˈalona ˈana tosanapuwao, ma bodaedi geya. 12 Ceguma taiyawedi gide maˈidi sanapu, nata loheposeyana madou hedade siloba, ma hesi ˈeguma taiyawedi geya ˈidi sanapumo ma toˈaha nuwana ˈoidiya ˈimiyamiya nata mabwaiyana siloheˈwaihi. 13 Bewa huhuna gwae hegehegediyega yaheˈita ˈoidiya, weyahina ˈidi ˈebubuna ˈoidiyega geya siˈita bwaibwaini, ma wete ˈidi hesagoha ˈoidiyega geya sisanapu. 14 Tomotaedi weyahidi mwalo Aiseya ˈihepwaila nugeta, ˈigwae,
‘Cabwa wahehesagoha ma sahena nuwami ˈisabwasabwalena. Ma wete waˈeˈebubuna tuwa ma hesi geya waˈita.
15 Weyahina tomotaedi ˈidi nuwatuhuwao siˈeloˈwaniya, ma tenadi ˈituiya, ta wete matadi ˈigibuwa.
Tabu ta matadiyega siˈita, ma tenadiyega sihesagoha ma sinuwasabwalena, ta ˈoiguwa siˈita hila, ma yaˈabi hebwebweˈanedi.’
16 “Ma ˈomi maˈimi yaliyaya, weyahina matamiyega waˈitaˈita ma tenamiyega wahehesagoha. 17 Moisa, ginaula bewa waˈebubudi ta wahesagohedi mwalo palopitao ma todumwaluwao nuwanuwadi madouna ma siˈitadi bo sihesagohedi, ta geya silobadi.

Patu ˈana gwae hegehegedi ˈana lihasa
(Maki 4:13-20; Luke 8:11-15)

18 “Coinega patu ˈana saweyana ˈana sanapu wahesagohe. 19 Ceguma taiya Yehoba ˈina loina tetelina ˈihesagoheyamo, ma geya ˈinuwasabwalena, ˈabwa togalaina ˈinaoma ma gwaeyedi loheya ˈatenega ˈiˈewayahuledi. Beno patuwedi sibeˈuwa ˈedai ˈadi sanapu.
20 “Ma wete patuwedi baleˈu lodaˈudaˈuleina ˈoina sibeˈuwa, taudi tetela bwebweˈana sihesagoheya, ma maˈidi yaliyaya sitagwala, 21 ma geya lamudi ˈipaˈala, ˈoinega tuta ˈiˈiuna tuwa ˈoina simiyamiya, ma ˈeguma to tuta ˈoina tetela

bwebwe'ana 'ana hemisa weyahina mwau nuwana hegamwagamwagu siloba sibe'u mwayamwayau.
22 “Ma patuwedi talitali 'oidiya sibe'uwa, taudi tetela bwebwe'ana sihesagoheya, ma hesi 'idi nuwatuhu bale'u weyahina ma wete wasawasa 'ana nuwatuhuwao, ma nuwatuhuwedi tetela bwebwe'ana silohe'amasiya, ta geya sawasawahina ma sihuwa.
23 “Ma patuwedi bale'u 'ausalana 'oina sibe'uwa, taudi tetela bwebwe'ana sihesagoheya, ma 'ana nuwasabwalena 'oidiya 'imiyamiya, ta huwaidi 'ausala silagudiya. Tupwadi huwaidiyao handeledi, ma tupwadi sikisiti, ma tupwana teti.”

Gwae hegehegedi witi ma 'awata weyahidi

24 Gwae hegehegedi 'aigeda wete Yesu 'i'ebwaediya, 'igwae, “Yehoba 'ina loina gide tuwa 'aigeda loheya witi patuna bwebwe'adi 'ina tanoha 'isaweyanediya. 25 Ma nihuwana si'eno sinediya, ma 'ana 'aleha 'aigeda 'inaoma tanoha, ta 'awata 'ana 'ita gide witi wete 'isaweyaneya witi moisa 'alona, ma muliyetega 'itauya. 26 Coinega mabwaiyadi sibwala ta sihuwa, ma badaina 'ina topaihowao 'awataedi si'ita lobediya. 27 Ma topaihowaedi sinaoma ta sihegwaeya, ‘Bada, patu 'ausalana 'ino tanoha mwalo 'usaweyaneya, ma togidega ta 'oinega 'awata ba'idanao sibwala mahemahetena?’
28 “Ma tanoha taniwagana 'igwaeya, ‘Nuwana 'agu 'aleha 'aigeda 'isaweyaneya.’ Coinega 'ina topaihowao sigwaeya, ‘Togidega? Sawasawahina ma 'awataedi 'adabu yahuledi?’
29 “Ma badaina 'igwaeya, ‘Tuwa! Walaguyawa, ma sibwala mahetena, weyahina 'eguma watoho 'awasina wadabu yahuledi, nuwana tupwana witi wete mahetenao wadabu 'aigededi. 30 Ma tuta 'eli'eli hesi 'oina topaihowao yahegwaedi ma 'awasina sidomwa'autedi nugeta ta si'uinidi, ta 'oinega sigabu yahuledi, ma witi sidomwa'autedi ta 'igu hada 'e'ahaiya sihedodo.’ ”

Patu 'i'iuna ma 'ebe 'abiheseseha 'adi gwae hegehegedi
(Maki 4:30-32; Luke 13:18-21)

31 Caigeda wete gwae hegehegedi 'i'ebwaediya, 'igwae, “Yehoba 'ina loina gide tuwa seyala patuna 'aigeda loheya 'i'eweya ma tanoha 'idauniya. 32 Seyala patuna 'i'iuna tuwa ma 'ina bwala mulina 'imadou gide 'aiwe, ma 'oinega bwasumowao sinaoma ta lahalahanao 'oidiya 'idi nehwa si'abidiya.”
33 Caigeda wete gwae hegehegedi 'i'ebwaediya, 'igwae, “Yehoba 'ina loina gide tuwa pwalawa 'ana 'ebe 'abiheseseha. Wahine 'i'eweya 'i'iuna tuwa ta pwalawa madouna ba'idana 'ihebweliyeya, 'oinega mabwaiyana 'iseseha.”

Gwae hegehegedi 'ina latu huhuna
(Maki 4:33-34)

34 Yesu 'ina gwaeyedi gwae hegehegedi mabwaiyadi 'oidiyega boda 'ihe'itediya, weyahina tauna tuta mabwaiyana gwae hegehegediyega 'ihehe'ita tomota mabwaiyadi 'oidiya.
35 Bewa 'oinega palopita 'ina gwae 'ilatuwa, beno mwalo hene 'ihepwaila nugeteya, 'igwae,
“Gwae hegehegediyega yahepwaila, ma yagwaene to'aha Yehoba 'idahweya bale'u 'ana paihowa hauhau 'oinega ma nige.”

Tosaweyana 'ina paihowa 'ana nuwasabwalena

36 Ma Yesu boda 'i'ebesinediya ma 'iluhuwa hadai, ma 'ana tomuliyao sinaoma ta 'oina sigwaeya, “Gwae hegehegedi 'awata tanoha 'oina 'ana nuwasabwalena 'ulihasi, ma 'asanapu.”
37 Coinega Yesu 'igwae, “Witi patuna 'ana tosaweyana taugu Loheyaiguina, 38 ma tanoha beno bale'u mabwaiyana, ma witi beno taudi Yehoba 'ina loina 'ana tomuliyao,

ma 'awata beno togalanaina 'ana topaihowao, 39 ma 'awata 'ana tosaweyana beno
tauna Seitani, ma tuta 'eli'eli beno tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha, ma to'eli'eli taudi anelose,
40 ma tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'oina togala taudi tuwa gide 'awata sihegogonedi ma
sigabu yahuledi.
41 "Ma taugu Loheyaiguina 'igu aneloseyao yahesumanedi ma pui 'ana tohe'itao gal-
adiyedi sihegogonedima ma 'igu 'ebeloina 'oinega 42 siula latuhedi, 'aiwe 'ala'alasina
'alona. Beno tupwaina 'oina tomota sidou ma sihesala'i'ita muyamuya 'oinega.
43 "Ma muliyetega tobwebwe'adi Tamadiu 'ina 'ebeloina 'alona si'asilala gide sinala.
"Ceguma taiya matenana gwae bewa 'ihesagohe.

Gwae hegehegedi 'etoi wete

44 "Yehoba 'ina loina gide tuwa wasawasa goula ma mane madouna, mwalo
bale'u 'aigeda 'oina sidahweya, ma 'aigeda loheya 'ilobeya, ta 'idahwa hileya, ma
ma'ina yaliyaya 'itauya, ma 'ina tobwatobwa mabwaiyadi 'ihegimwaneyediya, ma
'adi maisao 'i'eweya ta bale'uina 'igimwaneya.
45 "Ma wete Yehoba 'ina loina tuwa gide to'ahwa'une 'aigeda, mwali 'ausala
nuwanuwana. 46 Coinega 'aigeda mwali 'ausala hedade 'ilobeya, ta 'oinega tauna 'ina
bagi mabwaiyadi 'iulediya ma 'abehega mwaliina 'ausala hedade 'i'ewa.
47 "Ma wete Yehoba 'ina loina gide tuwa gomana tomota siyahuweya holai, ma
hali silahana ma hali silahana si'onediya, 48 ta gomanaina 'imaha 'apu'apuwa ma
silisiya 'oya'oya, ma simiyatoiya, ma silahana mabwaiyadi siwatahiya, ta silahana
'ausaladi gaeba 'oidiya silagudiya, ma silahana galadi siulediya. 49 Gide wete, tuta 'ana
'ebelosaloha 'oina, aneloseyao sinaoma ma togala siwatahidi tobwebwe'ana 'oidiyega,
50 ma siula latuwedi 'aiwe 'ala'alasina 'alona, ma 'oina sidou ma sihesala'i'ita
muyamuya 'oinega."

Tobwatobwa wasawasa hauhaudi ma miyamiyadi

51 Coinega Yesu 'ihesilala 'oidiya, 'igwae, "Togidega gwae hegehegediyedi mab-
waiyadi wasanapudiya?" Ma sihesagoha ma si'ahwa moisa, sigwae, "Cehe." 52 Ma
'ihegwaediya, "Bewa tuwa wasanapu 'abehega loina 'ana tohe'itao 'eguma Yehoba
'ina loina simanasama pwaiya, taudi gide tuwa 'aigeda hada toniwagana 'ina tobwa-
tobwa tupwadi miyamiyadi ma tupwadi 'ehaudi ta mabwaiyadi 'alodiya wasawasa
'imiyamiya."

MeNasaleta Yesu silogwahateya
(Maki 6:1-6; Luke 4:16-30)

53 Yesu 'ina gwae hegehegediyedi 'ilosalohidiya, ma tupwa nage 'i'ebesinediya, 54 ma
'ihila 'ina 'asa, ma 'idi Hada tapwalolo 'oina 'iluhuwa ma 'ihe'itediya, ma tomota
nuwadi 'ihenainaida ta sigwaeya, "Loheya bewa ta'ehega 'oinega 'ina sanapu ma 'ina
paihowa waiwaidi 'i'ewa'ewadi?"
55 Ma wete sigwae, "Nuwana loheya bewa to'abi'abi hada natuna? Ma sinana Meli,
ma tasinao Yemesa ma Yosepa ma Saimoni ma Yudasa, 56 ma wete nuhunao mahetedao
tamiyamiya. Ma togidega hede ta loheya bewa 'isanapu hedada?"
57 Coinega silogwahateya. Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Palopitao 'adi he'asisi
silobaloba hali 'asa 'oidiya. Ma taudi 'idi 'asa, bo 'idi hada, geya 'adi he'asisimo."
58 Eema Yesu nobwa 'ina paihowa waiwaidi geya baibaiwadi 'ipaihowadi, weyahina
geya sihemisae.

14

Yoni to'abihebabitaiso 'ina 'amasa
(Maki 6:14-29; Luke 9:7-9)

1 Tuta nage 'oina Helodi, tauna Galili 'ana toloina, Yesu 'ina paihowa wasana
'ihesagoheya, 2 ta 'ina topaihowao 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Beno loheyaina tauna Yoni
to'abihebabitaiso, 'abehega 'amasega 'itoholo hila pwaiya, ma 'oinega ma'ina waiwai
'ipaipaihowa.”
3 Weyahina mwalo Helodi Yoni 'i'abiyahiya, ma 'ipaiya, ma deliya 'ilaguya. Ma
Yoni 'ana 'abiyahina huhuna beno 'aigeda wahine sanina Helodiyasa, beno Helodi
tasina Pilipi mwanena, 4 ma Helodi 'i'wayeya ta 'ihaiya, ma Yoni Helodi 'ihegwaeya
'igwae, “Nage geya mumuga 'ausalana, weyahina tasiu mwanena 'uhaiya.” 5 Beno
huhuna Helodi nuwanuwana ma Yoni 'ilohe'amasi, ma hesi tomota mabwaiyadi
si'ahwa palopitaeya, 'oinega Helodi 'imatauta ma geya Yoni 'ilohe'amasi.
6 Muliyetega Helodi 'ina sabwelo li'u 'ana 'ebe nuwatuhu yahina guyaina 'oina boda
si'autama, ma Helodiyasa natuna wahinena boda matadiya 'isobusobu, ma Helodi
'i'abihe yaliyayeya. 7 Ma Helodi gumalaulauina 'oina 'igwae helauwa ma 'abehega
'eguma to'aha nuwanuwana 'i'ebwae tuwa, ma wete 'igwae hemisa. 8 Coinega
sinana 'igwae gumalaulauina 'oina, ma gumalaulauina Helodi 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae,
“Nuwanuwagu Yoni to'abihebabitaiso mwaguna gaeba 'oina 'ulagu ma 'u'ebwaegau.”
9 Coinega Helodi 'inuwagala madouna, ma hesi 'ina gwae hemisa 'inuwatuhu
yahiya, ta boda 'ina hegwaegwae sihesagoha pwaiya, 'oinega 'itagwala, 10 ta 'ina
topaihowao deliya 'ihesumanediya, ma Yoni tani'ona si'upweya, 11 ma mwaguna
gaeba 'oina sido'oya ta si'eweyama, ta gumalaulau si'ebwaeya. Ma gumalaulauina
'i'eweya, 'itauyeya sinana 'oina. 12 Ma Yoni 'ana tomuliyao sinaoma, ta Yoni wahina
si'eweya, ta silaguya galiha, ma muliyetega sitauya Yesu 'oina, ta ginaula bewa
sihepwaileya.

Boda madouna Yesu 'ihe'aidiya
(Maki 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17; Yoni 6:1-14)

13 Ta Yesu tetelaina bewa 'ihesagohediya, 'oinega 'ilatuwa ta wagai 'igeluwa, 'itauya
tupwa yoho 'awawa. Ma boda Yesu tetelina sihesagoheya, ta 'idi 'asa 'oidiyega
silatuwa, ma 'edega sitauya Yesu 'oina.
14 Ma tutaina Yesu wagega 'iulasuluwa 'oya'oya boda madouna 'i'itediya, ta 'ina
'atemuyemuyega tolohalao 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya.
15 Ma lahilahiya 'ana tomuliyao sinaoma ta Yesu sihegwaeya, sigwae, “Bada, tupwa
bewa balabala 'awawa, ma nata 'iboi. Coinega boda bewa 'uhesumanedi ma sihila,
ma 'adi sigimwane 'asa deidiya 'oidiya.”
16 Ta Yesu 'igwaeya, “Sahena sitautauya, ma 'omi hesi 'e'ahai wa'ebwaedi ma si'ai.”
17 Ma taudi sigwae, “Ya! Cama geya baibaiwana, beno namo beledi nima 'ai'aigeda
ma silahana 'eluwa.”
18 Ta Yesu 'igwaeya, “Beledi ma silahanaedi wa'ebwaegau.”
19 Coinega boda 'iloinaediya ma modumoduwa simiyatoiya, ma beledi nima
'ai'aigeda ta silahana 'eluwa 'i'ewediya, ma 'i'ita haneya galewa, ta 'e'ahaiyedi
weyahidi 'igwae helauwa, ma muliyetega beledi 'igimwahisiya, ta 'ana tomuliyao
'i'ebwaediya, ma taudi tomota 'oidiya siheguyaiya. 20 Ma mabwaiyadi si'aiya ta
simwausuwa, ma 'e'ahai tupwatupwadi sidomwa 'autediya, ma kodo tuwelo silo-
hemahediya. 21 To'aiyedi loheloheya daisidimo 'adi baibaiwa paibi tausani gide, ta
wete wahiwahine ma gwagwama geya sihasilidi.

Yesu hola debanega 'itauya
(Maki 6:45-52; Yoni 6:15-21)

22 Coinega 'ana tomuliyaowedi 'iloinaediya, ma wagai sigeluwa ma 'abehega
sinugeta hali tupwa, ma tauna 'abehega tomota mabwaiyadi 'ihegwaedi ma sihila 'idi
'asa. 23 Sigeluwa, ma Yesu boda 'ihewasaediya, ta muliyetega tauna 'iboinamo 'oyai

'ihaneya sabi 'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina, ma 'iboiya. Ciboi pwaiya, ma Yesu 'iboinamo
'imiyamiya.
24 Cimiyamiya ta tomuliyaowedi 'idi waga siwoseyeya ta sidobi pwaiya ni'uwa,
ma bagodu madouna silobeya ma 'idi waga 'ilolobuibui, ta wete yaumai matadiyega
'inaonaoma.
25 Gona 'ada'adaleya Yesu hola tabwanega 'itautauyama, ma 'ana tomuliyaowedi
deidiya 'ilatuwa. 26 Cana tomuliyaowedi Yesu si'iteya hola pwatanega 'inaonaoma, ta
simatauta madouna, 'oinega si'alabwauwa, 'idi nuwatuhu 'abehega welabana si'iteya.
27 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, "Sahena wamatauta. Taugu tuwa, 'imi Cinapwana."
28 Ma Pita 'igwaeya, "Bada, 'eguma 'owa, 'uhegwaegau ma hola pwatanega yanaowa
'oiuwa."
29 Ma Yesu 'igwae, "Cunaoma." Coinega Pita wagega 'isuluwa ma hola pwatanega
'itauya Yesu 'oina. 30 Citautauya ma yaumai madouna 'i'iteya, ma 'imatauta, ta holai
'idamana, ma 'ibwauwa, "Bada 'u'abihetegau!" 31 Ma Yesu 'ilomwayamwayauwa ma
Pita 'i'abiyahiya, ta 'igwae, "Tohemisa 'i'iuu, to'aha weyahina 'uhenuwanaluwa?"
32 Coinega siteluwa wagai sigeluwa, ma yaumai 'i'ata.
33 Ma taudi waga 'ana tomiyao si'etuluha Yesu 'oina, ma sigwae, "Moisa tuwa 'owa
Yehoba Natuna."

Tolohalao 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya tupwa Genesaleta 'oina
(Maki 6:55-56)

34 Eema sihabala tupwa Genesaleta 'oina ma sisuluwa 'oya'oya. 35 Sisuluwa ma
tupwaina 'ana tomiyao Yesu si'inaneya, ta wasa sihedabalaleya 'idi 'asa mabwaiyana
'oidiya, ma 'idi tolohalao mabwaiyadi si'ewedima Yesu 'oina, 36 ta si'ahwanoiyeya,
sigwae, "Bada, sawasawahina ma tolohalaowedi 'a 'ale'o papalina si'abitoho?" Ta
Yesu 'itagwala, ma taudi 'ana 'ale'o si'abitohoya sibwebwe'ana.

15

Me Yudiya tubudiyao 'idi mumuga
(Maki 7:1-23)

1 Muliyetega Palisiyao ma loina 'ana tohe'itao Yelusalemega sitauyama Yesu 'oina,
ma sihegwaeya sigwae, 2 "To'aha weyahina 'a tomuliyao 'eguma muliya 'abwa 'ai geya
nimadi sida buyoya, beno tubudao 'idi loina siligeligehi?"
3 Ma 'ihegwaediya, "Comi wete Yehoba 'ina loina waligeligehi, weyahina tubumiyao
'idi mumuga wamulimuliyedi. 4 Yehoba 'ina loina 'eluwa bewa, 'aigeda 'igwae, 'Tamau
ma sinau 'uhe'asisiyedi.' Heluwena wete 'igwae, 'Ceguma taiya tamana bo sinana
'i'ahwa galegaledi, sawasawahina walohe'amasi.' 5 Ma 'omi 'imi he'ita 'abo'abo,
wagwae, 'Ceguma taiya tamana ma sinana 'ihegwaedi, 'igwae, "Cigu tobwatobwao
yatagwala pwaiyediya Yehoba 'oina, 'oinega geya sawasawahigu ma ya'abihetegomi."
' Coinega 'imi nuwatuhu 'abehega loheyaina 'ina 'abihetena nuwana 'ina he'asisi
tamana 'oina geya ginaula madouna. 6 Tubumiyao 'idi loinaina 'oinega Yehoba 'ina
loina waheginaula besobesoweya.
7 "Bewa 'imi 'abo. Mwalo hene Aiseya palopita weyahimi 'ihepwaila nugeta, tutaina
Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ihepwaileya, 'igwae,
8 'Tomota bewa 'ahwadiyega sihehe 'asisiyegau ma geya 'atediyega, 9 ma wete 'oiguwa
sitapwatapwalolo besobeso, weyahina 'idi he'itao taugu geya 'oiguwega, ma
hesi tomota tuwa 'idi nuwatuhuwega.' "
10 Coinega tomota 'ibwauwedima ma 'ihegwaediya, "Gwae bewa wahesagohe ma
wasanapu 'abehega 11 'e'ahaiyedi 'ahwadega siluhuluhu geya sawasawahina ma
si'abihe bi'igita, ma hesi gwaeyedi 'ahwadega silatulatuma taudi hesi si'abi'abi
hebi'igita."

12 Ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'oina sinaoma ma sihegwaeya, “Bada, 'uhesagoheya
'abehega Palisiyao 'ino gwae bewa weyahina sideba mwadina.”
13 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Caiweyedi Tamagu geya 'i'umadi, 'abwa 'idabu yahuledi.
14 Ma tuwa, Palisiyaowedi simiyamiya 'ana siga sibe'u, weyahina taudi tohanugeta
matagibugibudi, ma 'iyadiyao 'eguma matagibugibudi sihanugetedi, nata mabwaiyadi
gaula sibe'u.”
15 Coinega Pita 'i'ahwalagata ma 'igwae, “Gwae hegehegedi bewa 'ana nuwasab-
walena 'ulihasi 'oima.”
16 Ta Yesu 'igwaeya, “Nuwana 'omi wete 'abwa nuwami geya 'isabwalena, 17 Coinega
wasanapu 'abehega to'aha 'ahwadega 'iluhuluhu gamwada 'idobidobi, ma muliyetega
'itautauya mohomoho 'oina. 18 Ma hesi to'aha tomota 'ahwadiyega 'ilatulatuma,
beno 'atediyega silatulatuma ma si'abi'abi hebi'idi, 19 beno nuwatuhu galadi gide
lohe'amasa ta loyawe ta ganawala ta yagaha ta gwae 'abo'abo ta gwae sinala wete.
20 Ginaulaedi bewa 'oidiyega tomota 'i'abi'abi hebi'idi, ma 'eguma nimada sahena
tabuyobuyo tuta 'ai 'oina, beno yaluyaluwada geya 'i'abihebi'idi.”

Kenani wahineina 'ina hemisa
(Maki 7:24-30)

21 Ma Yesu tupwaina 'i'ebesineya ta 'itauya Taiya ma Saidoni tupwaidi 'oidiya.
22 Ma tupwaina 'oinega Kenani wahineina 'aigeda 'ilatuwa, ma Yesu 'ihegwaeya,
'igwae, “Bada, 'owa Debida 'ina susu, 'u'atemuyemuyegau, weyahina natugu mewahi-
nena hi'ahi'a 'i'abihebuweya.”
23 Ma Yesu wahineina 'ina bwau geya 'ihemaise, 'oinega 'ana tomuliyao sinaoma ma
Yesu si'ahwanoiyeya, sigwae, “Wahineina 'uhesumane ma 'itauya, weyahina 'ibwau
hedahedade.”
24 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Taugu yanaoma sipi 'wani'wanidi Isilelimo 'ina 'ebeloina
'alona weyahidi.”
25 Ma hesi wahineina 'inaoma, ma Yesu matana 'i'etuluha, ta 'igwaeya, “Bada
'u'abihetegau.”
26 Ta Yesu 'igwaeya, “Geya sawasawahina ma gwagwama 'adi ya'ebwae 'edewa
'oidiya.”
27 Ma wahineina 'igwaeya, “Bada, beno moisa. Ma togidega 'e'ahai mugumuguna,
'eguma sigubagubala bada 'ina 'ebe'ai 'oinega, sawasawahina ma 'ina 'edewao
si'aidi?”
28 Coinega Yesu wahineina gwaeina 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, “Wahine, 'owa tuwa
tohemisa moisa, 'oinega bewa tuwa 'ino hemisaina huwaina 'ilatuwa.” Ma tutaina
nage 'oina wahineina natuna 'ibwebwe'ana hila.

Tolohala baibaiwadi 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya

29 Ta Yesu tupwaina 'i'ebesineya ma 'ihasahasane Galili holai, ta 'oyai 'ihaneya, ma
nobwa 'imiyatoiya. 30 Ta boda madouna sihanema ma 'idi tolohalao si'ewedima, taudi
toha'au'au ta taudi hesilae 'oinega siwe'a, ta taudi tomata gibugibu, ta taudi na'ona'o,
ma tupwadi tolohalao wete Yesu deina sihalagudiya, ma 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya.
31 Ma bodaedi si'itediya beno na'ona'owedi sihegwaegwae ma wete sihesagoha
bwaibwaini, ma taudi hesilae 'oidiyega siwe'a sibwebwe'ana hila, ma toha'au'au
sitauya dumwadumwalu, ma tomata gibugibu matadi sitayahala. Coinega bodaedi
nuwadi 'ihenainaida ta meIsileli 'idi Yehobaina sihehepwatuwe.

Yesu boda 'ihe'aidiya
(Maki 8:1-10)

32 Ta Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'ibwauwedima, ma 'ihegwaediya, “Boda bewa ya'atemuye
muyediya, weyahina sabwelo 'etoi 'ebwa mahetegwao 'amiyamiya, geya 'adimo. Geya

nuwagu ma magomaledi yahesumana hiledi, 'amuge gide ma 'edai sihemwalomwalo-
hana."
33 Ma 'ana tomuliyao sihegwaeya sigwae, "Tupwa bewa balabala 'awawa, ma
togidega boda madouna bewa 'adi 'e'ahai taloba 'ese?"
34 Ta Yesu 'ihesilalediya, 'igwae, "Hisa 'ami belediyao?" Ma sigwaeya, "Beledi sebeni
ma tupwana silahana 'i'iudi."
35 Coinega boda 'ihegwaediya ma bale'uwa simiyatoiya. 36 Ta beledi sebeni ma
silahanaedi 'i'ewediya ma weyahidi 'igwae helauwa Yehoba 'oina, ma 'i'ehisihisiya,
ta 'i'ebwaediya 'ana tomuliyao 'oidiya, ma taudi siheguyaiyeya bodaedi 'oidiya.
37 Ma mabwaiyadi si'aiya ma simwausuwa ma muliyetega 'e'ahai tupwatupwadi
sidomwa 'autediya ta kodo sebeni silohemahediya.
38 To'aiyedi loheloheyamo 'adi baibaiwa powa tausani, ma wete wahiwahine ma
gwagwama baibaiwadi geya sihasilidi.
39 Muliyetega boda 'ihesumanediya ma sihila, ma Yesu wagai 'igeluwa, ta Magadani
tupwaina 'oina 'itauya.

16

Cila'ilalao weyahidi
(Madiu 12:38-41; Maki 8:11-13; Luke 12:54-56)

1 Caigeda tuta 'oina tupwadi Palisiyao ma Sadusiyao sinaoma ma Yesu sihesilaleya,
sabi tohoina, ma sihegwaeya, "Sawasawahina ma 'ila'ilala 'aigeda 'upaihowa ma
'a'ahwa moisa 'abehega 'ino waiwai Yehoba 'oinega 'inaoma?"
2 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Comi 'eguma sinala wa'ita 'isopusopu ma galewa tupwa
bwauliyega 'ilobwehabwehali, wasanapuya 'abehega gona 'isiwaloha bwebwe'ana.
3 Ma 'eguma gonagona galewa belabelalana ma dubadubana wa'itadi, beno wasana-
puya 'abehega duba 'inaonaoma. Ta beno 'ila'ilalaedi yaloyaloha 'oidiya 'adi sanapu
wasanapu pwaidiya, ma hesi 'ila'ilala bewa tutaedi weyahidi geya wasanapudi.
4 Mehau 'omi galami, ma ganawala huhumi, beno huhuna 'ila'ilala wa'ebe'ebese
ma 'oidiyega wasanapu bwaibwainigau 'abehega Yehoba 'oinega yanaoma. Hesi
geya'abwa 'ila'ilalaedi wa'ita'itadi. Beno namo Yona weyahina wanuwatuhuyahi,
tauna tuwa 'ila'ilala weyahimi." Coinega Yesu 'i'ebesinediya ma 'itauya.

Palisiyao ma Sadusiyao 'idi 'ebe 'abiheseseha beledi weyahina
(Maki 8:14-21)

5 Ta hali tupwa sihabala, ma 'ana tomuliyaowedi 'adi 'ulaheya geya si'ewadi,
weyahina sinuwanaideya. 6 Ma nobwa Yesu 'ihegwaediya, "Palisiyao ma Sadusiyao
'adi beledi 'ana 'ebe 'abiheseseha 'oinega wa'ita yahigomi."
7 Coinega 'ana tomuliyaowedi siboidimo 'oidiya sigwaeya, "Nuwana Yesu 'ina gwae
huhuna bewa weyahina 'ada 'ulaheya tanuwanaideya."
8 Ma Yesu 'idi nuwatuhu 'isanapu pwaiya, 'oinega 'ihegwaediya, "To'aha weyahina
wagwaegwae 'abehega geya 'ami 'ulaheyamo? Beno geya weyahina yagwae. Geya
wahemisa moisa, 'awa?
9 "Geya hede wanuwa sabwalena tutaina beledi nima 'ai'aigeda 'oidiyega tomota
paibi tausani yahe'aidiya, ma 'e'ahai 'ana tupwa mabwaiyana wadomwa he'auteya,
ma 'oinega kodo baibaiwadi walohemahediya? 10 Tomota wete powa tausani beledi
sebeni 'oidiyega yahe'aidiya ma 'ana tupwa mabwaiyana wadomwa 'auteya, ta kodo
baibaiwana 'oinega walohemahediya? 11 Coinega to'aha weyahina ta geya wanuwa
sabwalena 'abehega geya 'e'ahai weyahina yagwaegwae? Ma hesi Palisiyao ma
Sadusiyao 'idi 'ebe 'abiheseseha 'oinega wa'itayahigomi."
12 Tuta nage 'oina sisanapuwa 'abehega geya beledi moisa 'ana 'ebe 'abiheseseha
weyahina 'igwaegwae, ma Palisiyao ta Sadusiyao 'idi he'itao 'oidiyega si'itayahidi.

Pita 'ina hepwaila Yesu weyahina
(Maki 8:17-30; Luke 9:18-21)

13 Ma Yesu 'inaoma Sisaliya Pilipai 'ina tupwa 'oina, ma 'ihesilala 'ana tomuliyao
'oidiya, 'igwaeya, "Togidega tomota 'idi gwae 'abehega taugu Loheyaiguina taiya?"
14 Ta sigwaeya, "Tupwana tomota sigwae 'abehega 'owa Yoni to'abihebabitaiso, ma
tupwana tomota sigwaeya 'abehega 'owa Ilaitiya, ma tupwadi sigwaeya 'abehega 'owa
Yelemaiya, bo nuwana 'aigeda palopita nugenugetana."
15 Ta Yesu 'ihesilalediya, 'igwae, "Ma 'omi togidega 'imi nuwatuhu 'abehega taugu
taiya?"
16 Coinega Saimoni Pita 'ihemaiseya 'igwae. "Cowa To'abihetena, Yehoba
mayawasina Natuna."
17 Ma Yesu Pita 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Saimoni, Yona natuna, 'owa moisa toyaliyaya
'aigeda, weyahina 'ino sanapu bewa geya tomota 'oidiyega, ma hesi Tamagu galewa
'ina sanapuwega 'i'ebwaegowa. 18 Ma wete yahegwaego 'abehega saniu Pita, ta
'owa dimwa, ma 'oiuwa 'igu hekalesiya ya'abi, ma 'oinega sahena 'amasa bo
nuwana mumuga galana sihewaiwai sine. 19 Ma wete 'ebeloina galewa 'ana 'ebeso'e
ya'ebwaego, ma to'aha bale'uwa 'u'ausiya, galewa wete si'ausi, ma wete 'eguma
to'aha bale'uwa 'uso'e galewa wete siso'e."
20 Eeta Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'iloina pa'alediya, 'igwae, "Sahena 'aigeda taiya 'oina
wahehepwailegau 'abehega taugu To'abihetenaina."

Yesu 'ihepwaila 'ina 'amasa 'abwa weyahina
(Maki 8:31–9:1; Luke 9:22-27)

21 Tuta nage 'oina Yesu 'ihegaina ma 'ana tomuliyao 'ihe'itediya, 'igwae, "Cilob-
waineya ma yatauya Yelusalema, ma nobwa muyamuya baibaiwadi yalobadi,
babadao ta topwaoli madoudi ma loina 'ana tohe'itao 'oidiyega, ma nage 'oina
silohe'amasigau, ma sabwelo hetoina 'oina Yehoba 'i'abihetoholo hilegau."
22 Ma Pita Yesu 'itoewasiyeya, ma 'iheliyeya, 'igwae, "Bada, ginaula bewa sahena
'oiuwa 'ilatulatu!"
23 Ma Yesu 'itehinowa, ta Pita 'oina 'igwae, "Cowa Seitani, bewa tuwa 'u'ebesinegau!
Sahena 'u'au'ausigau! Cino nuwatuhu tomota 'idi nuwatuhu, ma geya Yehoba 'ina
nuwatuhu gide."
24 Muliyetega Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Taiya 'eguma
nuwanuwana ma 'imuliyegau, 'ilobwaineya ma tauna 'ina nuwatuhuwao
'ilogwahatedi, ma tauna 'ana kelose 'i'ahali, ma 'oinega 'i'amasa, beno gide 'agu
muliyaina 'ana 'eda.
25 "Ma 'eguma taiya yawasina 'inuwahi, 'abwa yawasiina 'ilohe'wadalele. Ma
'eguma yawasina weyahigu 'itagwale ma 'i'amasa, tauna nata yawasina bwebwe'ana
'iloba.
26 "Ceguma 'ida wasawasao bale'uwa madou hedade talobadi, beno ginaula bwagab-
waga, ma hesi ginaula madouna beno yawasida bwebwe'ana. Weyahina 'eguma
yawasida bwebwe'ana talohe'wadalele, geya 'aigeda wete 'ana miyalaena 'imiyamiya.
27 "Cabwa taugu Loheyaiguina yalohihilama, beno Tamagu 'ina wasawasa
'asi'asilalana, ta wete aneloseyao ba'idagwao, ma tomota 'idi paihowao 'adi maisa
ya'ebwaedi.
28 "Yagwaeya moisa 'oimiya 'abehega tomota tupwami sahena wa'ama'amasa 'ana
siga taugu Loheyaiguina yahilama sabi loina, ma 'oina wa'ita hilegau."

17

Yesu 'ana 'ita 'idumaduma
(Maki 9:2-13; Luke 9:28-36)

1 Sabwelo sikisi mulina Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'etoi 'itoediya, ta sihaneya 'oya 'aigeda
dudulena 'oina. Tomuliyaowedi taudi Pita ma Yemesa matasina Yoni.
2 Tutaina taudimo simiyamiya 'oyai Yesu maninina si'iteya 'inamanamala gide
sinala 'ana 'ita, ma 'ana 'ale'o 'ana wa'ewa'e'eina gide 'asilala 'isaesaehane. 3 Ma wete
Mosese ma Ilaitiya silatuma ta Yesuina ba'idadiu sihehegwaegwae.
4 Coinega Pita 'i'ahwalagata ma Yesu 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Bada, 'ida miya bewa gide
'ausalana, 'oinega 'ilobwaineya ma 'eguma 'utagwala, hadahada 'etoi ya'abidi, ma
'aigeda 'owa weyahiu, ma 'aigeda Mosese weyahina, ma 'aigeda Ilaitiya weyahina."
5 Pita 'ina gwae 'abwa geya 'ilosalohi ma yaloyaloha 'asilalana 'i'ahuhe taluhidiya,
ma yaloyaloha 'oinega 'enana 'aigeda sihesagoheya, 'igwae, "Bewa Natugu
bwebwe'ana hedade, tauna weyahina yayaliyaya madouna, 'oinega 'ina gwaeyao
wahesagohedi."
6 Ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyaowedi gwaeina sihesagoheya ta ma'idi matauta sibe'u
talutalubu'iya, 7 ma Yesu 'inaoma ta 'i'abihe toholodiya, 'igwaeya, "Watoholo. Sahena
wamatamatauta." 8 Coinega sisapaila ta Yesu 'iboinamo 'itotoholo si'iteya.
9 Yesu ba'idanao 'oyega sidobidobima, ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Ginauledi
nige wa'itediya sahena tomota 'oidiya wahehepwaila 'ana siga taugu Loheyaiguina
'amasega yatoholo hilama."
10 Ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'oina sihesilala, sigwae, "To'aha weyahina loina
'ana tohe'itao sigwaeya 'abehega Ilaitiya 'abwa 'inugetama, ma muliyetega
To'abihetenaina 'ilatu?"
11 Ta Yesu 'igwaeya, "Cehe gide, Ilaitiya 'abehega 'inugetama, ma 'oinega ginaula
mabwaiyadi 'i'abihe dumwaludi. 12 Ma hesi Ilaitiyaina 'ilatu pwaima, ma tomota geya
si'inana, ta hesi sipaipaihowa galana 'oina to'aha 'idi nuwatuhu gide, nata wete taugu
Loheyaiguina gide 'oiguwa simumuga 'esa." 13 Coinega tomuliyaowedi nage 'oina
sisanapuya 'abehega Yesu Yoni to'abihebabitaiso weyahina 'igwaegwae.

Caigeda gwama 'ana lohala hebwasubwasumo Yesu 'i'abihe bwebwe'aniya (Maki 9:14-29; Luke 9:37-43)

14 Coinega Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao sidobidobi boda 'oidiya, ma 'aigeda loheya
'inaoma, ta 'i'ahetulasa Yesu matana, 15 ma 'igwaeya "Bada, natugu 'u'atemuyemuye,
ma 'u'abihe bwebwe'ani, weyahina tuta mabwaiyana 'ana lomagisubu weyahina
'itaitai, ta wahina simuyamuya madouna, ma sauga tupwana 'oidiya 'aiwe nininininima
'oina 'ibe'ube'u, ma sauga tupwana we'aha 'oina 'ibe'u. 16 Ma 'a tomuliyao 'oidiya
yanaoleyama, ta geya sawasawahina ma si'abihe bwebwe'ani."
17 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaediya, "Hede 'omi togidega? Tonuwa potapotami 'iya.
Nuwana geya wahemisaegau, 'awa? Cimi nuwapotapota 'oinega yawahi dabalala.
Hana gwamaina wanaoleyama 'oiguwa, ma ya'ita."
18 Gwamaina sinaoleyama, ma Yesu hi'ahi'a 'iloinaeya, ma lomagisubu gwamaina
'oinega 'ilatuwa ta 'ibwebwe'ana hila.
19 Muliyetega Yesu 'ana tomuliyao tupwadi sinaoma siboidimo Yesu ba'idanao, ma
sihegwaeya, sigwae, "Bada, togidega tauma ta geya sawasawahima ma hi'ahi'aina
'aulalatuhe?"
20 Ta Yesu 'igwaeya, "Weyahina 'imi hemisa 'iwe'a. Yagwae moisa 'eguma 'imi
hemisa 'ana waiwai gide seyala patuna, 'abwa 'oya nage 'oina wagwae, 'Bewa
'oinega 'umiya dobi,' nata 'ihematamatana tuwa. Gide wete ginaula mabwaiyadi
sawasawahimi ma wapaihowadi." 21 (-)

Yesu 'ina 'amasa weyahina 'igwae hila (Maki 9:30-32; Luke 9:43-45)

22 Muliyetega Galili 'oina simiyamiya, ma Yesu 'ihenuwa laguwediya, 'igwae,
"Cabwa 'agu toteba 'itebaegau taugu Loheyaiguina 'agu 'alehao 'oidiya, 23 ma
silohe'amasigau, ma sabwelo hetoina 'oina Yehoba 'i'abihetoholo hilegau." Yesu 'ina
hepwaila bewa weyahina sinuwagala moisa.

Cidi takesi Hada He'asisi weyahina

24 Muliyetega sitauya Kapaneumi 'oina, ma takesi Hada He'asisi weyahina 'ana
tohe'autao sinaoma ta Pita 'oina sigwaeya, "Togidega, sawasawahina ma 'ino
tohe'itaina 'itakesi, bo geya?" 25 Ma Pita 'igwaeya, "Cehe, nata 'ina takesi
'ilagu." Coinega 'ihilama hadai, ma Yesu Pita 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Saimoni, to'aha
'ino nuwatuhu toloinao bale'uwa weyahidi, taiyawedi 'oidiyega takesi si'ewa'ewa?
natudiyao 'oidiyega? bo hali tomota 'oidiyega?"
26 Pita 'igwaeya, "Hali tomota 'oidiyega." Ta Yesu wete 'igwae hila, 'igwaeya, "Moisa!
Coinega taudi natudiyao geya'abwa sitaketakesi. 27 Ma sahena taloguipaila, 'amuge
ma 'oida sinuwagala. Coinega bewa tuwa huku 'u'ewa ma 'udobi holai, ma 'eguma
silahana nugenugetana 'u'atu, 'ahwana 'uso'e ma 'alonega mane 'u'eweyama ma
'u'ebwaedi, beno 'owa ma taugu 'ida takesi sawasawahida."

18

Taiyawedi taudi sanidi madoudi Yehoba matana
(Maki 9:33-48; Luke 9:46-48; 17:1-2)

1 Tuta nage 'oina Yesu 'ana tomuliyao sinaoma ma sihegwaeya, sigwae, "Bada, taiya
sanina madouna Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'alona?"
2 Coinega Yesu gwama 'aigeda 'ibwauweyama, ma gwamaina gamwagamwanidiya
'ihetoholoya, 3-4 ma 'ihegwaediya, "Yagwae moisa, taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma 'imi
nuwadobi gwama bewa gide, 'omi sanimi madoudi Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'alona,
ma 'eguma geya wanuwabui ma gwagwama 'i'iudi gide, sahena waluhuluhu 'ina
'ebeloina 'oina.
5 "Coinega 'eguma 'aigeda loheya gwama bewa gide 'itoe weyahigu, tauna taugu
wete 'itoegau. 6 Ma hesi 'eguma taiya 'itoho ma 'agu tohemisao gwagwama bewa
'oidiyega 'aigeda 'i'abihebe'u, loheyaina nuwana wahineina 'ilobwaineya ma dimwa
madouna tani'ona silosipwa, madimwaina siula dobihe ni'uwa, ma 'idamana.
7 "Comi mebale'u 'atemuyamuyaimi 'iya, weyahina 'ebe be'u baibaiwadi
simiyamiya. Moisa tuwa, 'ilobwaineya ma 'ebe be'uwao bale'uwa simiyamiya,
ma hesi 'eguma loheya 'itoho ma 'iyanao 'i'abihebe'udi, 'abwa loheyaina 'ihesilae
moisa.
8 "Ma 'eguma nimau bo 'aheu 'i'abihebe'ugo 'ilobwaineya ma 'u'upwa yahuledi.
Geya beno 'ana galamo 'eguma manima tomwatomwau nuwana ma'ino ha'au'au ma
yawasiu bwebwe'ana 'uloba. Ma hesi gala hedade 'oiuwa 'eguma manima luwaluwau
ma ma'ae luwaluwau siula dobihego 'aiwe 'ala'alata hatayana 'oina.
9 "Matau wete gide, 'eguma 'i'abi hebe'ugo, 'ubwai yahule tuwa, weyahina geya
'aigeda wete 'ana galamo 'eguma mamata 'ai'aigedau ma yawasiu bwebwe'ana 'uloba.
Ma hesi gala hedade 'oiuwa 'eguma mamata luwaluwau siula dobihego 'asa 'ala'alata
'oina.

Gwagwama sahena wahe'ipi'ipiyedi
(Luke 15:3-7)

10 "Gwagwama bewa gide sahena 'aigeda 'oidiyega walososomane. 11 Moisa,
gwagwamaedi 'idi aneloseyao tuta mabwaiyana galewa Tamagu matana simiyamiya,
ma si'e'ebubu.

12 “Ma togidega 'eguma loheya 'ina sipiyao 'adi baibaiwa handeledi, ma 'aigeda
'oidiyega 'itauya puiya ma 'i'waniya, nata nainiti nainiyedi 'oyai 'ilagudiya ma
'wani'waninaina 'i'ebese, 'awa?
13 “Ma 'eguma 'iloba hila, yagwae moisa nata 'ina yaliyaya madou hedade. Ma hesi
site nainiti nainiyedi bwebwe'adi geya weyahidi 'iyaliyaya hedade. 14 Coinega bewa
tuwa wasanapu 'abehega Tamamiu galewa geya nuwana ma gwagwamaedi 'oidiyega
'aigeda taiya 'ihesilae.

Tasidai 'eguma 'ina pui weyahina (Luke 17:3)

15 “Ma 'eguma tasiu 'ipaihowa galana 'oiuwa, 'utoho ma wateluwamo 'ina puiina
wa'abihedumwalu, ma 'eguma 'enau 'ihesagohe, 'ausala, beno wa'ahwa 'iya'iyagu
pwaiya. 16 Ma 'eguma geya nuwana ma 'enau 'ihesagohe, tomota 'aigeda, nuwana
'eluwa wete, 'utoedima ba'idamiyao tasiu nina 'oina wagwae ma 'ina pui 'ana moisa
'inuwasabwaleni. 17 Ma 'eguma tuwa geya nuwana ma 'ihesagohegemi, wagwae latu
tohekalesiyao mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, ma 'eguma geya nuwana wete tohekalesiyao 'idi
gwae 'ihesagohedi, walogwahate tuwa, ma 'imiya ganamuli gide takesi 'ana to'ewa.
18 Yagwae moisa 'oimiya, to'aha 'eguma bale'uwa wapaidi, ginauledi galewa nata
wete sipaidi. Ma wete to'aha 'eguma bale'uwa walihasidi, nata ginauledi wete galewa
silihasidi.
19 “Bewa tuwa yahegwaegomi 'abehega 'eguma 'oimiyega wateluwa bale'uwa 'imi
nuwatuhu mahemahetena, ma wa'ahwanoi gide Tamagu galewa 'oina, nata tuwa
'ipaihowa. 20 Weyahina 'eguma 'aigeda tupwa 'oina 'eluwa bo 'etoi tomota saniguwega
simiya'auta, taugu wete gamwagamwanidiya yamiyamiya.”

Nuwasam weyahina

21 Ma Pita 'inaoma ma Yesu 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Bada, 'eguma tasigu tuta
baibaiwana 'oiguwa galana 'ipaipaihowa, mahisa sawasawahina ma 'ina puiyedi
yanuwasamudi, masebeni, bo nuwana 'ehisa?”
22 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Geya masebenimo, ma hesi mabaibaiwana. 23 Weyahina
Yehoba 'ina loina gide kini 'aigeda, tauna nuwanuwana ma 'ina topaihowao 'idi
lowaga sihemaise 'oina. 24 Coinega 'ihegaina ma loheya 'aigeda si'eweyama 'ina
lowaga teni tausani kina, 25 ma geya sawasawahina 'ihemaise, 'oinega badaina 'iloina
ma 'abehega loheyaina mwanena ta natudiyao ma 'idi tobwatobwao mabwaiyadi
sigimwaneyedi, ma 'adi maisa toloina 'i'ewa topaihowaina 'ina lowaga weyahina.
26 “Ma topaihowaina ma'ina nuwagala 'i'etuluha, ma 'i'ahwanoiya 'oina, 'igwae,
‘Bada 'u'atemuyemuyegau, ma 'abwa 'igu lowaga mabwaiyana yahemaise.’
27 “Coinega bada 'i'atemuyamuyaeya ma 'ina lowaga mabwaiyana 'inuwasamudiya,
ma 'oinega topaihowaina 'ilatuwa.
28 “Cilatuwa ma 'iyana 'aigeda 'ilobeya, ma 'iyanaina 'ina lowaga 'oina toea
handeledimo, ta 'iyanaina tani'ona 'i'abiya ma 'i'abihe matausiya, 'igwaeya, ‘Bewa
tuwa 'ino lowaga 'oiguwa 'uhemaisa!’
29 “Coinega 'iyanaina 'i'etuluha ma 'oina 'i'ahwanoiya, 'igwae, ‘Tuwa
'u'atemuyemuyegau, ma 'abwa 'igu lowaga mabwaiyana yahemaise.’ 30 Ma 'iyana
'enana geya 'ihesagohe, ta deliya 'ilaguya, ma 'abehega nobwa 'imiyamiya ma 'ana
siga 'ina lowaga mabwaiyana 'ihemaise.
31 “Ma topaihowaedi 'iyadiyao ginaulina si'iteya 'oinega sinuwagala ma sitauya
'idi bada 'oina ta siteluwaedi sihepwailediya. 32 Coinega badaina 'ina topaihowa
'ibwauweyama ma 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, ‘Cowa topaihowa galau, weyahina 'ino
'ahwanoi 'atemuyemuyega 'ino lowaga mabwaiyana yanuwa samudiya, 33 'oinega
'owa wete sawasawahina ma 'iyau 'u'atemuyemuye ma 'ina lowaga wete 'unuwasam.’

34 “Coinega badaina 'igamwasowala moisa, ta deli 'ana to'itayahinao 'ihegwaediya,
ma topaihowaina deliya silaguya ma 'abehega nobwa 'imiyamiya 'ana siga 'ina lowaga
mabwaiyana 'ihemaise hegumwali.”
35 Coinega Yesu 'ina gwae 'ilosalohiya, 'igwae, “Tamagu galewa wete 'oimiya
'ipaihowa gide, 'eguma tasimiyao sahena wa'atemuyemuyedi, ma 'idi puiyao
wanuwasamudi.”

19

Sa'ila weyahina
(Maki 10:1-12)

1 Yesu 'ina he'itaedi 'ilosalohidiya ma tupwa Galili 'i'ebesineya, ma Yudiya 'ina
tupwa 'iluhuwa, beno we'aha Yolidani hali papaliya. 2 Ma boda wete madouna Yesu
simuliyeya ta nobwa 'idi tolohalao 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya.
3 Coinega Palisiyao sinaoma ta nuwanuwadi ma Yesu sitoho, 'oinega 'oina sihesilala,
sigwae, “Bada, sawasawahina ma pui tupwana weyahina loheya mwanena 'isa'ile?”
4 Ta Yesu 'igwae, “Buki He'asisi 'oina wasanapu pwaiya lelelena 'abehega tuta 'ana
'ebe hegaina 'oina Tohemasalaha tomota 'eluwa 'ihemasalehediya, meloheyana ma
mewahinena, 5 ma 'igwaeya,
‘Bewa huhuna 'oinega loheya tamana ma sinana 'i'ebesinedi ma mwanena ba'idana
simiyaluwa, ma siteluwaedi sihe'wapina 'aigeda tuwa, 6 ma tuta bewa
sihe'aigeda pwaiya. Yehoba 'ihemiyaluwa pwaiyediya, 'oinega sahena 'eta taiya
'ihemiya wasiyedi’.”
7 Coinega sigwaeya, “To'aha weyahina Mosese 'iloina 'abehega loheya sawa-
sawahina ma pepa 'oina 'ina logwahata 'ihepwaile, ma mwanena 'i'ebwae, ma
muliyetega 'isa'ila?”
8 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Beno 'imi nuwapota weyahina, 'oinega Mosese 'itagwala
'oimiya ma mwanemiyao gide wasa'ila 'esedi, ma hesi tuta nugenugetana geya wete
tagwala sa'ila weyahina 'imiyamiya. 9 Ma yahegwaegomi 'abehega 'eguma loheya
'aigeda mwanena geya 'ipui, ma loheya tuwa 'isa'ila ma 'ihaibala hali wahine 'oina,
beno 'ilogwaliya.”
10 Coinega 'ana tomuliyao sihegwaeya, sigwae, “Ceguma loheya mamwanena 'adi
loina bewa gide, sahena hai.”
11 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “He'ita bewa geya tomota mabwaiyadi weyahidi, ma hesi
'eguma Yehoba sanapu 'i'ebwaeya tupwanamo tomota 'oidiya ma sisanapu 12 'abehega
loheloheya tupwana 'idi li'u hohau 'oinega geya sawasawahina ma sihai, ma wete
tupwadi loheloheya 'wawadi si'ewediya ma geya sowana sihai, ma tupwadi Yehoba
'ina loina weyahina siboidimo si'ausidiya ma sahena sihaihai. Ceguma taiya gwae
bewa sawasawahina ma 'isanapu, ma'ina sanapu 'inuwasabwalena.”

Yesu gwagwama 'igwae helauwediya
(Maki 10:13-16; Luke 18:15-17)

13 Ta tomota gwagwama si'ewedima Yesu 'oina ma 'abehega 'i'abitohodi ma
weyahidi 'i'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina. Ma hesi 'ana tomuliyao gwagwamaedi
si'etobodediya. 14 Ta Yesu 'igwaeya, “Sahena gwagwama wa'eto'etobodedi, ma hesi
watagwaledi ma 'oiguwa sinaoma, weyahina gwagwamaedi gide Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina
'ilobwainediya moisa.” 15 Coinega Yesu gwagwamaedi 'i'abitohodiya, ma muliyetega
'i'ebesinediya.

Towasawasa 'aigeda Yesu 'ilogwahateya
(Maki 10:13-16; Luke 18:15-17)

16 Muliyetega 'aigeda loheya Yesu 'oina 'inaoma ta 'igwaeya, “Tohe'ita, to paihowa
bwebwe'ana yada paihowa ma 'oinega yawasigu miyamiya hatayana yada loba?”
17 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “To'aha weyahina paihowa bwebwe'ana 'uhesilala 'oiguwa?
Caigeda tuwamo 'ina mumuga bwebwe'ana. Eeta 'eguma nuwanuwau ma yawasiu
hataya 'uloba, sawasawahina ma tauna 'ina loinao 'umuliyedi.”
18 Ma loheyaina 'ihesilala, 'igwaeya, “To loina?” Ta Yesu 'igwaeya, “Sahena
'ahuyemate; sahena logwali; sahena yagaha; sahena hepwaila 'abo'abo; 19 ma tamau
ma sinau 'uhe'asisiyedi; ma wete 'iyamwao 'uhelauwedi gide 'uboi 'uhelauwego.”
20 Ta hewaliina 'igwae, “Loinaedi mabwaiyadi yamuliya bwaibwainidiya, ma to'aha
wete yada paihowa?”
21 Ta Yesu 'igwaeya, “Ceguma nuwanuwau ma mumugau mabwaiyana bwebwe'ana,
'uhila 'ino 'asa, ma 'ino tobwatobwa mabwaiyadi 'uhegimwaneyedi, ma 'adi maisa
'uheguyaiye towewelohe 'oidiya, ma 'oinega 'unaoma ma 'umuliyegau, ma 'oinega
'abwa wasawasa galewa 'uloba.”
22 Loheyaina Yesu 'ina gwae bewa 'ihesagoheya, ta ma'ina nuwagala 'ihila. Tauna
'ana bolime geya baibaiwana, ta 'ina tobwatobwa baibaiwa hedade 'inuwahidiya.
23 Coinega Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'ihegwaediya, “Moisa, towasawasao 'idi luhu Yehoba
'ina 'ebeloina 'oina mwauna.
24 “Ma wete yahegwaegomi 'abehega hebai kameli 'ina luhu nidili 'ana 'ebesula
'oinega mwauna, ma hesi tohewasawasa 'idi luhu Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina mwau
hedada.”
25 Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'ina gwae bewa sihesagoheya ta nuwadi 'ihenainaida
hedadeya, ma sigwaeya, “Ceguma bewa gide, taiya hede sawasawahina ma 'ebe
yaliyaya 'iloba?”
26 Ma Yesu 'i'ebubudiya ma 'igwaeya, “Ginaula bewa mwau hedada tomota 'oidiya,
ma hesi Yehoba 'oina ginaula mabwaiyana meyameyahadi.”
27 Coinega Pita 'ihesilala, 'igwaeya, “Bada, tauma togidega? Weyahina 'ima
tobwatobwao mabwaiyadi 'a'ebesine pwaidiya ta 'amuliyegowa.”
28 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, “Yagwae moisa, 'abwa bale'u 'ana 'abihe'ehau 'oina taugu
Loheyaiguina 'igu wagahata wasawasa 'oina yamiyatoi, ma wete 'omi 'agu tomuliyao
wate tuwelo 'imi wagahata tuwelo 'oidiya wete wamiyatoi, ma meIsileli 'idi susuwao
tuwelo waloinaedi.
29 “Ma 'eguma taiyawedi 'omi 'imi hadao, bo tasimiyao, bo sinamiyao, bo nuhu-
miyao, bo tamamiyao, bo natumiyao, bo 'imi tanohao wa'ebesinedi, 'abwa ginauledi
wa'ebesinediya 'adi miyalaena ma 'adi loheposeyana handeledi walobadi, yawasimi
hataya ba'idana.
30 “Ma tuta bewa tohanugetao baibaiwadi 'abwa simuliya, ma taudi simulimuliya
'abwa sinugeta.

20

Tanoha 'ana topaihowao 'adi gwae hegehegedi

1 “Yehoba 'ina loina gide tuwa loheya 'aigeda ma'ina tanoha, loheyaina 'abwakululu
'itoholowa ma 'itauya 'asai ta tupwadi topaihowao 'itoediya sabi paihowa 'ina tanoha.
2 Coinega loina 'ilaguya ma 'abehega sabwelo 'aigeda paihowa 'ana maisa kina 'aigeda,
ta sitagwala. Coinega 'ihesumanediya ta sitauya 'ina tanoha sabi paihowa.
3 “Ma sinala 'isaehanema ta loheyaina 'itauya hila 'asaina 'oina, ta tomota tupwadi
'ilobediya simiyamiya bwagabwaga. 4 Coinega 'ibwauwedima ta 'igwaeya, ‘Comi
wete watauya 'igu tanoha wapaihowa, ma 'imi paihowa 'ana maisa dumwaluna
ya'ebwaegomi.’ Coinega sitauya tanoha.

5 “Coinega 'asudiladila ma wete lahilahiya 'itauya hila 'asaina 'oina, ta nobwa
tomota tupwadi 'ilobediya, ta 'ibwauwediya ta wete 'ihesumanediya, ta sitauya 'ina
tanoha.
6 “Ma lahilahi moisa wete 'ilatu hila ta 'itauya 'asai ma tomota wete tup-
wadi 'ilobediya ta 'ihesilalediya, 'igwae, ‘To'aha weyahina sabwelo mabwaiyana
wamiyamiya bwagabwaga?’
7 “Ma sigwaeya, ‘Weyahina geya 'eta taiya 'ibwauwemai sabi paihowa.’ Ta loheyaina
'igwaeya, ‘Comi wete watauya 'igu tanoha ma wapaihowa.’
8 “Coinega boi hohau 'oina tanoha toniwagana 'ina paihowa 'ana to'itayahi
'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, ‘Topaihowao mabwaiyadi 'ubwauwedima ma 'adi maisa
'u'ebwaedi, taudi tonaoma hauhaudi 'oidiyega 'uhegaina ma 'adi maisa
'u'ebwa'ebwaedi, ma 'ana siga taudi sabwelo mabwaiyana 'oina sipaihoweya.’
9 Coinega taudi lahilahimo 'oina sipaihowa sinaoma ma 'adi maisa kina 'aigeda
'aigeda si'eweya. 10 Muliyetega mabwaiyadi wete topaihowaedi sinaoma ta 'adi maisa
kina 'aigeda 'aigeda si'eweya. Ma topaihowa nugenugetadi wete, taudi sabwelo
mabwaiyana 'oina sipaihowa, sinaoma ta 'idi nuwatuhu 'abehega nata maisa 'ana
loheposeyana si'ewa, ta geya, taudi wete kina 'aigeda tuwa silo'ahala. 11 Coinega 'idi
kina si'ewediya ma tanoha toniwagana 'oina silomugiya, 12 ma sigwaeya, ‘Tomota
hauhaudi sinaoma 'idi paihowa tuta to'uto'upanamo, ma tauma sabwelo mabwaiyana
hala 'alona 'apaihowa, ma taudi 'adi maisa gide tuwa mabwaiyama mahemahetena.’
13 “Ma badaina 'aigeda 'oidiyega 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, ‘Ciyagu, geya wete ya'abowego,
weyahina 'ida loina nugenugetana 'abehega kina 'aigeda tuwamo 'u'ewa. 14 Cino kina
bewa 'u'ewa ma 'utauya. Ma taugu 'igu loina 'abehega tomota hauhaudi sinaoma 'adi
maisa ya'ebwaedi 'owa gide 'a maisa. 15 Maisa bewa taugu 'igu 'ebeloina. Sahena 'omi
waloiloina. Sahena 'igu helau tomota 'oidiya weyahina wahe'ipi'ipi.’ 16 Coinega taudi
simulimuliya 'abwa sinugeta, ma taudi sinugenugeta 'abwa simuliya.”

Yesu 'ina 'amasa 'abwa weyahina 'igwaeya
(Maki 10:32-34; Luke 18:31-34)

17 Cabwa Yesu Yelusalema weyahina 'ihanehane ma 'ana tomuliyao site tuwelo
'itoediya 'eda papalina, ma taudimo, ma 'ihegwaediya, 18 'igwae, “Bewa tuwa
tahanehane Yelusalema, ma nobwa 'agu totebaina taugu Loheyaiguina 'itebaegau
topwaoli madoudi ma loina 'ana tohe'itao 'oidiya, ma 'igu 'amasa weyahina siloina,
19 ma muliyetega si'ebwayegau taudi geya meYudiya 'oidiya, ma silotuyanegau, ma
balaeyega sisapigau, ma kelose 'oina situtu hepatugau, ma sabwelo hetoina 'oina
Yehoba 'i'abihe toholo hilegau.”

Yemesa ma Yoni sinadiu 'ina 'ahwanoi Yesu 'oina
(Maki 10:13-45)

20 Muliyetega Sebedi mwanena manatunao sinaoma ta sinadiuina Yesu 'oina
'i'etuluha ma 'i'ahwanoiya 'oina. 21 Ta Yesu 'igwaeya, “To'aha nuwanuwau?” Ma
wahineina 'igwaeya, “Nuwanuwagu ma natugwao 'oidiya 'utagwala ma 'eguma
tutaina 'uhetoloina, sawasawahina ma deiuwa simiyatoi sabi loina, 'aigeda 'ino
'ebeulega ma 'aigeda 'ino 'adigeyegeyega.”
22 Coinega Yesu loheloheyaedi 'ihegwaediya, “Comi 'imi 'ahwanoi bewa 'ana
nuwasabwalena geya wasanasanapu. Muya biyoina 'oinega yanuma, togidega,
sawasawahina 'omi wete 'oinega wanuma?” Ma sigwae, “Sawasawahima.”
23 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Moisa, biyoina 'oinega yanuma 'omi wete 'abwa wanuma,
ma hesi geya sawasawahigu ma yahesinuwa taiyawedi 'abwa 'igu hetoloina 'oina
'igu 'ebeulega ma 'igu 'adigeyegeyega simiyatoi sabi loina, weyahina Tamagu 'iboimo
'abwa 'ihesinuwa.”

24 Ma tomuliyao site teniyedi Yemesa ma Yoni 'idi 'ahwanoi sihesagoheya,
ma sigamwasowalediya. 25 Coinega Yesu mabwaiyadi 'ibwau he'autediya, ma
'ihegwaediya, “Comi wasanapuya 'abehega babadao bale'uwa 'idi loheloheyao
siloiloina pa'aledi, 26 ma 'omi sahena wete gide taudi wapaihowa 'ese. Ma 'eguma taiya
'owa nuwanuwau ma 'oimiyega 'uhetoloina, 'ilobwainegowa ma 'iyamwao weyahidi
'uhetopaihowa.
27 “Ma wete 'eguma taiya 'owa nuwanuwau ma 'oimiyega 'uhetohanugeta
'ilobwainegowa ma 'iyamwao weyahidi 'uhetopaihowa. 28 Wete gide taugu Lo-
heyaiguina yasuluma bale'uwa, geya 'abehega tomota weyahigu sipaihowa, ma hesi
sabi paihowa tomota weyahidi, ma wete yatagwalegauwa ma ya'amasa tomota
mabwaiyami 'ami lihasa weyahina.”

Tomatagibu 'eluwa Yesu 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya
(Maki 10:46-52; Luke 18:35-43)

29 Coinega Yeliko si'ebesineya ma boda madouna Yesu simuliyeya. 30 Ma loheya
tomata gibugibu 'eluwa 'eda papalina simiyatoiya, Yesu 'ina sakowasi wasana sihe-
sagoheya, 'oinega Yesu 'oina sibwauwa, “Debida tubuna yo, 'u'atemuyemuyemai.”
31 Ta boda siteluwaedi 'enadi sihesagoheya, ma si'etobodediya, sigwae, “Walolagu!
Tuwa bwau.” Ma 'oinega siteluwaedi sibwaubwau 'ohe'ohe, sigwae, “Bada, Debida
tubuna yo, 'u'atemuyemuyemai.”
32 Coinega Yesu 'itoholowa ta 'ibwauwedima ta 'igwaeya, “To'aha nuwanuwami ma
weyahimi yapaihowa?”
33 Ma sigwaeya, “Bada, sawasawahina ma matama 'u'abihe bwebwe'anedi?”
34 Ma Yesu 'i'atemuyemuyediya, ma matadi 'i'abitohodiya, ma sibwebwe'ana, ma
'oinega Yesu wete simuliyeya.

21

Yesu 'ina luhu Yelusalema 'oina
(Maki 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-38; Yoni 12:12-19)

1 Ma sihanehane Yelusalema weyahina, ta Bedipegi deina silatulatu, beno 'oya Olibe
gabulena, ma Yelusalema matadiyega tupwana bwaga. Coinega Yesu 'ana tomuliyao
'eluwa 'ihesumane nugetediya, 2 'igwaeya, “Watauya 'asa nage matamiya, ma hebai
'ase waloba, 'aiwe 'oina silohoya, ma natuna loheyana mahetena simiyamiya. Wal-
ihasidi, ma wa'ewedima 'oiguwa. 3 Ceguma taiya 'ihesilalegomi 'imi paihowaina
weyahina, wagwae, ‘Bada nuwanuwana,’ ma 'oinega 'itagwale 'oimiya.”
4 Ginaula bewa 'ilatuwa weyahina mwalo palopita 'ihepwaila nugeteya, 'igwaeya,
5 “Saiyoni* tomotainao wahegwaedi wagwae, ‘Wa'ita 'imi toloina madouna
'inaonaoma 'oimiya. Tauna tonuwadobi moisa, ta 'ase 'igeluya, ta 'aseina
meloheyana ma yauyaubona.’ ”
6 Coinega Yesu 'ina gwaeina 'ana tomuliyaowedi sihematamataneya ma sitauya,
7 ta 'ase manatuna silobediya ta si'ewedima, ta 'adi 'wama 'ase guidiya siloyesoya,
ma Yesu 'igeluhaneya. 8 Ma boda mabwaiyadi wete 'adi 'wama 'edai siyesodiya, ma
tupwadi 'aiwe lahanao manabaidi sitalagasidiya, silagudi 'eda 'ana pasa weyahina.
9 Ma tupwana boda Yesu sinugeteya, ma tupwana boda simulimuliya, ta mabwaiyadi
sino'ono'o ma sihehepwatu, sigwae, “Yauwedo Debida tubuna yo. Bada saninega
'unaoma sabi 'abihetemai, 'oinega tauna Tomiyahane hedade 'ahehepwatuwe.”
10 Coinega Yelusalema 'oina siluhuwa, ma tomota mabwaiyadi si'ateyoho moisa,
ma sigwaeya, “Taiya hede nage?” 11 Ma 'ana 'wayabuwao tomotaedi 'idi gwae
sihemaiseya, sigwae, “Bewa palopita, gwama Nasaleta, sanina Yesu, Galili 'ina
'ebeloina 'oinega 'inaoma.”

Hada He'asisi Yesu 'i'abihe'ehauya
(Maki 11:15-19; Luke 19:45-48; Yoni 2:13-22)

12 Coinega Yesu Yehoba 'ina Hada He'asisi 'oina 'iluhuwa ta togimwaneyao ma
tohegimwaneyao mabwaiyadi 'ipa'i latuwediya, ma mane 'ana tohesa'ugelasao
'idi teibele 'i'ahubuinediya, ma gabubu 'adi tohegimwaneyao 'idi 'ebemiya wete
'i'ahubuinediya, 13 ma 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Buki He'asisi 'oina Yehoba 'ina gwae
sileleya, 'igwae, 'Cigu Hada nata sanina sibwauwe hada 'ebe 'ahwanoi,' ma 'omi wabui
lohihiliya ma 'abehega 'imi 'ebe yagaha."
14 Coinega tomata gibugibu ma toha'au'au Yesu 'oina sinaoma Hada He'asisi 'alona
ta mabwaiyadi 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya. 15 Ma topwaoli madoudi ma loina 'ana
tohe'itao Yesu 'ina paihowa waiwaidi si'itediya, ma wete gwagwama sihesagohediya
Hada He'asisi 'alona sino'ono'o, sigwae, "Debida Tubuna yo, 'u'abihetemai."
16 Coinega babadaowedi Yesu sigamwasowaleya ta sigwaeya, "Gwagwamaedi bewa
'idi gwae 'uhesagoheya?" Ma Yesu 'igwae, "Cehe, yahesagoheya. Ma togidega Buki
He'asisi 'oina wahasihasili, 'igwaeya, 'Gwagwama 'i'iudi 'ahwadiyega 'a hepwatu
moisa 'uloba.' "
17 Coinega Yesu 'i'ebesinediya, ta Yelusalemega 'ilatuwa, ta Bedani 'oina 'iluhuwa,
ta nobwa 'i'enowa.

Yesu 'aigeda 'aiwe 'iheliyeya
(Maki 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Gona 'i'adaleya, ma Yesu 'itoholowa, ta 'ilohihila Yelusalema, magomalena. 19 Ma
'edai 'aiwe 'ana 'ita gide tuwa damaya 'i'ita lobeya, ma 'inaowa deina, ta geya 'aigeda
huwaina 'i'ita loba, weyahina nabainamo. Coinega Yesu 'aiweina 'iheliyeya, 'igwaeya,
"Cabwa sahena wete 'uhuwahuwa hila." Ma 'aiweina 'iwelaiya mwayamwayauwa.
20 Ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao si'iteya, ta nuwadi 'ihenainaida, ma sigwaeya, "Togidega
ta 'oinega 'aiweina 'iwelai mwayamwayauwa?"
21 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaedi, "Yagwae moisa 'oimiya, 'eguma ma'imi hemisa, ma geya
ma'imi henuwanaluwa, ginaula bewa 'aiwe 'oina yapaihoweya 'omi wete gide
wapaihowa 'ese, ma 'eguma 'oya nage waloine ma wagwae, 'Cumiya dobi holai,'
nata 'ipaihowa gide. 22 Ma 'eguma ma'imi hemisa Yehoba 'oina wa'ahwanoi 'abwa
waloba."

Yesu 'ana loina weyahina
(Maki 11:27-33; Luke 20:1-8)

23 Coinega Hada He'asisi 'oina 'iluhu ta 'ihe'ihe'ita, ma topwaoli madoudi ma
babadao sinaoma ma Yesu sihesilaleya, sigwaeya, "Loheya, taiya 'ina loinega ta bewa
gide 'upaipaihowa 'ese?"
24 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Nugeta yahesilala 'oimiya, ma 'eguma wahemaise,
taugu wete yahegwaegomi 'agu loina weyahina. 25 Cigu hesilala bewa: Taiya
'ina loinega ta Yoni to'abihebabitaiso 'ipaipaihowa? Yehoba, bo 'aigeda tomota?"
Coinega siboidimo 'oidiya sihehe'ohe'ohe, sigwae, "Cina gwae togidega tahemaisa
'ese? Weyahina 'eguma tagwae 'Yehoba 'oinega', nata 'ihegwae hilegita ma 'igwae,
'Ma! To'aha hede weyahina ta Yoni geya wahemisae?' 26 Ma 'eguma tagwae
'Tomota 'oinega', nata boda sigamwasowalegita weyahina mabwaiyadi Yoni si'ahwa
palopitaeya." 27 Coinega Yesu 'ina hesilala geya sihemaise bwaibwaini, ma hesi
sigwaeya "Geya 'asanapu." Ma Yesu wete 'oidiya 'igwae, "Taugu sahena wete
yahepwaila 'oimiya taiya 'ina loinega ma bewa gide yapaipaihowa."

Loheya natuna 'eluwa

28 Yesu wete topwaoliyedi ma babadaedi 'ihegwaediya, "Togidega 'eguma loheya
natunao meloheyadi 'eluwa tamadiu tautuwa 'oina 'igwae, 'Natugu, nata 'utauya

tanoha 'upaihowa,' 29 ta 'ilogwahata, ma muliyetega 'inuwabuiya ta 'itauya 'ipaihowa.
30 Loheyaina natuna 'alomauna gide wete 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, 'Natugu nata 'utauya
tanoha 'upaihowa,' ta natunaina 'igwaeya 'Cehe, 'ausala, nata yatauya', ma hesi geya
'itauya. 31 Coinega siteluwaedi 'oidiyega taiya tamana 'ina gwae 'ihematamataneya?"

Ma sigwae, "Tautuwa."

Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Cehe, moisa tuwa, togala taudi takesi 'ana
to'ewao ma toganawalao wete gide siluhu nugeta Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina, ma 'omi
mulidiyega.

32 "Weyahina mwalo Yoni 'eda dumwaluna 'ihe'itegomiya ma 'omi geya wahemisa,
ma hesi takesi 'ana to'ewao ma toganawalao sihemiseya. Ma matamiyega wete
wa'iteya sinuwabuiya, ma 'omi hesi geya wanuwabui bo nuwana wahemise, 'awa?"

Gwae hegehegedi tanoha 'ana to'itayahinao weyahidi (Maki 12:1-12; Luke 20:9-19)

33 Ma Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Caigeda gwae hegehegedi wete wahesagohe
tobegula weyahina. Tobegulaina gileipa daisinamo 'ibeguliya 'ina tanoha ma 'abwalu
'ipaihoweya ma gileipa 'ana 'ebebibi wete 'ipaihoweya, ma hada tanohina 'alona
'i'abiya, 'oinega 'ina topaihowao 'ihegwaediya si'ita'itayahi, ma tauna 'itauya hali
tupwa.

34 "Ma hedodona 'ana tuta, badaina 'ina 'ali'eyao tupwadi 'ihesumana hilediya 'ina
tanoha gileipa huwaina sabi 'ewadi tanoha 'ana to'itayahinao 'oidiyega. 35 Ta tutaina
sitauya tobegulaedi 'ali'eyaowedi si'abiyahidiya, ta 'aigeda sisapiya, ma heluwena
silohe'amasiya, ma hetoina dimwega si'ahu bwalebwaleya.

36 "Muliyetega tobegulaina tupwana wete 'ina 'ali'eyao tupwana baibaiwana
'ihesumanediya, ma taudi wete gide sipaihowa 'esediya.

37 "Ma 'ebelosaloha 'oina natuna loheyana 'ihesumaneya 'oidiya, ma 'igwaeya,
'Tauna hede natugu, ma 'oinega sihe'asisiye.'

38 "Ma natunaina 'ilatuwa 'oidiya ta to'itayahinaowedi siboidimo 'oidiya sigwae,
'Ciyagwao, loheya bewa 'inaonaoma, tauna badaina natuna 'aigeda tuwamo, 'oinega
nata bewa talohe'amasi, ma tauda tanoha taloina.'

39 "Coinega si'abiyahiya, ta tanohega siule latuweya mulimuliya, ma silohe'amasiya.

40 "Coinega 'eguma tutaina tonitanoha 'ihilama, to'aha 'ina to'itayahinedi 'oidiya
'ipaihowa?"

41 Ma 'igwaeya, "Tolohe'amasiyedi 'abwa 'i'abihegaladi moisa, ma tanoha 'itagwale
to'itayahinao 'ausaladi 'oidiya, ma taudi tanoha huwaina si'ebwae tonitanohina
'oina."

42 Coinega Yesu wete gwae hegehegediyega Buki He'asisi 'oinega 'ihepwaileya,
'igwae, "Nuwana Buki He'asisi 'ina hepwaila geya wanuwatuhuyahi, beno 'igwaeya,

'Logidiina mwalo tohada'abi silogwahateya, ma tuta bewa sihetoholo pwaiya ma
sihelogidi nugeteya, ma logidi mabwaiyadi 'iloinaedi. Beno Bada 'ina paihowa
'ebe henainaida 'oida.'

43 "Coinega yahegwaegomi 'abehega Yehoba 'ina loina 'oimiyega 'i'ewayahule, ma
'i'ebwaya hali boda 'oidiya, ma taudi 'oidiyega huwaina 'ausalana 'ilatu. 44 Ceguma
taiya 'ibe'u logidi nage 'oina nata luluna 'ilasadi, ma 'eguma logidiina 'aigeda taiya
'oina 'ibe'u nata wahina 'i'ahu hepwaliliyamo."

45 Yesu 'ina gwae hegehegedi bewa topwaoli madoudi ma Palisiyao sihesagoheya
ma sisanapuya 'abehega taudi weyahidi 'igwaegwae hegehegedi. 46 Coinega 'idi
nuwatuhu si'ebe'ebese ma 'abehega Yesu si'abiyahi, ma hesi geya sawasawahina
ma si'abiyahi, weyahina boda simatautediya, weyahina bodaedi Yesu si'ahwa palo-
pitaeya.

22

Gwae hegehegedi hai 'e'ahaina weyahina
(Luke 14:15-24)

1 Caigeda wete gwae hegehegedi Yesu 'i'ebwaediya, 'igwae, 2 "Yehoba 'ina loina gide
kini 'aigeda 'ai 'ipaihoweya natuna meloheyana 'ina hai weyahina. 3 Coinega 'ina
topaihowao 'ihesumanediya ma taiyawedi taudi 'ihenuwa laguwediya sitoedima 'ai
'oina, ta sitauya sabi toedima, ma hesi tomotaiyedi kini 'ina bwau silogwahateya.
4 "Coinega tupwana wete 'ina topaihowao 'ihesumanediya ma taudi 'ihenuwa
laguwediya sihegwaediya wete 'abehega, 'Bada 'ina 'ai 'igibubu pwaiya. Cina
bulumakau madoudi ma 'ina bulumakau yauyaubodi 'ihunu pwaidiya ma 'e'ahai
mabwaiyana 'i'atububuya. Wanaoma ma tatauya natunaina 'ina hai 'e'ahaina wa'ai.'
5 "Ta taudi geya sinaoma, ma hesi sipili 'waiha, ta hali tupwa ma hali tupwa 'oidiya
sitauya. Caigeda loheya 'ina tanoha 'itauya, 'aigeda loheya 'ina paihowa 'oina 'itauya,
6 ma tupwadi wete bada 'ina topaihowao si'abiyahidiya, ma si'abihe mwadinediya, ta
silohe'amasidiya.
7 "Coinega kiniina 'igamwasowala moisa, ta 'ina tolo'alehao 'ihesumanediya, ta
tolohe'amasaedi simutudiya, ma 'idi 'asa sigabuya.
8 "Ma kiniina 'ina topaihowao 'oidiya 'igwaeya, 'Hai 'e'ahaina 'atu'atububuina, ma
hesi taudi yahenuwa laguwediya geya sawasawahina ma sinaoma. 9 Coinega 'eda
'oidiya wasakowasi ma 'eguma taiyawedi walobediya watoedima ma hai 'e'ahaina
si'ai.'
10 "Coinega silatuwa 'edai ma tomota baibaiwadi sihe'autedima, tupwadi togala ma
tupwadi tobwebwe'adi, ma 'oinega hai 'ana hadaina silohemaheya.
11 "Tutaina kini 'inaoma taumanao sabi 'itadi, ta loheya 'aigeda 'i'ita lobeya, tauna
geya hai 'ana 'ale'o 'i'ote, 12 'oinega 'ihesilaleya, 'igwaeya, 'Ciyagu, togidega hai
'ale'oina geya 'u'ote, ma to'ehega 'uluhuma?' Ma loheyaina geya sawasawahina ma
hesilala bewa 'ihemaise. 13 Coinega kiniina 'ina topaihowao 'ihegwaediya, 'Loheya
bewa wa'abiyahi, ma nimana ma 'aena wapaidi, ma waula latuwe tupwa guguyou
'oina, ma nage 'oina tomota sidou ma sihesala'i'ita muya 'oinega.'
14 "Weyahina tomota mabwaiyadi Yehoba 'ina henuwalagu silobeya, ma
hisahisadimo 'ihesinuwediya."

Takesi kini Sisa weyahina
(Maki 12:13-17; Luke 20:20-26)

15 Ma Palisiyao siboidimo si'eto'autama, ta siloina togidega ma hesilalega si'abowe,
ma Yesu 'ina pui siloba.
16 Coinega loina silobeya, ma 'adi tomuliyao ma Helodi 'ina bodao ba'idadiyao
sihesumanediya Yesu 'oina, ta sigwae, "Bada 'asanapu pwaigowa 'abehega 'owa
tohe'ita moisa, ta Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu 'uhe'itae moisa, ma wete tomota 'idi waiwai
weyahina geya 'umatauta, ma tuwa gwae moisa 'uhehepwaile mahemahetena tomota
mabwaiyadi 'oidiya. 17 Coinega bewa tuwa 'uhegwaemai, togidega sawasawahina ma
kini Sisa weyahina takesi talagu, bo geya?"
18 Ma Yesu 'idi nuwatuhu galana 'isanapuya, 'oinega 'igwae, "Comi to'abo! To'aha
weyahina watohotohogau? 19 Ma hana maneina takesi weyahina wahe'itegau."
Coinega mane 'aigeda si'ebwaeya, 20 ta Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Wahegwaegau,
mane bewa 'oina taiya ma'ama'ayauna ma sanina?"
21 Ma sigwaeya, "Kini Sisa."
Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaediya, "Cehe, gide. Coinega 'eguma kini 'ina ginaula wa'ebwae
kini 'oina, ma 'eguma Yehoba 'ina ginaula Yehoba 'oina wa'ebwae."

22 Yesu 'ina gwae sanasanapuna hedade sihesagoheya, ta geya 'idi 'ebe gwaemo,
'oinega si'ebesineya ma sihawasiya.

To'amasa 'idi toholo hila
(Maki 12:18-27; Luke 20:27-40)

23 Nage sabweloina 'oina tupwana Sadusiyao, taudi geya sihemisa to'amasa 'idi
toholo hila weyahina, sinaoma ta Yesu 'oina sihesilala, 24 sigwaeya, "Bada, Mosese
'ina loina 'igwaeya, 'Ceguma loheya mamwanena ma geya natudimo ma loheyaina
'i'amasa, loheyaina tasina hiwapeina ba'idana sihai, ma 'oinega 'eguma wahine
'ihenatuna natunao to'amasaina hesuwahenao.'
25 "Caigeda loheya matasinao sikisi ba'idamao 'amiyamiya, ta loheyaina 'ihaiya ma
'i'amasa, ma geya natunamo, ma to'amasaina tasina deinega hiwapeina ba'idana
sihaiya, 26 ma tasinaina wete 'i'amasa, ma tauna wete geya natunamo. Ma gide
tuwa tasinao mabwaiyadi hiwapeina sihaihai, 27 ma mulidiyega wahine wete 'i'amasa.
28 Coinega toholo hila 'ana sauga wahineina to loheya nata mwanena moisa?
Weyahina mabwaiyadi sihai pwaiya."
29 Ma Yesu hesilala bewa 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, "Bewa 'imi pui, weyahina Buki
He'asisi geya wasanapu, ma wete Yehoba 'ina waiwai geya wasanapu.
30 "Toholo hila 'ana sauga tomota sahena sihaihai ma hesi 'idi miya gide aneloseyao
galewa. 31 Ma Yehoba 'ina gwae 'oimiya toholo hila weyahina Buki He'asisi 'oina
'igwaeya,
32 'Taugu Ebalahamo 'ina Yehoba, ma Aisake 'ina Yehoba, ma Yakobo 'ina Yehoba.'
Yehoba geya tomota 'ama'amasidi 'idi Yehoba, ma hesi tomota mayawasidi 'idi Yehoba,
'oinega babadaedi mayawasidi bewa tuwa simiyamiya."
33 Yesu 'ina gwae bewa boda sihesagoheya ma'idi yaliyaya 'ina he'ita waiwaina
weyahina.

Loina madouna
(Maki 12:28-34; Luke 10:25-28)

34 Eeta Palisiyao sihesagoha pwaiya 'abehega Yesu Sadusiyao 'idi hesilala
'ihemaiseya ta geya 'aigeda wete 'idi 'ebe gwaemo, 'oinega Palisiyaowedi Yesu 'oina
sinaoma, 35 ta 'oidiyega 'aigeda loina 'ana tosanapu Yesu 'oina 'ihesilala sabi tohoina,
'igwae, 36 "Tohe'ita, loina mabwaiyana 'oidiyega to loina madouna?"
37 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, " 'Cino Bada Yehoba 'uhelauwe 'ateu ma yaluyaluwau ma 'ino
nuwatuhu mabwaiyadi 'oidiyega.' 38 Bewa loina nugenugetana ma madouna. 39 Ma
'aigeda wete loina madouna gide bewa 'igwaeya, 'Ciyamwao 'uhelauwedi, gide 'uboi
'uhelau hilego.'
40 "Loina 'eluwaedi, loina mabwaiyana ma palopitao 'idi gwae mabwaiyadi huhudi."

To'abihetena tauna Debida 'ina susu
(Maki 12:35-37; Luke 20:41-44)

41 Tutaina Palisiyao si'eto'autama ta Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 42 'igwae, "Togidega
To'abihetenaina Keliso, taiya 'ina susuwega 'ilatuma?" Ma sigwaeya, "Debida."
43 Coinega Yesu 'igwaeya, "Togidega ta 'oinega mwalo Yaluyaluwa Tabuna Debida
'i'abihe sanapuya ma Debida To'abihetenaina 'i'ahwa badaeya, 'igwae,
44 'Yehoba 'ina gwae 'igu bada 'oina, 'igwaeya: Cigu 'ebeulega 'umiyatoi ma 'ana siga
'a 'alehao yalagu dobihedi 'aheu gabulena.'
45 "Ceguma Debida 'ina bada To'abihetenaina, togidega hede ta Debida 'ina
susuwega muliyetega To'abihetena 'ilatuma?"
46 Yesu 'ina hesilala bewa geya 'aigeda wete taiya sawasawahina ma 'ihemaise, ta
tuta muliyetega Yesu simatauteya, 'oinega geya 'aigeda taiya 'itoho ma 'ihesilala hila
Yesu 'oina.

23

Loina 'ana tohe'itao ma Palisiyao Yesu 'iheliyediya
(Maki 12:38-40; Luke 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

1 Ta Yesu boda ma 'ana tomuliyao 'oidiya 'igwaeya, 'igwae, 2 “Mwalo hene meIsileli
Mosese 'iloiloinaedi, ta nige loina 'ana tohe'itao ma Palisiyao gide siloiloina 'esegomi.
3 Coinega to'aha gide sihe'itegomiya wamuliyedi, ma hesi 'idi paihowao sahena
wahe'au'aunaowedi, weyahina taudi sihehe'itamo, ma geya 'idi he'itaedi sipaihowadi.
4 “Taudi 'aha'ahala mwaudi tomota si'ebwa'ebwaedi, ma hesi taudi geya sitagwala
ma 'aha'ahalaedi 'oidiyega si'abihetedi.
5 “Cidi paihowao mabwaiyana sipaipaihowadi ma 'abehega tomota si'itadi ma
sihepwatuwedi, beno gwaeyao Buki He'asisi 'oinega lelelelledi manidiya ma nimadiya
si'abihe pa'inediya, ta 'adi 'ale'owao duduledi sisohasohadi, 6 ta guyai 'adi tuta
nuwanuwadi ma wagahata simiyatoi, ma wete hada tapwalolo 'oidiya 'ebemiya
'ausaladi nuwanuwadi, 7 ma 'eguma 'ebe maketi 'oina sitauya nuwanuwadi ma
tomota baibaiwadi siloyauwedowedi nuwana si'ahwa tohe'itaedi. 8 Ma 'omi hesi
sahena tomota si'ahwa'ahwa tohe'itegomi, weyahina 'imi tohe'ita 'aigeda tuwamo,
ma mabwaiyami wahemahemahetena.
9 “Wete sahena 'aigeda taiya bale'uwa wa'ahwa'ahwa tamanae, weyahina tamamiu
'aigeda tuwamo galewa 'imiyamiya.
10 “Sahena wete tomota si'ahwa'ahwa badaegomi, weyahina Keliso tauna 'iboinamo
'imi bada. 11 Ma 'eguma taiya 'oimiyega nuwanuwana 'ihetohanugeta 'ida he'ali'e
'oimiya, 12 ma 'eguma taiya 'oimiyega 'inuwahane nata 'isulu, ma 'eguma taiya
'inuwadobi nata 'ihane.
13 “Ma hesi 'omi loina 'ana tohe'itao ma Palisiyao 'atemuyamuyaimi, weyahina
'imi 'abowega tomota wa'ausidiya ma 'oinega Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina sahena
siluhuluhu. Comi geya'abwa waluhuluhu, ma tomota wete taiyawedi nuwanuwadi
ma siluhu wanuwahidiya. 14 (-)
15 “Comi loina 'ana tohe'itao ma Palisiyao 'atemuyamuyaimi, weyahina 'aigeda wete
bewa 'imi pui. Tuta baibaiwana wa'ada'adau sakowasi 'asa baibaiwadi 'oidiya ma
'abehega 'ami tomuliya 'aigeda waloba, ma muliyetega tomotaina wahe'ita ma gide
'omi wapaipaihowa Tomudulele 'oina, tauna gide 'ipaihowa hedada.
16 “Hesi 'atemuyamuyaimi, weyahina 'omi tohanugetao mata gibugibumi, wagwae,
‘Ceguma taiya Hada He'asisi saninega 'i'eta'wata'walulu beno geya 'aigeda to'aha, ma
hesi 'eguma taiya goulaedi Hada He'asisi 'alona 'oidiyega 'i'eta'ota'olulu beno ginaula
madouna, 'oinega 'ilobwaineya ma ginaulaina 'ipaihowa.’ 17 Moisa, 'omi yauyauleimi
ma mata gibugibumi! To'aha madouna? Hada He'asisi 'ana goula? bo Hada He'asisi
tauna 'oinega goula 'ihe'asisiyeya?
18 “Ma wete wagwae 'abehega 'eguma taiya 'ebe pwaoli saninega 'i'eta'olulu, beno
geya 'aigeda to'aha, ma hesi 'eguma 'i'eta'walulu pwaoliina 'ebe pwaoli 'oina, beno
ginaula madouna, 'oinega to'aha 'igwae hemiseya, sawasawahina ma 'ipaihowa.’
19 “Comi yauyauleimi! To'aha madouna? Pwaoliina, bo 'ebe pwaoli tauna 'oinega
pwaoliina 'i'abihe 'asisiyeya?
20 “Coinega 'eguma taiya 'ebe pwaoli saninega 'i'eta'walulu, tauna wete ginaula
mabwaiyana 'ebe pwaoli 'oina 'oidiyega 'i'eta'wata'walulu. 21 Ma wete 'eguma taiya
Hada He'asisi saninega 'i'eta'wata'walulu, tauna wete Hada He'asisi 'ana tomiya
saninega 'i'eta'wata'walulu. 22 Ma 'eguma taiya galewa saninega 'i'eta'walulu, tauna
Yehoba ma wete 'ina 'ebemiya saninega 'i'eta'wata'walulu.
23 “Comi loina 'ana tohe'itao ma Palisiyao 'atemuyamuyaimi hesi, weyahina to'abo
'omi. Moisa 'imi helauwedi 'ausala weyahina 'imi helauwedi 'imi ginaula mabwaiyadi
'oidiyega, tobwatobwa madoudi ma wete ginaula 'i'iudi, gide hali pam ma hali pam

'oidiyega, ma hesi loina 'etoi madoudi wanuwanaidediya, beno mumuga dumwaluna
ma 'atemuyamuya ma hemisa. Sowasowana ma ginaula bewa madoudi wapaihowadi,
ma wete sahena ginaula 'i'iudi wanuwanuwa naidedi. 24 Ma 'omi tohanugetao mata
gibugibuimi, 'ami 'wayahi 'oinega sohusohu wa'ewa yahuledi ma hesi hebai madouna,
kameli gide watonetonedi.
25 "Comi loina 'ana tohe'itao ma Palisiyao 'atemuyamuyaimi hesi, weyahina 'imi
'abowega biyo ma gaeba 'atamanega wabuyodiya, ma 'alodiya bi'ibi'idi, beno yagaha
ma mumuga galadi simaha. 26 Comi Palisiyao mata gibugibuimi, 'imi biyo ta 'imi gaeba
'alodi wa'abi he'ehau nugetedi, ma 'oinega wete 'atamanega wa'abi he'ehaudi.
27 "Comi loina 'ana tohe'itao ma Palisiyao 'atemuyamuyaimi weyahina 'omi to'abo,
gide tuwa galiha wa'ewa'e'edi ma 'ausaladi, tabwana 'adi 'ita 'ausala hedade, ma hesi
'alodiya tomota hilihiliyadi ma ginaula bi'ibi'idi simiyamiya. 28 Comi 'ami 'ita tomota
matadiya 'abehega tohanugetao 'ausalami, ma 'alomiya 'abo ma gala baibaiwana
simiyamiya.
29 "Comi loina 'ana tohe'itao ma Palisiyao 'atemuyamuyaimi ta to'abowao,
weyahina palopitao nugenugetadi 'adi galiha 'oidiya 'adi 'ebe nuwatuhuyahina
wa'abidiya, ma wete tobwebwe'ana mwalo hene 'adi 'ebe nuwatuhuyahinao
wa'atububudiya, 30 ma wagwae, 'Ceguma mwalo hene tamiyamiya tubudao 'idi tuta,
sahena tubudaowedi talemelemedi palopitao 'adi lohe'amasa weyahina.' 31 Cimi gwae
bewa 'oinega wahepwaila pwaiya 'abehega palopitao 'adi tolohe'amasao tubudiyao
'omi. 32 Coinega taudi 'idi paihowaedi 'abwa walosalohidi.
33 "Comi mwata natunao, ta geya sawasawahina ma 'asa 'ala'alatana* 'oinega
wadena. 34 Coinega palopitao ma tosanapuwao ma loina 'ana tohe'itao ya-
hesumanediwa ma nata tupwadi walohe'amasidi, nuwana kelose 'oina watutu
hepa'inedi, ma tupwadi 'imi hada tapwalolo 'oidiya balaeyega wahunudi, ma 'asa
'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiyega wapa'idi.
35 "Ma 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'oina tobwebwe'ana 'adi lohe'amasa 'ana maisa
mabwaiyana 'omi waloba. Loheya nugenugetana Ebeli tauna tobwebwe'ana
silohe'amasiya, eeta silolohe'amasa 'ana siga Balakaya natuna Sakaliya wete
silohe'amasiya Hada He'asisi ma 'ebe pwaoli gamwagamwanidiya. 36 Moisa,
lohe'amasaidi mabwaiyadi 'adi maisa nata 'omi mehau bewa waloba.

Yesu 'idouwa Yelusalema weyahina
(Luke 13:34-35)

37 "Yelusalema yo! Togidega ta palopitao 'ulohe'amasidiya ma wete Yehoba
'ina tohalewasao galewega 'uloda'ulediya. Tuta baibaiwana nuwanuwagu ma 'ino
tomotaiyao yabwau he'autedima gide 'am'am natunao pepenega 'i'ahusamudiya, ma
tuwa silogwahategauwa. 38 Coinega Yehoba nata 'i'ebesinego ma ma'ino pui tuwa
'umiyamiya. 39 Ta yahegwaego 'abehega sahena wete 'u'ita'ita hilegau ma 'ana siga
'ino tomotaiyao sitagwala 'oiguwa ma sigwae, 'Tahepwatuwe tauna Yehoba saninega
'inaoma.' "

24

Tuta mwauna 'abwa 'ilatuma
(Maki 13:1-13; Luke 21:5-19)

1 Coinega Yesu Hada He'asisi saugaina ma 'i'ebesine ma 'ana tomuliyao sinaoma ta
Hada He'asisi 'ana hadao Yesu 'oina sihe'iteya.
2 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Hadaedi mabwaiyadi wa'ebubudi, yagwae bwaibwaina 'abwa
mabwaiyadi sile'wa yahuledi ma sahena wete tupwa 'i'iuna wa'ita'ita hila."
3 Muliyetega 'itauya Olibe 'oyana 'oina ta 'imiyatoiya, ma 'ana tomuliyao
'oina sinaoma ta siboidimo simiyamiya ma 'oinega sihesilaleya, sigwaeya, "Bada,

'uhegwaemai to tuta 'oina Hada He'asisi sile'wa, ma 'ino tuta hilama, ma tuta 'ana
'ebelosaloha weyahina 'adi 'ila'ilala 'uhe'itemai ma 'asanapu."
4 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Wa'itayahigemi 'amuge ma tomota tupwadi
si'abowegomi. 5 Weyahina 'abwa baibaiwadi saniguwega sihepwaila ma 'abehega
sihanugete puigomi ma 'aigeda 'aigeda 'igwae, 'Taugu To'abiheteina,' ma tomota
baibaiwadi simuliyedi. 6 Wete wasa 'abwa wahesagohedi 'alehao deimiya ma bwaga
weyahidi, ma sahena wa'ate'ateyoho. Weyahina ginaula bewa silatu nugeta ma hesi
bale'u 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'abwa. 7 Weyahina 'abwa hali boda ma hali boda 'oidiya
silo'aleha, ma wete hali 'ebeloina ma hali 'ebeloina 'oidiyega silo'aleha, ma gomale
madouna ma mwani'ini'i silatu tupwa mabwaiyadi 'oidiya. 8 Ma ginaulaedi tuta
mwaudi 'adi 'ebehegaina tuwa.
9 "Comi nata tomota si'abiyahigomi ma si'abihe muyemuyegomi nuwana
silohe'amasigomi, ma tupwa mabwaiyadi tomotainao silo'alehegomi weyahina
'abehega 'omi 'agu tohemisao, 10 ma mwauwedi weyahidi 'abwa tupwami wawe'a ma
waboimo 'iyamiyao watebaedi, nuwana walo'alehedi. 11 Wete palopita 'abo'abowao
silatuma ma tupwami sihanugete puigomi. 12 Ma wete mumuga galana 'ina madou
'oinega tomota tupwana baibaiwana 'idi helau 'atediyega 'iwe'a. 13 Ma 'eguma taiya
'ihe'alama'i'ita ma 'itoholo pa'ala ma 'ana siga tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'oina, yaliyaya
hataya 'iloba.
14 "Ma Yehoba 'ina loina tetelina 'i'edadana nugeta tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiya, ma
boda mabwaiyadi 'ana loguguya sihesagohe, ma muliyetega tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha
'ilatu.

Mwau madouna
(Maki 13:14-23; Luke 21:20-24)

15 "Cabwa 'ila'ilalaina palopita Daniyela 'ihepwaila nugetaeya 'ilatu, beno ginaula
gala hedade ma didiga tupwa he'asisi 'oina 'itoholo. (Ceguma taiya gwae bewa 'ihasili
'inuwasabwalena.) 16 Tuta nage 'oina Yudiya 'ana tomiyanao sawasawahidi ma 'oya
'oidiya sidena. 17 Ma 'eguma taiya wagahata 'imiyamiya 'idena mwayamwayau, ma
sahena 'iluhuluhu hila 'ina hada 'ina tobwatobwa sabi 'ewadi. 18 Ma 'eguma taiya
tanoha 'ipaipaihowa sahena 'ihilahila 'ana 'ale'o hali tupwa 'ilaguya sabi 'ewa.
19 "Ma tuta nage 'oina togamwagamwao ma tohesusuwao sihe'atemuyamuya.
20 Coinega wa'ahwanoi ma tuta 'ausalana Yehoba 'i'ebwaegomi 'imi tuta dena 'oina,
ma sahena gogai 'ana tuta, bo nuwana Sabati 'oina.
21 "Moisa, tuta nage mwau hedade, weyahina bale'u 'ana hemasalaha hohau 'oinega
eeta 'ana siga tuta bewa, geya 'aigeda wete mwauina bewa gide, ma muliyetega mwau
bewa sahena wete 'ilatulatu hilama. 22 Mwau nage 'ana sabwelowao 'eguma Yehoba
sahena 'i'abi'abi heto'uto'upadi, nata tomota mabwaiyadi si'amasa, ma hesi Yehoba
sabwelowedi 'i'abihe to'uto'upadi beno 'ina boda hehe'asaidi weyahidi.
23 "Coinega 'eguma taiya 'ihegwaegomi ma 'igwae, 'Keliso bewa,' nuwana 'Nage,'
sahena wahehemisedi. 24 Weyahina Keliso 'abo'abodi ma palopita 'abo'abodi 'abwa
silatu ma 'ila'ilala waiwaidi tomota matadiya sipaihowaidi, ma 'oidiyega 'eguma
sawasawahidi Yehoba 'ina bodao hehe'asaidi wete sida 'abihe'wanidi. 25 Ma 'omi
ginaula bewa weyahina yahepwaila nugeta pwaiya 'oimiya.
26 "Coinega 'eguma sihegwaegomi, sigwae, 'Keliso tupwa balabala 'awawa
'imiyamiya,' sahena pwatula nage 'oina watautauya. Ma 'eguma sigwae, 'Keliso hada
'alona 'imiyamiya,' sahena wahehemisedi.
27 "Taugu Loheyaiguina 'igu latu hilama 'ana 'ita gide tuwa namala madouna
yalasiyega 'i'asilala ta 'ana siga bwauli.
28 "Ta'eha 'oina 'wayoha 'imiyamiya beno 'oina 'ao'ao si'au'autama.

Yesu ʼina hilama
(Maki 13:24-27; Luke 21:25-28)

29 “Ma tuta mwauina ʼigumwala ma muliyetega sinala ʼiguguyou, ma wete waiʼena
ʼina ʼasilala ʼigibogibo, ma ʼipwalao galewega sigubala, ma ginaula baibaiwadi galewa
simiyamiya ʼidi waiwai siweʼa. 30 Tuta nage ʼoina taugu Loheyaiguina ʼigu ʼilaʼilala
galewega ʼilatuma, ma boda mabwaiyadi baleʼuwa siʼitegau yaloha pwatanega maʼigu
waiwai ma maʼigu wasawasa madouna yalatulatuma, ma sidougwaegwae. 31 Ma
wete yoguli simuʼa ma ʼigu aneloseyao yahesumanedi ma ʼigu boda hesihesinuwaidi
siheʼautedima baleʼu mabwaiyana ma yaumai mabwaiyana ʼidi tupwa ʼoidiyega.

Cebeʼita saido ʼoinega
(Maki 13:28-31; Luke 21:29-33)

32 “Cebeʼita saido ʼoinega yaheʼitegomi, beno ʼeguma saido ʼigalugalu wasanapuya
losihe ʼana tuta deina. 33 Ma wete ʼeguma ʼilaʼilalaedi bewa waʼitaloba pwaidiya
wasanasanapu ʼabehega ʼigu tuta hilama deina ʼilatu pwaiya. 34 Moisa, yaso bewa
nata geya wagumwala ma ʼana siga ginaulaedi mabwaiyadi silatu. 35 Cabwa galewa
ma baleʼu sisawala, ma ʼigu gwaeyao geyaʼabwa tuwa sisawasawala.

Tuta nage geya ʼaigeda ʼisanapu
(Maki 13:32-37; Luke 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 “Geya ʼeta taiya ʼisanapu to tuta, nuwana to sabwelo ʼoina yahilama, ma wete
aneloseyao galewa geya sisanapu. Taugu wete geya yasanapu. Tamagu ʼiboinamo
ʼisanapuya. 37 Tuta nage, Nowa ʼina tuta gide. 38 Weyahina Nowa ʼina tuta tomota
ʼadi siʼaiʼai ma ʼadi weʼaha sinumanuma ma sihehehai, ma wete sihaihai, ma ʼana
siga Nowa ʼina waga ʼigeluwa, 39 ma yagewa ʼilohe'ateyohodiya, ta ʼoinega tomota
mabwaiyadi sidamana, ma taugu Loheyaiguina ʼigu hilama gide.

40 “Tuta nage ʼoina ʼeguma loheya ʼeluwa tanoha, ʼaigeda yatoe ma ʼaigeda
ʼimiyamiya. 41 Wete ʼeguma wahiwahine siteluwa siʼeʼehalo, ʼaigeda yatoe ma ʼaigeda
ʼimiyamiya.

42 “Coinega waʼitayahi bwaibwaini, weyahina ʼigu hilama ʼana tuta geya wasanapu.
43 Ma wanuwatuhuyahi ʼeguma taiya hada toniwagana ʼisanapuya ma to tuta ni-
huwana ʼalona toyagaha ʼiluhu ʼina hada, ʼiʼatububu bwaibwaina ma ʼiʼoʼoyatola, ma
sahena ʼina hada ʼibwalebwale. 44 Coinega ʼomi wete waʼatububu bwaibwaina, ma
ʼigu tuta hila weyahina wayamwegau, weyahina taugu Loheyaiguina ʼigu hilama ʼana
tuta geya wasanapu.

Topaihowao ʼausaladi ma galadi
(Luke 12:41-48)

45 “Topaihowa ʼausaladi ma sanasanapuidi ʼidi mumuga bewa gide: Ceguma
taiya tauna ʼina bada ʼihesinuweya ma hada ʼiʼitayahi ma topaihowao ʼadi ʼeʼahai
ʼiʼebwaedi sabwelo ʼaigeda ʼaigeda ʼoidiya, 46 ʼabwa ʼeguma badaina ʼihilama ma
ʼina topaihowaina ʼiloba ʼipaipaihowa dumwalu, nata weyahina ʼiyaliyaya ma ʼoina
ʼigwae, 47 ‘Cino paihowa ʼausaladi weyahina yayaliyaya, ʼoinega ginaula mabwaiyadi
ʼadi loina yaʼebwaego ma ʼuloina.’

48 “Ma hesi ʼeguma topaihowa ʼimumuga galana ma ʼiboinamo ʼoina ʼigwae, ‘Cigu
bada ʼabwa ʼiheheboi,’ 49 ma ʼihegaina ma ʼiyanao ʼisapi dadanedi ma ʼiʼai hedahedade,
nuwana ʼinuma hedahedade toheyauyaule baʼidanao, 50 ma ʼoinega ʼina bada ʼeguma
ʼilohe'ateyohoyama ma ʼina paihowa galana ʼiʼitalobadi, 51 nata hadega ʼipaʼi ma
maisa galana ʼiʼebwae toʼabowao ʼidi tupwa, nage ʼoina sidou ma sihesalaʼiʼita, muya
ʼoinega”.

25

Gwae hegehegedi wahiwahine nima luwaluwa

1 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya wete, 'igwae, “Yehoba 'ina loina bewa gide: wahiwahine
site teni 'idi mayale si'ewediya ma sitauya tohai meloheyana sabi helatuina 'ina
hai guyaina weyahina. 2 Coidiyega site paibi yauyauleidi ma site paibi sanapudi.
3 Toheyauyauleyedi 'idi mayale geya 'ana we'aha 'ana lohepoi si'ewa, 4 ma hesi
taudi tosanapuwedi ma'idi we'aha 'ana lohepoi 'idi botolo 'oidiya si'ahalidiya 'idi
mayaleyao ba'idanao.
5 “Ma tohai meloheyana 'iheboiya, 'oinega mabwaiyadi siloloyamwana ta si'eno
sinediya. 6 Coinega nihuwana gamwana loheya 'aigeda 'ibwauwa, 'igwae, ‘Tohaiina
bewa 'ilatu pwaima, watoholo ma tayo'o. 7 Coinega wahiwahineyedi mabwaiyadi
sitoholowa, ta 'idi mayale si'atububudiya. 8 Coinega wahiwahineyedi yauyauleidi
'iyadiyao 'oidiya si'ahwanoiya, sigwaeya, ‘Ciyamayao, mayale 'ana we'aha tupwana
wa'ebwaemai, weyahina 'ima mayale nata sigibo.’
9 “Ma sanapudiyedi sigwaeya, ‘Nuwana geya 'ima we'aha sawasawahina ma tup-
wana 'a'ebwaegomi, 'oinega 'omi watauya tohegimwaneyao 'oidiya ma 'imi mayale
'adi we'aha wagimwanedi.’
10 “Coinega sitauya sabi gimwane, ma tohai 'ilatuma, ta taudi si'atububu pwaiya
ba'idanao siluhuwa hai 'e'ahaina weyahina, ma 'ahwa 'eda sigududiya. 11 Muliyetega
'iyadiyao gimwaneyega sihilama ma sigwaeya, ‘Bada, 'eda 'uso'e ma 'aluhuwa.’ 12 Ma
'idi gwae 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, ‘Comi hali boda, geya yasanapugomi.’
13 “Coinega sawasawahimi wa'itayahi, weyahina sabweloina, nuwana tutaina
yalohihilama, geya wasanapu.

Bada 'ina 'ebwaya 'ina topaihowa 'oidiya
(Luke 19:11-27)

14 “Yehoba 'ina loina wete gide 'eguma 'aigeda bada nata 'itauya hali tupwa, ma 'ina
topaihowao 'ibwauwedima, ma 'ihegwaediya ma 'abehega 'ina tobwatobwa si'itayahi.
15 “Ma 'aigeda 'ina mane 'ina topaihowa 'i'ebwaeya 'ana baibaiwa paibi handeledi
kina, ma loheya heluwena tu handeledi kina, ma loheya hetoina handeledi kina,
weyahina 'ina 'ebwaya 'oidiya taudi 'aigeda 'aigeda 'idi waiwai gide. Ma muliyetega
badaina 'i'ebesinediya ta 'itauya.
16 “Coinega loheyaina tauna ma'ina paibi handeledi kina 'ina bada 'ina maneina
'i'ewediya, ta 'oidiyega 'ihepaihoweya, ta 'adi loheposeyana paibi handeledi wete
'ilobediya. 17 Loheya heluwena wete gide 'ina tu handeledi kinaedi 'ihepaihowediya
ta 'oidiyega 'ina bada 'ina mane 'ana loheposeyana tu handeledi wete 'ilobeya. 18 Ma
loheya hetoina, tauna ma'ina handeledi kina, 'i'eweya ta bale'u 'i'eliya, ta 'ina bada
'ina maneina 'idahweya 'alona.
19 “Ta tuta dudulena mulina 'idi bada 'ihilama, ta 'ihesilalediya 'idi paihowa
'adi maisa weyahidi. 20 Ma loheya 'ina mane paibi handeledi kina 'inaoma, ta
'ana loheposeyana paibi handeledi kina wete 'i'ewedima, ta 'igwaeya, ‘Bada, paibi
handeledi kina 'u'ebwaegauwa ma 'ana loheposeyana paibi handeledi kina wete
yalobeya, ta bewa.’
21 “Ma badaina 'igwaeya, ‘Causala, 'owa topaihowa bwaibwaina ta dumwaluna.
Cuhetapewa pwaiya ginaula 'i'iudi 'oidiyega, 'oinega 'a loina ginaula madoudi
weyahidi ya'ebwaego, ma wete 'igu yaliyaya bewa 'oina 'umiyamiya.’
22 “Muliyetega loheya heluwena ma'ina tu handeledi kina 'ilatuma, ta 'ana lohep-
oseyana tu handeledi kina wete 'i'ewedima, ma 'igwaeya, ‘Bada, tu handeledi kina
'u'ebwaegauwa ta 'ana loheposeyana tu handeledi kina wete yalobeya, ta bewa.’

23 “Coinega badaina ˈigwaeya, ‘Causala, ˈowa topaihowa bwaibwaina ta dumwaluna,
ˈuhetapewa pwaiya ginaula ˈiˈiudi ˈoidiyega, ˈoinega ˈa loina ginaula madoudi
weyahidi yaˈebwaego, ma ˈowa wete ˈigu yaliyaya bewa ˈoina ˈumiyamiya.’
24 “Eeta loheya hetoina maˈina handeledi kina ˈinaoma, ma ˈigwaeya, ‘Bada,
yasanapugowa ˈabehega ˈowa loheya paˈaliu, ma ˈino wasawasa ˈuˈewaˈewa hali
tomota ˈidi paihowa ˈoidiyega, 25 ˈoinega yamatautegowa, ta ˈino handeledi kinaina
baleˈu ˈalona yadahweya, ta ˈino mane bewa.’
26 “Ma badaina ˈiheliyeya, ˈigwae, ‘Topaihowa galau ta tologwahata ˈowa,
ˈusanapugauwa ˈabehega ˈigu wasawasa yaˈewaˈewa hali tomota ˈidi paihowa
ˈoidiyega, 27 ˈeguma ˈigu mane banika ˈoina ˈuda laguya, beno tutaina yahilama
ma ˈana lohepoi yaloba!’ 28 Ta ˈina ˈaliˈeyao ˈoidiya ˈigwaeya, ‘Cigu handeledi kina
ˈoinega waˈewa, ma loheyaina tauna loheposeyana madouna ˈilobeya ˈoina waˈebwae.
29 Weyahina ˈeguma taiya ˈana heguheguyai ˈiloheposeyane, ˈana loheposeyana wete
ˈiloba, ma ˈimadou; ma ˈeguma taiya geya ˈiloheposeyane, toˈaha ˈoina ˈimiyamiya
ˈoinega ˈabwa siˈewa yahule.’
30 “Coinega ˈina ˈaliˈeyao ˈihegwaedi ma topaihowa galanaina siula latuhe ˈatamana
guguyou tupwaina ˈoina, ma nobwa tomota maˈidi muyamuya sidoudou ma sihe-
salaˈiˈita baˈidanao.

Yesu baleˈu mabwaiyadi ˈabwa ˈiloinaedi

31 “Cabwa taugu Loheyaiguina, maˈigu wasawasa ˈasiˈasilalaina, ma maˈigu
aneloseyao ˈalatuma, ma ˈoinega ˈigu wagahata wasawasa ˈoina yamiyatoi sabi
loina, 32 ma ˈebeloina baleˈuwa mabwaiyadi tomotaedi mataguwa siheˈautedima,
ma yawatahidi gide sipi ˈadi toˈitayahina ˈiwatahidi goti ˈoidiyega, 33 ma sipi yalagu
wasiyedi ˈigu ˈebeulega ma goti ˈigu ˈadigeyegeyega. 34 Ma ˈoinega toloina taugu taudi
ˈigu ˈebeula ˈoina yahegwaedi ma yagwae, ‘Comi Tamagu ˈina helauwega wayaliyaya,
wanaoma ma ˈimi ˈebeloinaina waˈewa, beno baleˈu ˈana hemasalaha hohau ˈoinega
ˈiˈatububuya weyahimi. 35 Weyahina ˈomi mwalo yagomaleya ma waheˈaigauwa,
ma wete taniˈogu ˈiyahala ma weˈaha waˈebwaegauwa, yahesugalagala ˈimi ˈasa ma
wabwauwegauwa ˈimi hada, 36 ma wete geya ˈagu ˈaleˈomo ma waheˈotegauwa, wete
yalohala ma waboˈenegauwa, ma wete deli ˈoina yamiyamiya ma waboˈenegauwa.’
37 “Coinega todumwaluwedi ˈoiguwa sigwae, ‘Bada, to tuta hede ˈaˈitegowa ma
ˈa gomale ma ˈaheˈaigowa, nuwana taniˈou ˈiyahala ma weˈaha ˈaˈebwaegowa,
38 nuwana ˈuhesugalagala ˈima ˈasa ta ˈabwauwegowa ˈima hada, nuwana geya ˈa
ˈaleˈomo ma ˈaheˈotegowa, 39 nuwana maˈa lohala, nuwana deliya ˈumiyamiya ma
ˈaboˈenegowa?’
40 “Coinega yagwae ˈoidiya, ma yagwae, ‘Moisa, ˈeguma taiya ˈowa ˈiyagwao ˈiˈiudi
ˈaigeda ˈoidiyega ˈuˈabihete, beno taugu wete ˈuˈabihetegau.’
41 “Ma taudi ˈigu ˈadigeyageya simiyamiya yahegwaedi, ‘Comi togala waˈebesinegau,
ma watauya ˈaiwe ninima hatayana ˈoina, tauna Yehoba ˈiˈatububuya Tomudulele
ma ˈina bodao weyahidi. 42 Weyahina mwalo maˈagu gomale ma geya waheˈaigau,
wete taniˈogu ˈiyahala ma geya ˈaigeda wete weˈaha waˈebwaegau, 43 ma yahesug-
alagala ˈimi ˈasa ma geya wabwauwegau ˈimi hada, ma geya ˈagu ˈaleˈomo ma geya
waheˈotegau, wete yalohala ma wete deliya yamiyamiya ma geya wahaboˈenegau.’
44 “Muliyetega taudi gwae bewa sihemaise, ma sigwae, ‘Bada, to tuta ˈaˈitegowa maˈa
gomale, nuwana taniˈou ˈiyahala, nuwana ˈuhesugalagala, nuwana geya ˈa ˈaleˈomo,
nuwana ˈulohala, nuwana deliya ˈumiyamiya, ma geya ˈalemego?’
45 “Ma yahegwaedi, ‘Moisa, tutaedi ˈoidiya ˈeguma tomota ˈiˈiudi bewa ˈaigeda geya
waˈabihete, beno ˈoina geya walemegau.’ 46 Coinega taudi sitauya muya hataya ˈoina,
ma todumwalu hesi yawasi hataya siloba.”

26

Babada nuwanuwadi ma Yesu silohe'amasi
(Maki 14:1-2; Luke 22:1-2; Yoni 11:45-53)

1 Yesu 'ina he'itaedi bewa 'ilosalohiya, ma 'ana tomuliyao 'ihegwaediya, 2 'igwaeya,
"Wasanapuya sabwelo 'eluwa ma Hataona Guyaina tapaihowa, ma 'oinega taugu
Loheyaiguina 'agu toteba 'i'ebwaegau 'agu 'alehao 'oidiya, ma kelose 'oina
silohe'amasigau."
3 Coinega topwaoli madoudi ma meIsileli 'idi babadao si'eto'autama Kaiyapa 'ina
hada madouna 'oina, tauna topwaoliyedi 'idi bada madouna. 4 Ta babadaowedi
taudimo siloina ma 'abehega 'abowega Yesu si'abiyahi ma silohe'amasi, 5 ta sigwaeya,
"Sahena guyai 'alona Yesu ta'abi'abiyahi, 'amuge ta tomota sigamwasowala ma
silo'aleha 'oida."

Wahine Yesu 'iheholoiya 'asa Bedani 'oina
(Maki 14:3-9; Yoni 12:1-8)

6 Tutaina Yesu Bedani 'oina 'imiyamiya, Saimoni 'ina hada. Tauna mwalo tolepelo
'aigeda. 7 Coinega 'aigeda wahine ma'ina holowa 'ilatuma, ma holowaina 'ana maisa
madouna, ma botolo bwebwe'ana hedade 'oina sisiweya. Yesu 'abwa hadai 'i'ai'ai, ma
wahineina 'ilatuma ta holowaina Yesu debana 'isiweya.
8 Ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao si'iteya, ta wahineina silomugiyeya, sigwaeya, "To'aha
weyahina holowa 'imudaliya? 9 Cilobwaineya ma holowaina 'igimwaneye, ma maisa
madouna 'i'ewa, ma 'iheguyai tohewewelohe 'oidiya."
10 Ma Yesu 'idi gwaeina 'isanapuya ta 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Sahena walolomugiye
wahine bewa, 'ina paihowa 'oiguwa bwebwe'ana hedade. 11 Tohewewelohe yedi
wagwaegwaenedi tuta mabwaiyana simiyamiya deimiya, ma hesi taugu geya tuta dud-
ulena ba'idamiu tamiyamiya. 12 Wahine bewa 'iheholowa pwaigauwa wahigu 'ana
lagu galiha weyahina. 13 Yagwae moisa 'oimiya, 'abwa wasagu tomota si'oteteli bale'u
mabwaiyana 'oina, ma wahineina 'ina paihowa 'oiguwa wasana wete si'oteteli."

Yudasa 'itagwala ma Yesu 'itebaei
(Maki 14:10-11; Luke 22:3-6)

14 Ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'aigeda sanina Yudasa Isakaliyota 'itauya topwaoli
madoudi 'oidiya, 15 ma 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Cehisa maisa nata wa'ebwaegau, 'eguma
Yesu 'oimiya yatebaeyawa?" Ta mane siliba 'ana baibaiwa teti si'ebwaeya. 16 Coinega
Yudasa tuta bwebwe'ana 'iyamweya ma 'abehega Yesu 'oidiya 'itebae ma si'abiyahi.

Hataona 'aiina sipaihoweya
(Maki 14:12-21; Luke 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoni 13:21-30)

17 Hataona 'aiina beledi daisina, geya 'ana 'abihesesehamo si'ai'ai. Ta Hataona
'aiina 'ana sabwelo nugeta 'oina Yesu 'ana tomuliyao tupwadi 'oina sinaoma ma sig-
waeya, "Bada, ta'eha 'oina nuwanuwau ma Hataona 'e'ahaiina weyahiu 'a'atububu?"
18 Coinega Yesu 'igwaeya, "Watauya Yelusalema ma 'igu 'ahwanoi 'aigeda loheya 'oina
wahepwaila, wagwae, 'Cima tohe'ita 'ina gwae bewa gide, 'abehega "Cigu tuta 'ilatu
pwaiya ma nuwanuwagu ma 'ino hadai Hataona 'aiina ma'agu tomuliyao 'a'ai." ' "
19 Ta tomuliyaedi Yesu 'ina gwaeina simuliyeya, ta loheyaina 'ina hada Hataona 'aiina
si'atububuya.
20 Coinega lahilahiya Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao site tuwelowedi siluhuwa ta 'e'ahaiina
si'aiya. 21 Ma 'idi 'aiina 'oina Yesu 'igwaeya, "Ciyagwao, yagwae moisa 'abehega
'aigeda 'oimiyega nata 'itebaegau." 22 Ma Yesu 'ina gwae bewa weyahina sinuwagala
moisa, ta 'aigeda 'aigeda Yesu 'oina 'ihesilala 'igwaeya, "Bada taiya tauna? Nuwana
taugu?"

23 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, “Loheyaina tauna ba'idagu gaeba 'aigeda 'oinega 'a'ai'ai,
tauna nata 'itebaegau. 24 Taugu Loheyaiguina 'abwa yatautauya 'edaina mwalo Buki
He'asisi 'oina sihepwaila nugeteya, ma hesi 'agu totebaina 'atemuyamuyaina, ma
bwebwe'ana 'eguma mwalo sahena sinana 'ihehenatune.”
25 Coinega 'ana toteba Yudasa 'ihegwaeya, “Bada to loheya tauna? Nuwana taugu?”
Ta Yesu 'igwaeya, “Cugwae pwaiya bo'i.”

Bada 'ina 'ai
(Maki 14:22-26; Luke 22:15-20; 1 Kolinita 11:23-25)

26 Si'ai'ai ma Yesu 'e'ahai 'i'eweya ta weyahina 'igwae helauwa, ma 'i'abihisiya ta
'ana tomuliyao 'i'ebwaediya, 'igwaeya, “Bewa wahigu wa'ewa ma wa'ai.”
27 Ma waini mabiyona wete 'i'eweya, ma weyahina 'iloyauwedowa Yehoba 'oina,
ma 'i'ebwaediya, ma 'igwaeya, “Mabwaiyami wanuma. 28 Bewa bweyahigu, loina
hauhauna weyahina, 'idaudau tomota mabwaiyami 'imi puiyao 'adi 'ebe nuwasam
weyahina. 29 Ma yahegwaegomi tuta bewa ma mulina waini bewa geya'abwa 'oinega
yanumanuma hila ta 'ana siga 'omi ba'idagwao waini hauhauna tanuma Tamagu 'ina
tupwa.”
30 Coinega wali 'aigeda siwaliyeya ta silatuwa, ma sihaneya 'oya Olibe 'oina.

Yesu 'ihepwaila latuwa 'abehega Pita 'imwehihiye
(Maki 14:27-31; Luke 22:31-34; Yoni 13:36-38)

31 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Nata nihuwana mabwaiyami wadena sinegau,
gide Buki He'asisi 'ina hepwaila 'igwaeya,
‘To'itayahina sipi yalohe'amasi ma sipi silelewana.’
32 Ma taugu 'igu toholo hila mulina Galili 'oina yatautauya, ta 'omi muliguwega
wanaowa.”
33 Coinega Pita 'i'apulagata ma 'igwaeya, “Nata mabwaiyadi sidena sinego ma
taugumo ba'idau.”
34 Ma Yesu Pita 'ihegwaeya, “Yagwae moisa, nihuwana nata, muliyetega 'abwa
'am'am 'idou, ma 'owa matoi 'uuhalegau.”
35 Ma Pita 'igwaeya, “Bada, sahena hede yauhauhalego! Ceguma silohe'amasigo
taugu ba'idau wete silohe'amasigita.” Tomuliyao mabwaiyadi wete gide sihehegwaeg-
wae.

Gedesemani 'oina Yesu 'i'ahwanoi
(Maki 14:32-42; Luke 22:39-46)

36 Eeta Yesu 'ana tomuliyao ba'idanao sihapwesa tupwa sanina Gedesemani, ma
'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Cebwa wamiyatoi ma yanao nobwa tupwaina ya'ahwanoi
Tamadai 'oina,” 37 ma hesi sitetoiyedi ba'idanao 'itoediya, taudi Pita ma Sebedi natu-
nao, ma 'inuwagala madouna, nuwana 'isiwapa, 38 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Yanuwagala
madouna, gide 'abwa ya'amasa, 'ebwa wamiyamiya, wa'o'oyatola ma ba'idagwao
ta'ahwa'ahwanoi.” 39 Ma 'ihanaowa tupwana ta 'ibe'usuluwa, 'i'ahwanoi, 'igwaeya,
“Tamagu yo, 'eguma sawasawahina muyamuya biyoina bewa 'oiguwega 'u'ewa ma
geya'abwa yanumanuma, ma hesi geya'abwa 'igu nuwatuhuwega, 'owa tuwa 'ino
nuwatuhu gide 'upaihowe.”
40 Cigumwala, ma 'ihilama 'ana tomuliyao 'ilobediya si'enosinediya, ma Pita
'ilohanohanoya, 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Geya sowana sauga 'i'iuna tuwa wa'o'oyatola
ma wa'abihetegau. 41 Hede wa'o'oyatola wa'ahwa'ahwanoi 'abehega sahena waluhu-
luhu 'ebe tohona 'oina. Yaluyaluwami nuwanuwana ma hesi wahimi siwe'a.”
42 Cigumwala, 'ihanaowa wete, 'i'ahwanoiya, 'igwae, “Tamagu yo, 'eguma geya
sowana muyamuya biyoina 'u'ewa, ma 'eguma 'ino nuwatuhu gidemusa, tuwa
yanuma.”

43 Eeta 'ihilama wete 'ana tomuliyaowedi 'ilobediya wete si'enosinediya, weyahina
mata'eno'eno 'i'ewa pwaidiya. 44 Coinega 'i'ebesinediya 'ebwa, 'inaohila ma
'i'ahwanoi matoina, gide nige 'i'ahwanoi 'esa.
45 Cigumwala, 'ihilama tomuliyaowedi 'ihegwaediya, "Bwebwe'ana wa'eno'eno,
wa'aiyawasi. Cigu sauga 'ilatu pwaima, ma 'agu totebaina nata taugu Loheyaiguina
'itebaegau togalagalaedi 'oidiya. 46 Watoholo, tatauya, wa'ita 'agu totebaina 'ilatu
pwaima."

Yesu si'abiyahiya
(Maki 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53; Yoni 18:3-12)

47 Cabwa Yesuina 'ihehegwaegwae, ma Yudasaina ma 'ina boda baibaiwadi sihapwe-
sama ma'idi 'ebe 'alehao ma ma'idi wepasi. Weyahina topwaoli madoudi ma tomota
'idi babadao sihewasaedima Yudasa ba'idanao, ma Yudasaina Yesu 'ana tomuliya,
sitetuwelo 'aigeda 'oidiyega, 48 ma Yudasaina nige 'ebehe'ita 'ihesumanediya, 'igwae,
"Wa'ita 'eguma taiya ya'atusapwali, beno loheyaina wa'abiyahi," 49 ma 'idumwaluwa
Yesu 'i'atusapwaliya, ta 'igwaeya, "Yauwedo Bada."
50 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Ciyagu, togidega 'ino naoma?"
Cigumwala, ma sitauyama Yesu si'abiyahiya.
51 Si'abi'abiyahi ma 'iyana 'aigeda 'ina 'elepa 'aleha 'ilisiloloya ma tolo'aleha 'aigeda
'ihunuya ma tenana 'i'upwa yahuleya. Loheyaina topwaoli madouna 'ina topaihowa
'aigeda.
52 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaeya, "Tuwa, 'ino 'ebe 'aleha 'ulagu hila 'ina 'ebemiya, 'eguma
talolo'aleha, 'abwa 'elepa 'aleha 'oinega ta'amasa. 53 Ma hesi wada sanapu 'abehega
sawasawahina yada 'ahwanoi Tamaguina sauga bewa ma 'ida 'ebwaegau 'ina
aneloseyao 'idi bodao tausani ma tausaniyao sabi 'abihetegau. 54 Ma hesi ginaula bewa
mabwaiyana silatulatu 'abehega to'aha mwalo Buki He'asisi 'oina siledeiya weyahigu
silatuwa."
55 Nage 'oina Yesu bodaedi 'ihesilalediya, 'igwae, "Taugu 'abehega toyagaha 'awa,
ta ma'imi 'ebe 'aleha ta ma'imi wepasi walatuma wa'abiyahigau. Ma togidega
ma mwalo Hada He'asisi 'oina yamiyamiya, tomota 'oidiya yahehe'ita ta geya
wada 'abiyahigauwa? 56 Ma hesi bewa gide wapaihowa 'esa ma 'abehega togidega
palopitaowedi mwalo weyahigu sileledeiya ma sauga bewa silatuma."
Eema 'ana tomuliyao mabwaiyadi si'ebesineya ma sidena.

Yesu sitoeya toloinao 'oidiya
(Maki 14:53-65; Luke 22:54-55, 63-71; Yoni 18:13-14, 19-28)

57 Tolo'alehaowedi Yesu si'abiyahiya ma sitoeya topwaoli madouna Kaiyapa matana,
nage 'oina loina 'ana tohe'itao ma babadao si'eto'autama. 58 Ma hesi Pita 'ana muliya
tupwana bwaga, ma siluhuwa Topwaoli Madouna 'ina 'asa, ma Pitaina wete 'iluhuwa
'imiyatoiya Topwaoli Madouna 'ina topaihowao ba'idanao. Cina nuwatuhu 'abehega
Yesu 'ana loina 'ihesagohe ma 'i'ita.
59 Eeta topwaoli madoudi ma toloinao baibaiwadi nuwanuwadi Yesu 'ina pui siloba
ma 'abehega 'ina 'amasa siloine, 'oinega si'ebe'ebesa tohe'ewao 'abo'abodi, 60 ma
baibaiwadi sihehe'ewa Yesu 'ina puiyao weyahidi, ma geya 'eta 'ina pui siloba. Eema
'ebelosaloha 'oina siteluwaedi sinaoma, 61 sigwaeya, "Yesuina 'ina gwae 'ahesagoheya
'abehega sowasowana Yehoba 'ina Hada He'asisi 'iligehi yahule ma sabwelo 'etoi
'oidiya 'i'abihila."
62 Coinega topwaoli madouna 'itoholowa, Yesu 'ihesilala 'igwaeya, "To'aha 'ino
he'isa 'idi he'ewa bewa weyahiu?"
63 Ma Yesu tuwa 'ihehenonomo.

Ma topwaoli madouna 'ihesilala, 'igwaeya, “Yehoba miyamiya hatayana matana
'uhe'isa moisa, togidega 'owa Keliso, Yehoba Natuna, bo geya.”
64 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Cino gwaeina gidemusa. Ma wete yahegwaegomi beno 'abwa
taugu Loheyaiguina wa'itegau Tohewaiwaina 'ina 'ebeulega yamiyatoi sabi loina, ma
wete 'igu hilama wa'ita galewa yaloha debadiya.”
65 Bewa 'oina topwaoli madounaina 'ihegamwagamwaguwa ma tauna 'ana 'ale'o
'i'igaliya, 'igwaeya, “Yesuina bo'i Yehoba 'isinaliya. Geya sowana tohe'ewa wete
sihehegwaegwae, weyahina Yesuina 'ina gwae gala hedadena tahesagoha pwaiya.
66 Togidega 'imi nuwatuhu?”
Ma mabwaiyadi sigwaeya, “Sowasowana ma 'i'amasa.”
67 Coinega tupwadi manina si'esoheya, ma tupwadi sisapisapiya ta sihehesilala,
68 sigwaegwae, “Cabehega 'owa Kelisoina, ma sowasowana 'uhesumane gide palopita
ma 'uhegwaemai taiya 'isapigowa.”

Pita Yesu 'imwehihiya
(Maki 14:66-72; Luke 22:56-62; Yoni 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Ma hesi Pitaina 'atamana 'imiyatoiya ta 'i'e'ebubuna, ma gumalaulau topaihowa
'itauya 'oina 'ihegwaeya, “Cowa Yesu gwama Galiliina mwalo ba'idau wamiyamiya,
'awa?”
70 Ma Pitaina tomotaedi matadiya 'imwehihiya, 'igwae, “Cino gwaeina huhuna geya
yada sanapuya.”
71 Coinega Pitaina 'ihapwesa tupwana, ma 'aigeda wete gumalaulau 'i'iteya, ma
'iyanao nobwa 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Bewa loheyaina mwalo Yesu gwama Nasale-
taina ba'idana simiyamiya.”
72 Ma weteyage Pitaina 'i'eta'ota'oluluwa 'imwehihiya, 'igwae, “Loheyaina geya
yada sanapuya.”
73 Sauga 'i'iuna ma tupwadi to'ebubunaedi Pita deina sinaoma ma sigwae, “Moisa
tuwa, 'owa Yesu 'ana tomuliya 'aigeda. Cino gwaeina meGalili 'idi gwae gidemusa.”
74 Ma hesi Pitaina ma'ina gwae galana 'ibwauhaneya, 'i'eta'ota'oluluwa, 'igwae,
“Loheyaina geya yasanapu.” Ma sauga bewa 'oina 'am'am loheyana 'idouwa, 75 ma
Pitaina 'inuwatuhuya Yesu 'ina gwaeina 'abehega “Muliyetega ma 'am'am 'idou ma
'owa matoi 'umwehihiyegau.”
Cinuwatuhuya, ma'ina nuwagala 'ihapwesa, ta 'idouwa madouna.

27

Yesu 'ina yatala Pailato matana
(Maki 15:1; Luke 23:1-2; Yoni 18:28-32)

1 Gona 'i'adaleya, topwaoli madoudi ma babada mabwaiyadi siloina Yesu weyahina,
nuwanuwadi 'abehega silohe'amasi. 2 Coinega Yesu nimana sipaidiya ma sitauyeya
toloina madouna Pailato 'oina, ma 'abehega Pailatoina 'ida loina.

Yudasa 'ina 'amasa

3 Ma Yudasaina 'isanapuya 'abehega Yesu 'i'iuna ma silohe'amasi, 'oinega
'inuwabuiya, ta 'ina mane siliba teti 'ihiledia topwaoliyao ma babadao 'oidiya, 4 ta
'igwae, “Yalopuiya, weyahina loheya bwebwe'ana 'oimiya yatebaeya.” Ma sigwaeya,
“Beno geya 'aigeda to'aha 'oima, ma 'owa tuwa weyahiu 'unuwanuwatuhu.”
5 Coinega mane tetiyedi 'iula suluhedi Hada He'asisi 'alona, ma 'ihapwesa ma
'itauya, ma balaeyega 'ani'ona 'ididi heyapasiya, ta 'i'amasa.
6 Ma topwaoliyedi maneyedi sihegogonediya, ta sigwae, “Geya sawasawahina ma
Yehoba 'ana helau 'oina talagulagu, weyahina mane bewa loheya 'ana lohe'amasa
maisana.” 7 Coinega siboidimo siloina ma maneina 'oinega 'aigeda to'abi walata 'ina

bale'u 'aigeda sihemaiseya, ma 'abehega bale'uina taumanao 'adi galiha. 8 Coinega
bale'uina sibwauweya, "Bweyaha bale'uina", ma saninaina 'abwa 'imiyamiya. 9 Nage
'oina to'aha palopita Yelemaiya 'igwae nugeteya 'ihapwesa, weyahina mwalo Buki
He'asisi 'oina sileleya 'abehega,
"MeIsileli tauna 'ana maisa sibwauweya, beno dimwa siliba 'adi baibaiwa teti, ta
maneyedi si'ewedima. 10 Ma 'oinega to'abi walataina 'ina bale'u sihemaiseya,
gidemusa 'ida Bada 'ihemataluwegauwa."

Pailato Yesu 'ihesilaleya
(Maki 15:2-5; Luke 23:3-5; Yoni 18:33-38)

11 Coinega Yesu Pailato matana sihetoholoya, tauna toloina madouna, ma Paila-
toina Yesu 'ihesilaleya, 'igwae, "Cuhepwaila, 'owa meYudiya 'idi kini, 'awa?" Ma
Yesu 'igwaeya, "Beno 'ugwae pwaiya." 12 Coinega topwaoli madoudi ma babadao
Yesu sihe'eweya Pailato matana, ma Yesu geya 'aigeda to'aha 'ihehemaise. 13 Ma
Pailato 'igwaeya, "Togidega, hepwaila bewa 'a he'ewa weyahidi 'uhesagoheya?"
14 Ma Yesu geya wete 'ihemaise, ma tuwa 'ihehenono, 'oinega Pailatoina nuwana
'ihepwanopwanowa madouna.

Pailato 'iloina ma Yesu silohe'amasi
(Maki 15:6-15; Luke 23:13-35; Yoni 18:39–19:16)

15 Bolime 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya, Hataona Guyaina 'oina toloinaina 'ina mumuga
beno deliyega 'aigeda loheya 'ilihasi ma 'ilatu, 'eguma taiya boda sihesinuweya.
16 Ma tuta nage 'oina 'aigeda loheya deliya 'imiyamiya, sanina Balaba, tomota
mabwaiyadi sisanapuya 'abehega tauna togala madouna. 17 Coinega tomota mab-
waiyadi si'eto'autama Pailato 'oina, ma Pailato 'ihesilalediya, 'ihegwaediya, "To
loheya nuwanuwami ma weyahimi yalihasi? Balaba? bo Yesu tauna sibwauweya
To'abihetena?" 18 Weyahina Pailato 'isanapuya 'abehega he'ipi'ipiyega Yesu sitebaeya
sabi lohe'amasina.
19 Ma wete tutaina 'abwa Pailato yatala 'ipaipaihowa, ma mwanena wasa
'ihetuneyama ma 'igwaeya, "Sahena wete to'aha 'uloinae loheya beno bwebwe'ana.
Weyahina nige yanihiyeya, ta 'ebe matauta madouna 'oiguwa."
20 Ma hesi topwaoli madoudi ta babadao tomota sibo'a heyaheyabadi ma 'abehega
si'ahwanoi Pailato 'oina ma Balaba 'ilihasi 'oidiya ta Yesu silohe'amasi. 21 Coinega
toloinaina 'ihesilalediya, 'igwaeya, "Siteluwa 'oidiyega taiya nuwanuwami ma
weyahimi yalihasi." Coinega sigwaeya, "Balaba."
22 Ma Pailato 'igwaeya, "Ma togidega yaloina 'ese Yesu tauna sibwauweya
To'abihetena?" Coinega mabwaiyadi sigwaeya, "Kelose 'oina tada tutuhepa'ine!"
23 Ma Pailato 'ihegwaediya, "To'aha hede 'ina pui, ma 'oinega 'abehega 'amasa
'iloba?" Ma sibwau 'aso'asona, sigwaeya, "Kelose 'oina tada tutuhepa'ine!"
24 Coinega Pailato 'isanapuya 'abehega geya 'ina waiwaimo, ma boda sihe'ohe'ohe
'ana 'oleya 'abehega nata sihegaina ma sihe'upwa. Coinega we'ahega nimana
'ibuyoya bodaedi matadiya, ma 'igwae, "Sahena wete to'aha yaloiloina loheya bewa
bwebwe'ana 'ina 'amasa weyahina, ma waboimo wada loina."
25 Ma boda mabwaiyadi sigwaeya, "Bwebwe'ana! Tauma 'ada loina, ma 'ana maisa
'ada loba, tauma, ma mehau sihanehanema 'oidiya wete." 26 Coinega Pailato 'idi
gwae 'ihesagoheya, ta Balaba 'ilihasiya, ma wete 'ina tolo'alehao 'iloinaediya ma Yesu
balaeyega sisapi, ma muliyetega 'abwa situtuhepa'i kelose 'oina.

Tolo'alehao Yesu silo'aleheya
(Maki 15:16-28; Yoni 19:2-3)

27 Coinega toloinaina 'ina tolo'alehao Yesu sisapiya, ma siluhuweya 'idi hada
madouna 'alona, ta 'idi boda mabwaiyadi sibwau he'autedima Yesu 'oina, 28 ma 'ana

'ale'owao sihalolodiya, ta 'ale'o wasawasa 'oinega sihe'oteya sabi lotuyae, 29 ma 'ana
talatala talitali 'oidiyega sipaihoweya, ma debana silaguya, ma guna 'ina 'ebeula
silaguya, ma wete matana si'etuluha ma silolotuyane, sigwaeya, "Yauwedo 'owa
meYudiya 'idi kini, 'awa?" 30 Ma wete si'esoheya, ta 'ina guna si'eweya, ma 'oinega
debana sisapiya.
31 Ta 'idi lotuyana 'igumwala, ma 'ale'o wasawasa 'oinega sihaloloya, ta tauna 'ana
'ale'owega sihe'wama hileya, ma sitoeya sabi hekeloseye.

Yesu situtu hepa'ineya kelose 'oina
(Maki 15:21-32; Luke 23:26-43; Yoni 19:17-27)

32 Yesu sihapweseya ma sitauyeya, ma 'edai Sailini loheyaina 'aigeda, sanina
Saimoni, sihalobeya, ma siloineya ma Yesu 'ana kelose 'i'ahali. 33 Ma Saimoniina
'i'ahala ta 'ana siga silatuwa Goligota tupwaina. (Goligota, 'ana sanapu beno mwagu
'asaina.)
34 Ta waini ma pase'uma sihebweliyeya ta si'ebwaeya, ma 'abehega sahena muya
madouna 'ilotolotoho, ma hesi Yesu 'ilotohoyamowa ta 'ilogwahateya.
35 Coinega, kelose bale'uwa silaguya ma Yesu 'oina situtu hepa'iya ma sihetoholoya,
ma muliyetega topaihowaedi Yesu 'ana 'ale'o si'ewediya ma siguyaiyeya siboimo
'oidiya, ma 'idi heguyai 'e'opi'opi sipaihoweya gide kati, ma 'eguma taiya 'inugeta 'ana
'ale'o 'ida 'ewa. 36 Muliyetega simiyatoiya ma sihehe'asine. 37 Ma wete 'ana kelose
tabwanina sileleya, "Yesu tauna meYudiya 'adi toloina." Beno 'ina 'amasaina lamuna.
38 Wete toyagaha 'eluwa si'abi hekelosediya, 'aigeda Yesu 'ina 'ebeulega ma 'aigeda
'ina 'adigeyegeyega.
39 Ma tomota tupwadi 'edai Yesu 'ana kelose 'oina silolotuyana ma sihehenama,
40 sigwae "Ca mudala! Cugwaeya 'abehega sawasawahiu ma Hada He'asisi 'uligehi
ma sabwelo 'etoi 'oina 'u'abihila. Hana 'uda 'etopelego 'uboi ma keloseyega 'usuluma,
'eguma 'owa Yehoba Natuna."
41 Wete gidemusa topwaoli madoudi ta loina 'ana tohe'itao ta babada Yesu silo-
tuyaneya, ma sigwae, 42 "Hali tomota 'ilemediya, ma tauna 'ida 'etopele. Tauna
'abehega tupwa Isileli 'ana toloina. Hana keloseyega 'isuluma ma 'oinega tahemisae.
43 Tauna 'abehega Yehoba 'ana tohemisa ma 'igwaeya, 'Taugu Yehoba Natuna.'
Ceguma Yehoba nuwanuwana tauna, 'ida 'etolihasi, 'awa?"
44 Ma toyagahaedi Yesu ba'idanao si'abi hekelosediya, taudi 'adi keloseyega
sibwa'abala ma taudi Yesu siheliyeya.

Yesu 'ina 'amasa
(Maki 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49; Yoni 19:28-30)

45 Casudiladila ma lahilahi gogo mabwaiyana 'iguguyouwa. 46 Ma lahilahiya Yesu
'enana madounega 'ibwauwa ma 'igwaeya, "Eli, eli, lamasabakitani!" Cana bui beno
gide, "Cigu Yehoba, 'igu Yehoba, to'aha weyahina 'u'ebesinegauwa?"
47 Ma tupwana tomota deina sitotoholo 'ina bwau sihesagoheya, ma sigwaeya,
"Wahesagohe! Loheya bewa Ilaitiya 'ibwaubwauwe." 48 Coinega 'aigeda 'oidiyega
'ipiliya ma balou 'i'eweya, ma waini memaina 'oina 'ihepwaseya, 'oinega 'aigeda
'ai'aiwe matana 'ibadiyeya, ma 'ihe'etohaneheya Yesu 'ahwana, ma 'imala'u'uya.
49 Ma loheyaina 'iyanao sigwaeya, "Tuwa tayamwayamwa, nuwana nata Ilaitiya
'ilatuma ma 'i'etolihasi."
50 Ma Yesu 'enana madounega 'ibwau hila, ma yawasina 'igumwala. 51 Ma 'ale'oina*
Hada He'asisi 'ana libu 'ilotaliliya tabwanega ma 'isuluwa duduna, ma mwani'ini'i
'ipiliya, ma da'ule madoudi si'emutumutudiya. 52 Ma wete galiha si'eso'ediya ma
tohemisao tupwana baibaiwadi mwalo si'amasa wahidi sitoholo hila, 53 ma Yesu 'ina
toholo mulina taudi wete galihega sihapwesama, ma Yelusalema 'oina siluhuwa, ma
tomota tupwana baibaiwadi 'oidiya sihapwesa.

54 Ma tolo'alehaowedi ma'idi tohanugeta saugenina Yesu kelose 'oina
si'ita'itayahiya, mwani'ini'i ma ginaula mabwaiyana si'itediya, ta simatauta madouna,
sigwaeya, “Moisa, loheya bewa Yehoba Natuna.”

Yesu 'ana lagu taona
(Maki 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56; Yoni 19:35-42)

55 Wahiwahine wete tupwana bwagebwagega si'e'ebubuna, taudi mwalo Galiliyega
Yesu sihemuli tabubuweyama, ma 'ana sipaipaihowa. 56 Caigeda sanina Meli Magi-
dala, ma 'ina waliyesa tauna Yemesa ma Yosepa sinadiu, ma wete Sebedi natunao
sinadiu.
57 Lahilahiya 'aigeda Alimatiya loheyaina 'inaoma Pailato 'oina, tauna towasawasa
ma wete Yesu 'ana tomuliya 'aigeda, sanina Yosepa. 58 Ma Pailato 'oina wahina
'i'ahwanoiyeya, ma Pailato 'itagwala.
59 Citagwala, ma Yosepa ma'ina hewahewaliyao Yesu wahina si'eweya, ma 'ale'o
wa'ewa'e'ena ma 'ehauna 'oinega siwaduhiya. 60 Ma Yosepaina 'ana galiha hauhauna
'oina silaguya, ma galihina sipidiya gide duluha 'alona. Ma da'ule madouna ma
pwa'upwa'uwana 'oinega galihina 'ahwana silagu bodeya, ma muliyetega Yosepa
'itauya.
61 Ma Meli Magidala ma'ina waliyesa galihina deina simiyatoiya, ma sihehe'asine.

Galiha si'itayahiya

62 Ma Yesu si'abi hekeloseyeya meYudiya 'idi sabwelo 'atububu 'oina, 'oinega gona
'i'adaleya, beno 'idi Sabati, topwaoli madouna ma Palisiyao bodaidi sitauya Pailato
'oina, 63 ma sigwaeya, “Bada, to'aboina mwalo mayawasina 'imiyamiya 'ina gwae
'anuwatuhuya 'igwae, ‘Sabwelo 'etoi ma 'amasega yatoholo hila.’ 64 Coinega 'eguma
sawasawahina, 'uloina ma galiha 'ana to'itayahinao si'itayahi bwaibwaini ma 'ana
siga sabwelo 'etoi, tabu ta 'ana tomuliyao sinaoma ma Yesu wahina siyagahi ma sidene,
ma tomota si'abowedi 'abehega 'amasega 'itoholo hila, ma 'oinega 'abo mulimuliyana
'abo nugetana 'ida gala sine.”
65 Ma Pailato 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, “Cimi to'ita yahinaowedi tolo'alehao
simiyamiya, watauyedi ma galiha simiya loyamwa bwaibwaini.”
66 Coinega sitauya ma galiha 'ahwana 'ana loboda dimwaina wete sibwadeya, ma
nobwa to'itayahinaedi sihalagudiya.

28

Yesu 'amasega 'itoholo hila
(Maki 16:1-8; Luke 24:1-12; Yoni 20:1-10)

1 Sabati mulina gona 'i'adaleya wiki hauhauna 'ana sabwelo nugenugetana 'oina,
Meli Magidala ma'ina waliyesa sinaoma galiha sabi bo'ene.
2 Ma mwani'ini'i madouna 'ipiliya, beno Bada 'ina anelose 'aigeda galewega
'isuluma, ta dimwa galiha 'ahwanega 'ibuiwasiyeya, ma 'oina 'imiyatoiya.
3 Aneloseina 'ana 'ita gide namala, ma 'ana 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'ena moisa. 4 Ma galiha 'ana
to'itayahinao anelose si'iteya ma simatauta madouna, 'oinega sitaiya ma sibe'uwa
bale'uwa to'amasa gide.
5 Ma aneloseina wahiwahineyedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwaeya, “Sahena wa'ate'ateyoho.
Yasanasanapu 'omi Yesu tauna silohe'amasiya wabesebese. 6 Tauna geya 'ebwa,
weyahina 'amasega 'itoholo pwaiya, gide mwalo 'ihegwaegomiya. Wanaoma ma 'ina
'ebe'eno wa'ita gaugaulinamo, 7 ma muliyetega watauya mwayamwayau ma 'ana
tomuliyao wahegwaedi 'abehega Yesu 'amasega 'itoholo pwaiya, ma nata 'inugeta
Galili 'oina, ma 'omi wamuliye, nage 'oina wa'ita. Beno tuwa.”

8 Coinega wahiwahineyedi ma'idi matauta, ma wete ma'idi yaliyaya, galiha
si'ebesineya ma sipili mwayamwayauwa, 'abehega Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'oidiya
ginaula bewa sida hepwaile. 9 Ma Yesu 'edai 'ilobediya ma 'iloyauwedowediya, ma
sinaoma ma 'ahena sigitohodiya ma si'etuluha 'oina. 10 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaediya,
'igwaeya, “Sahena wa'ate'ateyoho, ma hesi watauya ma 'iyagwao wahemataluwedi
ma sitauya Galili 'oina, nage 'oina 'abwa si'itegau.”

To'itayahinao 'idi hepwaila

11 Wahiwahineyedi 'abwa 'edai sitautauya, ma galihina 'ana to'itayahinao tupwadi
sitauya 'asa Yelusalema 'oina, ma to'aha silatuwa gide sihepwaileya topwaoli madoudi
'oidiya. 12 Coinega topwaoliyedi ma babada mahetediyao si'eto'autama ma siloina, ta
mane to'itayahinaowedi si'ebwaediya 13 ma 'ane tomota 'oidiya sida hepwaila dadane,
ma 'ane sida gwae, “Nihuwana 'a'eno'eno ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao sitauyama ta
wahina siyagahiya.”
14 Eeta sihegwaediya, sigwae, “Ceguma toloina madouna wasa bewa 'ihesagohe,
nata 'a'abowe ma 'oinega geya sawasawahina ma 'igamwasowala 'oimiya.”
15 Coinega 'idi mane si'eweya, ma topwaoliyedi ma babadao 'idi nuwatuhuina
sihematamataneya, ma 'idi hepwailaina 'ilelewana meYudiya 'oidiya, 'oinega bewa
tuwa gide wete sihehegwaegwae.

Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'idi paihowa 'i'ebwaediya

16 Coinega Yesu 'ana tomuliyao site lebeni sitauya Galili, ma sihaneya 'oyaina Yesu
'ihepwaileya 'oina, 17 ma Yesu si'iteya ma 'oina si'etuluha. Ma tupwadi 'oidiyega 'abwa
ma'idi henuwanaluwa.
18 Eeta Yesu 'inaoma 'oidiya ma 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Tamagu loina waiwaina
mabwaiyana galewa ma bale'uwa 'i'ebwae pwaigauwa. 19 Coinega watauya ma 'asa
mabwaiyadi 'oidiya waloguguya, ma 'oinega tomota sihemisaegau, ma wete wa'abihe
babitaisodi Tamagu saninega ma Natuna Taugu saniguwega ma wete Yaluyaluwa
Tabuna saninega. 20 Loina mabwaiyana ya'ebwaegomiya ma wahe'itaedi, ma taudi
wete sida muliyedi. Ma moisa, taugu ba'idamiu tamiyamiya sauga mabwaiyana
'oidiya, sauga bewa ma 'ana siga bale'u 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'oina.”

MAKI
Tetela bwebwe'ana Maki 'ileleya

Buki bewa 'alona Yesu 'ina paihowa waiwaidi 'ihe'ote'otetelidiya, beno yaluyaluwa galadi mabwaiyana 'ihewaiwai sinediya ta tomota 'oidiyega 'iula latuhediya, wete lohala baibaiwana 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya, ma wete yaumai ma bagodu 'iloinaediya, ma 'itauya hola tabwanega. Boda madouna 'ihe'aidiya 'e'ahai 'i'iuna 'oinega, ma Hada He'asisi* 'i'abihe'ehauya, ma wete 'ana tolomugiyao 'idi gwae 'ihewaiwai sinediya, ta wete mumugana galana 'ana maisa 'amasa 'ihewaiwai sineya.

Yoni to'abihebabitaiso 'ina guguya
(Madiu 3:1-12; Luke 3:1-9, 15-17; Yoni 1:19-28)

1 To'abihetena Yesu, tauna Yehoba natuna, wasana bwebwe'ana 'ana 'ebehegaina beno:
2 Mwalona hene palopita Aiseya Yesu wasana 'ilele nugeteya, beno Yehoba 'enana 'ihepwaileya, 'igwae:
"Bewa 'igu tohalewasa yahewasae ma 'inugeta, ma 'ino 'eda 'ihunae. 3 Ma tupwa yoho
'awawa 'oina 'enana madounega 'ihepwaila latu ma 'igwaegwae, 'Bada 'ina 'eda
wahunae, wa'abihedumwalu.' "
4 Coinega Yoni to'abihe babitaisoina 'ilatuwa yoho 'awawa, 'ihepwaila tomota 'oidiya, 'igwae, "Mumugami galadi 'oidiyega wanuwabui ma ya'abihe babitaisogemi ma Yehoba 'imi mumugaedi 'inuwasamudi."
5 Ma tomota mabwaiyadi tupwa Yudiya mabwaiyana 'oidiyega ma meYelusalema wete mabwaiyadi sisawalama, Yoni 'ina guguya sabi hesagohe. Sihesagoheya ma mumugadi galadi sihehepwaile, ma 'i'abihe babitaisodiya we'aha Yolidani 'oina. 6 Yoni 'ana 'wama tuwa kameli hunuhunuwana, ma 'ana gadiwana kameli 'wapina, ma 'anaedi tuwa bilolo eema mwagagau.
7 Yoni 'iguguya ma 'igwae, "Tauna muliguwega 'inaonaoma 'ihemadou sinegauwa. Geya 'ilobwainegau ma 'ahena 'oina yatuluha ma 'ana butu yalihasi. 8 Taugu we'ahega tuwa ya'abihe babitaisogomi, ma tauna loheyainaina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega 'i'abihe babitaisogomi."

Yesu 'ana 'abihebabitaiso
(Madiu 3:13-17; Luke 3:21-22)

9 Sauga nage 'oina Yesu 'asa Nasaleta 'i'ebesineya, tupwa Galili 'oinega, ma 'inaoma we'aha Yolidani 'oina, ma Yoni Yesu 'i'abihe babitaisoya. 10 Cibabitaiso, ma Yesu we'ahega 'igayohanema, ma 'i'ita haneya galewa 'i'eigala luweya ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ana 'ita gide gabubu 'isuluma 'oina. 11 Wete 'enana 'aigeda galewega 'igwaema, 'igwae, "Cowa natugu 'ausalana, weyahiu yayaliyaya madouna."

Seitani Yesu 'itohoya
(Madiu 4:1-11; Luke 4:1-13)

12 Nage 'oina Yehoba Yaluyaluwana Yesu 'ihesumaneya, 'itauya yoho 'awawa, 13 ma nobwa sabwelo poti 'imiyamiya, ma Seitani 'itohotoho waiwai 'abehega Yesu 'i'abi hebe'u. Ma tupwaina 'oina hebahebai sasasasaedi simiyamiya, ma hesi aneloseyao Yesu si'itayahiya.

Togomana site hata Yesu 'ibwauwediya
(Madiu 4:12-22; Luke 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14-15 Muliyetega Helodi ma'ina topaihowao Yoni deliya silaguluguheya. Yoni 'abwa deliya 'imiyamiya, ma Yesu 'ilatuwa Galili, ma wasa bwebwe'ana Yehoba 'oinega

'iguguyaeya, 'igwae, “Sauga 'ilatu pwaima Yehoba 'ihetoloina 'oida. Coinega 'imi puiyao 'oidiyega wanuwabui ma wasana bwebwe'ana wahemisae.”
16 Sauga 'aigeda Yesu holega 'ihasahasane ta 'i'itanao togomana siteluwa matasina Galili holai 'idi gomana siyahuyahuwe, taudi Saimoni ma Andulu. 17 Ta Yesu 'ibwauwedima, 'igwae, “Wamuliyegau ma tomota wa'onadi.” 18 Nage tuwa 'oina 'idi gomana si'ebesineya ma Yesu simuliyeya.
19 Wete 'ihanaowa tupwana, ta Yemesa ma Yoni, taudi Sebedi natunao, 'i'itediya wagai 'idi gomana si'atu'atububu. 20 Ta 'ibwauwedima ma tamadiu ma'ina topaihowao si'ebesinediya nobwa wagai ma Yesu simuliyeya.

Yesu loheya 'aigeda 'oinega hi'ahi'a 'iulalatuheya
(Luke 4:31-37)

21 Muliyetega sinaoma 'asa madouna sanina Kapaneumi 'oina, ma Sabatiya Yesu hada tapwalolo 'oina 'iluhuwa, 'ihe'ita. 22 Cihehe'ita ma tomota mabwaiyadi nuwadi 'ihepwanopwanowa, ta sigwaeya, “He'ita bewa waiwaina, ma hesi 'ida loina 'ana tohe'itao 'idi he'ita we'ana.”
23-24 Ma hada tapwaloloina 'oina 'aigeda loheya 'imiyamiya, ma loheyaina 'oina hi'ahi'a mwalo 'iluhuwa ma 'imiyamiya.
Coinega loheyainaina Yesu 'oina 'ibwauwa, ma 'igwae, “Yesu, gwama Nasaleta, to'aha lamuna 'unaoma 'oima? Nuwanuwau 'abehega 'uhunumai, 'awa? Ma yasanapu bwaibwainigowa 'owa tuwa Yehoba Natuna.”
25 Ma Yesu 'iloineya, 'igwae, “Culolagu, ma loheyaina 'oinega 'uhapwesa.” 26 Coinega hi'ahi'a loheyaina 'i'abi hededeliya. Cidededela, ma 'i'aso'asona madouna, ma muliyetega hi'ahi'a loheyaina 'alonega 'ilatuwa.
27 Coinega tomota mabwaiyadi sihenainaida, ma siboi sihehesilala hiledi, sigwae, “Togidega he'ita hauhauna bewa? Bewa loheyaina 'ina loinega hi'ahi'a 'iloinaedi ma simuliye.” 28 Ma Yesu wasana sihewasa dadaneya Galili tupwana mabwaiyana 'oidiya.

Yesu tolohalao 'i'abi hebwebwe'anediya
(Madiu 8:14-17; Luke 4:38-41)

29 Yesu hada tapwalolo 'oinega 'ilatuwa ta Yemesa ma Yoni mahetenao sinaowa Saimoni ma Andulu 'idi hada. 30 Ma Saimoni lawana 'ilohala weyahina wahina 'iyahiyahiya. Coinega Yesu sihemataluweya wahineina 'ana lohala weyahina. 31 Ta Yesu 'iluhuwa 'oina ma nimanega 'i'abihe toholoya, ta 'ana lohalaina 'igumwala. Coinega wahineina 'ilatuwa ma 'adi 'ipaihoweya. 32 Ma 'ilahilahi, sinala 'isopu pwaiya, ma tomota 'idi tolohalao ma wete taudi hi'ahi'a 'i'abi hebuwediya sitoedima Yesu 'oina. 33 Ma wete 'asa 'ana tomiyao mabwaiyadi sihegogona ma hada mata'ahwana sitotoholo.
34 Coinega tolohalao mabwaiyadi ma wete taudi hi'ahi'a 'i'abi hebuwediya mabwaiyadi Yesu 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya. Ma hi'ahi'a 'i'ausidiya, 'igwae, “Geya'abwa wahehepwailegau,” weyahina Yesu sisanapuya.

Yesu Galili tupwaina 'iguguya
(Luke 4:42-44)

35 Ci'iuna ma gona 'i'adale, Yesu 'itoholowa ma hadega 'ilatuwa, 'iboi 'inaowa yoho 'awawa, 'i'ahwanoiya Tamana 'oina. 36 Saimoni ma 'iyanao wete silatuwa ma Yesu si'ebeseya, 37 ta silobeya, ma sihegwaeya, “Tomota mabwaiyadi nuwanuwadi 'owa.” 38 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Tatau 'asa tupwadi wete 'oidiya, yaguguya. Bewa weyahina yanaoma.” 39 Coinega Galili mabwaiyana 'isakowasiyeya ma 'idi hada tapwalolo 'oidiya 'iguguya, ma wete hi'ahi'a* tomota 'oidiyega 'iula latuhediya.

Yesu tolepelo 'aigeda 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya

40 Ma tolepelo 'aigeda Yesu 'oina 'inaoma 'i'etuluha, ma 'i'ahwanoiyeya, 'igwae,
"Ceguma 'owa 'ino nuwatuhu gide, sowasowahina ma 'u'abihe bwebwe'anegau."
41 Coinega Yesu 'i'ate muyemuyeya, ma nimanega loheyaina 'wapina 'i'abi
tohoya, ma 'igwae, "Cehe gidemusa." 42 Ta loheyaina 'wapina 'ibwebwe'ana
mwayamwayauwa.
43-44 Ma Yesu loheyaina 'iloina hepa'aleya, ma 'igwae, "Cutauya, ma gesowana
taiya 'eta 'oina 'uhehepwailegau, ma hesi 'udumwalu topwaoli 'oina 'i'itago, ma 'ino
pwaoli 'u'ebwaya Yehoba 'oina, to'aha gide 'ada loina Mosese 'oinega. Eema tomota
sisanapugo 'abehega 'owa 'ubwebwe'ana pwaiya."
45 Ma loheyaina geya Yesu 'ina loina 'ihematamatane, ma hesi tomota 'oidiya
'ihepwaila dadaneya. Eeta Yesu geya sowasowahina ma 'iyawala 'asaedi 'alodiya, ta
'oinega 'inaowa yoho 'awawa ma nobwa 'imiyamiya, ma tomota tupwa mabwaiyana
'oidiyega sinaoma 'oina.

2

Yesu topeu 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya
(Madiu 9:1-8; Luke 5:17-26)

1 Sabwelo tupwana sigumwala ma Yesu 'ihila Kapaneumi 'oina, ma wasana sihe-
sagoheya 'abehega Yesu 'ihila pwaima. 2 Ma boda madouna hada 'alona ma wete
'ahwa'edaina 'atamanina si'eto'auta, ma Yesu 'iguguya 'oidiya.
3 Ma boda topeu 'aigeda ma hewaina si'eweyama ma 'ana to'ahalaedi sitehata
si'ahaliyama. 4 Ma sitohoya ma topeuina siluhuwe Yesu 'oina, ma geya sowasowahidi,
weyahina boda 'imadou hedada, eeta si'ahala haneheya hada tabwana, ma 'ana
'atoha sibwaleya, 'igumwala eeta topeuina ma hewaina sihedawedaweya, Yesu
matana silaguya. 5 Coinega Yesu loheloheyaedi 'idi hemisa 'isanapuya ma topeuina
'ihegwaeya, "Natugu, 'ino puiyao mabwaiyana yanuwasamudiya."
6-7 Ma tupwana loina 'ana tohe'itao deina simiyamiya Yesu 'ina gwae sihesagoheya
ma siboi 'atediya sinuwanuwatuhu, sigwae, "Loheya bewa 'igwae bwagabwaga ma
Yehoba 'isinaliya. Geya 'eta taiya sowasowahina ma tomota 'idi puiyao 'inuwasamudi,
beno tuwa Yehoba sowasowahina."
8 Ma hesi Yesu 'atena 'idi nuwatuhu 'isanapuya, 'oinega 'ihegwaediya, "To'aha
weyahina beno gide wanuwanuwatuhu 'esa? 9 Ma wanuwatuhuya 'abehega to gwae
sowasowahina ma topeu bewa 'oina yagwaene, sowasowana yagwae, 'Cino puiyao
yanuwasamudiya,' bo sowasowana yagwae, 'Cutoholo ma 'ino 'ebe'eno 'u'ahali ma
'utau.' 10 Bewa 'oina wasanapugau 'abehega taugu Loheyaiguina ma'igu loina ma
bale'uwa tomota 'idi puiyao yanuwasamudi."
11 Coinega topeuina 'ihegwaeya, "Taugu bewa yahegwaego 'Cutoholo 'ino 'ebe'eno
'u'ahali ma 'utauya 'ino 'asa.' "
12 Ma 'itoholowa, 'ina 'ebe'eno 'i'ahaliya, ma boda matadiya 'ilatuwa. Nage
'oina boda mabwaiyadi nuwadi 'ipwanopwanowa, ma Yehobaina sihehepwatuwe,
sigwaeya, "Paihowa bewa ma'aigeda tuwa ta'iteya."

Yesu Libai 'ibwauweya
(Madiu 9:9-13; Luke 5:27-32)

13 Eema Yesu 'ihila hola Galili 'oina, ma wete boda si'autama, 'ihe'ita 'oidiya.
14 Cihe'ita 'igumwala ma 'inaonao. Ma loheya 'aigeda takesi 'ana to'ewa 'i'iteya 'ina
hada 'ebe paihowa 'oina 'imiyamiya. Loheyaina Libai, ma tamana Alipiyo. Ma Yesu
'ihegwaeya, "Libai 'umuliyegau." Coinega Libaiina 'itoholowa ma Yesu 'imuliyeya.
15 Muliyetega Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao sinaoma Libai 'ina hada sabi 'ai, ma boda
Yesu simuliyeya, taudi tolopui gide takesi 'ana to'ewao ma tolopui tupwadi wete, Yesu
ma'ana tomuliyao ba'idadiyao simiyatoiya.

16 Simiyamiya ta Palisi 'idi loina 'ana tohe'itao si'itediya, eeta Yesu 'ana to-
muliyaowedi 'oidiya sihesilala, sigwae, “To'aha weyahina 'imi tohe'ita takesi 'ana
to'ewaowedi ma tolopuiyedi wete ba'idanao si'ai'ai hegogona?”
17 Ma Yesu Palisiyao 'idi gwae 'ihesagoheya, ta 'ihegwaediya, “Taudi wahidi
waiwaidi genuwadi to'abihe bwebwe'ana, ma tolohalao hesi. Taugu yanaoma geya
'abehega tobwebwe'adi weyahidi, ma hesi topui ya'abihetedi.”

Hudi 'ana sanapu
(Madiu 9:14-17; Luke 5:33-39)

18 Yoni 'ana tomuliyao ma wete Palisiyao sihudiya 'idi tapwalolo weyahina, 'oinega
tupwadi loheloheya Yesu 'oina sinaoma ma sihesilala, sigwaeya, “Yoni 'ana tomuliyao
ma wete Palisiyao 'adi tomuliyao sihudihudi, ma togidega 'a tomuliyaowedi geya
sihudi?”
19 Coinega Yesu gwae hegehegediyega 'ihegwaediya, “Togidega, 'ilobwaineya ma
hai 'ana toyo'owao sinuwagala ma sihudi 'eguma tohai meloheyana ba'idadiu
simiyamiya? Geya wete. Ceguma tauna ba'idanao mabwaiyadi siyaliyaya. 20 Ma
wanuwatuhuyahi 'eguma sauga 'inaonaoma tohaiina 'i'ebesinedi ee 'abwa sihudi,
ma'idi nuwagala.”
21 Ma 'aigeda wete gwae hegehegedi 'i'ebwaediya, 'igwae, “Geya sowasowahina
ma 'ale'o 'ehauna tupwatupwana 'oinega ma 'wama miyamiyana tabwabwada, tabu
ma taitaigalanaina 'i'eigala hila ma 'ihemadou. 22 Ma wete geya 'eta taiya we'aha
waiwaina ma 'ehauna 'isiwa 'wapi 'ebesiwa miyamiyaidi 'oidiya, tabu ma silotaigala
ma we'ahina wete 'itasiwa ma 'ihepaipaisiye, ma hesi 'eguma tasiwa 'wapi 'ebesiwa
hauhaudimo 'oidiya.”

Yesu toloina Sabati weyahina
(Madiu 12:1-8; Luke 6:1-5)

23 Sabati 'aigeda Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao tanoha 'alonega sitautau ma tomuliyaowedi
'idi tauya 'oina witi huwaina si'abilolodiya ma si'ai'ai. 24 Ma Palisiyao si'itediya ta Yesu
sihegwaeya, sigwae, “Bada, togidega ta 'a tomuliyaowedi Sabati 'ana loina siligehiya?”
25 Eeta Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Buki He'asisi 'ana lele Debida weyahina 'eguma
wahasili, wasanapu beno tauna ma'iyanao sigomaleya madouna. 26 Coinega Yehoba
'ina hada Debidaina 'iluhu ta beledi he'ahe'asisina 'i'eweya ma si'aiya. Belediina ma
'ana loina 'abehega topwaolimo 'adi tagwala ma si'ai. Ma tuwa sigomaleya, 'oinega
topwaoli madouna, sanina Ebaya, 'itagwala ta si'aiya.”
27 Wete Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Yehoba Sabati 'i'ebwaegita 'ida bwebwe'ana
weyahina, geya 'abehega 'ihemasalahegita Sabati weyahina. 28 Ma hesi Sabati 'ana
toloinaina taugu Loheyaiguina tuwa.”

3

Yesu tonima meyomeyo 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya
(Madiu 12:9-14; Luke 6:6-11)

1 Muliyetega Yesu 'ihilama hada tapwalolowa. Nage 'oina 'aigeda loheya nima
meyomeyona 'ilobeya 'imiyamiya. 2 Ma Palisiyao Yesu si'e'ebubu, ma 'eguma loheya
'i'abihe bwebwe'ane Sabatiya nata sihe'ewa. 3 Coinega Yesu loheyaina 'ihegwaeya,
“Cutoholo 'ulagama,” ma loheyaina 'itoholowa ta 'ilaga.
4 Cilagama. Yesu babadaedi 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Bewa 'igu hesilala 'oimiya: To
nuwatuhu bwebwe'ana 'oida? Sabati 'oina tomota talemedi, bo talohe'amasidi?”
5 Ma Yesu 'i'ebubu yahiyahidiya ma'ina gamwasowala ma wete ma'ina nuwagala 'idi
debapa'ala weyahina, ma loheyaina 'ihegwaeya, “Nimau 'uyasi,” ma nimanaina 'iyasi
hedumwaluya ma 'ibwebwe'ana.

6 Coinega Palisiyao ma'idi gamwasowala silatuwa, ma Helodi 'ina boda mahetediyao
siloiloina togidega Yesu silohe'amasi 'ese.

Boda Galili holaina

7 Yesu 'i'ebesinediya ma'ana tomuliyaowedi sidobiya Galili holai, ma boda madouna
simuliyeyama. 8 Bodaedi bewa Yesu 'ina paihowao wasana sihesagoheya, ta Galiliyega
ma Yudiyaega ma Yelusalemega ma Idumea tupwanega ma Yolidani hali tupwega ma
wete 'asaedi Taiya ma Saidoni deidiyega si'eto'autama.
9-10 Weyahina Yesu tolohalao 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya, eeta tolohalaowedi baibai-
wadi siheheduidui, nuwanuwadi si'abitoho, 'oinega Yesu 'ana tomuliyaowedi
'ihegwaediya, "Waga weyahigu wa'eweyama, ma 'eguma tomotaedi siheheduidui
hedada, yagelu wagai."
11 Ma taiyawedi tomota hi'ahi'a 'oidiya siluhuwa, ma 'eguma Yesuina si'ita sibe'u
ma si'eno talutalubu'i matana ma sibwaubwau, sigwae, "Cowa Yehoba Natuna." 12 Ma
Yesu 'iloina pa'alediya, 'igwae, "Sahena wabwaubwau ma wahehepwailegau 'abehega
Taugu Yehoba Natuna."

Yesu 'ana tomuliyao site tuwelo 'ihesinuwediya
(Madiu 10:1-4; Luke 6:12-16)

13 Muliyetega 'oyai 'ihaneya, ma tupwadi 'ana tomuliyaowedi 'ihesinuwediya ma
'ibwauwediya, sihanema 'oina. 14-15 Ma 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Comi wate tuwelo
yahesinuwegomiya ma 'omi ba'idagwao tamiyamiya, ma muliyetega yahewasaegomi
'asa tupwadi 'oidiya, ma waguguya ma waiwai 'oinega hi'ahi'a tomota 'oidiya
waulalatuhedi."
16 Ma sanidi bewa: Saimoni, tauna 'ibwauweya Pita. 17 Ma wete Yemesa ma tasina
Yoni, taudi Sebedi natunao, ma Yesu 'ibwauwediya Bowanage (ma Bowanage 'ana
nuwasabwalena 'abehega taudi tutu gide). 18 Ma wete Andulu ma Pilipi ma Batolomiu
ma Madiu ma Tomasi, ma Yemesa 'ina waliyesa, tauna Alipiyo natuna, ma Tadiyasi
ma Saimoni 'ina waliyesa, tauna to'ala'ohe'ohe madouna Isileli 'ina miyawasi Loma
weyahina. 19 Ma wete Yudasa Isakaliyota, tauna 'abwa Yesu 'itebae.

Tomudulele weyahina
(Madiu 12:22-32; Luke 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Yesu 'ihila 'asai, ma boda madouna si'autama, ma geya sowasowahina Yesu
ma'ana tomuliyaowedi si'aiyawasi eema si'ai. 21 Ma 'ina susuwao sihesagoheya
'abehega Yesu geya 'ida 'aiyawasiya, 'oinega sinaowa 'abehega sitoeyama, sigwaeg-
wae, "Ciheyauyaule pwaiya."
22 Ma loina 'ana tohe'itao tupwadi Yelusalemega sidobima, ma Yesu 'ina paihowa
madouna si'iteya, ma sigwae, "Loheya bewa 'ihetopaihowa weyahina welabana 'idi
bada beno Tomudulele 'ilemeleme, ma tauna 'ina waiwaiyega welabanao 'ipa'ipa'idi."
23 Coinega Yesu loheloheyaowedi 'ibwauwedima ma gwae hegehegediyega 'ihe'ita
'oidiya, 'igwae, "To'aha weyahina Tomudulele 'abehega tauna 'iyanao 'ipa'idi?" 24 Ma
wete 'igwaeya, "Ceguma 'aigeda 'ebeloina 'oina loheloheya siwatahidi ma siboi
silo'aleha hiladi, 'abwa 'ebeloinaina 'iwe'a ma 'ibe'u. 25 Wete 'eguma susu 'aigeda ma
siwatahi ma siboi silo'aleha hiladi, 'idi miya 'igala. 26 Tomudulele wete gide, 'eguma
ma'iyanao siboi silolo'aleha hiladi, 'abwa 'ina 'ebeloinaina 'ibe'u, ma 'igumwala
hataya.
27 "Cebe'ita 'aigeda wete loheya waiwaina, beno Tomudulele 'ina hada: Geya
sowasowahina 'aigeda taiya 'iluhu tohewaiwaiina 'ina hada ma 'ina tobwatobwa
'i'ewadi, ma hesi 'eguma 'aigeda loheya gulaha 'oinega tohewaiwaiina nimana ma
'ahena 'ipai nugetedi, ee 'abwa 'iluhu 'ina hada, ma tobwatobwa 'i'ewadi.

28 “Coinega bewa yahegwae bwaibwainigomi 'abehega tomota 'idi puiyao ma
'idi gwae galagala mabwaiyana Yehoba 'ida nuwasamudi, 29 ma hesi 'aigeda tuwa
geya, beno 'eguma taiya Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'i'ahwa galagalae, Yehoba nata geya
'inuwanuwasam, ma bewa mumuga galanaina 'oina 'imiya hataya.”
30 Bewa gide Yesu 'igwae 'esa weyahina sigwaegwae 'abehega tauna 'oina hi'ahi'a
'iluhuwa.

Yesu sinana ma tasinao 'oina sinaowa
(Madiu 12:46-50; Luke 8:19-21)

31 Eema Yesu sinana ma tasinao silatuwa ma 'atamana sitoholowa, ma gwaemo
sihewasaeya Yesu 'oina ma 'abehega 'ihapwesa 'oidiya. 32 Ma tomotaedi Yesu
deina simiyatoiya, ma sihegwaeya, “Bada, sinau ma tasimwao wa'ita latu 'atamana,
nuwanuwadi 'owa.”
33 Yesu 'ihegwae hilediya, “Taiya sinagu? Ma taiyawedi tasigwao?” 34 Ma 'ana
tomuliyaowedi deina simiyatoiya 'i'e'ebubudi, ma 'igwaeya, “Wa'ita bewa taudi
sinagu ma tasigwao. 35 Taiya 'owa 'eguma Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhuina 'umulimuliya,
'owa beno tasigu bo nuhugu, nuwana sinagu.”

4

Gwae hegehegedi tosaweyana weyahina
(Madiu 13:1-9; Luke 8:4-8)

1 Muliyetega wete Yesu 'ihila hola Galili papalina sabi he'ita, ma boda madou hedade
si'eto'autama, 'oinega Yesu waga 'aigeda 'i'aha'ahai holai 'oina 'igeluwa, 'imiyatoiya,
ma boda madouna sitoholowa 'oya'oya.
2 Ma Yesu gwae hegehegedi baibaiwana 'oidiyega 'ihe'ita 'oidiya, 'igwaeya,
3 “Wahesagoha: Tobegula 'aigeda 'ina tanoha 'inaowa ma witi patuna 'isaweyanediya,
4 ma tupwana patu 'edai sibe'uwa, ma bwasumo si'itediya, ta sitowa dobiya ma
si'aidiya. 5 Ma tupwana patu bale'u loda'uda'uleina 'oina sibe'uwa ma sibwala
mwayamwayauwa, weyahina bale'uina 'i'iuna, 6 'oinega hala 'i'alasidiya ma si-
welaiya, weyahina geya bale'u gogaina siloba. 7 Ma tupwadi patu talitali 'oidiya
sibe'uwa ma sibwala hebwehebweliya, ma geya sowasowahina ma patuwedi sihuwa,
weyahina talitali 'ihewaiwaiya ta 'isahila he'amasidiya. 8 Ma hesi tupwana patu bale'u
bwebwe'ana 'oina sibe'uwa, ma sibwalama sihemadouwa ma sihuwa, ma tupwana
patuwedi huwaidi 'adi baibaiwa teti, ma tupwadi sikisiti, ma wete tupwadi handeledi.
9 “Ceguma matenami, gwae bewa wahesagohe.”

To'aha weyahina gwae hegehegedi

10 Muliyetega boda sisawala ma Yesu 'iboinamo, ma tupwadi tomota ma 'ana
tomuliyao site tuwelowedi ba'idadiyao sinaoma, ma Yesu 'oina sihesilala, sigwaeya,
“Cino gwae hegehegedi to'aha 'ana nuwasabwalena?”
11-12 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Comi moisa Yehoba 'oimiya 'itagwala ma 'ina loina
huhuna 'ana tosanapuwao, ma hesi tomota baibaiwadi nuwadi 'i'elopota ma gwae
hegehegedimo sihehesagohe, ma 'ana nuwasabwalena 'abwa geya sisanapu, ma wete
'ana sanapu si'ebe'ebese ma geya'abwa silobaloba. Coinega wete geya'abwa 'idi
puiyao 'oidiyega sinuwanuwabui ma geya'abwa Yehoba 'inuwanuwa samudi.”

Tosaweyana 'ana lihasa
(Madiu 13:18-23; Luke 8:11-15)

13 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, “Togidega, 'igu gwae hegehegediyedi 'adi sanapu
geya 'oimiya, 'awa? Ma togidega tupwadi gwae hegehegedi bewa gide wada sanapu
'esedi? 14 Tobegulaina Yehoba 'ina gwae gide patu 'isaweyaneya. 15 Tupwadi patuwedi

sibe'uwa 'edai, gide tomotaedi Yehoba 'ina gwae sihesagoheya, ma Seitani 'inaoma
eema gwaeina 'oidiyega 'i'ewa yahulediya.
16 "Wete gide patuwedi bale'u loda'uda'uleina 'oidiya sibe'uwa, 'adi sanapu
'abehega 'eguma tomotaedi Yehoba 'ina gwae sihesagoheya ma ma'idi yaliyaya
sitagwala, 17 ma hesi geya walowalodi pa'alidi 'ilagudi, 'oinega sauga 'i'iuna tuwa
simiyamiya, ma 'abwa to sauga 'oina Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ana hemisa weyahina mwau
nuwana 'aleha siloba, beno 'oina sibe'u mwayamwayau.
18 "Ma patuwedi taudi talitali 'oidiya sibe'uwa 'adi sanapu 'abehega tomotaedi
taudi Yehoba 'ina gwae sihesagoheya, 19 ma hesi 'idi nuwatuhu bale'u ma wasawasa
weyahidi, 'oidiyega Yehoba 'ina gwae silohe'amasiya, ma geya sowasowahina huwaidi
silagu.
20 "Ma 'ane patuwedi bale'u bwebwe'ana 'oina sibe'uwa, 'ana nuwasabwalena
'abehega tomotaedi taudi ma'idi tagwala moisa Yehoba 'ina gwae sihesagoheya,
'oinega huwaidi bwebwe'adi ma baibaiwadi 'ilagudiya. Tupwadi huwaidiyao teti, ma
tupwadi sikisiti, ma tupwadi handeledi."

Gwae hegehegedi mayale weyahina
(Luke 8:16-18)

21 Ma Yesu 'oidiya 'igwaeya, "Geya'abwa mayale 'asi'asilalaina ta'ahusam walata
nuwana sita 'oidiya, ma hesi 'atamana talagu ma 'i'asilala, 22 ma 'oinega to'aha
'atemiya wadahwediya 'abwa 'asilalaina 'i'abihe latuhedi ma ta'itadi. 23 Ceguma
matenami, gwae bewa wahesagohedi."
24 Ma wete 'ihegwaediya, "Wanuwatuhuyahi ma gwae wahesagohe bwaibwaini,
weyahina to'aha 'omi 'imi 'ebwaya, wete gide maisa wa'ewa, ma hesi ma 'ana
loheposeyana. 25 Weyahina 'eguma taiya Yehoba 'ina tobwatobwa 'oina 'imiyamiya,
tobwatobwaina 'iloheposeyane. Ma 'eguma taiya geya Yehoba 'ina tobwatobwa 'oina,
eema to'aha bwebwe'ana 'oina 'imiyamiya Yehoba 'abwa 'oinega 'i'ewa yahuledi."

Gwae hegehegedi hewana weyahina

26 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Yehoba 'ina loina tomota 'oidiya gidemusa hewana loheya
'ina tanoha 'idauniya, 27 ma loheyaina 'i'enowa ma 'itoholo sabwelo ma nihuwana,
ma hewanaina sibwalabwala ma sipilipili, ma hesi 'idi bwalaina 'ana lamu geya 'ida
sanapuya. 28 Weyahina bale'u 'iloiloina 'idi bwala ma 'idi huwa weyahina. 29 Ma
muliyetega 'abwa huwaina 'imatuha, 'oinega toni tanohaina 'ihe'ale 'etahi."

Gwae hegehegedi patu 'i'iuna weyahina

30 Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, "Togidega Yehoba 'ina hetoloina 'ana gwae
hegehegedi ya'abi he'asilala 'ese 'oimiya? 31 Nuwana gide 'aigeda 'aiwe patuna, 'oina
yagwaebala, beno seyala,* weyahina seyala patuna 'i'iuna, 32 ma 'eguma ta'uma ma
'ibwala ma 'ihe'aiwe ma lahanao madoudi 'ilagudi, ma laganaowedi logulogudi 'oidiya
bwasumowao 'idi nehwa si'abidi."

Yesu 'ina gwae hegehegedi baibaiwana
(Madiu 13:34-35)

33 Yesu 'ina guguya 'oina gwae hegehegedi baibaiwadi wete 'oidiyega 'ihehe'ita.
Ceguma tomota 'oidiya 'imeyameyahana, ma sida sanapu. 34 Weyahina tauna sauga
baibaiwana gwae hegehegediyega 'ilologuguya boda 'oidiya, ma 'ana tomuliyaomo
'oidiya gwae hegehegediyedi 'ilihalihasidi.

Yesu yaumai ma dibana 'iloinaediya
(Madiu 8:23-27; Luke 8:22-25)

35 Lahilahiya Yesu 'ina he'ita wagai 'ilosalohiya, ta 'ana tomuliyao 'ihegwaediya,
"Wagelu ma tahabala hali tupwa."

36 Eeta sigeluwa ma sihabala ma boda holai si'ebesinediya, ma tupwadi wete
wagaina simulimuliye. 37 Ma wediliya madouna silobeya, ta dibana wagai 'isiwasiwa
taona ma 'i'iuna sidamana. 38 Ma Yesu waga gwahuna 'ana 'ulide 'ilaguya ma
'i'eno sineya, ma 'ana tomuliyao silohanohanoya ma sigwaeya, "Bada, 'utoholo ma
'ulememai; 'i'iuna 'a'amasa."
39 Ma Yesu 'itoholowa, ta yaumai ma dibana 'iloinaediya, 'igwae, "Tuwa!
Cu'emutugo ma 'udaumwala." Coinega yaumai 'ilolaguwa ma hola mabwaiyana
'idaumwala. 40 Ma 'ana tomuliyao 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "To'aha weyahina
wa'ateyohowa? Togidega ta geya 'imi hemisamo?"
41 Ma nuwadi 'ihepwanopwanowa ma si'ateyohowa, ma siboidimo 'oidiya sigwaeya,
"Loheya to'ato'aha bewa, yaumai ma dibana 'enana simuliyeya?"

5

Yesu hi'ahi'a 'ipa'idiya ma sihapwesa
(Madiu 8:28-34; Luke 8:26-39)

1 Eema sihabala ma siluhuwa meGelasine 'idi gadowa. 2 Siluhuwa ma Yesu
'isuluwa dabala ma loheya 'aigeda 'ilobeya hi'ahi'a* 'oina, 'ina 'ebemiyaina beno
duluha, 'oinega 'ilatuma, 3-4 ma duluhaina beno tomota 'adi galiha. Ma loheya
bewa mwalo tomota sitohoya ma 'abehega sipai gulahega (beno seni 'oinega), ma
geya sowasowahidi, weyahina gulahaedi sauga baibaiwana 'iupaupadi nimanega ma
'ahenega. Geya 'eta sawasawahina ma 'i'abiyahi, eeta 'idena sinediya ma 'itauya
pwatula. 5 Nihuwana ma sabwelo mabwaiyana 'oidiya galiha ma 'oyai 'i'aso'asona,
ma taunamo da'uleyega 'ihunuhunu hila.
6 Ma loheyainaina Yesu bwagebwagega 'i'iteyama, ma 'ipilima ta Yesu matana
'i'etuluha. 7 Cabwa tuwa 'i'aso'asona ma 'igwae, "Yesu yo, 'owa Yehoba tohewaiwai
hedada Natuna, to'aha 'abehega 'utohotoho ma 'upaihowa 'oiguwa? Ya'ahwanoi
'oiuwa Yehoba saninega sahena 'u'abi'abi hemuyemuyegau."
8 Gwae bewa 'igwaeneya weyahina Yesu 'ihegwae pwaiya, 'igwaeya, "Hi'ahi'a,
loheya bewa 'oinega 'ulatu." 9 Ma Yesu wete 'ihesilala 'igwae, "Togidega saniu?" Ma
tauna 'igwaeya, "Sanigu Baibaiwa Hedada, weyahina mabodaima loheya bewa 'alona
'amiyamiya." 10 Ma 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi 'ohe'ohe Yesu 'oina, 'igwaeya, "Sahena 'asa bewa
'oinega 'uulaula latuhemai. 11-12 Ma hesi 'uhewasaemai ma 'aluhu bawe bodaidi nage
siduladula 'oyai."
13 Yesu 'itagwalediya ma hi'ahi'aedi loheyaina 'oinega silatuwa ma siluhuwa bawe
'oidiya, eeta baweyedi sihebuwa ma mabwaiyadi sipili butubutuwa, ma 'ade'adewala
si'eloula holai ma sidamana. Baweyedi 'adi baibaiwa gide tutausani.
14 Coinega bawe 'adi to'itayahinao 'idi matautega sidena ma silatuwa 'asai, ma gin-
auledi si'itediya mabwaiyana sihewasaediya 'asa madouna ma 'asa 'i'iudi tomotaedi
'oidiya. Coinega toni'asa sinaoma ma 'abehega siboimo matadiyega si'ita togidega ta
'ilatuwa.
15 Coinega Yesu 'oina sinaoma, ma loheyaina si'iteya, mwalo hi'ahi'a 'alona
simiyamiya, debana 'idumwaluwa ma 'ale'o 'i'oteya ta 'imiyamiya. Nage 'oina
mabwaiyadi si'ateyohowa.
16 Coinega tohalewasaedi tomota 'oidiya sihe'ote'oteteleya togidega loheyaina
'ibwebwe'ana 'esa ma bawe togidega sihesilae 'esa. 17 Nage 'oina toni'asa sihe-
gaina ma Yesu silososomane ma 'abehega 'idi tupwa 'i'ebesine. 18 Coinega Yesu
wagai 'idobidobi sabi gelu, ma loheyaina nige 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya Yesu 'oina
'i'ahwanoiya, 'igwae, "Bada, sawasawahina yamuliyego?" 19 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Geya
sawasawahina, ma hesi 'uhila ma 'utau 'ino susuwao 'oidiya 'uhe'ote'otetele Yehoba
'ina 'atemuyemuyega 'i'abihe bwebwe'anegowa, eema sihesagohe."

20 Coinega loheyaina 'itauya 'ebeloina Dikapoli 'asaina nima 'elu'eluwa 'oidiya,
ma Yesu 'ina paihowao waiwaidi weyahidi 'ihe'ote'otetela, ma tomota mabwaiyadi
sihesagoheya, ta nuwadi 'ihepwanopwanowa.

Yesu wahiwahine 'eluwa 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya
(Madiu 9:18-26; Luke 8:40-56)

21 Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao sihabala hila, ma boda madouna si'autama gadowaina
'oina. 22 Eema loheya 'aigeda sanina Yailo, loheyaina tauna hada tapwalolo 'ana
to'itayahina, 'inaoma ma Yesu 'ilobeya, ma matana 'ituluha, 23 ma 'i'ahwanoi waiwai,
'igwaeya, "Bada, natugu mewahinena 'ana lohala 'imwau hedada. Tauna gwamasine
tuwa. Nuwanuwagu 'unaoma 'u'abitoho ma 'ibwebwe'ana, ma sahena 'i'ama'amasa."

24 Eeta Yesu ba'idana sinaonao, ma boda madouna sihehemulitabubu ma sihehe-
duidui 'edai. 25 Bodaedi 'alodiya wahine 'aigeda ba'idadiu ma'ana lohala. Lohalaina
beno bweyahina 'idaudau bolime tuwelo, ta 'abwa tuwa 'idaudau. 26 Mwalo to'oba
baibaiwadi 'oidiya 'ina mane mabwaiyana 'ilohegumwaliya, ma hesi 'idi paihowaina
'oina geya 'ida bwebwe'ana tohona, ma hesi 'ana lohalaina 'imadomadou.

27-28 Wahineina Yesu 'ihemuli tabubuweya weyahina mwalo wasana 'ihesagoheya,
ma 'atena 'inuwanuwatuhu, 'igwaeya, "Ceguma tuwa Yesu 'ana 'ale'omo ya'abitoho
beno nata yabwebwe'ana." 29 Coinega 'inaowa deina ma 'ana 'ale'oina 'i'abitohoya,
ma bweyahina 'ina dau 'ilolagu mwayamwayauwa, ma 'iboi 'ana 'amna 'ilotohoya
'abehega 'ibwebwe'ana pwaiya.

30 Ta Yesu 'ilotohoya 'abehega waiwai 'oinega 'ilatuwa, ma 'i'ita lohihila, ma boda
'ihesilalediya, 'igwae, "Taiya 'agu 'ale'o 'i'abitohoya?"

31 Eeta 'ana tomuliyaowedi sihegwaeya, "Bada, bo'i 'u'ita pwaiya boda simiya
sakowasiyegowa, ma siheheduidui, ma to'aha weyahina 'uhesilala taiya 'i'abi to-
hogowa?"

32 Ma Yesu 'ilo'ita dadana ma 'abehega 'i'ita taiya 'ina waiwai 'oina 'ihabala.
33 Ma wahineina 'iboi 'ilotohoya nage 'oina bwebwe'ana 'ilobeya, ma 'inaoma ma'ina
dedela ma wete ma'ina 'ateyoho, eeta 'ibe'uwa ma 'i'eno talutalubu'iya Yesu matana,
'ihepwaila bwaibwaina 'abehega tauna 'ipaihoweya.

34 Eeta Yesu 'igwaeya, "Natugu, 'ino hemisega ta 'ubwebwe'ana. Cutoholo ma'ino
yaliyaya 'utau. Cino lohalao mabwaiyana sigumwala pwaiya."

35 Saugaina 'oina Yesu 'igwaegwae wahineina 'oina, ma tupwadi loheloheya wasa
si'eweyama Yailo 'ina hadega, sigwaeya, "Natuu yawasina 'igumwala, ma sahena wete
tohe'itaina 'ina sauga 'u'abi'abiyahi."

36 Ma Yesu wete wasaina 'ihesagoheya, ta Yailo 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Sahena
'u'ate'ateyoho, ma hesi 'uhemisegau." 37 Coinega Yesu boda madouna 'i'ausidiya
ma sahena simulimuliye, ma hesi 'ana tomuliyao sitetoi ba'idanao, beno Pita ma
Yemesa ma tasina tauna Yoni, 38 sinaonao ta Yailo 'ina hada silatuwa, ma wui ma
dou madouna sihesagoheya. 39 Ta Yesu 'iluhuwa ma 'ihegwaediya, "To'aha weyahina
wawuiwui ma wadoudou? Gwama bewa geya 'i'amasa, tuwa 'i'eno'eno." Ma
sihenamaeya. 40 Sihehenama, eeta Yesu 'ipa'idiya ta silatuwa 'atamana, ma gwama
tamana ma sinana ma'ana tomuliyao sitetoiyedi Yesu ba'idanao siluhuwa gwamaina
'ina 'ebe'enowa. 41 Ma gwamaina nimana Yesu 'i'abiya ma 'igwaeya, "Talita kumi."
Ma 'ana bui, "Gwamasine 'utoholoma."

42 Nage 'oina 'itoholo mwayamwayauwa ma 'iyawala, weyahina 'ana bolime
tuwelo 'ilobeya. Tamana ma sinana nuwadi 'ihepwanopwanowa moisa. 43 Ma
Yesu 'i'ausidiya, 'igwae, "Sahena taiya 'eta 'oina wahehepwaila 'igu paihowa bewa
weyahina, ma hesi gwama 'ana wa'ebwae ma 'i'ai."

6

MeNasaleta Yesu siguipaileya
(Madiu 13:53-58; Luke 4:16-30)

1 Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao 'asa nage si'ebesineya ma sihilama 'ina 'asa. 2 Ma Sabatiya
'idi hada tapwalolo 'oina 'iluhuwa 'ihehe'ita, ma tomota sihesagoheya, ta mabwaiyadi
nuwadi 'ihepwanopwanowa 'ina sanapu ma 'ina paihowa weyahidi, ma sigwaeya,
"Loheya bewa to'ehega 'ina sonoga 'ilobeya? Ma wete paihowaedi waiwaidi nimanega
'ipaihowediya ma to'ehega waiwaiina 'ilobeya?" 3 Ma sigwaeya, "Loheya bewa to'abi
hada tuwa. Ma sinana Meli, ma tasinao Yemesa ta Yosese ta Yudasa ta Saimoni, ta wete
nuhunao ba'idadao tamiyamiya, 'awa?" Coinega Yesu silogwahateya.
4 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Palopitao sihe'asisiyanedi hali 'asa 'oidiya, ma
taudi 'idi 'asa geya. Weyahina tuwa taudi 'idi bodao, wete 'idi susuwao, silolog-
wahatedi." 5-6 Coinega Yesu nuwana 'ihepwanopwanowa weyahina tomotaedi geya
sihemise, eeta geya sawasawahina ma paihowa waiwaidi 'ebwa 'ipaihowadi. Beno
tuwa tolohalao tupwadi 'i'abi tohodiya ma sibwebwe'ana.

Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'ihetunediya sabi paihowa
(Madiu 10:1, 5-15; Luke 9:1-6)

Coinega Yesu 'isakowasiya 'asa 'oidiya, 'ihehe'ita. 7 Ma 'ana tomuliyao site tuwelo
'ibwauwediya, ma 'iloinaediya ma 'abehega 'eluwa 'eluwa sisakowasi 'asa 'oidiya,
ma wete loina ma waiwai 'i'ebwaediya ma 'oinega sawasawahidi hi'ahi'a tomota
'oidiyega siula latuhedi, 8 ta 'ina guguya 'oina 'iloinaediya, 'igwae, "Geya'abwa 'eta
to'aha wa'ewa'ewa. Sahena 'e'ahai nuwana peha bo mane. Beno tuwa 'imi guna
nimamiya, 9 ma 'ami butu wa'otedi, ma hesi sahena 'wama 'eluwa wa'ote'otedi."
10 Ma wete 'ihegwaediya, "Ceguma to hada 'oina sibwauwegomiya ma 'oina
waluhuluhu, hadaina 'oina wahehada ma 'ana siga tupwaina wa'ebesine. 11 Ma hesi
'eguma 'asa tupwadi 'oidiya walatu ma tomotaedi geya sibwauwegomi ma wete geya
'imi loguguya sihesagohe, 'asaedi 'ahemi gawalana 'oina walohutuhutu yahule ma
wa'ebesine, ma 'oinega wahe'itadi 'abehega nata mwau 'oidiya 'ilatu."
12 Coinega 'ana tomuliyaowedi sisakowasiya 'asa mabwaiyana 'oidiya, siguguya ma
'abehega tomota mumugadi galana silogwahatedi ma sinuwabui, 13 ta hi'ahi'a tomota
'oidiyega siula latuhedi ta tolohalao mabwaiyadi wete siheholoidi ma sibwebwe'ana.

Yoni to'abihebabitaiso 'ina 'amasa
(Madiu 14:1-12; Luke 9:7-9)

14 Coinega Yesu wasana tomota sihewasa dadaneya 'asa mabwaiyana 'oidiya, ma
Kini Helodi 'ihesagoheya. Weyahina tupwana tomota sigwaegwae 'abehega, "Yoni
to'abihebabitaiso 'amasega 'itoholo hila, ma ma'ina waiwai madouna 'ipaipaihowa."
15 Ma tupwadi sigwae 'abehega, "Tauna tuwa Ilaitiya." Ma wete tupwadi sigwae,
"Tauna palopita 'aigeda gide palopitaowedi nugenugetaidi."
16 Helodi wete wasana 'ihesagoheya ma 'igwae, "Nuwana tauna Yoni
to'abihebabitaiso. Mwalo yalohe'amasiya, ma nuwana 'itoholohila." 17 Weyahina
mwalo Helodi Yoni 'i'abiyahiya ma deliya 'ipaiya, ma Yoni 'ana 'abiyahina lamuna
beno wahine 'aigeda sanina Helodiyasa, beno Helodi tasina Pilipi mwanena ma Helodi
'i'eweya, ta ba'idana sihaiya. 18 Eema Yoni Helodi 'ihegwaeya 'abehega, "Nage geya
mumuga bwebwe'ana," weyahina tasina mwanena ma 'ihaiya.
19 Ma Yoni 'ina guguyaina weyahina wahineina 'inuwagala ma nuwanuwana Yoni
'ida lohe'amasi, ma hesi geya sawasawahina, 20 weyahina Helodi 'inuwahiya 'abehega
Yoniina tauna loheya dumwadumwaluna Yehoba 'ina topaihowa 'aigeda, 'oinega
Helodi Yoni 'ihe'asisiyeya, ma sauga baibaiwana Helodi nuwanuwana ma Yoni 'ina
gwae 'ihesagohe, ma weyahina 'i'ateyohowa.

21 Eeta Helodiina 'ina sauga li'u 'ana sabwelo 'ilatuwa ma Helodiyasa 'eda'eda
'inuwalobeya Yoni 'ana lohe'amasa weyahina. Sabwelo li'u 'ana 'ebenuwa
tuhuyahina 'e'ahaina si'atububuya, ma tupwadi taumanao sitoedima 'aiina 'oina.
Taumanaedi gabemani 'adi tohanugetao ma tolo'aleha 'adi tohanugetao, ma wete
tupwadi Galili 'asaina 'adi babadao.
22 Saugaina Helodiina ma 'ana taumanao si'ai'ai, Helodiyasa natuna mewahinena
'iluhuma matadiya ma selowega 'i'abihe yaliyayediya. Eeta Helodi gumalaulauina
'oina 'igwae helauwa 'igwae, "Ceguma to'aha 'ino hesinuwa ma 'oiguwa 'u'ahwanoi,
yatagwala 'oiuwa." 23 Ma wete 'ibwauhaneya tamada, 'igwaeya, "Moisa tuwa yagwae
hemisa, to'aha nuwanuwau ya'ebwaego, 'eguma 'u'ahwanoi 'igu 'ebeloina weyahina
yawatahi, ma tupwana ya'ebwaego."
24 Coinega gumalaulauina 'ihapwesa, ma 'itauya sinana 'oina, 'ihesilala, 'igwae,
"Sinagu to'aha 'ino nuwatuhu ma kini 'oina ya'ahwanoiye?" Ma sinana 'igwaeya,
"Kini 'uhegwae, 'ugwae, 'Nuwanuwagu Yoni to'abihebabitaiso mwaguna.' "
25 Eeta gumalaulauina 'ilomwayamwayauwa, ma 'ihila kina 'oina, 'igwaeya,
"Nuwanuwagu sauga bewa Yoni to'abihebabitaiso mwaguna gaeba 'oina 'udo'o, ma
'u'ebwaegau."
26 Helodi 'inuwagala, ma geya sawasawahina ma 'iguipaila, weyahina 'ibwauhaneya
tamada taumanaowedi wete matadiya, 27 eeta deli 'ana to'itayahi 'aigeda 'iloinaeya
'abehega 'itauya ma Yoni mwaguna 'i'upweyama. Ta 'oinega to'ita yahinina deliya
'itauya ma Yoni 'ani'ona 'i'upweya, 28 ta mwaguna gaeba 'ido'oya ta 'i'eweyama
gumalaulauina 'i'ebwaeya, ma tauna 'i'ahaliya, 'itauyeya sinana 'oina.
29 Ma Yoni 'ana tomuliyao 'ina 'amasa wasana sihesagoheya, ma sinaoma ma Yoni
wahina si'eweya ma sigaliheya.

Yesu boda 'ihe'aidiya
(Madiu 14:13-21; Luke 9:10-17; Yoni 6:1-14)

30 Ma Yesu 'ina topaihowao site tuwelo sihilama ma Yesu 'oina 'idi paihowa ma 'idi
he'ita mabwaiyana sihepwailediya.
31 Ma tomota baibaiwadi sinaonaoma ma sihilahila, ta 'oinega geya sawasawahina
ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao si'aiyawasi ma si'ai, 'oinega 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Tupwa
bewa ta'ebesine ma tatauya yoho 'awawa, ma nobwa tupwana wa'aiyawasi." 32 Eeta
siboidimo wagai sigeluwa, ma sihabala 'aigeda tupwaina 'oina, beno yoho 'awawa.
33 Ma bodaedi Yesu ma'ana tomuliyaowedi 'idi geluina si'iteya, ma sisanapuya
tupwaina 'oina sitautauya, 'oinega taudi ma 'asa mabwaiyadi 'adi tomiyao wete
mahetediyao 'edega sipilipili, ma silatu nugeta tupwainaina 'oina.
34 Cabwa muliyetega waga 'iluhuwa ma Yesu 'isuluwa dabala, ma boda madouna
nenegwala 'i'itediya ma 'i'ate muyamuyaediya, weyahina taudi gide sipiyao geya 'adi
to'itayahinamo, 'oinega 'ihe'aleya ma sanapu baibaiwana 'ihe'itaeya 'oidiya.
35 Ma lahilahiya 'ana tomuliyaowedi sinaoma, ma Yesu 'oina sigwaeya, "Bada, tupwa
bewa yoho 'awawa ma sinala 'isopusopu, 36 'oinega bodaedi bewa 'uhesumanedi, ma
sitauya, ma 'adi sigimwane 'asai ma hada deidiya 'oidiya."
37 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Ma togidega? Comi geya sowana wahe'aidi,
'awa?"
Ma 'ana tomuliyao sigwaeya, "Bada, geya sawasawahina, weyahina mabwaiyadi
'adi 'ana maisa gide tausani kina."
38 Ta Yesu 'ihesilalediya, 'igwae, "Hisa beledi 'oimiya. Watauya wa'ebesa."
Sitauya ma silobeya, ma Yesu sihegwaeya, sigwae, "Beledi nima ma silahana 'eluwa
'alobediya."

39 Coinega boda 'iloinediya ma mabwaiyadi simiyatoiya boda ma boda pwatula
'oina. 40 Ceeta siwatahidiya simiyatoiya, boda tupwadi handeledi, ma boda tupwadi
pipiti.
41 Ma beledi nima ma silahana 'eluwaedi 'i'ewediya, ma galewa 'ilo'ita haneya
ma 'igwae helau 'e'ahaiyedi weyahidi, ma muliyetega belediyedi 'ihisidiya ma 'ana
tomuliyaowedi 'i'ebwaediya, eeta siheguyaiyediya. Ma silahana 'eluwaedi wete
gidemusa 'ihisidiya ma 'i'ebwaediya. 42 Coinega mabwaiyadi si'aiya ma simwausuwa.
43 Ma beledi ma silahana tupwatupwadi sidomwa 'autediya ma kodo tuwelo
silohemahediya. 44 To'aiyedi loheloheyamo sihasilidiya 'adi baibaiwa gide paibi
tausani.

Yesu hola debanega 'itautau
(Madiu 14:22-23; Yoni 6:15-21)

45 Cigumwala ma 'ana tomuliyaowedi 'iloinaediya ma wagai sigelu, 'igwaeya,
"Wagelu ma wanugeta Bedeseida hali tupwa, ma taugu 'abwa boda yahetauidi ma
sihila 'idi 'asa." 46 Coinega sigeluwa ma Yesu boda 'ihetauidiya, ma muliyetega
'ihaneya 'oyai sabi 'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina.
47 Ciboi pwaiya ma 'ana tomuliyaowedi ni'u 'awawa si'ada'adau, ma tauna
'iboinamo 'oya'oya, 48 'i'itediya 'idi wose 'oinega wahidi 'isabulolowa, weyahina
yaumai matadiyega 'itowatowama. Ma sauga 'i'iuna ma gona 'i'adale, eeta Yesu hola
debanega 'itauya ma 'abehega deidiyega 'inao ma 'i'ebesinedi.
49 Eeta 'ana tomuliyaowedi Yesu si'iteya hola debanega 'inaonaoma, ma 'idi
nuwatuhu 'abehega welabana, 50 'oinega simatauta ma siwuiya. Ma Yesu
'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Sahena wa'ate'ateyoho. Taugu tuwa, 'imi Badaina." 51 Ma
wagai 'igeluwa ba'idanao ma yaumai 'igumwala. Ma nuwadi 'ihepwanopwanowa
madouna, 52 weyahina Yesu 'ina waiwai lamuna geya sinuwa sabwalena. Ceguma
saugenina tomota baibaiwadi 'adi beledi Yesu 'iheguyaiya ma lamuna sida sanapuya
ma 'oinega nuwadi 'ida sabwalena, ma hesi geya sida sanapuya, weyahina nuwadi
'i'elopota.

Tolohalao 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya tupwa Genesaleta 'oina
(Madiu 14:34-36)

53 Coinega sihabala tupwa Genesaleta gadowaina 'oina, siluhuwa, ma 'idi waga nage
'oina silohoya. 54 Ma saugaina sisuluma toni 'asaedi Yesu si'inaneya, 55 ma 'oinega
tomotaedi sihila 'asa mabwaiyana 'oidiya ma tolohalao si'ewedima 'ebe'eno 'oidiyega,
ma Yesu 'oina sitauyediya, 'eguma sihesagohe to tupwa 'oina 'imiyamiya.
56 Ma Yesu 'isakowasi tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiya, tupwana 'asa madouna ma 'asa
'i'iudi ma tanoha 'oidiya. Ma tomota baibaiwadi 'idi tolohalao si'ewedima 'ebe
maketi 'oidiya siyamwayamwa, ma si'ahwanoiyeya, sigwae, "Bada, sawasawahina
'ima tolohalaowedi 'a 'ale'o papalina si'abitoho?" Eeta Yesu 'oidiya 'itagwala. Coinega
taudi 'ana 'ale'o si'abitohoya ta sibwebwe'ana.

7

MeYudiya tubudiyao mumugadi
(Madiu 15:1-9)

1 Ta Palisiyao ma loina 'ana tohe'itao tupwadi wete ba'idadiyao Yelusalemega
sinaoma ma Yesu 'oina sihegogona, 2 ma tupwadi 'ana tomuliyao si'ita lobediya
manima bi'ibi'idi si'ai'ai, geya nimadi sideulidi.
3 Weyahina Palisiyao ma wete meYudiya mabwaiyadi mumugadi tubudiyaowega
tuwa gide, nugeta nimadi sideuli bwaibwainidi 'abwa si'ai. 4 Ma 'eguma 'ebe gimwane

'oinega sinaoma nimadi sideuli nugete 'abwa si'ai. Ma wete loina baibaiwana tubudiyao 'oidiyega gaeba ma biyo ma walata 'adi deula weyahina simulimuliye.
5 Coinega bewa Palisiyao ma loina 'ana tohe'itaowedi Yesu 'oina sihesilala, sigwae, "To'aha weyahina 'a tomuliyaowedi tubudao 'idi loina geya sihe'asisiyanedi, ma manima bi'ibi'idi si'ai?"
6 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Comi to'e'abo'abo. Mwalona Aiseya palopita weyahimi 'igwae nugeta bwaibwaina, Yehoba 'ina gwae ta sileleya bewa gide:
Tomotaedi 'ahwadiyega sihe'asisiyanegau,
ma hesi 'atediyega geya.
7 Ma wete 'oiguwa sitapwatapwalolo bwagabwaga, weyahina 'idi he'itao taugu geya 'oiguwega, ma hesi tomota tuwa 'idi nuwatuhuwega."
8 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya wete, 'igwae, "Mumugami galana! Yehoba 'ina loina wadahweya ma hesi tubumiyao mumugadi wamulimuliyedi."
9 Ma wete 'igwaeya, "Cabehega 'omi tosanapu moisa, ma hesi geya; weyahina Yehoba 'ina loinao waguiguipailedi, ma hesi tubumiyao mumugadi wa'abi'abi yahidi.
10 Mwalo Mosese Yehoba 'ina loina moisa 'i'ebwaediya, 'igwae, 'Tamau ma sinau 'uhe'asisiyanedi.' Ma wete, 'Ceguma taiya tamana ma sinana 'i'ahwa galagalaedi 'ilobwaineya ma walohe'amasi.' 11 Ma 'omi 'imi he'ita 'abo'aboina wagwae, 'Ceguma 'aigeda taiya tamana ma sinana 'ihegwaedi, 'igwae, "Cigu tobwatobwao yatagwala pwaiyeya Yehoba 'oina ma hehe'asisiyaina, 'oinega geya sawasawahina ma yale-megomi." ' 12 Bewa 'imi loinaina 'oinega loheya tamana ma sinana 'adi lema wa'au'ausi. 13 Tubumiyao 'idi loina bewa 'oinega, Yehoba 'ina loina waheginaula bwagebwageya, ma 'imi he'itao baibaiwadi gide geya Mosese 'ina loinao Yehoba 'oinega."

Tomota 'adi gihegala
(Madiu 15:10-20)

14 Coinega boda 'ibwau hiledima ma 'ihegwaediya, "Cigu gwae bewa mabwaiyami wahesagohe, ma nuwami 'i'elo'asilala. 15 Geya 'eta to'aha ta'ai ma si'abi'abi hebi'igita, ma hesi ginauledi 'atedega silatulatu sawasawahidi ma si'abihe bi'igita." 16 (-)
17 Eeta Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao boda si'ebesinediya ma hadai siluhuwa, eema 'ana tomuliyaowedi sihesilaleya sigwae, "Sawasawahina 'ino gwae hegehegediina 'ulihasi 'oima?"
18 Eeta Yesu 'ihegwaediya, "Nuwana 'omi wete nuwami geya 'i'elo'asilala, 'awa? Coinega geya wasanapu 'abehega to'aha ta'ai'ai ma 'iluhuluhu 'aloda geya wete 'ida 'abihebi'igita, 19 weyahina geya 'ateda 'iluhu, ma hesi gamwadamo 'oina 'iluhuwa ma muliyetega 'ilatu mohomoho 'oina." (Yesu 'ina he'ita bewa 'ana sanapu 'abehega geya 'eta wete 'e'ahai hehe'asisina, ma hesi mabwaiyana ta'ai.)
20 Ma Yesu wete 'igwaeya, "To'aha tomota 'atediyega silatulatu sawasawahina ma si'abihe galegita, 21 gidemusa nuwatuhu galana ma logwali, yagaha, lohe'amasa, pui, 22 lomata tobwatobwa, gamwasowala, 'abo, ganawala, he'ipi'ipi, sinala, nuwahane, ma heyauyaule. 23 Bewa ginauledi galadi tomota 'alodiyega silatulatu ma sigihegihe bi'idi."

Caigeda wahine 'ina hemisa Yesu 'oina
(Madiu 15:21-28)

24 Nage 'oina Yesu 'itoholowa ma 'itauya Taiya ma Saidoni tupwaidiina, ma 'aigeda hada 'oina 'iluhuwa, weyahina geya nuwana ma tomota sisanapu 'ina latu weyahina, ma hesi geya sawasawahina ma 'i'edahwana, 25-26 weyahina 'aigeda wahine Yesu 'ina latu wasana 'ihesagoheya. Ma wahineina geya wahine Yudiya ma hesi tauna gwama Pinisiya, tupwa Siliya 'alonega, ma natuna mewahinena hi'ahi'a 'i'abi hegaleya, eeta sinana 'inaoma ma Yesu 'ahena 'ituluha ma 'i'ahwanoiya ma 'abehega hi'ahi'a natuna

'oinega 'ida pa'i. 27 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Cilobwaineya ma sedaseda 'adiwa ya'ebwaya
nugetedi, ma geya sawasawahina ma sedaseda 'adiwa 'edewa ya'ebwaedi.”
28 Ma wahine 'igwaeya, “Cehe moisa Bada, ma hesi 'edewa 'ebe'ai gabulena sedaseda
'adiwa mohomohona 'oinega si'ai'ai.”
29 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Yauwedo! Beno gwae moisa. Coinega 'utoholo ma
'uhila 'ino hada. Hi'ahi'a natuu 'oinega 'ilatuwa ma 'ibwebwe'ana.” 30 Eeta
wahineina 'itoholowa ma 'itauya 'ina hada, ma natunaina 'ilobeya 'ina 'ebe'eno 'oina
'ibwebwe'ana pwaiya.

Yesu totenatui 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya

31 Ma Yesu Taiya 'i'ebesineya, ta 'itauya Saidoni, 'oinega wete 'ihataona Dikapoli
tupwaina 'oidiya, ma 'ihapwesama Galili holai. 32 Ma 'aigeda loheya si'eweyama Yesu
'oina, tauna tenatuituina ma wete gugugugugina, ma Yesu si'ahwanoiyeya ma 'abehega
'i'abitoho ma 'ibwebwe'ana.
33 Ma Yesu loheyaina 'itoeya ma boda 'oidiyega sihawasiya siboidimo, ma Yesu
nima matagigina 'oinega loheya tenana 'ilagu luhuwediya, ma muliyetega 'iboi
nimana 'i'esoheya ma loheya memenana 'i'abitohoya, 34 'oinega Yesu 'ilo'ita hane
galewa, ma 'atemuyemuyega 'igwaeya, “Epapata,” beno 'ana bui “Culosabwalena.”
35 Eeta loheyaina tenana silosabwalena, ma wete memenana 'ibwebwe'ana, ma
sawasawahina 'igwae ma 'ihesagoha dumwalu.
36 Ma Yesu tomota 'i'etobodediya ma 'abehega geya'abwa taiya 'oina sida hehep-
waila. Ma 'etobodaina geya sihesagohe, ma hesi sihe'ote'otetela dadaneya tomota
'oidiya. 37 Tomotaedi sihesagoheya nuwadi 'ihepwanopwanowa madouna, ma sigwae,
“Cina paihowa mabwaiyana bwebwe'ana ma 'ebenuwa pwanopwano, weyahina
totenatui ma gugugugugidi 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya ta sowasowahina sihegwaegwae,
ma sihesagoha.”

8

Yesu boda 'ihe'aidiya
(Madiu 15:32-39)

1 Sauga nage 'oina boda madouna wete sihegogonama Yesu 'oina, ma geya 'adimo.
Coinega 'ana tomuliyao 'ibwauwedima, ma 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, 2 “Tomota bewa
ya'ate muyamuyaediya, weyahina sabwelo 'etoi 'ebwa ba'idadao tamiyamiya, ma
geya 'adimo. 3 Ceguma magomaledi yahesumanedi, tabu ma 'edai sihemwalomwalo-
hana, weyahina tupwadi bwagebwagega sitauyama.”
4 Eeta Yesu 'ana tomuliyaowedi sihegwaeya, sigwae, “Togidega tupwa yoho 'awawa
'oina tomotaedi bewa 'adi taloba 'ese?”
5 Coinega Yesu 'ihesilalediya, 'igwae, “Hisa 'ami belediyao simiyamiya?” Ma sigwae,
“Sebenimo.”
6 Eeta boda 'iloinediya ma bale'uwa simiyatoiya. Simiyatoiya ma beledi sebeniyedi
'i'ewediya ma weyahidi 'iloyauwedowa Yehoba 'oina, ma 'i'ehisihisiya, 'i'ebwaediya
'ana tomuliyao 'oidiya, ma tomota si'ebwaediya, eema siheguyai sakowasiyeya.
7 Ma wete tupwana silahana 'i'iudi simiyamiya, weyahidi Yesu 'igwae helauwa
Yehoba 'oina, ma 'ana tomuliyaowedi 'iloinediya, ma siheguyaiyedi tomota 'oidiya.
8 Coinega mabwaiyadi si'aiya ta simwausuwa, ma muliyetega 'e'ahai tupwatupwadi
sidomweya ma kodo sebeni silohemahediya. 9 Ma bodaedi 'adi baibaiwa gide powa
tausani. Eeta 'ihewasa hilediya.
10 Tuta nage 'oina 'ana tomuliyao ba'idanao 'idi waga sigeluwa ma sinaowa
Dalimanuta tupwaina.

Palisiyao nuwanuwadi 'ila'ilala si'ita

11 Eeta Palisiyao sinaoma, ma Yesu 'oina sihe'ohe'ohena, ma sitohoya ma 'abehega
galewega 'ila'ilala 'ida he'itae 'oidiya. 12 Ma Yesu ma'ina nuwagala 'ihegwaediya
'igwae, "Togidega ma 'oinega yaso bewa nuwanuwami 'ila'ilala, ma hesi geya 'eta
wa'ita." 13 Coinega 'i'ebesinediya ma wagai 'igeluwa, ma sihabala hali tupwa.

Helodi ma Palisiyao 'idi he'ita gide beledi 'ana 'ebe 'abiheseseha (Madiu 16:5-12)

14 Ma hesi 'adi haite sinuwanaideya, ma beledi 'aigeda tuwa wagai 'itupwa. 15 Ma
Yesu 'ihemataluwediya, 'igwae, "Wa'ita Palisiyao ma Helodi 'adi beledi 'ana 'ebe
'abiheseseha 'oinega wa'ita yahigomi."
16 Coinega tomuliyaowedi siboidimo 'oidiya sigwaeya, "Yesu 'ina gwaeina lamuna
weyahina 'ada haiteina tanuwanaideya."
17 Ma Yesu 'idi nuwatuhu 'isanapuya, 'oinega 'ihegwaediya, "To'aha weyahina
wagwaegwae 'abehega geya 'ami haitemo? Beno geya weyahina taugu yagwaegwae.
Togidega 'imi nuwatuhu si'elopota ma geya sawasawahina ma 'igu gwae lamuna
wasanapu. 18 Mamatami ma geya wa'ita, ma wete matenami ma geya wada hesagoha,
'oinega geya'abwa wanuwanuwa tuhuyahi 'igu paihowao boda 'adi he'ai weyahina,
'awa? 19 Tutaina beledi nima 'oinega tomota paibi tausani yahe'aidiya hisa kodo
'ulaheya 'oidiyega wahegogonediya?" Ma sigwae "Tuwelo."
20 Ma Yesu 'ihenaida wete 'igwaeya, "Ma tutaina beledi sebeni 'oinega tomota powa
tausani yahe'aidiya, ma hisa kodo 'ulaheya 'oidiyega wahegogoneya?" Ma sigwae,
"Sebeni." 21 Coinega Yesu 'igwaeya, "Comi togidega ta geya nuwami 'ida sabwalena."

Yesu tomata gibugibu 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya

22 Eeta Bedeseida 'oina sitauyama, ma loheya 'aigeda mata gibugibuina sitoeyama
Yesu 'oina, si'ahwanoiyeya 'abehega 'i'abitoho ma 'ibwebwe'ana. 23 Coinega Yesu
tomata gibugibuina nimana 'oina 'i'abiya ma 'itoeya, 'asaina si'ebesineya. Ma Yesu
loheyaina matana 'ihulasiya, ma nimanega matanaina 'i'abitohodiya, ma 'ihegwaeya,
"Sawasawahina to'aha 'u'itadi?"
24 Coinega loheyaina 'ilo'ita dadana ma 'igwaeya, "Tomota ya'itediya, ma 'adi 'ita
gide tuwa 'aiwe si'e'elo yawala."
25 Ma wete Yesu loheyaina matana 'i'abitoho hilediya, ma 'i'ebubuna, eeta 'i'asilala
bwaibwaina, ma ginaula mabwaiyadi 'i'itediya.
26 Coinega Yesu 'ihewasaeya, 'igwae, "Geya'abwa 'uhilahila 'asa madouna 'oina, ma
hesi 'utauya 'uboi 'ino hada."

Pita 'ihepwaila Yesu weyahina (Madiu 16:13-20; Luke 9:18-31)

27 Ta Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao sinaonao Sisaliya Pilipai tupwaidi weyahidi ma 'edai
'ana tomuliyaowedi 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Togidega tomota 'idi gwae weyahigu
wahesagohediya 'abehega taiya taugu?"
28 Ma tomuliyaowedi sigwae, "Tomota tupwadi sigwaeya 'abehega 'owa Yoni
To'abihebabitaiso, ma wete tupwadi sigwae 'abehega 'owa Ilaitiya, ma tupwadi sigwae
'abehega 'owa palopita nugenugetaina 'aigeda."
29 Coinega wete 'ihesilalediya, "Ma 'omi togidega 'imi nuwatuhu 'abehega taugu
taiya?"
Eema Pita 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, "Cowa Keliso To'abihetenaina."
30 Ma Yesu 'iloina pa'alediya, 'igwae, "Geya sawasawahina 'eta taiya 'oina wahehep-
wailegau."

Yesu 'ihepwaila 'ina muya ma 'ina 'amasa weyahidi (Madiu 16:21-28; Luke 9:22-27)

31 Ma Yesu 'ihe'ale 'ihe'ita 'oidiya to'aha 'abwa 'oina 'ilatu, ma 'igwaeya, “Taugu
Loheyaiguina 'abwa muya madouna yaloba. Weyahina babada ta topwaoli madoudi
ta loina 'ana tohe'itao 'abwa silogwahategau ma silohe'amasigau, ma sabwelo 'etoi
mulina 'abwa yatoholo hila.”
32 Yesu 'ina gwaeina bewa 'oinega 'ilagu hemasalaheya 'ina 'amasa weyahina.
Coinega Pita Yesu 'itoeya, ma mahetena sinaowa hagana, ma Pitaina 'i'ausiya ma
'abehega ginauledi sahena silatulatu Yesu 'oina. 33 Ma Yesu 'ihasakowasi ma 'ana
tomuliyao 'i'e'ebubudiya, ma 'iheliya Pita 'oina, 'igwaeya, “Cowa Seitani, bewa
sauga 'u'ebesinegau! Weyahina 'ino nuwatuhuwedi nuwatuhu 'asa gabulena 'ana
nuwatuhu, ma hesi geya Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu gide.”
34 Coinega Yesu boda mabwaiyadi ma wete 'ana tomuliyao mahetediyao 'ibwau
he'autedima, ma 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Taiya 'eguma nuwanuwana ma 'imuliyegau,
'ilobwaineya ma 'iboi 'ina loina 'ilogwahate, ma 'aneyage 'iboi 'ana kelose 'i'ahali ma
'i'amasa, beno gide 'ana 'eda'eda, 'eguma taiya 'imuliyegau.”
35 Ma hesiyage 'eguma taiya yawasina 'inuwahi, 'abwa yawasinaina 'ihe'wadalele.
Ma 'eguma taiya weyahigu ma wasana bwebwe'ana weyahina yawasina 'itagwale ma
'i'amasa, tauna 'abwa yawasi moisa 'iloba. 36 Ma 'eguma 'ida wasawasao bale'uwa
madou hedadedi talobediya beno ginaula bwagabwaga, ma hesi ginaula madou
hedada beno yawasida moisa. 37 Weyahina 'eguma yawasida moisa tahe'wadalele,
beno geya wete 'eta 'ana hemiyalae 'imiyamiya.
38 “Ma 'eguma taiya 'owa weyahigu 'uhedeba mwadimwadina, wete 'igu he'itao
weyahidi 'uhedeba mwadimwadina, ma 'uuhalegau yaso bewa galadi ma gana-
ganawalidi matadiya, 'abwa taugu Loheyaiguina wete yauhalego, tutaina Tamagu 'ina
wasawasa maemaedanaina 'oinega yahilama ma aneloseyao wete ba'idagwao.”

9

1 Ma wete Yesu 'ihegwaediya, “Moisa tuwa, tupwami 'oimiyega geya'abwa
wa'ama'amasa ma 'ana siga Yehoba 'ina loina waiwaina 'ilatuma ma wa'ita.”

Yesu 'ana 'ita hagana
(Madiu 17:1-13; Luke 9:28-36)

2 Sabwelo sikisi mulina Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'etoi 'itoediya, taudi Pita ma Yemesa
ma Yoni ba'idanao sihaneya 'oya 'aigeda dudulena 'oina, ma siboi simiyamiya, si'iteya
Yesu maninina 'imaedana 3 ma 'ana 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'ena moisa, ma 'ana 'ita geya 'eta
taiya bale'uwa sowasowana ma 'ale'oina 'ihe'ehau hila 'ana wa'ewa'e'eina gide. 4 Ma
wete Ilaitiya ma Mosese sihapwesama ma Yesuina ba'idadiu sihehegwaegwae.
5 Coinega Pita Yesu 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Bada, 'ida miya bewa bwebwe'ana, 'oinega
'imi hadahada 'etoi 'a'abidi, 'aigeda 'owa weyahiu, 'aigeda Mosese, ma 'aigeda
Ilaitiya.” 6 Beno Pita 'igwaegwae bwagabwaga weyahina tauna ma'iyanao simatauta
hedadeya.
7 Eeta yaloyaloha wete 'isuluwa ma 'i'ahusamudiya. Yaloyalohaina 'oinega 'aigeda
'enana sihesagoheya, 'igwae, “Bewa natugu bwebwe'ana hedada, ma 'ina gwae
wahesagohe.” 8 Ma silomwayamwayauwa ma silo'ita dadana, ma Yesu 'iboinamo, ma
geya 'eta wete taiya si'ita.
9 Coinega 'oyega sisulusuluma ma Yesu 'iloinaediya, 'igwae, “Ginauledi nige
wa'ita pwaidiya geya'abwa tomota 'oidiya wahehepwailedi eema 'ana siga taugu
Loheyaiguina 'amasega yatoholo hilama.” 10 Coinega ginauledi sidahwediya, ma
siboi sihehegwaegwae, sigwaeya, “Cina gwaeina toholohila weyahina togidega 'ana
sanapu?”
11 Ma Yesu 'oina sihesilala wete, sigwaeya, “To'aha weyahina loina 'ana tohe'itao
sigwae 'abehega Ilaitiya 'inugetama, ma gwahunega To'abihetenaina 'itautauyama?”

12-13 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Cehe gidemusa. Ilaitiya 'abehega 'ilatu nugetama, ma
'oinega ginaula mabwaiyana 'i'abihe dumwaludi. Ma hesi Ilaitiyaina 'ilatu pwaima,
ma tomota sipaihowa galagala 'oina gide 'idi nuwatuhu, to'aha gide Buki Tabu
'ihepwaila nugeteya. Ma wete taugu Loheyaiguina to'aha weyahina Buki Tabu
'ihepwaila nugetegauwa 'abehega muya baibaiwadi yalobadi, ma wete tomota silog-
wahategau?”

Caigeda gwama 'ihebwasubwasumo
(Madiu 17:14-20; Luke 9:27-43)

14 Eeta 'oyega sisuluma ma 'ana tomuliyao mabwaiyadi siloba hilediya, ma boda
baibaiwadi ba'idadiyao ma wete loina 'ana tohe'itao ba'idadiyao sihe'ohe'oheya.
15 Ma tutaina boda Yesu si'inaneya nuwadi 'ipwanopwanowa madouna, ma sip-
ilipili mwayamwayau sabi 'itaina. 16 Sipilima ma Yesu 'idi he'ohe'ohe weyahina
'ihesilalediya, 'igwae, “To'aha weyahina wahehegwaegwae?” 17 Ma 'aigeda loheya
bodaedi 'oidiyega Yesu 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Bada, 'idi he'ohe'ohe lamuna natugu,
weyahina 'ina lohala 'oinega geya sawasawahina ma 'igwae. 18 Tuta tupwana
hi'ahi'a 'ina paihowega 'itaitai ma 'ahwanega gwalabusobuso sihapwehapwesa, ma
'ihesala'i'ita ma 'idededela. Coinega 'a tomuliyao ya'ahwanoiyedi ma 'abehega
hi'ahi'a gwama 'oinega sipa'ihapwese, ma geya sowasowadi.”
19 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Comi togidega, ta deba pa'ala hedade? Tuta
bewa 'imi deba pa'ala 'oinega yahewahi dabalala. Tuwa gwamaina watauyeyama ma
ya'ita.”
20 Eeta gwamaina si'eweyama Yesu 'oina, ma hi'ahi'a 'i'iteya Yesu, 'oinega 'iginaoya
gwamaina ma 'itai ma bale'uwa 'ibe'uwa, 'idededela ma 'ahwanega gwala busobuso
silatulatu. 21 Ma tamanaina 'oina Yesu 'ihesilala, 'igwae, “To tuta 'oina 'ina lohala
'ihegaineya?” Ma tamana 'igwaeya, “Cina tuta sedasedega. 22 Ma 'eguma 'itai,
sauga tupwana 'ibe'u 'aiwe 'ala'alasina 'oidiya ma sauga tupwana bwasi ni'una
'oidiya, nata eeta 'ilohe'amasi. Coinega 'eguma sowasowana 'uda 'atemuyamuya ma
'u'abihetemai.”
23 Ma Yesu loheyaina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Cugwae pwaiya, ‘Ceguma sowasowana,’
'awa? Ma hesi 'unuwatuhuyahi 'abehega 'eguma tahemisa, ginaula mabwaiyana
sawasawahina 'oida.”
24 Nage 'oina loheyaina 'igwae hedahedada, “Moisa tuwa yahemisa, ma geya
yahemisa hedada. Nuwanuwagu ma 'igu hemisa 'ugihewaiwaiye.” 25 Ma boda
baibaiwadi sipilipilima Yesu 'i'itediya, 'oinega hi'ahi'a 'iheliyeya, 'igwae, “Cowa
hi'ahi'a 'ino paihowega, gwama 'iheyauyauleya, yaloinego ma 'u'ebesine hatae, ma
geya sowana wete 'uluhuluhu hila 'oina.”
26 Coinega hi'ahi'aina 'i'aso'asona, ma 'ana hebwasubwasumo 'iginaoya, ma
'idedela madouna, ma hi'ahi'aina 'ihapwesa 'itauya, ma boda gwamaina si'iteya 'ana
'ita gide 'i'amasa, ma simatauteya ma sigwae, “Beno 'i'amasa.” 27 Ma Yesu gwama
nimana 'i'abiya ma 'i'abihe toholoya, ta gwamaina 'itoholowa ma'ina bwebwe'ana.
28 Muliyetega Yesu ma 'ana tomuliyao siluhu hadai ma nobwa siboi. Eeta to-
muliyaowedi Yesu sihegwaeya, sigwae, “Bada, togidega tauma geya sawasawahina
hi'ahi'a 'apa'i ma 'ihapesa?” 29 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Geya 'eta wete ginaula 'oinega
ma hi'ahi'a tapa'ihapwese. Beno tuwa 'ahwanoiyega Yehoba 'oina.”

Yesu 'ina 'amasa weyahina 'ihe'ote'otetela
(Madiu 17:22-23; Luke 9:43-45)

30-31 Nage 'oinega Yesu ma 'ana tomuliyao tupwaina si'ebesineya, ma Yesu geya
nuwana ma boda sisanapu to'eha 'oina sitauya, 'oinega Galili 'edaina 'oina sitautauya,
ma 'ana tomuliyao 'ihe'itediya 'ina 'amasa weyahina, 'igwaeya, “Cabwa Loheyaiguina

'agu toteba 'i'ebwayaegau 'agu 'alehao 'oidiya ma silohe'amasigau. 32 Eeta sabwelo
'etoi mulina 'abwa yatoholohila." Ma 'ina he'ita bewa weyahina geya sisanapu, ma
hesi geya 'oina sihesilala, weyahina simatauta.

Tonugeta taudi 'abwa simuliya
(Madiu 18:1-5; Luke 9:46-48)

33 Eeta 'asa Kapaneumi 'oina sihapwesa ma hadai siluhuwa, ma nobwa Yesu 'ana
tomuliyao 'ihesilalediya 'igwae, "To ginaula weyahina wahehe'ohe'ohe 'edai?"
34 Ma sideba mwadina, 'oinega geya sihemaisa, weyahina 'idi he'ohe'ohe lamuna
beno taiya 'oidiyega 'idi tohanugeta. 35 Coinega Yesu 'imiyatoiya ma site tuwelo
'ibwauwediya ma 'ihe'ita 'oidiya, 'igwaeya, "Ceguma taiya 'owa nuwanuwau ma
'oimiyega 'uhebada, 'ilobwainegowa ma 'uboi 'ugihesuluhego ma 'uhetopaihowa
'iyamwao weyahidi." 36 Coinega 'aigeda gwama 'itoeyama ma gamwagamwanidiya
'ihetoholoya ma 'i'atusapwaliya ma 'ihegwaediya, 37 "Ceguma taiya 'owa gwama bewa
gidemusa 'uhelauwe weyahigu, 'owa taugu wete 'uhelauwegau, ma geya 'abehega
yaboi 'uhelauwegau ma wete 'agu Tohetune Yehoba ba'idagu 'uhelauwemaiya."

Ceguma taiya tauna geya 'ilolo'alehegita tauna 'ilemelemegita
(Luke 9:49-50)

38 Ma Yoni 'igwaeya, "Bada, 'aigeda loheya 'a'iteya saniuwega hi'ahi'a 'iulaula
latuhedi, 'oinega 'a'etobodeya weyahina loheyaina geya 'ida boda."
39 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Geya sowana wa'au'ausi, weyahina 'eguma taiya 'eta ginaula
waiwaidi taugu saniguwega 'ipaihowadi, geya sowana wete 'eta 'isinasinaligau.
40 Weyahina 'eguma taiyawedi geya silolo'alehegita, taudi silemelemegita. 41 Ma wete
wanuwatuhu 'abehega 'eguma tani'omi 'iyahala ma taiya 'ihenumegomi weyahina
'omi Keliso 'ina bodao, tauna 'ana maisa bwebwe'ana 'abwa 'iloba.

To'aha 'igihe galeya
(Madiu 18:6-9; Luke 17:1-2)

42 "Ma hesi 'agu tohemisao gwagwamaedi 'eguma taiya 'itohodi, ma 'oidiyega
'aigeda 'i'abihebe'u, loheyaina bo wahineina 'ilobwaineya ma da'ule madouna
tani'ona sisipwa mada'ulena siula suluhe ni'uwa. 43 Wete 'eguma nimau 'igihebe'ugo
'ilobwaineya ma 'u'upwa yahule. Beno geya 'ana galamo 'eguma manima
'upwa'upwau ma yawasi bwebwe'ana 'uloba. Ma hesi gala hedadena 'oiuwa 'eguma
manima luwaluwau ma siula suluhego 'aiwe 'ala'alata hataya 'oina. 44 (-)
45 "Ma wete 'eguma 'aheu 'igihe be'ugo, 'ilobwaineya ma 'u'upwa yahule. Beno
geya 'ana galamo 'eguma ma 'ino lopego ma yawasiu bwebwe'ana 'uloba. Ma hesi
gala hedadena 'oiuwa, 'eguma ma'ahe luwaluwau siula suluhego 'aiwe 'ala'alasinaina
'oina. Casaina 'oina 'aiwe 'ala'alasina geya 'ida gibowa. 46 (-)
47 "Matau wete gidemusa 'eguma 'igihebe'ugo 'ubwaiyahule wete, weyahina geya
'eta 'ana galamo 'eguma mamata 'ai'aigedau ma Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'uloba. Ma
hesi gala hedadena 'oiuwa, 'eguma mamata luwaluwau siula suluhego 'aiwe 'ala'alata
'oina. 48 Casaina 'oina mwahulu 'oidiya yapwayapwa sisopisopila hataya ma wete
'aiweina geya 'ida gibowa.
49 "Coinega tomota mabwaiyadi 'abwa 'aiwe 'ala'alasina 'i'abi hebwebwe'anedi,
gide hola 'e'ahai 'i'abi hebwebwe'aneya. 50 Hola ginaula bwebwe'ana, ma 'eguma 'ana
'amna 'igumwala geya sawasawahina ma 'i'amna hila. Coinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma
mumugami waboi walotoho, 'ana lotohona gidemusa wahehelau hilegomi."

10

Sa'ila weyahina
(Madiu 19:1-12)

1 Ma Yesu tupwaina 'i'ebesineya ma Yudiya 'ina tupwa 'itauya, ma 'ihabala we'aha
Yolidani hali tupwa, eeta boda madouna si'eto'auta hilama 'oina, ma mumuganaina
gide wete 'ihe'ita 'oidiya.
2 Ta Palisiyao sinaoma ma nuwanuwadi Yesuina sitoho, 'oinega sihesilala 'oina,
sigwae, "Bada, togidega 'ida loina sa'ila weyahina? Sawasawahina loheya mwanena
'isa'ile?" 3 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Togidega Mosese loina 'i'ebwaya 'esegomiya?" 4 Ma
Palisiyao sigwaeya, "Mosese 'itagwala ma 'eguma loheya nuwanuwana ma 'isa'ila,
nugeta pepa 'aigeda 'oina 'ina guipaila 'ihepwaile, ma mwanena 'i'ebwae, ma 'isa'ile."
5 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Mosese loina beno 'i'ebwaegomiya 'imi deba
pa'ala weyahina. 6 Ma hesi wanuwatuhuyahi Yehoba 'ina hemasalaha hauhauna
'oinega tomota 'eluwa 'ihemasalahediya, loheyana ma mewahinena. 7 Bewa lamuna
'oinega loheya tamana ta sinana 'i'ebesinedi, ma mwanena ba'idana simiyaluwa, 8 ma
siteluwaedi wahidi 'aigeda tuwa. Mwalo siteluwaedi simiya wasiwasiya, ma bewa
tutaina 'oina silo'aigeda. 9 Yehoba 'ilagu 'aigedediya, 'oinega geya sowana tomota
sitoho ma silagulagu wasiyedi."
10 Muliyetega Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao sihila hadai, ma tomuliyaowedi sihesilala hila
sa'ila weyahina. 11 Eeta Yesu 'ihegwaediya, "Ceguma taiya loheya mwanena 'isa'ile ma
'ihaibala, loheya bewa mwanena nugenugetaina 'oina galana 'ipaihoweya, weyahina
'iganawala. 12 Ma wete 'eguma wahine mwanena 'isa'ile ma 'ihaibala, wahineina
'iganawala."

Yesu gwagwama 'igwae helauwediya
(Madiu 19:13-15; Luke 18:15-17)

13 Ma tomota gwagwama si'ewedima Yesu 'oina 'abehega 'i'abi tohodi. Ma hesi
'ana tomuliyao gwagwamaedi si'ausidiya. 14 Ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'i'itediya
ma 'iheliyediya, 'igwae, "Sahena gwagwama wa'au'ausidi, ma hesi watagwaledi
ma 'oiguwa sinaoma, weyahina gwagwama bewa gide Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina
'ilobwainediya. 15 Yahegwaegomi 'eguma taiyewedi taudi geya'abwa gwagwama
bewa gide 'idi hemisa, nata sahena Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina siluhuluhu."
16 Coinega Yesu gwagwamaedi 'i'ahalidiya, ma wete 'i'abi tohodiya, eema 'igwae
helauwediya.

Wasawasa weyahina
(Madiu 19:16-30; Luke 18:18-30)

17 Ma Yesu 'itoholo 'itautauya, ma 'aigeda loheya 'ipilima, ma 'i'etuluha Yesu matana,
ma 'igwaeya, "Bada, yasanapugowa 'abehega 'owa tohe'ita bwebwe'au, 'oinega to'aha
yada paihowa ma 'ane yawasigu miyamiya hatayana yaloba?"
18 Ma Yesu loheyaina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Togidega ma 'oinega 'u'ahwa
bwebwe'anegauwa? Geya 'eta taiya wete bwebwe'ana, beno tuwa Yehoba. 19 Ma
Yehobaina 'ina loinao 'usanapu pwaidiya, beno 'abehega:
Sahena lohe'amasa.
Sahena ganawala.
Sahena yagaha.
Sahena hepwaila 'abo'abo.
Sahena 'abowega tomota 'idi tobwatobwa 'u'ewa'ewadi.
Ma wete tamau ma sinau 'uhe'asisiyanedi."
20 Ma loheyaina 'igwaeya, "Bada, 'igu tuta sedasedega 'ana siga nige, loinaedi
yamuliya bwaibwainidiya."
21 Coinega Yesu ma'ina yaliyaya loheyaina 'i'ebubuya ma 'igwae, "Beno tuwa 'aigeda
ginaula 'ilosapuligowa. Coinega 'uhila 'ino 'asa, ma 'ino tobwatobwa mabwaiyana

'uhegimwaneye, ma 'adi maisa 'uheguyaiye towewelohe 'oidiya, eema 'unaoma 'umuliyegau, 'abwa muliyetega 'ino wasawasa galewa 'uloba hila."
22 Gwae bewa loheyaina 'ihesagoheya, ma 'ina wasawasa madouna weyahina nuwana 'igala moisa, ma ma'ina nuwagala 'ihila, ta Yesu 'ina gwaeina geya 'imuliye.
23 Coinega Yesu 'ilo'ita dadana ma 'ana tomuliyao 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Ceguma taiyawedi taudi ma'idi wasawasa madouna, 'idi luhu Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'alona mwauna."
24 Ma 'ana tomuliyao nuwadi 'ihepwanopwanowa 'ina gwaeina weyahina. Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Natugwao, Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'ana luhu mwau hedada.
25 Ee moisa, kameli tauna hebahebai madouna, 'oinega tupwana mwauna ma nidili 'ana bwalena 'oinega kameliina 'iluhu, ma hesi towasawasao 'idi luhu Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina mwau hedada."
26 Yesu 'ina gwaeina 'ana tomuliyao sihesagoheya ma nuwadi 'ihepwanopwano hedada, ma sihegwaeya, "Ceguma beno gide, taiya hede sawasawahina ma 'ebe yaliyayaina 'iloba?"
27 Coinega Yesu 'i'e'ebubudi ma 'igwaeya, "Ginaula bewa mwau hedada tomota 'oidiya, ma hesi geya mwauna Yehoba 'oina, weyahina Yehoba 'oina ginaula mab-waiyana sowasowana."
28 Ta Pita Yesu 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Bada, tauma togidega? Weyahina 'ima tobwatobwao mabwaiyadi 'a'ebesinediya ma 'amuliyegowa."
29-30 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Ee moisa, 'eguma taiyawedi 'omi 'imi hadao ta tasimiyao ta nuhumiyao ta sinamiyao ta tamamiyao ta natumiyao ta 'imi bale'u wete wa'ebesinediya, ma wete muya waloba weyahigu ta wasa bwebwe'ana 'ana hepwaila weyahina, 'ami maisa tuta bewa waloba gide handeledi hadao ta tasimiyao ta nuhumiyao ta sinamiyao ta natumiyao ta 'imi bale'u wete, ma 'abwa galewa yawasimi hataya wete waloba. 31 Ta bewa tutaina tohanugetao baibaiwadi 'abwa simuliya, ma taudi simulimuliya 'abwa sinugeta."

Yesu 'ina 'amasa 'ana hepwaila hetoina (Madiu 20:17-19; Luke 18:31-34)

32 Cabwa 'edai sihanehane Yelusalema weyahina, ma Yesu 'inugenugeta ma 'ana tomuliyao simulimuliya, ta ma'idi nuwapwanopwano, ma tupwadi tomota wete ma'idi 'ateyoho 'edai simulimuliyedi. Eeta 'ana tomuliyao site tuwelowedi 'ibwau 'autehiledima ma 'ihemataluwediya to'aha 'i'iunamo ma 'ilatu 'oina, 33 'igwaeya, "Bewa tuta tahane Yelusalema, ma nobwa 'agu totebaina taugu Loheyaiguina 'itebaegau topwaoli madoudi ta loina 'ana tohe'itao 'oidiya, ma 'igu 'amasa weyahina siloina, ma muliyetega sihe'ebwaegau taudi geya meYudiya 'oidiya, 34 ma taudi meganamuli silotuyanegau ta si'esohegau ta gulahega sisapigau ma 'oinega silohe'amasigau, ma sabwelo 'etoi yatoholohila."

Yemesa ma Yoni 'idi 'ahwanoi Yesu 'oina (Madiu 20:20-28)

35 Coinega Yemesa ma Yoni, taudi Sebedi natunao, Yesu 'oina sinaowa, sihegwaeya, sigwae, "Bada, 'anaoma sabi 'ahwanoi 'oiuwa." 36 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "To'aha nuwanuwami ma yapaihowa weyahimi?"
37 Coinega sigwaeya, "Cabwa 'ino 'ebeloina 'oina nuwanuwama ma deiuwa 'amiyatoi, 'aigeda 'ino 'ebeulega ma 'aigeda 'ino 'adigeyegeyega."
38 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Comi 'imi 'ahwanoiina lamuna geya wasanapu. Togidega? Muya 'ana biyoina yanuma, sawasawahina ma 'omi wete 'oinega wanuma? Ma wete babitaiso mwauna 'abwa yaloba, togidega 'omi wete gide sawasawahimi ma wababitaiso 'esa?"

39 Ta sigwaeya, “Sawasawahima.” Ma Yesu ˈigwaeya, “Moisa, biyoina ˈabwa ˈoinega
yanuma, ˈomi wete ˈoinega wanuma, wete babaitaisoina ˈoinega ˈiˈiunamo ˈabwa
yababitaiso ˈomi wete ˈoinega wababitaiso, 40 ma hesi geya sawasawahigu ma yah-
esinuwa taiyewedi ˈabwa ˈigu hetoloina ˈoina ˈigu ˈebeulega ma ˈigu ˈadigeyegeyega
simiyatoi, weyahina Yehoba tauna ˈina ˈebeloina ma ˈihesinuwa.”
41 Ta tomuliyao site teni Yemesa ma Yoni ˈidi ˈahwanoi sihesagoheya ma sigamwa-
sowalediya. 42 Eeta Yesu mabwaiyadi ˈibwau heˈautediya ma ˈihegwaediya, “Comi
wasanapuya taudi baleˈuwa sibwauwediya ˈabehega babadao, ˈidi tomotaiyao
siloiloina paˈaledi. 43 Ma ˈomi geyaˈabwa wete gide taudi wapaipaihowa ˈesa. Ma
hesi taiya ˈowa ˈeguma nuwanuwau ma ˈoimiyega ˈuhetoloina, ˈilobwainegowa ma
ˈiyamwao weyahidi ˈuhetopaihowa. 44 Ta wete ˈeguma taiya ˈowa nuwanuwau
ma ˈoimiyega ˈuhetohanugeta, ˈilobwainegowa ma ˈiyamwao mabwaiyadi weyahidi
ˈuhetopaihowa.
45 “Taugu Loheyaiguina wete gide ˈigu suluma baleˈuwa geya ˈabehega tomota
weyahigu sipaihowa, ma hesi sabi paihowa tomota weyahidi, ma wete yatagwale-
gauwa ma yaˈamasa tomota mabwaiyami ˈami ˈebelihasa weyahina.”

Batimiyo matana ˈibwebweˈana
(Madiu 20:29-34; Luke 18:35-43)

46 Eeta sitautauya Yeliko, ma tutaina Yesu maˈana tomuliyao Yeliko siˈebesineya boda
madouna siˈwayabudiya, ta tomata gibugibu sanina Batimiyo silobeya, tauna Timiyo
natuna, ma tuta baibaiwana ˈeda papalina ˈoina ˈimiyamiya, ˈiˈahwaˈahwanoi mane
ta tobwatobwa weyahidi.
47 Ma Batimiyoina ˈihesagoheya ˈabehega Yesu gwama Nasaleta ˈitautau, ˈoinega
Yesu ˈoina ˈibwauwa, ˈigwae, “Yesu yo, ˈowa Debida ˈina susu, ˈuˈatemuyemuyegau.”
48 Eeta tomota mabwaiyadi Batimiyoina siˈausiya, sigwae, “Tuwa, ˈulolagu!” Ma
tuwa ˈiwuiwui ˈenana madounega, ˈigwae, “Debida tubuna yo, ˈuˈatemuyemuyegau.”
49 Coinega Yesu ˈitoholo henonowa, ma ˈigwae, “Wabwauweyama.” Ma tomota
sigwae, “Bwebweˈana, ˈutoholo. Yesu ˈibwauwegowa.” 50 Coinega ˈana ˈabobo
ˈiˈewayahuleya ma ˈitoholo mwayamwayauwa, ma Yesu ˈoina ˈinaoma.
51 Cinaoma ma Yesu ˈihegwaeya, ˈigwae, “Toˈaha nuwanuwau ma weyahiu ya-
paihowa?” Ma tomata gibugibuina ˈigwaeya, “Bada, sawasawahina ma matagu
ˈugiheˈasilala?”
52 Ta Yesu ˈihegwaeya, ˈigwae, “Bwebweˈana! Cino hemisa ˈoinega matau ˈiˈasilala.”
Nage ˈoina matana ˈiˈasilala, ma ˈedai Yesu ˈimuliyeya.

11

Yesu ˈina luhu Yelusalema ˈoina
(Madiu 21:1-11; Luke 19:28-40; Yoni 12:12-19)

1 Eeta silagalaga Yelusalema weyahina, ma ˈasa ˈiˈiudi Bedani ma Bedipegi deidiya
silatulatu, beno ˈoya Olibe gabulena, ma Yelusalema matadiya tupwana bwaga. Ta
Yesu ˈana tomuliyao ˈeluwa ˈihetune nugetediya tupwaedi ˈiˈiudi ˈoidiya maˈadi
hemataluwa, 2 ˈigwaeya, “Watauya ˈasa nage matamiya ˈoina, ma ˈeguma wahap-
wesa ˈasaina matana, hebahebai ˈaigeda waˈitaloba ˈaiwe ˈoina silohoya, beno ˈase
hauhauna, tauna geya tomota sida geluya. Hebahebaiina walihasi ma waˈeweyama.
3 Ma ˈeguma ˈeta taiya ˈihesilala ˈoimiya ma ˈigwae, ‘Toˈaha weyahina beno heba-
hebaiina walihasiya?’ loheyaina wahegwae, ˈabehega, ‘Bada nuwanuwana ma tuta
ˈiˈiunamo ˈabwa ˈihewasa hileyama.’ ”
4 Coinega site luwaedi sitauya ˈasaina ˈoina, ma hebahebai ˈase silobeya hada mata
ˈahwaina ma ˈaiwe ˈoina silohoya, ˈoinega sihegaina ma silihalihasi. 5 Silihalihasi ma

tupwadi loheloheya sitotoholo deidiya sigwaeya, “To'aha weyahina beno hebahebaiina walihalihasi?”
6 Ma site luwaedi sigwaeya, “Bada nuwanuwana, ma tuta to'uto'upana tuwa 'abwa
'ihetune hileyama,” ma 'oidiya sitagwaleya. 7 Ma hebahebaiina si'eweya sitauyeya
Yesu 'oina, ta 'adi 'ale'owega gwahuna siyesoya, 'oinega Yesu 'igeluwa, ta 'itauya.
8 Ma boda mabwaiyadi wete 'adi 'ale'o 'edai siyesodiya, ma tupwadi 'aiwe la-
halahadi ma nabaidi siguledi'ya 'eda 'ana hepasa weyahina. 9 Ma tupwana boda
Yesu sihanugeteya ma tupwadi boda simuliyeya, ta mabwaiyadi sihehepwatu ma
sibwaubwau, sigwae, “Yauwedo Bada, weyahina Yehoba saninega 'unaoma sabi
'abihetemai. 10 Cebeloina tubumai Debida 'oinega 'ilatu hilama. Bewa weyahina
Yehoba Tolotabwana hedada 'ahehepwatuwe.”
11 Ma Yesuina Yelusalema 'oina 'ihapwesa, ma Hada He'asisi 'oina 'iluhuwa,
ma ginaula baibaiwana Hada He'asisi 'alona 'i'e'ebubudiya, eema sinala 'isopuwa,
'oinega ma'ana tomuliyao site tuwelo mahetenao sihila Bedani 'oina, si'enowa.

Yesu 'aiwe 'aigeda 'iheliyeya
(Madiu 21:18-19)

12 Gona 'i'adaleya, sitoholowa ma Bedani 'oinega sihilahila Yelusalema weyahina, ta
Yesu 'igomaleya, 13 eeta bwagebwagega 'aiwe 'ana 'ita gide damaya manabanabaina
'i'iteya, 'oinega 'inaowa deina ma nuwanuwana 'abehega huwaina 'i'ai, ma hesi
'i'iteya nabainamo, 'aiwehuwahuwa 'abwa geya 'ana tuta. 14 Coinega Yesu 'aiweina
'iheliyeya, ma 'igwae, “Geya'abwa wete 'uhuwahuwa hila ma tomota 'oinega si'ai'ai.”
Ma 'ina gwaeina 'ana tomuliyao sihesagoheya.

Yesu togimwane 'ipa'idiya Hada He'asisi 'alonega
(Madiu 21:12-17; Luke 19:45-48; Yoni 12:13-22)

15 Coinega Yelusalema 'oina sinaoma, ma Hada He'asisi 'alona 'iluhuwa, ma
tohegimwaneyao ma togimwaneyao 'alonega 'ipa'i hapwesediya, ma mane 'ana
tohesa'ugelasao 'idi teibele 'i'ahu sepalediya, ma gabubu 'adi tohegimwaneyao 'idi
'ebemiya wete 'i'ahu buinediya. 16 Ma wete hada 'alona 'ihegagaleya ma sahena
loheloheya ma'idi tobwatobwa sitautau hada 'alonega. 17 Ma 'ihe'itediya, 'igwae,
“Yehoba 'ina gwae Buki He'asisi 'oina sileleya, geya wasanapu, 'igwaeya, ‘Cigu hadaina
'abwa sibwauwe tomota mabwaiyadi 'idi 'ebe 'ahwanoi.’ Ma hesi 'omi wa'abi buiya
'abehega 'imi 'ebe yagaha.”
18 Ma topwaoli madoudi ma loina 'ana tohe'itao Yesu 'ina paihowa tetelina sihesago-
heya, ta sigamwasowaleya ma sinuwanuwatuhu togidega ma silohe'amasi, ma hesi
geya sowasowahidi, weyahina simatauta, ta wete Yesu 'ina he'itao boda mabwaiyadi
nuwadi 'i'eweya.
19 Ma 'iboiya, 'oinega Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao 'asaina si'ebesineya, sitauya Bedani.

Caiweina Yesu 'iheliyeya 'iwelaiya
(Madiu 21:20-22)

20 Gona 'i'adaleya ma sitoholowa sabi hila Yelusalema, ma 'edai sitautau, ma Yesu
'aiweina 'iheliyeya si'iteya nabaina mabwaiyana siwelaiya. 21 Ta Pita Yesu 'ina
heliyaina 'inuwatuhu yahiya ma 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Bada 'u'ita, 'aiweina 'uheliyeya
'iwelai pwaiya.”
22 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Ceguma 'imi hemisa Yehoba 'oina walagu, beno
'omi wete paihowa waiwaidi wapaihowadi. 23 Wete yagwae moisa 'oimiya, 'eguma
taiya 'omi geya 'ida henuwanaluwa, ma 'eguma ma'ina hemisa ma to'aha 'igwaene
silatu tuwa, 'eguma 'oya nage 'iloine ma 'igwae, ‘Cumiya dobi ni'uwa,’ beno 'ina
gwaeina 'ihematamatane. 24 Coinega yahegwaegomi to'aha wa'ahwanoiye Yehoba
'oina, wahemisa tuwa ma 'ane waloba, ma wete 'abwa waloba. 25 Wete 'eguma

wa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina, 'iyamiyao 'idi mumuga wanuwasamudi, 'eguma to'aha 'idi puiyao 'oimiya, bewa 'oinega Tamamiu galewa 'omi wete 'imi puiyao 'inuwasamudi."
26 (-)

Yesu 'ina loina weyahina
(Madiu 21:23-27; Luke 20:1-8)

27 Coinega sihila pwaima Yelusalema, ma Yesu Hada He'asisi 'alona 'iyawayawala, ma topwaoli ta loina 'ana tohe'itao ta wete babadao sinaoma, 28 ma Yesu sihesilaleya, sigwae, "Loheya, taiya 'ina loinega ta bewa gide 'upaipaihowa 'esa?"
29 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Nugeta yahesilala 'oimiya, ma 'eguma wahemaise, taugu wete yahegwaegomi 'igu loina weyahina. 30 Cigu hesilala bewa: Taiya 'ina loinega ma Yoni to'abihebabitaiso 'ipaipaihowa? Yehoba? Bo 'aigeda loheya?"
31 Coinega siboidimo 'oidiya sihehe'ohe'ohe, sigwaeya, "Cina gwae togidega tahemaisa 'ese? Weyahina 'eguma tagwae, 'Yehoba 'oinega,' nata 'ihegwae hilegita, ma 'igwae, 'Bo! To'aha weyahina ta Yoni geya wahemisae?' 32 Ma 'eguma tagwae, 'Tomota 'oidiyega,' nata boda sigamwasowalegita." Weyahina tomota baibaiwadi Yoni sihemisaeya 'abehega palopita moisa. 33 Coinega Yesu 'ina hesilala geya sihemaisa bwaibwaini, ma hesi sigwae, "Geya 'asanapu?"
Coinega Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Taugu geya'abwa wete 'oimiya yahehepwaila latu taiya 'ina loinega ma bewa gidemusa yapaipaihowa 'esa."

12

Bada 'ina tanoha 'ana topaihowao
(Madiu 21:33-46; Luke 20:9-19)

1 Coinega Yesu 'igwae hegehegediyediya, 'igwae, "Caigeda loheya 'ina tanoha 'idauniya gileipa daisinamo ma 'ali 'ipaihoweya, ma gileipa 'ana 'ebe bibi 'ipaihoweya, ma hada tanoha 'alona 'i'abiya, 'oinega 'ina topaihowao 'iloinediya ma si'ita'itayahi, ta tauna 'itauya hali tupwa.
2 "Ma hedodona 'ana tuta, badaina 'ina hewali 'aigeda 'ihesumaneya ma 'abehega gileipa huwaina tanoha 'ana to'itayahinaedi 'oidiyega 'i'eweyama. 3 Citautauya ta geya si'ebwa'ebwae, ma hesi si'abiyahiya ta sisapiya, 'oinega nimenimenamo sihewasaeya 'ihila.
4 "Coinega badaina 'ina hewali heluwena wete 'ihewasaeya 'oidiya, ma sihunuya debana, ta ma'ina debamwadina 'ihila.
5 "Coinega wete hetoina 'ihewasaeya 'oidiya ta silohe'amasiya. Ma baibaiwadi wete 'ihetunediya 'oidiya, ma tupwadi sisapidiya ta tupwadi silohe 'amasidiya, eeta mabwaiyadi si'abihe galediya.
6 "Nage 'oina 'aigeda tuwamo 'imiyamiya, tauna natuna moisa. Tauna wete 'ihewasaeya 'oidiya, 'ina nuwatuhu 'igwaeya, 'Tauna tuwa natugu, nata sihe'asisiyane.'
7 "Ma natunaina 'ilatuwa 'oidiya ma to'itayahinaowedi siboidimo 'oidiya sigwae, 'Bada bewa natuna 'inaonaoma, ma 'eguma talohe'amasi nata tanoha bewa mabwaiyana taloinae.' 8 Coinega si'abiyahiya ta silohe'amasiya, ma tanohega siula latuheya papaliya."
9 Yesu 'ina he'ote'otetela 'ilosalohiya, ma 'ihesilala 'oidiya, 'igwaeya, "To'aha 'abwa badaina 'ipaihowa? Moisa tuwa badaina 'abwa 'inaoma ma topaihowaedi 'ilohe'amasidi, ma tanohaina to'itayahi hagadi wete 'i'ebwaedi."
10 Wete Yesu gwae hegehegedi Buki He'asisi 'oinega 'ihepwaileya, 'igwae, "Wanuwatuhuya Buki He'asisi 'ina hepwaila bewa gide:
Logidiina mwalo tohada'abi siguipaileya,

ta bewa sihetoholo nugeteya hada mata 'ahwaina ma logidi mabwaiyadi 'iloinaedi.
11 Beno Bada 'ina paihowa 'ebe henainaida 'oida."
12 Yesu 'ina gwae hegehegediyedi topwaoli madoudi ma Palisiyao sihesagoheya, ma sisanapuya 'abehega taudi tuwa weyahidi 'igwaegwae, 'oinega sitohotoho ma si'abiyahi, ma hesi geya sawasawahina weyahina simatauta boda 'oidiya. Eeta si'ebesineya ma sitauya.

Sisa 'ina takesi
(Madiu 22:15-22; Luke 20:20-26)

13 Ma 'oinega babadaowedi sihetunediya tupwadi Palisiyao ma wete Helodi 'ina bodao, ma taudi sitauya Yesu 'oina ma 'abehega hesilalega sida 'abowe ma 'ina hemaisa pui siloba.
14 Sitauyama Yesu 'oina ma sihegwaeya, sigwae, "Bada, 'asanapugowa 'abehega 'owa tohe'ita moisa, ma tomota 'idi waiwai weyahina geya 'uda matauta, ma tuwa gwae moisega 'uhehepwaila mahemahetena tomota mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, beno Yehoba 'ina 'eda 'uhehe'ita bwaibwaini. Coinega togidega? Cilobwainegita ma Kini Sisa 'ina takesi ta'ebwae, bo sahena? 15 Sowasowana takesiina tahemaisa Kini 'oina, bo sahena?"
Ma Yesu 'idi 'abo 'isanapu pwaiya, 'oinega 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "To'aha weyahina watohotohogau? Hana maneina wa'eweyama, ma ya'ita."
16 Coinega mane da'ule 'aigeda si'ebwaeya. Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Mane bewa 'oina taiya 'ana ma'ama'ayau ma sanina?"
Ma sigwae "Kini Sisa."
17 Ta Yesu 'ihegwaediya, "Ee gide, 'eguma Kini 'ina ginaula wa'ebwae Kini 'oina, ma 'eguma Yehoba 'ina ginaula Yehoba wa'ebwae."
Ma Yesu 'ina gwaeina weyahina nuwadi 'ihepwanopwano madouna.

To'amasa 'idi toholohila
(Madiu 22:23-33; Luke 20:27-40)

18 Coinega wete Sadusiyao sinaoma ma Yesu 'oina sihesilala, taudi geya sihemi-hemisa to'amasa 'idi toholohila weyahina, ma sigwaeya, 19 "Bada, 'ida loina bewa gide Mosese 'ileleya, 'igwae, 'Ceguma 'aigeda loheya 'ihai ma geya natunamo ma 'i'amasa, loheyaina tasina hiwapena ba'idana sihai, ma 'eguma wahine 'igamwa beno natunao 'ihenatunediya to'amasaina miyalaenao' "
20 Coinega 'ebe'ita si'ebwaeya sigwae, "Caigeda loheya matasinao simiyamiya 'adi baibaiwa site sebeni, ma 'adi tautuwaina 'ihaiya ma muliyetega geya 'ihenatuna ma loheyaina 'i'amasa. Coinega wete tasina deinega hiwapeina 'ihaiya, ta wete gidemusa geya 'ihenatuna ma 'i'amasa. 21 Coinega tasina deinega hiwapeina 'i'eweya, ma wete simiyamiya ta geya 'ihenatuna, ma loheyaina 'i'amasa. 22 Ma site hataedi wete gidemusa si'ama'amasa ma hesi geya natudiyaomo. Ta muliyetega wahine wete 'i'amasa. 23 Coinega toholohila 'ana tuta wahineina nata to loheya mwanena moisa? Weyahina mabwaiyadiyedi wahineina sihaiya?"
24 Ma Yesu 'idi hesilalaina 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, "Bewa 'imi heyauyaule, weyahina Buki He'asisi geya wada sanapuya, ma wete Yehoba 'ina waiwai geya wada sanapuya. 25 Toholohila 'ana tuta 'oina tomota geya'abwa sihaihai, ma hesi 'idi miya aneloseyao galewa gidemusa.
26 "Mwalona Yehoba Mosese 'ihegwaeya toholohila weyahina, 'eguma Buki He'asisi wahasili, nata wa'ita loba. Weyahina tutaina Mosese yoho 'awawa 'itautauya ma Yehoba 'aiwe 'ala'alasina 'oinega Moseseina 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, 'Taugu Ebalahamo 'ina Yehoba, ma Aisake 'ina Yehoba, ma Yakobo 'ina Yehoba.' 27 Yehoba geya tomota 'ama'amasidi 'idi Yehoba, ma hesi tomota mayawasidi 'idi Yehoba, 'oinega

tubudaowedi mayawasidi bewa tuwa simiyamiya. Ma 'omi 'imi he'ita ginaula bewa weyahina geya dumwaluna."

Loina madoudi
(Madiu 22:34-40; Luke 10:25-28)

28 Eeta loina 'ana tohe'ita 'aigeda 'inaoma, ma taudi 'idi he'ohe'ohena Yesu ba'idadiu
'ihesagoheya, ma 'idi hesilalao 'adi maisa Yesu 'oinega 'ihesagohediya wete 'abehega
'ausala hedada, 'oinega tauna wete Yesu 'oina 'ihesilala 'igwaeya, "Bada, loina
mabwaiyadi 'oidiyega to loina madouna?"
29 Ta Yesu 'igwaeya, "Loina madouna bewa: Comi meIsileli 'igu gwaeina wahesagohe
'abehega Bada Yehoba 'iboinamo. 30 Coinega 'ino Bada Yehoba 'uhelauwe 'ateu
mabwaiyanega ta yaluyaluwau ta nuwau ta wete 'ino waiwai mabwaiyana 'oidiyega.
31 Ma 'aigeda wete loina madouna bewa: Ciyamwao 'uhelauwedi gide 'owa 'uboi
'uhehelauwego. Loina 'eluwaedi loina mabwaiyadi simadou sinediya."
32 Eeta loina 'ana tohe'itaina Yesu 'ina gwae 'ihesagoheya, ma 'igwaeya, "Bada, 'ino
gwae beno gwae moisa, 'abehega tauna 'iboinamo tuwa Yehoba, ma geya 'aigeda wete
Yehoba 'imiyamiya. 33 Coinega 'ilobwainegita ma tahelauwe 'ateda mabwaiyanega ta
nuwada mabwaiyanega ta 'ida waiwai mabwaiyanega, ma wete 'iyadao tahelauwedi
gidemusa tauda tahehelau 'esegita. Loina 'eluwaedi madoudi, ma hesi hebai nuwana
'e'ahai tapwaoliye Yehoba 'oina, beno geya madouna, 'awa?"
34 Ta Yesu loheyaina 'ina gwae 'ihesagoheya 'abehega dumwaluna, ma 'ihegwaeya
'igwae, "Beno gwae moisa, ma 'owa Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina 'uhahalatulatu."
Tuta nage 'oina tomota Yesu simatauteya, ma geya 'eta taiya sowasowana ma
'ihesilala hila.

Kelisoina tauna Debida 'ina susu
(Madiu 22:41-46; Luke 20:41-44)

35 Ma 'oinega Yesu Hada He'asisi 'alona 'ihehe'ita tomota 'oidiya, ma 'ihegwaediya
'igwae, "Togidega ma 'oinega loina 'ana tohe'itao sigwae 'abehega Debida 'ina
susuwega Keliso 'ili'uwa? 36 Weyahina Debida mwalo Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina waiwai
'oinega Kelisoina 'i'ahwa badaeya, 'igwae:
Yehoba 'ina gwae 'igu Bada 'oina, 'igwaeya, 'Cigu 'ebeulega 'umiyatoi ma 'ana siga 'a
'alehao yalagu suluhedi 'aheu gabulena.'
37 Debidaina 'ina Bada Keliso, 'oinega togidega hede ta Debida 'ina susuwega 'abwa
Keliso 'ili'uma?"
Ma boda mabwaiyadi Yesu 'ina he'ita nuwadi 'i'eweya.

Yesu loina 'ana tohe'itao 'i'ahwa galegalediya
(Madiu 23:1-36; Luke 20:45-47)

38 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Sahena loina 'ana tohe'itao mumu-
gadi wamulimuliye. Weyahina taudi mumugadi tuwa gidemusa tuta baibai-
wana nuwanuwadi ma'adi 'ale'o duduledi si'otedi, ma tomota gamwagamwanidiya
sisakosakowasi ma 'abehega sihe'asisiyedi. 39 Ma wete nuwanuwadi 'ebemiya
bwebwe'ana hada tapwalolo 'oidiya, ma wete guyai 'adi tuta nuwanuwadi ma
wagahata simiyatoi. 40 Ta wete tuta mabwaiyana tomota matadiya si'ahwa'ahwanoi
dudulena Yehoba 'oina, ma hesi 'idi 'ahwanoiina geya bwebwe'ana, weyahina 'atediya
sinuwanuwatuhu togidega nata hiwahiwape si'abo 'esedi ma 'idi tobwatobwao
si'ewadi. Coinega nata Yehoba maisa galana 'i'ebwaedi."

Hiwape 'ina helau
(Luke 21:1-4)

41 Yesu Hada He'asisi 'oina helau 'ana 'ebe lagu deina 'imiyatoiya, ma tomota 'idi
helau mane silagulagu ma Yesu 'i'e'ebubuna, ma towasawasao 'idi helau madoudi
'i'itediya, 42 ma wete hiwape wewelohena 'i'iteya 'ina helau toea 'eluwamo 'ilagudiya.
43 Yesu 'i'iteya ma 'ana tomuliyao 'ibwau he'autedima, ma 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae,
"Moisa tuwa, hiwape nage 'ina helau mabwaiyadi 'idi helau 'imadou sinediya.
44 Weyahina mabwaiyadi 'idi tupwa madouna 'imiyamiya, ma hesi hiwape nage
weweloheina, ma 'ina mane mabwaiyana 'ilaguya, ta geya 'eta wete 'ina tupwa
'imiyamiya ma 'oinega 'ana 'igimwane."

13

Tuta mwauna 'abwa 'ilatuma
(Madiu 24:1-14; Luke 21:5-19)

1 Eeta Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao Hada He'asisi 'oinega silatuwa, ma 'ana tomuliya
'aigeda Hada He'asisi 'ana hadao Yesu 'ihe'itaeya, 'igwae, "Bada, 'u'ita hadaedi 'adi
paihowa bwebwe'ana hedada, da'ule madoudi 'oidiyega si'abidiya."
2 Ma Yesu 'igwae, "Hadaedi madoudi 'u'itediya 'i'iunamo ma mabwaiyadi siligeha
yahuledi ma geya'abwa wete 'eta tupwa wa'ita'ita hila."
3 Muliyetega Yesu 'itauya Olibe 'oyana 'oina ta 'imiyatoiya, ma 'oinega Hada He'asisi
Yelusalema 'oina 'i'e'ebubuna, ma Pita ta Yemesa ta Yoni ta Andulu sinaoma ma
siboidimo Yesu ba'idadiu, eema sihegwaeya, sigwae, 4 "Bada 'uhegwaemai to tuta 'oina
Hada He'asisi siligehi, ma to 'ila'ilala 'adi 'ita 'oidiyega 'ada sanapu 'abehega ginauledi
'i'iunamo silatuma?"
5 Coinega Yesu 'ihe'ale 'oidiya 'ihepwaila ma 'igwaeya, "Wa'ita yahigomi tabu ma
tomota tupwadi si'abowegomi. 6 Weyahina 'abwa tomota baibaiwadi saniguwega
sinaonaoma ma 'abehega sihanugeta puigomi, ma 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiyega sigwae,
'Taugu Kelisoina,' ma tomota baibaiwadi simuliyedi. 7 Wete wasa 'abwa wahesago-
hedi 'alehao deimiya, ma wete bwaga, taudimo si'ale'aleha hiladi, ma hesi sahena
wa'ate'ateyoho. Ginaula bewa nata silatu nugeta ma hesi bale'u 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'ana
tuta 'abwa hedada. 8 Weyahina 'abwa hali boda ma hali boda si'aleha hiladi, ma wete
hali 'ebeloina ma hali 'ebeloina silo'aleha hiladi, ma wete mwani'ini'i sipilipili hali
tupwa ma hali tupwa 'oidiya, ma gomale madoudi sihapwehapwesa. Ma ginaulaedi
bewa tuta mwauna 'ana 'ebehegaina tuwa.
9 "Ta 'omi hesi wa'itayahigomi, weyahina tomota 'abwa si'abiyahigomi ma sitauye-
gomi yatala weyahina, ta Hada Tapwalolo 'oidiya sisapigomi, ta wete 'abwa toloinao
ma kiniyao matadiya sitoegomi ma watoholo ma siheyatalaegomi, beno weyahina
'omi 'abehega taugu 'igu bodao, ta saugaina 'oina teteligu wahepwaile 'oidiya. 10 Ma
teteligu bwebwe'ana 'i'elelewana nugeta tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiya, ma muliyetega
tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'ihapwesa.
11 "Ma 'eguma toloinao matadiya sihetohologomi yatala weyahina, sahena
wa'ate'ateyoho togidega wagwae 'esa. Ma hesi ma'imi 'atepatu tuwa wagwae,
weyahina geya 'abehega 'omi 'imi gwae wahehepwaile, ma hesi Yaluyaluwa Tabuna
nata gwae 'i'ebwaegomi, ma wahepwaila latuhe.
12 "Ta wete tuta sinaonaoma 'oidiya tomota 'idi susu 'alodiya 'aleha 'ihapwesa
weyahigu, beno loheya tasina 'itebae ma silohe'amasi. Ma wete gide tamana natuna
'itebae ma silohe'amasi. Ma wete gwagwama sinadiyao ta tamadiyao sitebaedi
ma silohe'amasidi. 13 Ta tomota mabwaiyadi 'abwa silo'alehegomi weyahina 'omi
'abehega 'agu tohemisao. Ma hesi taiyawedi 'omi weyahigu wa'atepatu ee 'ana siga
tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'oina, nata 'ebe yaliyaya waloba.

Mwau madouna
(Madiu 24:15-28; Luke 21:20-24)

14 “Cabwa 'eguma 'omi wa'itadi hali tomota ginaula gala hedadedi ma didigadi
sihetoholodi tupwa he'ahe'asisina 'oina (Ceguma taiya nage gwaeina 'ihasili 'abwa
'isanapu), tuta nage 'oina Yudiya 'ana tomiyao 'ilobwainediya ma 'oya 'oidiya
sidena. 15 Ma 'eguma taiya wagahata 'imiyamiya 'idena mwayamwayau, ma sahena
'iluhuluhu hila 'ina hada 'alona 'ina tobwatobwa sabi 'ewadi. 16 Ma 'eguma taiya wete
tanoha 'ipaipaihowa geya'abwa wete 'ihilahila 'ana 'ale'o hali tupwa 'ilaguya 'i'ewa.
17 “Ma tuta nage 'oina togamwa ma tohesusuwao sihenuwa'ole'ole. 18 Coinega
wa'ahwanoi waiwai ma tuta bwebwe'ana Yehoba 'i'ebwaegomi 'imi tuta dena 'oina,
ma sahena gogai 'ana tuta.
19 “Moisa tuwa, tuta nage 'oina mwau hedada, weyahina tutaina Yehoba bale'u
'ihemasaleheya 'oinega ma 'ana siga nige geya 'aigeda wete mwau nage gide 'ida
latuwa, ma 'abwa geya sowana wete mwau bewa gide 'ida latu hila. 20 Mwau
nina 'ana sabwelowao 'eguma Yehoba sahena 'i'abi'abi hetoto'upe beno tomota
mabwaiyadi si'amasa, ma hesi Yehoba sabwelowedi 'abwa 'i'abi hetoto'upadi, tauna
'ina tomotaiyao hesihesinuwaidi weyahidi.
21 “Tutaina 'oina 'eguma taiya 'ihegwaegomi, 'igwae, ‘Keliso bewa’ nuwana ‘Nage,’
sahena wahehemisaedi. 22 Weyahina Keliso 'abo'abodi ma palopita 'abo'abodi beno
silatulatuma ma 'ila'ilala waiwaidi tomota 'oidiya sihe'itaedi, ma 'oidiyega 'eguma
sawasawahidi Yehoba 'ina bodao hesihesinuwaidi si'abowedi. 23 Coinega wa'ita
yahigomi, weyahina ginaulaedi bewa yahepwaila pwaiya 'oimiya.

Yesu 'ina hilama
(Madiu 24:29-31; Luke 21:25-28)

24 “Ma tuta mwauwedi 'igumwala ma muliyetega sinala 'iguguyou, ma wete
wai'ena 'ina maedana 'igibo, 25 ma 'ipwala galewa sigubagubala, ma ginaulao galewa
mabwaiyadi simiyamiya 'idi waiwai si'elo we'a. 26 Tuta nage 'oina mebale'u taugu
Loheyaiguina si'itegau yaloha 'oidiyega yasulusuluma ma'igu waiwai ta ma'igu wa-
sawasa madouna, 27 'oinega 'igu aneloseyao yahetunedi, 'igu bodao hesihesinuwaidi
sihegogonedima bale'u ta galewa ta yaumai mabwaiyadi 'idi tupwa 'oidiyega.

Cebe'ita saido 'oinega
(Madiu 24:32-35; Luke 21:29-33)

28 “Cebe'ita saido 'oinega yahe'itegomi 'abehega 'eguma saido nabaina hauhaudi
'ilagulagudi, beno wasanapuya 'esihe 'ana tuta 'abwa 'ilatu. 29 Ma wete 'ila'ilalaowedi
'oimiya yahepwailediya, 'eguma to tuta ma wa'ita lobadi, beno wasanapuya 'abehega
'igu tuta hilama 'ana tuta 'i'ehohoya. 30 Moisa tuwa, yaso bewa geya sowana
wagumwagumwala ma 'ana siga ginaulaedi mabwaiyadi silatu.
31 “Cabwa galewa ma bale'u sisawala, ma hesi 'igu gwae geya sowana 'isawasawala.

Cina hilama 'ana tuta geya 'ana tosanapumo
(Madiu 24:36-44)

32 “Ma hesi geya 'eta taiya 'isanapu to tuta nuwana to sabwelo 'oina yahilama, ta
wete aneloseyao galewa geya sisanapu. Ma taugu wete geya yasanapu. Ta Tamagu
'iboinamo 'isanapuya. 33 Coinega walomatayahi, weyahina 'igu tuta hilama geya
wasanapu.”
34 Cebe'ita wete Yesu 'i'ebwaediya 'igwae, “Ceguma 'aigeda bada 'abehega 'ina
hada 'abwa 'ipilisine ma 'itautau hali tupwa, 'ina topaihowa 'aigeda 'aigeda 'idi
paihowa 'iheguyaidi, ma 'iloinedi ma 'abehega 'ina hada si'itayahi, ma wete hada
'ana 'ahwa'eda 'ana to'itayahina 'ihegwae, 'igwae, ‘Geya'abwa 'u'eno'eno, ma hesi
'ulomatayahi bwaibwaini.’ 35 Coinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma walomatayahi ma
wayamweyamwegau, weyahina toni hadaina 'ina latu 'ana tuta geya wasanapu,

nuwana lahilahiya, nuwana nihuwana gamwana, nuwana gona 'ada'adale, nuwana gonagona. 36 Geya'abwa yalatulatuma ma 'eno'enowega 'atemi yaloheyoho.
37 "Cigu hemataluwa bewa 'oimiya ma wete tomota mabwaiyadi 'oidiya 'abehega walomatayahi bwaibwaini."

14

Babada nuwanuwadi ma Yesu silohe'amasi
(Madiu 26:1-5; Luke 22:1-2; Yoni 11:45-53)

1 Hataona Guyaina 'ana 'ebe nuwatuhuyahina 'abwa 'ilatu sabwelo 'eluwa mulina. Guyaina 'alona 'adi pwalawa geya 'ana 'ebe 'abi hesesehamo si'ai. Ma topwaoli madoudi ta loina 'ana tohe'itao sinuwanuwatuhu togidega ma Yesu si'abo 'ese eema 'abehega si'abiyahi ma silohe'amasi, 2 ma sigwaeya, "Geya'abwa guyaina 'alona Yesu ta'abi'abiyahi, tabu ma tomota sigamwasowalegita ma silo'alehegita."

Wahine Yesu 'iheholoiya 'asa Bedani 'oina
(Madiu 26:6-13; Yoni 12:1-8)

3 Yesu 'abwa Bedani 'oina 'imiyamiya Saimoni 'ina hada, tauna mwalo lepelo 'aigeda; ma tutaina Yesu 'i'ai'ai Saimoni 'ina hada, wahine 'aigeda ma'ina holowa 'iluhuma; ma holowaina sanina nadi, maisana madouna, ma 'ana botolo 'ausala hedadena. Ma wahine botoloina 'ahwana 'i'ahulaseya, ma holowaina Yesu debana 'isiweya.
4 Ma tupwadi tomota si'iteya ma wahine silomugiyeya, sigwae, "To'aha weyahina holowa 'imudaliya? 5 Cilobwaineya ma holowaina 'ihegimwaneye ma 'ana maisa teli handeledi kina gide 'i'ewa ma 'iheguyaiye towewelohe 'oidiya." Coinega wahineina siheliyeya.
6 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Tuwa! Walolagu! Geya sowana wahine wa'abi'abi hedohedou, weyahina 'ina lema 'oiguwa bwebwe'ana hedada. 7 Toweweloheyedi wagwaegwaenedi tuta baibaiwana deimiya simiyamiya, ma 'eguma to tuta nuwanuwami tuwa walemedi, ma taugu hesi geya tuta dudulena ba'idamiu tamiyamiya. 8 Ma wahine bewa to'aha 'oina madouna 'ipaihoweya 'oiguwa, beno wahigu 'iheholoi nugeteya sabi 'atububuina 'agu lagu galiha weyahina. 9 Ma moisa tuwa, 'abwa wasagu 'ana guguya tomota sihesagohe bale'u mabwaiyana 'oina, ma wahine bewa 'ina paihowa 'oiguwa wete wasana sihe'ote'otetele."

Yudasa 'ina tagwala Yesu 'ana teba weyahina
(Madiu 26:14-16; Luke 22:3-6)

10 Coinega Yesu 'ana tomuliya 'aigeda site tuwelo 'oidiyega, tauna Yudasa Isakaliyota, 'itauya topwaoliyao 'idi babadao 'oidiya ma nuwanuwana Yesu 'oidiya 'itebae.
11 Yudasa 'ina gwae sihesagoheya, ma siyaliyaya ma 'oina sigwae hemisa 'abehega 'ana maisa si'ebwae. Coinega Yudasa tuta bwebwe'ana 'iloyamweya ma 'abehega Yesu 'oidiya 'itebae ma si'abiyahi.

Yesu ma 'ana tomuliyao si'ai'ai
(Madiu 26:17-25; Luke 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoni 13:21-30)

12 Guyai 'ana tuta, beledi geya 'ana 'abi hesesehamo si'ai'ai, ma 'ana sabwelo nugenugetaina 'oina lamiyao sihunudi Hataona 'ana 'ebe nuwatuhuyahina weyahina, ma sabweloina 'oina Yesu 'ana tomuliyao sihegwaeya sigwae, "Bada, ta'eha 'oina nuwanuwau ma Hataona Guyaina weyahina 'a'atububu?"
13-14 Coinega 'ana tomuliyao 'eluwa 'ihewasediya ma'adi hemataluwa, 'igwaeya, "Watau Yelusalema, ma 'eguma loheya 'aigeda ma'ina 'ebegoi 'i'ahaliya waloba, loheyaina wamuliye ma ba'idamiu waluhu hadai, ma tonihada wahegwae bewa gide, wagwae, 'Bada bewa gide 'igwae 'esa 'igwaeya, "To tupwa 'eguma 'utagwale ma 'oina

ma'agu tomuliyao Hataona 'e'ahaina 'a'ai?” ’ 15 Eema 'ihe'itegomi tupwa madouna
tabwana 'atu'atububuina. Tauna 'oina Hataona 'e'ahaina wa'atububu weyahida.”
16 Coinega tomuliyaowedi sitauya ma 'asa Yelusalema 'oina siluhuwa ma to'aha gide
Yesu 'igwaeneya 'oidiya ginauledi mabwaiyadi silobediya, ta hadaina 'oina Hataona
'e'ahaina si'atububuya weyahidi.
17 Ta lahilahiya Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao sinaoma, 18 ma site tuwelo simiyatoiya sabi
lohepa'ala. Ta 'idi 'ai 'alona Yesu 'ihegwaediya, “Ciyagwao yahegwae bwaibwainigomi
'abehega 'aigeda loheya bewa ba'idadai ta'ai'ai, 'abwa tauna nata 'i'iunamo ma
'itebaegau.”
19 Ma Yesu 'ina gwae bewa weyahina sinuwagala, ta 'aigeda 'aigeda Yesu sihegwaeya, sigwae, “Bada, taiya? Nuwana taugu?” 20 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Cagu totebaina
'omi wate tuwelowedi 'oimiyega, ta tauna ba'idagu gaeba 'oina 'a'ai. 21 Taugu
Loheyaiguina 'abwa yatauya 'edaina mwalo Buki Tabu 'oina sihepwaila nugeteya, ma
hesi 'agu totebaina nuwagalagalaina moisa; ma bwebwe'ana 'eguma mwalo sinana
geya'abwa 'ihehenatune, weyahina 'ina li'u 'oinega 'ihenuwa galagala 'ina paihowa
galana weyahina.”

Badaina 'ina 'ai
(Madiu 26:26-30; Luke 22:15-20; 1 Kolinita 11:23-25)

22 Cabwa si'ai'ai, ma Yesu beledi 'i'eweya ma weyahina 'igwae helauwa, ta 'ihisiya
ma 'i'ebwaediya, 'igwae, “Bewa wa'ai wahigu.”
23 Ta waini mabiyoina wete 'i'eweya, ma weyahina 'iloyauwedo Yehoba 'oina,
ma 'i'ebwaediya, ma mabwaiyadi sinuma. 24 Ta wete 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Bewa
bweyahigu 'idaudau tomota mabwaiyami weyahimi, beno loina 'ehauna. 25 Ma
yahegwaegomi tuta bewa ma mulina waini bewa geya'abwa 'oinega yanumanuma
hila ma 'ana siga waini 'ehauna 'abwa yanuma Yehoba 'ina tupwa.”
26 Coinega wali 'aigeda siwaliyeya ma sihapwesa sihaneya 'oya Olibe 'oina.

Yesu 'ihepwaila latu uhala weyahina
(Madiu 26:31-35; Luke 22:31-34; Yoni 13:36-38)

27 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, “Ci'iunamo ma mabwaiyami wadena sinegau, gide Buki
He'asisi 'ina hepwaila 'igwaeya,
‘To'itayahina sipi yalohe'amasi ma sipiyedi si'elelewana.’
28 Ma 'igu toholohila mulina Galili 'oina yatauya, ma 'omi muliguwega wanaoma.”
29 Coinega Pita 'igwaeya, “Nata mabwaiyadi sidenasinego, ma taugu tuwa ba'idau
tamiyamiya.”
30 Ta Yesu Pita 'ihegwaeya, “Yagwae moisa 'oiuwa nihuwana nata muliyega 'abwa
'am'am 'idou maluwa, beno 'owa 'uuhalegau matoi.”
31 Ma 'oinega Pita 'i'ahwapa'ala 'igwaeya, “Bada, geya'abwa yauhauhalego. Ceguma
silohe'amasigo, taugu wete ba'idau silohe'amasigita.” Tomuliyao mabwaiyadi wete
gide sigwae 'esa.

Yesu Gedesemani 'oina 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi
(Madiu 26:36-46; Luke 22:39-46)

32 Ma sinaowa 'aigeda tupwa sanina Gedesemani 'oina, ma 'ana tomuliyaowedi
'oidiya 'igwaeya, “Bewa 'oina wamiyamiya, ma taugu ya'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina.”
33 Ma sitetoi ba'idanao 'itoediya, taudi Pita ma Yemesa ma Yoni, ta Yesu 'i'ateyohowa
ma'ina nuwagala, 34 ma 'ihegwaediya, “Cigu nuwagala madouna ma 'oinega 'abehega
ya'amasa, ma 'omi tuwa 'ebwa wamiyamiya, wa'o'oyatola ta walomatayahi.”
35 Ma Yesu 'ihutulaga tupwana ma 'ibe'u talutalubu'iya ma 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi
'abehega 'eguma sawasawahina muya bewa Yehoba 'i'ewa yahule, 36 'igwaegwae,
“Tamagu, paihowa baibaiwana sowasowahiu, 'oinega nuwanuwagu ma muya biyoina

bewa 'oiguwega 'u'ewayahule, ma hesi geya 'abehega taugu 'igu nuwatuhuwega, ta
hesi 'owa 'ino nuwatuhuwega 'upaihowa."
37 Coinega 'ihila ma sitetoiyedi 'ilobediya si'eno sinediya, ma Pita 'ilohanohanoya,
'igwae, "Saimoni, togidega ta 'u'eno'eno. Geya sowasowahiu ma tuta 'i'iuna tuwa
'oina 'u'oyatola, 'awa?"
38 Ma wete 'ihegwaediya mabwaiyadi, 'igwae, "Cilobwainegomiya ma wa'o'oyatola
ma wa'ahwa'ahwanoi, ma 'oinega geya'abwa Seitani 'itohotoho hedadegomi. Moisa
yaluyaluwami nuwanuwana, ma hesi wahimi si'elodabalala."
39 Coinega Yesu 'ilaga hila ma 'ina 'ahwanoiina 'ilohileya.
40 Ma wete Yesu 'ihila 'ana tomuliyao 'oidiya, 'ilobediya wete si'enosinediya,
weyahina mata 'eno'eno 'i'ewa pwaidiya. Ma 'ilohanohanodiya, ta sitoholowa ma'idi
debamwadina, ma geya wete 'idi gwaemo.
41 Ta Yesu wete 'ilaga ma 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi, ma 'ina hilama hetoina 'oina 'ilobediya
si'enosinediya, ta 'ihegwaediya, "Togidega, 'abwa wa'eno'eno ma wa'ai'aiyawasi? Ta
'igu tuta bewa 'ilatu pwaima ma taugu Loheyaiguina 'i'iunamo sitebaegau togala
'oidiya. 42 Watoholo ma tatau, weyahina 'agu totebaina bewa 'inaonaoma."

Yesu 'ana 'abiyahina
(Madiu 26:47-56; Luke 22:47-53; Yoni 18:2-12)

43 Yesu 'abwa 'igwaegwae ma Yudasa 'ihapwesama, tauna Yesu 'ana tomuliyao
site tuwelo 'aigeda 'oidiyega. Beno weyahina topwaoliyao madoudi ta loina 'ana
tohe'itao ta babadao sihewasaedima 'idi to'alehao Yudasa mahetediu ma 'abehega
Yesu si'abiyahi, ma bodaedi 'idi 'ebe 'alehao ta wepasi wete si'ewediya.
44 Ma Yudasa 'ila'ilalaina 'i'ebwaya pwaiya 'oidiya, 'ihepwaileya, 'igwae, "Ceguma
taiya ya'atusapwali, beno tauna Yesu, ma wa'abiyahi ma walomatayahi ma watauye."
45 Coinega 'idumwaluwa Yesu 'oina ma 'ihelauweya ma 'i'atusapwaliya. 46 Eeta
bodaedi silatuma ma Yesuina si'abiyahiya.
47 Ma Yesu 'ana bodao 'aigeda 'oidiyega 'itotoholo deina, ma 'ina 'elepa 'ilisiloloya,
ma tota'ona madouna 'ina topaihowa tenana 'i'upwa yahuleya.
48 Ma Yesu boda 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Nuwana taugu toyagaha ta 'oinega ma'imi
'ebe'aleha ma ma'imi wepasi wanaoma sabi 'abiyahigau. 49 Ta to'aha lamuna 'oinega
geya wa'abiyahigau sabwelowedi gamwagamwanimiya yamiyamiya Hada He'asisi
'oina ma yahehe'ita tomota 'oidiya? Ma tuwa hesi ginaula bewa silatuma ma 'ane
palopitao 'idi gwae nugeta Buki He'asisi 'alona sihapwesa bwaibwaina."
50 Coinega Yesu 'ana tomuliyao mabwaiyadi sidena sineya. 51 Ma 'aigeda hewali
ma'ana 'ale'o 'aigeda tuwa Yesu 'imuliyeya, ma tolo'alehao nuwanuwadi si'abiyahi,
52 ta si'abisapuliya ta 'ana 'ale'omo si'eweya, ma bugebugewanamo 'idena.

Yesu sitoeya toloinao 'oidiya
(Madiu 26:57-68; Luke 22:54-55, 63-71; Yoni 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Ma Yesu sitoeyama ma siluhuweya topwaoli madouna 'ina hada, weyahina
hadaina 'oina topwaoli madoudi ta babadao ta loina 'ana tohe'itao si'eto'autama.
54 Ma Pita bwagebwagega Yesu 'imulimuliye ma 'inaoma Topwaoli madouna 'ina 'asa,
ma Pitaina to'itayahinao ba'idanao simiyatoiya ta 'aiwe 'oina simwaimwailu.
55 Eeta topwaoli madoudi ta babadaedi nuwanuwadi Yesu 'ana tohe'ewao silobadi
ma 'idi he'ewaina 'oinega Yesu silohe'amasi, ma hesi geya 'eta wete siloba.
56 Weyahina tohe'ewao baibaiwadi sihehepwailamo, ma hesi 'idi hepwailaedi geya
sihemahemahetena. Taudi mabwaiyadi to'abo tuwa. 57 Ma tupwadi 'oidiyega
sitoholowa ma Yesu sihe'ewa 'abo'aboweya, sigwae, 58 "Yesu 'ina gwae 'aigeda
'ahesagoheya 'igwae, 'Hada He'asisi bewa tomota si'abiya, 'abwa yaligehi yahule, ma

sabwelo 'etoi 'oidiya ya'abihila, ma geya tomota nimadiyega,' " 59 ma hesi 'idi he'ewa
ginaula bewa weyahina geya sihemahemahetena.
60 Coinega topwaoli madouna 'itoholowa gamwagamwanidiya, ma Yesu 'ihesilaleya,
'igwae, "Geya 'uda hemaiseya, 'awa? Loheloheya 'idi he'ewa 'oiuwa 'uhesagoheya?"
61 Ma Yesu tuwa 'ihehenono ta geya wete 'ida gwaeya.
Eeta topwaoli madouna Yesu 'ihesilala hileya, 'igwae, "Togidega, 'owa Yehoba
natuna To'abihetenaina, 'awa?"
62 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Cehe! Taugu! Ma wete 'abwa taugu Loheyaiguina wa'itegau
Tohewaiwai moisa 'ina 'ebeulega yamiyamiya, ma wete galewa yaloha debadiyega
yanaoma."
63-64 Coinega topwaoli madounaina 'igamwasowala moisa, 'oinega 'iboinamo 'ana
'ale'o 'i'igaliya, ma 'igwaeya, "Cina gwae galana wahesagoheya? Moisa, loheya
bewa Yehoba 'isinaliya. Tuwa! Geya'abwa wete 'ana tohe'ewao sigwaegwaene 'ina
puiyao weyahidi. Togidega 'imi nuwatuhu Yesu weyahina?" Ma 'oinega mabwaiyadi
sigwaeya, "Cilobwaineya tuwa ma 'i'amasa!"
65 Nage 'oina tupwadi tomota Yesu si'esoheya, ma matana 'ale'owega siwaduya, ma
sihunu dadaneya ma'idi 'ehetete, sigwaeya, "Cuhegwaemai taiya 'ihunugowa?" Ma
to'ita yahinedi Yesu si'abiyahiya, sisapiya ta sitauyeya.
66 Ta Pita 'abwa 'atamana 'imiyamiya, ma topwaoli madouna 'ina topaihowa gu-
malaulauna 'aigeda 'ilatuma, 67 ta Pita 'i'iteya 'imwaimwailu. Coinega wahineina Pita
'i'e'ebubuya, ta 'igwaeya, "Yesu gwama Nasaleta 'owa mwalo ba'idau wamiyamiya,
'awa?"
68 Ma Pita 'iuhala, 'igwaeya, "Ginaulaina 'ugwaegwaene geya yasanapu toho."
Coinega Pita 'ilatuwa mulimuliya. 69 Ma gumalaulauina Pita 'ihenima susuweya
tomiyaedi 'oidiya, 'igwaeya, "Loheya nage Yesu 'ina boda 'aigeda." 70 Ma
Pita 'ihesagoheya ma 'iuhala hila, 'igwae, "Taugu geya." Tuta 'i'iuna mulina
to'ebubunaowedi Pita sihegwaeya, sigwae, "Moisa tuwa, 'u'abowa. Cowa Yesu 'ina
boda, weyahina 'owa gwama Galili."
71 Coinega Pita 'iuhala moisa, ma gwae galana 'oinega 'ibwauhaneya, 'igwae,
"Yesu tauna wagwaegwaene, taugu geya yasanapu toho. Tamada!" 72 Ta tutaina
'oina 'am'am 'idouwa maluwa, ma nage 'oina Pita 'inuwatuhuya Yesu 'ina gwaeina
'abehega "Muliyega 'abwa 'am'am 'idou maluwa, beno 'owa 'uuhalegau matoi." Ma
Pita 'ina 'aboina galana 'inuwatuhuya, ma 'idouwa.

15

Yesu 'ina yatala Pailato matana
(Madiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luke 23:1-5; Yoni 18:28-38)

1 Gona 'i'adaleya ma topwaoli madoudi ta babadao ta loina 'adi tohe'itao ta
wete toloinao mabwaiyadi si'eto'autama, ma siloina Yesu weyahina, 'oinega nimana
sipaidiya ma sitauyeya Pailato 'oina ma 'abehega Pailatoina 'iloinae.
2 Coinega Pailato Yesu 'ihesilaleya ma 'igwae, "Cuhepwaila, 'owa meYudiya 'idi kini,
'awa?"
Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Beno 'ugwae pwaiya."
3 Eeta topwaoli madoudi ginaula baibaiwana weyahidi Yesu sihe'eweya. 4 Coinega
Pailato Yesu 'ihesilala hileya, 'igwae, "Togidega ta geya 'uda hemaisa? Hepwaila bewa
sihehe'ewago 'uhesagoheya?"
5 Ma Yesu geya wete to'aha 'ida hemaiseya, 'oinega Pailato nuwana
'ihepwanopwanowa madouna.

Siloina ma Yesu 'i'amasa
(Madiu 27:15-26; Luke 23:13-25; Yoni 18:38–19:16)

6 Bolime 'aigeda 'aigeda Hataona Guyaina 'oidiya toloinaina 'ina mumuga beno
deliyega 'aigeda loheya 'ida lihasi ma 'ilatuma, 'eguma taiya boda sihesinuweya.
7 Tuta nage 'oina tupwadi meLoma 'adi 'alehao meYudiya deliya simiyamiya. Mwalo
meYudiyaedi geya nuwadi meLoma 'idi loina, 'oinega silo'alehediya, ma 'aigeda
'oidiyega sanina Balaba 'alehaina 'alona tomota 'ilohe'amasidiya. Coinega meLo-
maedi Balaba ma'iyanao si'abiyahidiya ma deliya silagu luhuwediya.
8 Eeta boda si'eto'autama ma si'ahwanoiya Pailato 'oina, sigwaeya, "Sawasawahina
ma 'aigeda loheya 'ulihasi weyahima, gide 'ima 'ahwanoi 'oiuwa 'upaipaihowa bolime
'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya?"
9 Ma Pailato 'ihegwaediya, "Nuwanuwami 'abehega meYudiya 'imi kini yalihasi
weyahimi, 'awa?" 10 Weyahina Pailato 'isanapuya 'abehega topwaoli madoudi 'idi
he'ipi'ipiyega si'wayamiya.
11 Ma hesi topwaoli madoudi tomota 'idi nuwatuhu sihenuwalagu pwaiyeya 'oidiya,
'oinega Yesu siguipaileya ma Balaba hesi sanina si'inaneya, ma 'abehega 'ilihasi
weyahidi.
12 Ma Pailato 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Togidega hede yaloina 'ese tauna wabwauweya
'imi kini?"
13 Ma sitala'asona, sigwae, "Kelose 'oina tatutuhepa'i!"
14 Ma Pailato 'igwaeya, "To'aha hede 'ina pui ta 'oinega 'abehega 'amasa 'iloba?"
Ma siwuiwui 'enadi madounega, sigwae, "Kelose 'oina tatutuhepa'i."
15 Coinega Pailato nuwanuwana ma boda 'i'abihe yaliyayaedi, ta Balaba 'ilihasiya
'oidiya, ma 'ina tolo'alehao 'iloinaediya ma Yesu gulahega sisapiya ma muliyetega
'abwa situtuhepa'ine kelose 'oina.

Tolo'alehao Yesu silotuyaneya
(Madiu 27:27-31; Yoni 19:2-3)

16 Pailato 'ina tolo'alehao Yesu sisapiya ma sitoeya 'ina hada siluhuweya, beno
tolo'aleha 'idi tupwa madouna hadaina 'alona ma tolo'alehao 'idi bodao mabwaiyadi
sibwau he'autedima. 17 Coinega wasawasao 'adi 'ale'o bwehabwehalinega Yesu
sihe'wameya, ma debana 'ana pasa talitali 'oinega sipaihoweya ma debana silaguya.
18 Ma sihe'aleya lotuyanega siloyauwedoweya, ma sihegwaeya, "Yauwedo, 'owa
meYudiya 'idi kini baa!"
19 Ma wete 'aiwe 'oinega Yesu debana sisapiya, ma si'esoheya, ta lotuyanega
Yesu matana si'etuluha. 20 Cidi lotuyana 'igumwala, ta 'ale'o wasawasaedi 'oinega
sihaloloya, ma 'iboi 'ana 'ale'owega sihe'ote hileya, ma sitoeya sabi gihekelose.

Yesu situtu hepa'ineya kelose 'oina
(Madiu 27:32-44; Luke 23:26-43; Yoni 19:17-27)

21 Yesu sitoeya, 'asa madouna 'oinega silatuwa, ma silobeya gwama Sailini pwat-
ulega 'itautauyama, ta siloineya ma Yesu 'ana kelose 'i'ahali. Loheyaina sanina
Saimoni, beno Alekisana ma Lupuso tamadiu.
22 Coinega sitoeya tupwa Goligota 'oina (Ma Goligota 'ana sanapu beno Mwagu
'asaina), 23 ma mulamula si'ebwaeya, beno waini ta mulo ba'idana, ma 'abehega
geya'abwa muya madouna 'ilolotoho, ta Yesu 'iguipaileya. 24 Ma 'oinega bale'uwa
situtu hepa'iyeya kelose 'oina, ma sihetoholoya. Muliyetega topaihowaowedi Yesu
'ana 'ale'o si'ewediya, eeta siguyaiyeya siboidimo 'oidiya. Cidi heguyaina gide kati
'oinega, ta 'eguma taiya 'iwini 'ana 'ale'o 'aigeda 'i'ewa.
25 Tutaina Yesu si'abihe keloseya beno gonagona 'ana gamwagamwana 'oina. 26 Ma
'ana kelose 'oina sileleya, "MeYudiya 'idi kini." Beno 'ina 'amasa lamuna. 27 Ma
wete toyagaha 'eluwa si'abihe kelosediya, 'aigeda 'ina 'ebeulega ma 'aigeda 'ina
'adigeyegeyega. 28 (-)

29 Tomota 'edai sitautau ma Yesu kelose 'oina si'iteya, ma silotuyaneya ma si-
henameya, sigwae, “Nuwa'ole'oleu 'iya! Cugwaeya 'abehega sawasawahiu Hada
He'asisi 'uligehi ma sabwelo 'etoi 'oidiya 'u'abihila. 30 Hana 'u'abihetego 'uboi ma
kelose 'oinega 'usuluma.” 31 Ma wete topwaoli madoudi ta loina 'ana tohe'itao siboi
'oidiya sigwaehaneya, ma Yesu si'eheteteyeya, sigwaegwae, “Hali tomota 'ilemediya,
ma hana 'iboi 'ida leme? 32 Tauna 'abehega To'abihetenaina ma tupwa Isileli 'ana
toloina, hana keloseina 'oinega 'ida suluma ma tada 'ita ma 'ane tahemisae.”

Ma wete toyagahaowedi Yesu ba'idanao si'abihe kelosediya, taudi 'adi kelose
'oidiyega sibwau baleya eema siheliyeya.

Yesu 'i'amasa
(Madiu 27:45-56; Luke 23:44-49; Yoni 19:28-30)

33 Ma 'i'asudiladila pwaiya, ma tupwa mabwaiyana 'iguguyouwa 'ana siga lahi-
lahiya. 34 Lahilahiya Yesu 'enana madounega 'ibwauwa, 'igwae, “Eloi, eloi,
lama sabakitani,” ma 'ana bui, “Cigu Yehoba, 'igu Yehoba, to'aha weyahina
'u'ebesinegauwa?”

35 Ma tupwadi deina sitotoholo 'ina bwauina sihesagoheya ma sigwae, “Wah-
esagoha, Ilaitiya 'ibwaubwauwe.” 36 Coinega 'aigeda 'oidiyega 'ipiliya ta balou
'i'eweya, ma waini memaina 'oina 'ihebuteya, eeta 'aiwe 'aigeda matana 'ibadiyeya,
ma 'i'eyoyo haneheya Yesu 'ahwana, 'itonunusiya, ma loheyaina 'igwaeya, “Tuwa
tayamwayamwa, nuwana 'i'iunamo Ilaitiya 'ilatuma ma kelose 'oinega 'i'abihete.”

37 Eeta Yesu 'enana madounega 'iwuiya, ma yawasina 'igumwala.

38 Ma 'ale'oina Hada He'asisi 'ana biliupa 'i'e'igala luweya tabwanega ma 'isuluwa
duduna.

39 Ma tolo'alehao 'adi tohanugeta Yesu 'ana kelose matana 'itotoholo, Yesu 'ina
'amasa 'ana 'ita bewa gide 'i'iteya, 'oinega 'igwaeya, “Moisa tuwa, loheya nage Yehoba
Natuna.”

40 Tupwadi wahiwahine wete bwagebwagega si'e'ebubuna, beno Meli Magidala
ma'ina waliyesa, tauna Yosepa ma tasina 'alomauna Yemesa sinadiu, ma Salome wete,
41 taudi mwalo Yesu simuliyeya ma 'ana sipaihoweya 'ina sakowasi Galili 'oina, ma
tupwadi wahiwahine wete Galili 'oinega silagama Yelusalema Yesu ba'idanao. Ma
mabwaiyadi Yesu 'ina 'amasa si'e'ebubu.

Yesu sigaliheya
(Madiu 27:57-61; Luke 23:50-56; Yoni 19:38-42)

42 Ma 'ilahilahi pwaiya, beno 'atububu 'ana tuta sabwelo 'inaonaoma weyahina,
beno meYudiya 'idi Sabati. 43 Coinega Alimatiya loheyaina sanina Yosepa 'inaoma,
tauna ma'ana hemisa ma 'iyamwayamwa ma to tuta Yehoba bale'uwa 'ida hetoloina.
Tauna Yosepaina 'inaoma ta ma'ina 'atepatu 'iluhuwa Pailato matana, ma Yesu wahina
'i'ahwanoiyeya ma 'abehega 'igalihe.

44 Ma 'oinega Pailato 'isalutuwa, 'igwae, “Ciyaa! Yesu 'i'amasa?” Coinega tolo'alehao
'adi tohanugeta 'ibwauweyama ma 'inaoma, ta Pailato 'ihesilaleya, 'igwae, “Togidega,
Yesu 'i'amasa pwaiya?”

45 Ma loheyaina 'igwaeya, “Cehe, 'i'amasa pwaiya.” Coinega Pailato 'itagwala ma
'abehega Yosepa Yesu wahina 'i'ewa. 46 Ta Yosepa 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'ena 'igimwaneya,
ma 'i'eweyama, ta ma'ina topaihowao Yesu wahina kelose 'oinega silagu dobiheya, ma
'ale'oina 'oinega siwaduya, muliyetega sigaliheya. Ma galihinaina yalayalaina gide
duluha da'ule 'alona, eema da'ule madouna ma pwa'upwa'uwana 'oinega galihina
si'ahubodeya. 47 Ma Meli Magidalaina ma 'ina waliyesa, tauna Yosese sinana ma'iyana
si'e'ebubuna, ta si'iteya galihina 'oina wahinaina silaguya.

16

Yesu ʻina toholohila
(Madiu 28:1-8; Luke 24:1-12; Yoni 20:1-10)

1 Sabatiina ʻigumwala, ma Meli Magidala ma ʻina waliyesa, tauna Yemesa sinana, ma
Salome wete baʻidadiu holowa bwebweʻana sigimwaneya ma ʻabehega Yesu wahina
ʻoinega siheholoi.
2 Gona ʻiʻadaleya beno wiki ʻana sabwelo nugenugetaina ʻoina, ma sinala ʻina sae-
hohau ʻoina wahiwahineyedi maʻidi holowa sinaonaoma Yesu galihinaina ʻoina. 3 Ma
siboidimo sihehegwaegwae, sigwaeya, “Taiya nata ʻahubodaina galihina ʻahwanega
ʻida buihile weyahida?” Weyahina daʻuleina madou hedada. 4 Ma siloʻita naowa,
galihaina ʻana ʻahuboda daʻuleina ʻahwanega ʻibuihileya, ʻimiyamiya.
5 Coinega wahiwahineyedi galiha ʻalona siluhuwa, ma ʻidi ʻebeulega hewali maʻana
ʻaleʻo waʻewaʻeʻena ʻimiyamiya siʻiteya, ma siʻateyohowa.
6 Ma hewaliina ʻihegwaediya, ʻigwae, “Sahena waʻateʻateyoho. Yesu gwama
Nasaleta, tauna sigihe keloseya waʻebeʻebese, ma geya tauna ʻebwa ʻimiyamiya,
weyahina tauna ʻitoholo hila. Cina ʻebeʻeno bewa waʻiteya galihinamo. 7 Hesi wahila
ma Yesu ʻana tomuliyao ʻoidiya ta wete Pita ʻoina wahepwaila, wagwae, ‘Yesu nata
ʻinugeta Galili, ma ʻomi wamuliya, ma nage ʻoina waʻita, gide mwalo ʻina hepwaila
ʻoimiya.’ ”
8 Coinega wahiwahineyedi galihega silatu mwayamwayauma ma sidena, weyahina
nuwadi ʻihepwanopwanowa, ma wete sidededededela, maʻidi ʻateyoho ta geya ʻeta taiya
ʻoina sihepwaila.

Yesu ʻina hapwesa Meli Magidala ʻoina
(Madiu 28:9-10; Yoni 20:11-18)

9 Wiki ʻana sabwelo nugenugetaina gonagona, Yesu ʻina toholohila ʻoina ʻilatu
nugeta Meli Magidala ʻoina, tauna ʻalonega mwalo hiʻahiʻa site sebeni Yesu ʻiula
latuhediya. 10 Coinega Meliina ʻinaoma ma Yesu ʻina tomota ʻihemataluwediya, ta
taudi tuwa ʻabwa maʻidi nuwagala sidoudou Yesu weyahina. 11 Ma Meli hemataluwa
ʻiʻebwaediya ʻigwae, “Yesu yaʻiteya mayawasina.” Ta taudi siʻahwa ʻaboʻaboweya.

Yesu ʻina helobaloba ʻana tomuliyao site luwa ʻoidiya
(Luke 24:13-35)

12 Ma muliyetega Yesu ʻana tomuliyao ʻeluwa Yelusalemega sihapwesama ma hali
ʻasa weyahina sitautauya, ma Yesu ʻiʻabilatuheya ʻiboi hali ʻita ʻoinega. 13 Eeta site
luwaedi sigogona sihila Yelusalema, ma ʻiyadiyao sihemataluwediya, ma hesi geya
sihemisaedi.

Yesu ʻana tomuliyao ʻidi paihowa ʻiʻebwaediya
(Madiu 28:16-20; Luke 24:36-49; Yoni 20:19-23; Paihowa 1:6-8)

14 Muliyetega Yesu ʻana tomuliyao site lebeni siʻaiʻai, ma Yesu matadiya ʻilatuwa, ma
ʻiheliyediya ʻidi nuwapota weyahina, ʻigwaeya, “Ciyadao taudi ʻigu toholohila mulina
siʻitegauwa ta ʻoimiya sihehepwaila, ma togidega ta geya wahemisaedi?”
15 Coinega hemataluwa ʻiʻebwaediya, ʻigwae, “Watauya tupwa mabwaiyana, ma
wasagu tomota mabwaiyadi ʻoidiya waguguyae. 16 Eema taiyewedi sihemisaegauwa
waʻabihe babitaisowedi ma lema bwebweʻana siloba, ma ʻeguma taiyewedi geya
sihemisaegau ʻabwa loina galana siloba.
17 “Ma ʻagu tohemisaowedi ʻilaʻilala waiwaidi ʻabwa sipaihowadi, beno saniguwega
hiʻahiʻa tomota ʻoidiyega siulalatuhedi, ma ʻenana hagana ma hagana ʻoidiyega
sihehe gwaegwae, 18 ma ʻeguma mwata lolosasadi siʻabi lagasidi, geyaʻabwa ʻidi
ʻenali ʻoidiyega siʻamaʻamasa. Wete weʻaha newanewalina ʻeguma sinuma geyaʻabwa
siʻamaʻamasa. Ta wete ʻeguma tolohalao siʻabitohodi, sibwebweʻana tuwa.”

Yesu 'ina hane galewa
(Luke 24:50-53; Paihowa 1:9-11)

19 Cida Bada Yesu 'ina hemataluwa 'ana tomuliyao 'oidiya 'ilosaloha pwaiya
ma 'ihaneya galewa, ma Yehoba 'ina 'ebeulega 'imiyatoiya. 20 Ta 'oinega 'ana
tomuliyaowedi sitauya tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiya ma Yesu wasana siguguyaeya,
ma hesi Badaina ba'idadiu sipaipaihowa, ta 'ina waiwai 'oinega paihowaedi 'ebe
henainaida sipaihowediya, ma 'oinega tomota wasaina sihemisaeya.

LUKE
Tetela bwebwe'ana Luke 'ileleya

Luke tauna geya gwama Yudiyana, ma hesi tauna gwama Gilisi, ma wete tauna doketa, nuwana tagwae tohelo'loha. Tutaina Paulo 'isakowasiya Luke 'ina tupwa, Luke Yesu tetelina 'ihesagoheya ma 'ihemiseya, 'oinega Paulo 'i'wayabuya ma 'i'abiheteya. Muliyetega Yesu tetelina 'ileleya 'abehega tauna mabwaiyada 'ada tohelau, beno loheloheya ma wahiwahine, madoudi ma 'i'iudi, meYudiya ma wete taudi tomiya ganamuli.

Tetela 'ana 'ebe hegaina

1 Cae, Bada Tiyopilo.

Tomota tupwana baibaiwana Yesu he'ote'otetelina silele pwaidiya to'aha gide 'ina paihowa 'oida weyahina. 2 He'ote'otetelaedi sileledi'ya to'aha gide taudi matadiyega si'ita nugeteya, 'oinega gwaeina siloguguya ma sihe'ote'otetela 'oima, 3 ma hesi, nuwatuhuwedi mabwaiyadi 'idi 'ebehegaina 'oinega 'itauyama 'ana siga nige, ta yasanapu bwaibwainidiya, 'oinega nuwanuwagu ma mabwaiyadi yada he'ote'otetela bwaibwainidi 'oiuwa, 4 ma 'oinega nuwatuhuwedi 'uhesagoha pwaidiya lamuna 'uda sanapu ma wete 'u'ahwa moisaedi.

Elisabeti 'ina gamwa weyahina

5 Cigu he'ote'otetela 'ana 'ebehegaina bewa gidemusa: Tutaina Helodi 'ina tuta hetoloina Yudiya 'oina, topwaoli 'aigeda sanina Sakaliya. Mwanena Elisabeti. Siteluwaedi 'idi susu boda topwaoliyao, ma hesi Sakaliya 'ina boda topaihowa sanina Abaiya. 6 Ma siteluwaedi 'idi miya 'idumwalu hedadeya Yehoba matana, weyahina Yehoba 'ina loinao mabwaiyana sihematamatana bwaibwainidiya. 7 Ma hesi siteluwaedi geya 'eta natudiu, weyahina Elisabeti 'aga'agalina, wete 'ihe'ai'aihale pwaiya, ta mwanena wete 'ihetautaubada pwaiya.

8 Caigeda tuta 'oina Sakaliyaina 'ina boda 'idi sabwelo ma pwaoli sipaihowa Yehoba matana. 9 Weyahina gidemusa mumugadi, ma 'iyanao 'oidiyega Sakaliya hesinuwa 'ilobeya, 'oinega Bada 'ina Hada He'asisi 'oina 'iluhu ma 'abehega 'aiwe masina mahaina bwebwe'ana gide gado'a* 'igabu 'ebe pwaoli 'oina. 10 Ma masinaina 'ana tuta gabu 'oina boda madouna Hadainaina 'atamana si'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina. 11 Coinega Yehoba 'ina tohalewasa anelose 'ilatuwa Sakaliyaina matana, ma 'aiweina masinaina mahaina bwebwe'ana 'ana 'ebe gabu 'ebeulega 'itoholowa.

12 Sakaliyaina 'i'iteya ma nuwana 'ihenainaida, ma wete 'imatauta madouna. 13 Coinega aneloseina Sakaliya 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Sakaliya, sahena 'umatamatauta ma hesi 'uyaliyaya. Weyahina 'ino 'ahwanoi Yehoba 'ihesagoheya, 'oinega mwaneu Elisabeti 'abwa natumiu loheyana 'ihenatune ma sanina 'ulagu Yoni. 14 Tauna weyahina 'abwa 'uyaliyaya, ma wete tomota mabwaiyadi siyaliyaya gwamaina 'ina li'u weyahina. 15 Weyahina natumiuina 'abwa sanina madouna Yehoba matana, ma hesi sahena waini ma we'aha waiwaidi 'inumanumadi, weyahina 'ina li'u 'oinega nata 'imaha Yaluyaluwa Tabunega. 16 Ma 'oinega tauna meIsileli baibaiwadi 'itoe hiledima 'idi Bada Yehoba 'oina. 17 Ma tauna nata ma'ina waiwai ta ma'ina 'atepatu ma Yehoba weyahina 'ida hetohepwaila, ta 'ina waiwai gidemusa mwalona palopita Ilaitiya 'ina waiwai. Ma guguya 'oinega tama nuwadi 'ibuidi ma natudiyao sinuwatuhudi. Ma wete loina 'adi toligehiyao nuwadi 'ibuidi ma 'eda dumwaluna 'oinega sitauya, ma 'oinega Bada 'ina tomota 'i'atububudi To'abihetenaina 'ina tauyama weyahina.”

18 Coinega Sakaliyaina aneloseina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Gwaeina bewa 'ana
hesagoha palipalina, weyahina taugu yahetaubada, ma mwanegu wete 'ihe'ai'aihale
pwaiya.”
19 Coinega aneloseina 'igwaeya, “Taugu Gebeliyela, ma tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya
Yehoba matana yatotoholo, 'oinega tuta bewa 'oina tauna 'ihesumanegauma,
yatauyama 'oiuwa, ma wasa bwebwe'ana bewa yahepwaile 'oiuwa. 20 Ma hesi
wasaina bewa 'owa geya 'uhemisae, 'oinega nata memenau 'imwau ma geya'abwa
'uhehegwaegwae 'ana siga wasa bewa 'ana moisa 'ilatu. Cabwa hesi 'uhegwaegwae
hila.”
21 Ma tomotaedi mabwaiyadi 'abwa tuwa 'atamana siyamwayamwana, ma sin-
uwanuwatuhu sigwae, “To'aha weyahina Sakaliya 'iheheboi Hada He'asisi 'oina?”
22 Muliyetega Sakaliyaina 'ilatuma ma geya sowasowahina 'oidiya 'igwae, weyahina
memenana 'imwauwa. Coinega sisanapuya 'abehega Hada He'asisi 'alona 'ila'ilala
'i'ita pwaiya. Ma 'oinega geya sowasowahina ma 'oidiya 'igwae, ma hesi tuwa
nimanega 'ila'ilala 'ipaihoweya.
23 Ma Sakaliyaina 'ina pwaoli 'ana sabwelowedi sigumwala ma 'ilohihila 'ina 'asa.
24 Ma muliyetega mwanenaina Elisabeti 'igamwa, ma wai'ena paibi 'alodiya geya
'ida yawala ma hesi hadai 'imiyamiya. 25 Ma 'igwaeya, “Bewa taugu 'agu lema
Yehoba 'oinega. Mwalo 'aga'agaligu, 'oinega ma'igu mwadina, ma tuta bewa 'igu
debamwadina 'igumwala.”

Meli 'ina henatuna tetelina

26 Elisabeti 'ina wai'ena sikisiina, ma tutaina 'oina Yehoba 'ina anelose sanina
Gebeliyela 'ihesumaneya ma 'itauya tupwa Galili 'asa 'aigeda sanina Nasaleta 'oina,
27 ma wahine 'aigeda nuwanuwadeyana sanina Meli 'oina 'ilatuwa. Gumalaulauina
ma Yosepa tamadiyao sitagwala ma sihehaiyedi. Yosepaina tauna Debida tubuna.
28 Ma anelose Meli 'oina 'ilatuwa ma 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Yauwedo Meli. Bada 'ina
helau madou hedadena 'oiuwa, ma tauna bewa tuwa maheteu.”
29 Coinega Meli nuwana 'ihenainaida moisa, ma gwaeyedi weyahidi
'inuwanuwatuhu dadana.
30 Ta anelose 'igwaeya, “Meli, sahena 'umatamatauta. Weyahina Yehoba 'ina helau
madou hedadena 'oiuwa 'imiyamiya, 31 ma 'abwa nata 'ugamwa ma natuu loheyana
'uhenatune ma sanina 'ulagu, Yesu. 32 Tauna nata 'aigeda tohewaiwai madouna,
weyahina 'abwa nata tomota si'ita ma weyahina sigwae 'abehega tauna Tomiya
Tabwana Natuna, ma Bada Yehoba loina waiwai 'i'ebwae, gide tubuna Debida 'ina
loina, 33 ma 'oinega Yakobo 'ina bodao 'iloinaedi, ma hesi 'ina 'ebeloinaina geya'abwa
'igumwagumwala.”
34 Coinega Meli anelose 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Togidega nata bewa 'ilatu 'esa?
Weyahina taugu geya mwanegumo.”
35 Ta anelose 'igwaeya, “Yaluyaluwa Tabuna nata 'isuluma 'oiuwa, ma Yehoba
'i'abi hewaiwaiyego, ma natuu bwebwe'ana hedadena ma he'asisina 'uhenatune.
Tauna nata sibwauwe Yehoba Natuna. 36 Ma 'usanapu 'abehega nibaiuina Elisabeti
'ihe'ai'aihale pwaiya ma 'i'agala, ma hesi wahineinaina bewa tuwa 'igamwa pwaiya
ta bewa 'ina wai'ena hesikisina. 37 Weyahina ginaula mabwaiyana Yehoba sowa-
sowahina ma 'ipaihowadi.”
38 Coinega Meli 'igwaeya, “Taugu Yehoba 'ina topaihowa. To'aha gidemusa 'ino gwae
'oiguwa, tuwa 'ida latu.” Ma aneloseina Meli 'i'ebesineya ma 'itauya.

Meli 'ina habo'ena Elisabeti 'oina

39 Ma tuta bewa mulina Meli 'itoholowa ma Yudiya 'oyadiya 'itauya
mwayamwayauwa, Elisabeti 'ina 'asa 'oina 'ilatuwa. 40 Cilatuwa ma Sakaliya 'ina
hada 'oina 'iluhuwa ma nibainaina Elisabeti 'ihelauweya. 41 Beno 'oina Elisabeti

nibainaina 'ina helau 'ihesagoheya ma gamwanega gwamaina 'imwasala, ma wete
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna Elisabetiina 'ilohemaheya, 42 ma 'enana madounega 'iwuiya
'igwae, “Nibaya, Yehoba 'ihelauwegowa, geya 'eta wete wahine gidemusa 'owa. Ma
'abwa natuu 'uhenatune gomagoma bwainina. 43 Ma to'aha weyahina 'owa 'igu Bada
sinana ma 'unaoma 'ubo'ebo'enegau? 44 Ma hesi 'ino loyauwedo yahesagoheya ta
gwamaina 'iyaliyaya ma 'imwasala gamwaguwa. 45 Ma 'owa Bada 'ina gwae 'ana
tohemisa, 'oinega ma'ino yaliyaya, weyahina 'abwa nata 'ana moisa 'ilatu 'oiuwa.”

Meli 'ina wali

46 Ta Meli 'igwaeya,
“Tuta mabwaiyana 'ateguwega Bada yahehepwatuwe, 47 ma wete tuta mabwaiyana
'oidiya yaluyaluwagu 'iyaliyaliyaya Yehoba 'agu tolemaina 'oina. 48 Weyahina
taugu 'ina topaihowa wewelohegu, ma hesi 'oiguwa 'i'ita'ita suluma, ma
'abehega tuta sinaonaoma 'oidiya mehau mabwaiyadi sihepwatuwegau.
49 Weyahina Yehoba tauna Tohewaiwai moisa, paihowa waiwaidi 'ipaihowediya
weyahigu, ma wete tauna sanina bwebwe'ana ma hehe'asisiina. 50 Tauna 'ana
tohe'asisiyanao mehau yaso 'aigeda 'aigeda 'i'ate'ate muyamuyaedi. 51 Ma
hesi taudi togagasaedi ma tonuwa hanehaneyedi nimana 'ana waiwaiyega
'i'ahupeinedi. 52 Ma wete Tauna tohewasawasao 'i'abi'abi dobihedi 'idi
'ebemiya wasawasao 'oidiyega, ma hesi towewelohеyao 'i'abi'abi hanehedi.
53 Ma wete togomaleyao 'ihehe'aidiya ta simwausuwa, ma tohewasawasao ni-
menimedimo 'ihehesumane hilediya. 54 Tauna wete 'ina gwae hemisaina tubu-
dao 'oidiya 'inuwatuhu yahiya 'oinega tauda meIsileli 'i'atemuyamuyaegita ma
'ilemegita, 55 gidemusa 'ina gwae hemisaina tubudao Ebalahamo ma natunao
'oidiya, 'abehega 'ida 'atemuyamuya hataedi.”
56 Ma Meli 'ina gwaeina 'ilosalohidiya, ma 'oinega nibainaina mahetena simiyana
'ana siga wai'ena 'etoi sigumwala, ma muliyetega 'ilohihila 'ina 'asa.

Yoni to'abihebabitaiso 'ina li'u

57 Ma hesi Elisabetiina 'imiyamiya ee 'ana siga 'ihenatuna, ta gwamaina melo-
heyana. 58 Eeta Elisabeti 'ina bodao ma 'iyanao Yehoba 'ina helau 'oina sihesagoheya,
ma mabwaiyadi mahetenao siyaliyaya hegogona.
59 Ma gwamaina 'ina tuta li'u mulina ma sabwelo sebeni sigumwala, 'oinega 'ina
bodao si'autama gwamaina 'ina 'ebeselolo 'wapina matana sabi 'upwa, ma 'abehega
tamana sanina 'oinega sihewaliyese. 60 Ta sinanaina 'i'ausiya 'igwae, “Sahena tamana
'oina wahehewaliyese, ma hesi sanina walagu Yoni.”
61 Ta 'iyanaowedi sigwaeya, “Sani beno 'omi geya sanimi!”
62 Coinega nimadiyega henimasusuwega gwamaina tamana sihesilaleya ma
'abehega gwamaina to sani silagu. 63 Ta Sakaliyaina 'ebelele 'i'ahwanoiyeya,
si'ebwaeya ma gwamaina sanina 'oina 'ileleya 'igwae, “Sanina Yoni.” Ma bodaedi
saninaina si'iteya ma nuwadi 'ihenainaida. 64 Beno 'oina Sakaliya memenana
'imeyameyahana hila, ma 'igwae hila, ma Yehoba 'ihepwatuweya. 65 Eeta 'iyanaowedi
mabwaiyadi simatauta. Muliyetega tetelaina 'i'edadana Yudiya 'oyana ma tupwanao
mabwaiyadi 'oidiya. 66 Ma tomotaedi sihesagoheya ma sinuwatuhu dadana, ma
siboidimo 'oidiya sihesilala hilediya sigwae, “Gwama bewa nata togidega 'abwa 'ina
paihowa?” Weyahina si'iteya Yehoba 'ina waiwai 'oina 'imiyamiya.

Sakaliya 'ina gwae nugeta

67 Eeta tamanaina Sakaliya Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ilohemaheya, ma 'ipalopisai, 'igwae
nugeta 'igwaeya,
68 “Bada tahepwatuwe tauna meIsileli 'ida Yehoba, weyahina tauna 'itauya pwaima
'oida ma 'abehega 'i'abihetegita ma miyamwau 'oinega 'ilihasigita. 69 Coinega

'ina hewali Debida 'ina susuwega 'ada To'abihetenaina 'i'abi latuheya 'oida.
70 Mwalona Yehoba 'ina palopitao nugenugetaidi 'ina gwaeina gidemusa sihep-
waila nugeteya, 71 ma 'abehega 'ida lemegita 'ada 'alehao 'oidiyega ma wete
'ada tolohesohesoiyao 'oidiyega. 72 Ma wete mwalo 'igwae hemisa ma 'abehega
tubudao nugenugetaidi 'i'atemuyamuyaedi ma 'ina gwae hemisaina geya'abwa
'inuwanuwanaide. 73 Gwae hemisaina tubudai Ebalahamo weyahina Yehoba
'i'ebwaeya 74 ma 'abehega 'ilihasigita 'ada 'alehao 'oidiyega ma 'oinega ma'ida
'atepatu 'oina tapaihowa, 75 ma wete sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya ma'ida mu-
muga bwebwe'ana tadumwalu tauna matana. 76 Ma 'owa natugu, 'abwa nata
sibwauwego Tohewaiwai moisa 'ina palopita, weyahina 'owa nata 'unugeta ma
Bada 'ina 'eda 'u'atububu, 77 beno 'ina tomotaiyao 'uhenuwalagudi ma 'abehega
mumuga galadi 'adi nuwasam 'oidiyega 'adi 'abihetena siloba. 78 Weyahina
Yehoba 'ina 'atemuyamuya 'oida, madou hedadena, ma 'abwa 'ida 'abihetena
galewega gide 'asilala 'i'abi'abilatuhe 'oida, 79 ma 'oinega taudi wete guguyou
ma 'amasa 'idi tupwa 'oina simiyamiya 'ida 'abihe'asilaladi, ma 'oinega mab-
waiyada 'ihanugetegita miya daumwala 'ana 'eda 'oina."

80 Ma 'oinega gwamaina 'ihemadouwa ma yaluyaluwana wete 'ihewaiwaiya. Ma
'itauya yoho 'awawa, ma nobwa 'iboinamo 'imiyamiya 'ana siga meIsileli 'oidiya
'ilatuwa 'iloguguya.

2

Yesu 'ina li'u

1 Yoni 'ina tuta hesedaseda 'oina toloina 'aigeda madouna sanina Sisa Ogusito
'imiyamiya, ma 'ina loina 'ilaguya ma 'abehega gogo 'aigeda 'aigeda tomotaedi
sanidiyao sileledi. 2 Loinaina 'ihegaina tutaina Kuwilinio 'ina tuta hetoloina Siliya
'oina. 3 Coinega tomota mabwaiyadi sitauya 'asa tamadiya ma 'ane sanidiyao sileledi.
4 Yosepa wete Nasaletega 'itoholowa, beno Galili 'alonega, ma 'itauya Yudiya, Debida
'ina gogo sanina Bedeliyema 'oina, weyahina Yosepa tauna Debida 'ina susu 'aigeda.
5 Coinega Meli mahetena sitauya ma 'abehega nobwa sanidi sileledi, ma Meliina
magamwagamwana.
6 Ma tutaina Bedeliyema 'oina simiyamiya ma 'ina wai'ena 'iloba pwaiya ta
'ihenatuna, 7 'oinega gwamaina 'ale'owega 'iwaduya ma hebai 'idi 'ebe'ai 'oina
'ilaguya. Weyahina hada taumana 'imaha pwaiya, ta geya 'aigeda wete sawasawahina
ma 'oina siluhu.

Sipi 'adi to'itayahinao Yesu sihabo'eneya

8 Ma tupwaina 'oina sipi 'adi to'itayahinao hinuwana si'o'oyatola pwatula, ma 'idi
sipiyao si'ita'ita yahidi, 9 ma Bada 'ina anelose 'ilohe'ate yohodiya ma 'ina 'asilalega
mabwaiyadi simatauta.
10 Coinega aneloseina 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Sahena wamatamatauta, ma hesi
wayaliyaya, weyahina wasa bwebwe'ana ya'eweyama 'oimiya, ma nata tomota
mabwaiyadi wete 'idi 'ebe yaliyaya. 11 Ma wasaina bewa, nige hinuwanaina Debida
'ina 'asa, 'ami To'abihetenaina 'ili'uwa, Tauna 'ida Bada Keliso. 12 Coinega 'ana 'ebe
lo'inanaina bewa, ma 'eguma gwamaina 'ale'o 'oinega siwaduya ma hebai 'idi 'ebe'ai
'oina 'i'eno'eno waloba, tauna tuwa beno gwamaina."
13 Ma tutaina 'oina anelose wete baibaiwadi galewega sihuhulaima, ma Yehoba
sihehepwatuwe, 14 sigwaegwae,
"Yehoba galewa tahepwatuwe, ma bale'uwa taudi 'ihelauwediya simiya yaliyaya."
15 Cigumwala ma aneloseyedi sihila pwaiya galewa, ma sipi 'adi to'itayahinao
siboidimo 'oidiya sigwae, "Bedeliyema 'oina tatauya ma ginaulaina Bada 'ihepwaileya

ta'ita." 16 Coinega silomwayamwayauwa ma sitauya, ma Meli ma Yosepa ta wete
gwamaina hebai 'idi 'ebe'ai 'oina 'i'eno'eno silobeya. 17 Nage 'oina si'iteya ma
gwamaina tamana ma sinana sihegwaediya to'aha gide anelose 'ina gwae 'oidiya
gwamaina weyahina. 18 Ma tupwana tomota wete wasaina sihesagoheya ta nuwadi
'ihenainaida to'itayahi sipiyedi 'idi gwaeina weyahina.
19 Ta Meli gwaeyedi mabwaiyadi 'inuwatuhu yahidiya ma nuwana 'ihenetediya
weyahidi.
20 Coinega to'itayahi sipiyedi sihila ma ma'idi hepwatu Yehoba sanina si'abilagasiya,
weyahina anelose 'ina hepwaila 'oidiya 'ana moisa sihesagoheya, ma wete si'iteya.
21 Ma 'ina wiki 'aigeda 'igumwala pwaiya, ma gwamaina 'ina 'ebeselolo 'wapina
si'upwa yauleya ma sihesaniyeya Yesu, sanina beno mwalo anelose Meli 'i'ebwaeya
tutaina 'abwa geya 'igamwa.

Yesu sitoeya Hada He'asisi 'alona*

22 Ma 'ina tu'wau mulina Meli 'ana 'abihe'ehau 'ana tuta 'ilobeya, ta natudiuina
sitoeya sihaneya Yelusalema, ma 'ane gwamaina si'ebwayae Yehoba 'oina gide Mosese
'ina loina 'abehega sipaihowa.
23 Yehoba 'ina loinaina bewa gide sileleya, 'igwae,
"Gwagwama toli'u nugeta meloheyadi watagwaledi Bada 'oina."
24 Ma wete taudi 'idi pwaoli Yehoba weyahina sitauyedi, gidemusa 'ina loina 'ilaguya,
'igwae,
"Cimi pwaoli bunetutu 'eluwa bo gabubu 'eluwa."

Simioni 'ina gwae

25 Ma nage tutaina 'oina Yelusalema 'oina 'aigeda bada sanina Simioni 'imiyamiya.
Tauna loheya bwebwe'ana, ma wete Yehoba 'ihe'asisiyaneya madouna, ma
'iyamwayamwa meIsileli 'adi To'abihetena weyahina. Loheyaina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna
'oina 'imiyamiya. 26 Ma Yaluyaluwa Tabunaina 'ihe'iteya ma 'abehega sahena
'i'ama'amasa ma 'ana siga To'abihetenaina Yehoba 'oinega 'i'ita nugeta.
27 Ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ihenuwa laguweya, ma Simioniina 'iluhuwa Hada
He'asisi 'oina, ta Yosepa ma Meli gwamaina Yesu si'ahaliyama Hada He'asisi 'oina, ma
weyahina sipaihowa gide loina 'ina hepwaila. 28 Coinega Simioni gwamaina 'i'ahaliya
ma Yehoba 'oina 'iloyauwedowa, 'igwae,
29 "Bada, 'ino gwae hemisa 'oiguwa yaloba pwaiya, 'oinega bewa tuwa 'utagwalegau
ma ma'igu yaliyaya ya'amasa,
30 Weyahina mataguwega 'ino To'abihetenaina ya'iteya,
31 bewa Tauna 'ulagu latuheya mabwaiyama 'oima,
32 ta taudi ganamuli 'idi To'abihe'asilala, ma tauma 'ino tomota meIsileli 'ima 'ebe
hepwatu."
33 Ma tamana ma sinana nuwadi 'ihepwanopwanowa 'ina gwaeyedi natudiu
weyahina. 34 Coinega Simioni 'igwae helauwediya, ta 'igwae Meli 'oina, tauna Yesu
sinana, ma 'igwaeya,
"Cu'ita gwama bewa Yehoba 'ihesinuweya ma 'oinega 'abwa meIsileli tupwana
baibaiwadi 'i'abihe be'udi, ma tupwana baibaiwadi 'i'abihe toholodi, ma tauna
tuwa 'abwa 'ihe'ila'ilala tomota 'oidiya, ma tupwadi si'ahwa 'abo'abowe,
35 ma 'oinega 'idi nuwatuhu dahwadahwaidi 'i'abi latuhedi. Ma 'owa Meli nata 'ino
nuwagala gide suna 'ibadibadigo."

Ana 'ina gwae

36 Nage 'oina 'aigeda wahine topalopisai 'imiyamiya, sanina Ana, tauna Penuwela
natuna, ma wete Aseli 'ina susu 'aigeda. Wahineina 'ihe'ai'aihale pwaiya weyahina

mwalo hene 'ihai ta mamwanena simiyamiya gide bolime sebeni. 37 Ma mwanena
'i'amasa ta tauna 'ihiwapeya, ma 'imiyamiya 'ana siga 'ana bolime 'eitipowa. Ma
wahineina tauna Hada He'asisi geya 'ida 'ebesineya sabwelo ma hinuwana 'oidiya,
ma Hada He'asisi 'alona Yehoba 'ihehe'asisiye, ma 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi hegomaleyega.
38 Tuta nage 'oina wahineina 'inaoma ma Yehoba 'oina 'iloyauwedowa, ma gwa-
maina weyahina 'igwae meYelusalema 'oidiya, 'igwaeya, "Gwama bewa tauna 'ada
To'abihetena tayamweyamweya."

Cidi hila Nasaleta 'oina

39 Ma paihowa mabwaiyana silosaloha pwaidiya, to'aha gide Yehoba 'ina loina, ma
sihila Galili 'oina, weyahina taudi meNasaleta. 40 Ta gwamaina 'imadouwa ta ma'ina
waiwai, ma wete ma'ina sanapu, weyahina Yehoba gwamaina 'ihelauweya madouna.

Gwamaina Yesu tohe'itao mahetenao sigwaegwae

41 Bolime 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya Yesu sinana ma tamana sihanehane Yelusalema,
Hataona Guyaina weyahina. 42 Ma tutaina Yesu 'ina bolime tuwelo 'ilobeya ta
mahetediu sihaneya guyaina 'oina.
43 Coinega tutaina guyai 'igumwala ta mabwaiyadi sisawala 'idi gogowa, ma
gwamaina Yesu tuwa Yelusalema 'oina 'imiyamiya. Tamana ma sinana geya sisanapu,
44 ma 'idi nuwatuhu 'abehega tauna boda mahetenao. Coinega sitautauya ma 'ana
siga 'iboiya, ma Yesu si'ebeseya 'idi bodao ma 'iyadiyao 'oidiya, 45 ma geya siloba,
'oinega sihila Yelusalema, ma nobwa si'ebeseya, 46 ta geya siloba 'ana siga sabwelo
'etoi sigumwala, ta silobeya Hada He'asisi* 'alona, meYudiya 'idi tohe'itao mahetenao
simiyamiya, 'ihehesagohedi ma wete 'ihehesilala 'oidiya. 47 Ma taudi 'ina hemaisao
bwebwe'adi ma dumwaludi sihesagoheya ta mabwaiyadi nuwadi 'ihenainaida. 48 Ta
wete tutaina tamana ma sinana si'iteya nuwadi 'ihenainaida, ta sinana 'ihegwaeya,
'igwae, "Natugu, to'aha weyahina bewa gidemusa 'upaihowa 'eseya, ta 'oinega ma'ima
nuwagala tamau ba'idagu 'abesebesego?"
49 Coinega Yesu 'igwaeya, "To'aha weyahina wabesebesegau? Nuwana geya
wasanapu 'agu lobwaina taugu Tamagu 'ina Hada yamiyamiya?" 50 Tamana ma
sinana geya nuwadi 'isabwalena 'ina gwaeina weyahina.
51 Coinega mahetenao sihila Nasaleta, ma nobwa 'idi gwae 'ihemata matanediya.
Ma hesi sinana ginaula bewa weyahidi 'inuwanuwatuhu madouna. 52 Ma Yesu
'ihehemadou ta ma'ina sanapu, 'oinega Yehoba 'iyaliyaya weyahina, ma tomota wete
gide 'idi 'ebe yaliyaya.

3

Yoni to'abihebabitaiso 'ina guguya
(Madiu 3:1-12; Maki 1:1-8; Yoni 1:19-28)

1 Toloina madouna Sisa, sanina Taibiliya, tauna 'iloiloina bolime pipitini 'oidiya,
ma gabulena Ponitio Pailato tupwa Yudiya 'ana toloina, ma Helodi tupwa Galili 'ana
toloina, ma tasina Pilipi tupwa Ituliya ma Tilakoniti 'adi toloina, ma Lisaniya tupwa
Abiline 'ana toloina. 2 Ma Anasa ma Kaiyapa taudi topwaoliyao 'adi toloinao. Tutaina
nage 'oina Yehoba 'ina gwae 'inaoma Sakaliya natuna Yoni 'oina, tauna tupwa yoho
'awawa 'imiyamiya. 3 Nage 'oina Yoni 'itoholowa, ma Yolidani tupwainao 'oidiya
'itauya, ma tomota 'oidiya 'iguguya, 'igwaeya, "Cimi paihowa galadi waguipailedi ma
ya'abihe babitaisogemi ta 'oinega Yehoba 'imi puiyao 'ida nuwasamudi." 4 Gide Buki
He'asisi 'oina palopita Aiseya 'ihepwaila nugeta, 'igwaeya,
"Tohalewasa 'aigeda yoho 'awawa 'enana madounega 'ihehepwaila latu, ma 'igwaeya,
'Bada 'ina 'eda wahuna, ma wa'abihedumwalu. 5 Lo'oya'oya mabwaiyadi
wa'eliyahuledi ma sidumwalu, ma sa'asa'ala mabwaiyadi wasamudi. Ma wete

'eda pwayopwayo'edi wa'abihe dumwaludi ma 'eda da'uda'ulena wahesapusa-
pudi.
6 Ma 'oinega tomota mabwaiyadi Yehoba 'ina 'abihetena si'ita.' "

7 Coinega tomota mabwaiyadi sinaowa Yoni 'oina ma 'abehega 'i'abihe
babitaisowedi, ma Yoniina 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "To'abo 'omi, gide mwata! Ma
wanuwatuhuya 'abehega nata Yehoba 'ina gamwasowala 'oinega wadena, 'awa?
8 Coinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma 'imi nuwabui moisa wahe'itae 'imi paihowa
bwebwe'adi 'oidiyega. Ma sahena wagwaegwae 'abehega 'omi Ebalahamo
tubunao 'oinega Yehoba 'i'atemuya muyaegomiya. Geya hene! Ma wa'ita Yehoba
sowasowahina ma da'ule bewa 'oidiyega Ebalahamo tubunao 'ihemasalahadi. 9 Ma
'eguma mumugami geya bwebwe'adi 'abwa Yehoba 'ibwa'omategomi gide 'aiwe,
'eguma geya huwaina bwebwe'ana, loheloheya sigoha yahule, ma 'aiwe 'ala'alata
'oina siuledi, ma sigabudi."

10 Coinega bodaedi Yoni sihesilaleya, sigwae, "To'aha 'ilobwainemaiya ma
'apaihowa?" 11 Ma Yoniina 'igwaeya, "Ceguma taiyawedi 'omi 'ami 'ale'o 'eluwa
ma 'iyamiyao geya 'adi 'ale'omo, 'aigeda wa'ebwaedi. Ma wete gide 'eguma 'ami
madouna, tupwana togomaleyao 'oidiya waheguyaiye."

12 Ma tupwana wete takesi 'ana to'ewao sinaoma 'idi babitaiso weyahina, ma Yoni
'oina sihesilala, sigwaeya, "Tohe'ita, tauma togidega 'ama loina."

13 Coinega Yoni 'igwaeya, "Takesi 'ana loinega wa'ewa'ewa, ma hesi sahena
walolohepoi."

14 Ma tupwadi wete tolo'alehao sihesilala, sigwaeya, "Ma tauma, togidega 'ama
loina?" Ta Yoni 'igwaeya, "Comi 'ami maisao sowasowahimi ma hesi weyahidi
wayaliyaya, ma sahena 'ami maisa 'ana lohepoi 'abowega ma 'abihemataütega
wa'ewa'ewa tomota 'oidiyega."

15 Ma hesi tomota mabwaiyadi ma'idi hemisa siyamwayamwa To'abihetenaina
Keliso 'ina latuma weyahina, ma Yoni si'iteya ma mabwaiyadi sihenuwanaluwa ma
sigwaeya, "Nuwana tauna To'abihetenaina, bo geya?"

16 Coinega Yoni 'igwae latuwa 'oidiya, 'igwaeya, "Taugu we'ahega tuwa ya'abihe
babitaisogemi, ma hesi 'aigeda loheya muliguwega 'inaonaoma ma Yaluyaluwa
Tabuna 'oinega, gide 'aiwe nininininimaina, 'oinega 'i'abihe babitaisogemi. Tauna
'ihemadou sinegauwa, 'oinega geya 'ilobwainegau ma 'ana butu yalihasi. 17 Ma
loheyaina 'ina hinawega nata witi 'itutu ma huwaina sigubala, ma muliyetega
huwaina bwebwe'ana 'ihedodo 'ina hada 'e'ahaiya, ma mohomohonaowedi 'aiwe
'ala'alata hataya 'oina 'igabudi."

18 Ma guguya wete baibaiwana 'oidiyega tetela bwebwe'ana Yoni 'iguguyaeya to-
mota 'oidiya, 19 ma wete Yoniina toloina sanina Helodi 'i'ahwa galagalaeya, 'igwaeya,
"Helodi 'upuiya. Helodiyasa tauna tasiu mwanena, ma 'uhaiya." Ma tupwana
wete Helodi 'ino puiyao tauna Helodiina 'oina 'ihepwailediya. 20 Coinega Helodi
'igamwasowala, ta Yoni deliya 'ilagu luhuweya. Nage 'oinega Helodiina 'ina pui
'ihemadou bwaibwaina.

Yoni Yesu 'i'abihe babitaisoweya
(Madiu 3:13-17; Maki 1:9-11)

21 Ma Yoni boda mabwaiyadi 'i'abihe babitaisowediya, ma muliyetega Yesu wete
'i'abihe babitaisoweya, ma 'oinega Yesu Yehoba 'oina 'i'ahwanoiya, ma galewa
'i'eso'eya, 22 ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna, mawahina 'ana 'ita gide gabubu, 'isuluma Yesu
'oina. Coinega 'aigeda 'enana galewega 'igwaema, 'igwae, "Cowa natugu moisa,
weyahiu yayaliyaya madouna."

Yesu tubunao
(Madiu 1:1-17)

23 Ma tutaina Yesu 'ana bolime gide teti 'ilobeya, 'ina paihowa tomota 'oidiya
'ihegaineya. Ma tomota sinuwatuhuya 'abehega Tauna tamana Yosepa. Ta Yosepaina
tamana Heli, 24 ma Heli tamana Madati, ma Madati tamana Libai, ma Libai tamana
Meliki, ma Meliki tamana Yanai, ma Yanai tamana Yosepa, 25 ma Yosepa tamana
Matadaya, ma Matadaya tamana Emosi, ma Emosi tamana Neumi, ma Neumi tamana
Esili, ma Esili tamana Nagai, 26 ma Nagai tamana Mahati, ma Mahati tamana Matadaya,
ma Matadaya tamana Semini, ma Semini tamana Yoseki, ma Yoseki tamana Yoda,
27 ma Yoda tamana Yoanani, ma Yoanani tamana Lisa, ma Lisa tamana Selubabela,
ma Selubabela tamana Siyelitiyeli, ma Salatieli tamana Nili, 28 ma Nili tamana Meliki,
ma Meliki tamana Adi, ma Adi tamana Kosami, ma Kosami tamana Elimadami, ma
Elimadami tamana Eli, 29 ma Eli tamana Yosuwa, ma Yosuwa tamana Eliyesa, ma
Eliyesa tamana Yolima, ma Yolima tamana Madati, ma Madati tamana Libai, 30 ma
Libai tamana Simioni, ma Simioni tamana Yuda, ma Yuda tamana Yosepa, ma Yosepa
tamana Yonami, ma Yonami tamana Ilayakimi, 31 ma Ilayakimi tamana Meliya, ma
Meliya tamana Mena, ma Mena tamana Matata, ma Matata tamana Nadani, ma Nadani
tamana Debida, 32 ma Debida tamana Yese, ma Yese tamana Obedi, ma Obedi tamana
Boasa, ma Boasa tamana Salimoni, ma Salimoni tamana Nasoni, 33 ma Nasoni tamana
Aminadaba, ma Aminadaba tamana Adamina, ma Adamina tamana Anai, ma Anai
tamana Esiloni, ma Esiloni tamana Pelesi, ma Pelesi tamana Yuda, 34 ma Yuda tamana
Yakobo, ma Yakobo tamana Aisake, ma Aisake tamana Ebalahamo, ma Ebalahamo
tamana Tela, ma Tela tamana Naoli, 35 ma Naoli tamana Seluge, ma Seluge tamana
Leu, ma Leu tamana Peligi, ma Peligi tamana Ibeli, ma Ibeli tamana Sila, 36 ma Sila
tamana Keinana, ma Keinana tamana Apakisadi, ma Apakisadi tamana Semi, ma
Semi tamana Nowa, ma Nowa tamana Lemeki, 37 ma Lemeki tamana Metusela, ma
Metusela tamana Inoke, ma Inoke tamana Yeledi, ma Yeledi tamana Malaleli, ma
Malaleli tamana Keinana, 38 ma Keinana tamana Inosi, ma Inosi tamana Seti, ma Seti
tamana Adama, ma Adama tamana Yehoba.

4

Seitani Yesu 'itoho'asaeya
(Madiu 4:1-11; Maki 1:12-13)

1 Coinega Yaluyaluwa Tabuna Yesu 'ilohemaheya, ma Yolidaniyega Yesu 'itoeya
ma 'itauyeya tupwa yoho 'awawa. 2 Sabwelo poti 'oidiya Seitani 'itoho waiwai
ma 'abehega Yesu 'i'abihebe'u, ma sabwelowedi 'oidiya Yesu geya 'i'ai tohona, ma
'oinega 'igomaleya madouna. 3 Ma Seitaniina Yesu 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Ceguma 'owa
Yehoba Natuna, da'ule bewa 'uloinaedi ma sihe'e'ahai." 4 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Buki
He'asisi 'alona loina 'imiyamiya 'abehega 'Tomota yawasidi geya 'e'ahaimo 'oinega
sida lobeya.' "

5 Coinega Seitani Yesu 'itoe haneheya ma bale'u 'ina 'ebeloinao mabwaiyana
'ihe'iteya tutaina nage 'oina, ma 'igwaeya, 6-7 "Bewa 'ebeloina wasawasaedi mab-
waiyadi ya'ebwaego, 'eguma 'oiguwa 'u'etuluha. Weyahina mabwaiyanaina tuwa 'igu
'ebeloina. Ma 'eguma taiya 'oina nuwanuwagu ma ya'ebwae, tuwa ya'ebwae." 8 Ma
Yesu 'igwaeya, "Buki He'asisi 'alona loina 'imiyamiya, 'igwae, 'Cino Bada Yehobamo
'oina 'u'etuluha ma 'iboimo 'enana 'uhematamatanedi.' "

9 Coinega Seitani Yesu 'itoe hileya ma 'itauyeya Yelusalema ma Hada He'asisi
tabwa sehenina 'ihaneheya ma 'oina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Ceguma 'owa Yehoba
Natuna, bewa 'oinega 'uulataheya ma gesowana 'usilasilahe, 10 weyahina Buki He'asisi
'ihepwaila pwaiya, 'igwae, 'Yehoba 'ina aneloseyao 'iloinaedi ma si'itayahigo.' 11 Ma
'aigeda 'ina hepwaila 'igwaeya, 'Cino aneloseyao si'ahaligo ma 'oinega gesowana

'aheu sisilasilae da'ule 'oidiya.' " 12 Ma Yesu gwaeina 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, "Caigeda
wete gwae Buki He'asisi 'oina 'imiyamiya, 'igwaeya, 'Sahena 'ino Bada Yehoba
'utohotoho.' "
13 Ma 'oinega Seitani 'ina tohona mabwaiyana Yesu 'oina 'ilosalohiya, ta 'i'ebesineya,
ma hali tuta 'oina 'ida hilama.

Yesu 'ina paihowa Galili 'oina 'ihegaineya

14 Eeta Yesu Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina waiwaiyega 'ihila Galili. Ma nage 'oina
tetelina 'ilelewana Galili tupwainao 'oidiya, 15 weyahina meGaliliyedi 'idi hada
tapwalolo 'oidiya 'ilogulogugugya, ma 'oinega mabwaiyadi si'ahwa bwebwe'aneya.
16 Ma muliyetega Yesu 'inaoma Nasaleta 'oina, tauna nage 'ina gogo moisa. Ma Sabati
'oina Yesu 'iluhuwa hada tapwalolowa, mumugana gidemusa. Coinega 'itoholowa ma
Buki He'asisi 'ihasili, 17 'oinega palopita Aiseya 'ina lele si'ebwaeya, ta 'iyahaliya ma
hasilaina 'ilobeya, 'igwaeya,
18 "Bada Yaluyaluwana 'oiguwa 'imiyamiya. Tauna 'ihesinuwegauwa ma towewelohe
'oidiya tetela bwebwe'ana yaguguyae.
Ma paipaidi wete 'oidiya 'ihesumanegauwa ma 'adi lihasa weyahina yahepwaila.
Ma tomata gibugibu wete matadi 'idi 'asilala hila weyahina yahepwaila.
Ma wete 'ihesumanegauwa ma tomiya mwau 'adi 'alehao nimadiyega ya'etolihasidi.
19 Ma yahepwaila wete bolimeina 'abwa Bada 'i'abihetegomi."
20 Ma Yesu leleyedi 'ihasili pwaidiya ta 'inupilidiya, 'oinega buki 'ana to'itayahina
'i'ebwae hileya, ma 'imiyatoiya. Ma tohenonowedi mabwaiyadi nuwadi 'i'eweya,
'oinega simiyamiya ta si'e'ebubu.
21 Coinega 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Gwae bewa yahasila pwaiya ta wahesagoheya,
mwalo sihepwaila nugeteya, ma bewa tutaina 'ilatu pwaima."
22 Ma taudi nuwadi 'ihenainaida moisa, 'oinega 'ina gwaeyedi bwebwe'adi weyahidi
sihepwatuweya, sigwae, "Loheya bewa Yosepa natuna, 'awa? Ma togidega hede?"
23 Coinega 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Hesi yasanapugomiya weyahina nata gwae
hegehegediyega wahegwaegau ma wagwae, 'Cowa to'abihe bwebwe'ana, 'oinega
'uboi 'u'abihe bwebwe'anigo.' Ma wete nata 'imi gwae 'aigeda 'oinega wahegwaegau
ma wagwae, 'Paihowaedi waiwaidi gogo Kapaneumi 'oina 'upaihowediya, gide wete
'upaihowa 'esedi 'ebwa 'ida gogo bewa 'oina.' 24 Ma yahegwae bwaibwainigomi
'abehega geya 'aigeda palopita 'ina bodao 'oidiyega 'ana he'asisi 'iloba. 25 Ma
wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega mwalo palopita Ilaitiya 'ina tuta, hiwahiwape baibaiwadi
Isileli 'oina simiyamiya, ma Yehoba geya Isileli wahineina 'ihesinuwe ma Ilaitiya
'i'itayahi tutaina gomale madouna, weyahina bolime 'etoi ma tupwana 'oidiya geya
'wesu, 26 ma hesi 'aigeda hiwape Salepati 'oinega Yehoba 'ihesinuwaneya Ilaitiya
'ana 'itayahina weyahina, beno Saidoni tupwaina, ma Yehoba Ilaitiya 'ihewasaeya
hiwapeina 'ina gogowa, ta 'i'itayahiya. 27 Ma palopita Ilaisa wete 'ina tuta 'oina
tolepelo baibaiwadi Isileli 'oina simiyamiya, ma geya 'aigeda taiya 'oidiyega 'i'abi'abi
hebwebwe'ane, ma hesi 'aigedamo gwama Siliya 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya sanina
Nemani."
28 Yesu 'ina gwaeyedi bewa 'oidiyega taudi totapwalolowedi 'i'abihe gamwasowa-
lidiya, 29 'oinega sitoholowa ma Yesu si'abiyahiya ma 'asega sitoe latuheya ma
sitauyeya 'idi 'asa 'oyaina 'oina, ma 'oyaina debana silaguya ma 'abehega sihasepale
dobihe 'ade'adewala. 30 Ma tauna bodaedi 'ihaupediya ma 'itauya.

Yesu 'aigeda loheya 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya hi'ahi'a 'oinega
(Maki 1:21-28)

31 Ma muliyetega 'idobiya Kapaneumi 'oina, beno Galili tupwaina, ta nobwa Sabatiya
tomota 'ihe'itediya. 32 Ma tomota mabwaiyadi nuwadi 'ihenainaida weyahina 'ina
he'ita mabwaiyana waiwaina.

33 Ma hada tapwaloloina 'oina 'aigeda loheya 'imiyamiya, ma loheyaina 'oina
hi'ahi'a* mwalo 'iluhuwa ta 'imiyamiya, 'oinega loheyaina 'enana madounega
'ibwauwa 'igwae, 34 "Ya! Yesu 'owa gwama Nasaleta, to'aha lamuna ta 'unaoma 'oima?
Nuwanuwau 'abehega 'umutumai, 'awa? Ma 'owa hesi yasanapugowa, 'owa tuwa
Yehoba Natuna."
35 Ma Yesu 'iloinaeya ma 'igwae, "Culolagu, ma loheya beno 'oinega 'ulatu." Ta
dumwadumwaluna boda matadiya hi'ahi'aina loheya 'iulaeya bale'uwa ta 'oinega
hi'ahi'a 'ihapwesa, ma geya 'aigeda hesilae loheyaina 'iloba. 36 Coinega mabwaiyadi
sisalutuwama, ma siboidimo sihesilalediya, sigwae, "Togidega hede bewa? Ma
gwaemo 'ina waiwai 'oinega hi'ahi'a 'iloinaediya ta sihapwesa." 37 Eeta Yesu tetelina
silelewaneya Galili tupwainao 'oidiya.

Yesu tolohala baibaiwadi 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya
(Madiu 8:14-17; Maki 1:29-34)

38 Coinega Yesu Hada tapwalolowega 'ilatuma, ma Saimoni 'ina hada 'iluhuwa.
Ma Saimoni lawana wahi yahiyahi 'oinega 'ilohala, 'oinega Yesu si'ahwanoiyeya ma
'i'abihe bwebwe'ane. 39 Coinega Yesu 'iluhuwa, ma 'ina 'ebe'enoina deina 'itoholowa,
ta lohalaina 'iloineya ma 'ina lohalaina 'isawala, 'oinega wahineina 'itoholo ta 'adiwa
'i'atububuya.
40 Ma hesi sinala 'isopu pwaiya, ma tomota 'idi tolohalao 'adi lohalao hagadi
ma hagadi sitoedima Yesu 'oina, ta mabwaiyadi 'aigeda 'aigeda 'i'abitohodiya ta
sibwebwe'ana. 41 Ma wete tupwana baibaiwadi 'oidiyega hi'ahi'a silatulatu ma
siwuiwui, sigwaeya, "Moisa 'owa Yehoba Natuna!" Ma Yesu 'i'ausidiya ma sahena gide
sigwaegwae 'esa, weyahina sisanapu pwaiya 'abehega tauna To'abihetenaina Yehoba
'oinega.

Yesu 'iguguya sakowasiya
(Maki 1:35-39)

42 Ma gona 'i'adale pwaiya, ta Yesu gogoina 'i'ebesineya, ma 'iboinamo yoho 'awawa
'itauya. Ta tomota baibaiwadi sihegaina ma 'abehega Yesu sibese, ma tutaina silobeya
sihegwaeya, sigwae, "Sahena 'utautauya. Cebwa tuwa tamiyamiya." 43 Coinega
'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Tupwana wete gogo 'oidiya yatautau ma Yehoba 'ina loina
tetelina yaguguyae. Bewa tetelaina weyahina ma Yehoba 'ihewasaegauma." 44 Eeta
'ilatuwa ma 'itauya Yudiya tupwanao mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, ma 'idi hada tapwalolo
'alodiya 'iguguya sakowasiya.

5

Yesu 'ina tomuliyao 'ibwauwediya
(Madiu 4:18-22; Maki 1:16-20)

1 Caigeda tuta Yesu 'itoholo hola Genesaleta papalina, ta boda sinaoma ma sitoholo
pogiyamowa ma 'abehega Yehoba 'ina gwae Yesu 'oinega sihesagohe. 2 Nage 'oina
togomana 'idi waga 'eluwa 'i'itediya deina silisidiya dabala, ma togomanaedi siulasulu
pwaiya ma 'idi gomanedi sibuyobuyodi. 3 Coinega Yesu waga 'aigeda 'oina 'igeluwa,
beno Saimoni 'ina waga, ma Saimoni 'ihegwaeya ma tupwana 'italadobiya ni'uwa, ma
wagaina 'oina Yesu 'imiyatoiya ma 'ihe'ita boda 'oidiya.
4 Ma 'ina he'ita 'igumwala ta Saimoni 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Saimoni tupwana
'utaladobi ni'uwa ma 'ino gomana 'uyahuwe."
5 Ma Saimoni 'igwae, "Bada, hinuwanega hene 'agomana masaliya ma geya 'aigeda
wete silahana 'a'onatoho. Ma tuwa 'ino gwae weyahina, 'oinega yayahuwe."
6 Siyahuweya, ma silahana baibaiwa hedada si'onediya, ta gomanaina 'abehega
'ilotasabu. 7 Coinega 'iyadiyao hali waga silo'uyowediya ta 'abehega sinaoma ma

si'abihetedi. Coinega taudi 'idi wagega sinaoma ta waga 'eluwaedi silohemahediya, ta
'i'iunamo ma sidamana. 8 Nage 'oina Saimoni Pita silahana 'ana baibaiwa 'i'itediya,
ta Yesu 'ahena 'i'etuluha, ma Pita 'igwaeya, "Bada, 'u'ebesinegau, weyahina taugu
togala." 9 Gwae bewa 'i'inaneya, weyahina 'iyanao mahetenao nuwadi 'ihenainaida
madouna silahanaedi si'onediya weyahina, 10 ma wete gide Saimoni 'iyanaowedi
Yemesa ma Yoni, taudi Sebedi natunao. Coinega Yesu Pita 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Sahena
'u'ate'ateyoho. Ma hesi bewa 'oinega ma tomota gide 'u'ona 'esedi."
11 Coinega 'idi wagaedi silisidiya dabala, ta ginaula mabwaiyana si'ebesinediya ma
Yesu simuliyeya.

Yesu 'aigeda tolepelo 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya
(Madiu 8:1-4; Maki 1:4-45)

12 Ma hali tuta Yesu wete 'aigeda 'asa 'oina 'imiyamiya. Tupwaina 'oina 'aigeda
loheya wahina mabwaiyana lepelo 'i'eweya. Coinega loheyaina Yesu 'i'italobeya
ma 'ibe'uwa 'ahena ma 'i'ahwanoiyeya, 'igwae, "Bada, 'eguma 'ino nuwatuhu gide,
sowasowahina ma 'u'abihe bwebwe'anegau." 13 Ma Yesu nimanega loheya 'wapina
'i'abi tohoya ma 'igwae, "Cehe, bwebwe'ana! Cu'ehau." Ma loheyaina 'ana lepelo
'igumwala mwayamwayauwa. 14 Coinega Yesu loheyaina 'oina 'ilohatoto, 'igwaeya,
"Cutautau ma gesowana 'aigeda taiya wete 'oina 'uhehepwailegau, ma hesi 'utau
topwaoli 'oina ma 'i'itago, ma 'oinega 'ino pwaoli 'u'ebwae Yehoba 'oina, to'aha gide
'ada loina Mosese 'oinega, ma 'oinega tomota sisanapugo 'abehega 'ubwebwe'ana
pwaiya."
15 Ma hesi nage 'oinega ma Yesu tetelina 'imadou bwaibwaina, ma boda mabwaiyadi
si'eto'autama ma 'abehega Yesu 'ina gwae sihesagohe, ma wete 'adi lohalao 'abehega
'i'abihe bwebwe'anedi, 16 ma hesi tuta baibaiwana boda 'oidiyega 'itautauya wasiwasi
ma 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina.

Yesu 'aigeda topeu 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya
(Madiu 9:1-8; Maki 2:1-12)

17 Sabwelo 'aigeda 'oina Yesu boda 'ihehe'itadi. Ma tupwadi Palisiyao ma loina
'ana tohe'itao taudi sinaoma Galili ta Yudiya ta Yelusalema tupwainao 'oidiyega, ma
boda mahetediyao simiyamiya, ma sihenono. Tuta nage 'oina Yehoba 'ina waiwaiyega
tolohalao 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya.
18 Coinega boda 'aigeda topeu mahewaina si'ahaliyama, eeta sitohoya ma 'abehega
siluhuwe hadai ma Yesu matana silagu. 19 Ma geya sowasowahidi, weyahina boda
madou hedada. Coinega topeuina si'ahala haneheya hada tabwanina ma 'ana
'atoha si'ewa yahuleya, ma 'oinega topeuina mahewaina sihedawe daweyeya bodaedi
gamwagamwanidiya, ta Yesu matana silaguya. 20 Ma Yesu loheloheyaedi 'idi hemisa
'isanapuya, ta loheyaina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Ciyagu, 'ino puiyao 'adi nuwasam 'uloba
pwaiya."
21 Ma hesi loina 'ana tohe'itao ma Palisiyao Yesu 'ina gwaeyedi sihesagohediya
ta siboidimo 'oidiya sihehesilaladi, sigwaeya, "Yesu bewa togidega ta Yehoba 'oina
'ihohopa'ala? Weyahina geya 'aigeda taiya sowasowahina ma tomota 'idi puiyao
'inuwasamudi, beno tuwa Yehoba sowasowahina."
22 Cidi nuwatuhu Yesu 'isanapu pwaiya, 'oinega 'ihegwaediya, "To'aha weyahina
'atemiya beno gide wanuwatuhu 'esa? 23 Ma to'aha wanuwatuhuya sowasowahigu
yagwaene loheya bewa 'oina ma 'abehega yagwae, 'Cino puiyao yanuwasam
pwaidiya,' bo yagwae, 'Cutoholo ma 'utauya'? 24 Ma wasanapu taugu Loheyaiguina
ma'igu loina bale'uwa ma tomota 'idi puiyao yanuwasamudi." Coinega topeuina
'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Taugu bewa yahegwaego, 'Cutoholo ma 'ino 'ebe'eno 'u'ahali ma
'utau 'ino gogowa.' "

25 Ma 'ilomwayamwayauwa ma boda matadiyega 'itoholowa ma 'ina 'ebe'eno
'i'ahaliya ma 'itauya 'ina gogowa, ta ma'ina yaliyaya Yehoba 'ihepwatuweya. 26 Eeta
boda mabwaiyadi nuwadi 'ihenainaida madouna, ta ma'idi he'asisi Yehoba sihep-
watuweya, ma sigwae, "Nige 'aigeda 'ebe henainaida ta'iteya."

Yesu Libai 'ibwauweya
(Madiu 9:9-13; Maki 2:13-17)

27 Ma muliyetega Yesu 'ilatuwa, ma 'aigeda takesi 'ana to'ewa sanina Libai 'i'iteya
'ina hada 'ebe paihowa 'oina 'imiyamiya, ma 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Libai 'umuliyegau."
28 Coinega Libaiina 'itoholowa, ta ginaula mabwaiyana 'i'ebesinediya, ma Yesu
'imuliyeya.
29 Coinega Libai 'ina 'ai madouna 'ipaihoweya Yesu weyahina, ma boda madouna
sinaoma Libai 'ina hada 'aiina weyahina, ma takesi 'ana to'ewao ma tomota baibai-
wadi wete mahetediyao. 30 Eeta Palisiyao ta 'idi loina 'ana tohe'itao silolomugi Yesu
'ana tomuliyao 'oidiya, sigwaeya, "To'aha lamuna ma takesi 'ana to'ewao ta wete
togala tupwadi mahetemiyao wa'ai hegogona?"
31 Ma Yesu 'idi gwaeina 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, "Taudi wahidi waiwaidi genuwadi
to'abihe bwebwe'ana, ma tolohalao hesi. 32 Taugu yanaoma geya 'abehega tob-
webwe'adi weyahidi ma hesi topuiyao ya'abihetedi, ma 'abehega nuwabui 'oinega ma
sibwebwe'ana."

Yesu 'ina gwae hudi weyahina
(Madiu 9:14-17; Maki 2:18-22)

33 Ma muliyetega tupwadi tomota Yesu sihegwaeya, sigwae, "Yoni 'ana tomuliyao
tuta baibaiwana magomaledi si'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina, wete gide Palisiyao 'adi
tomuliyao 'idi paihowa, ma togidega ta 'owa 'a tomuliyao geya sihudi, ma tuwa si'ai'ai
ma sinumanuma besobeso." 34 Coinega Yesu 'igwaeya, "Togidega, 'ilobwaineya ma
hai 'ana to'ebubuwao sihudi 'eguma tohai meloheyana mahetediu siyaliyaya? Geya,
'awa? 35 Ma 'iyamo tuta 'inaonaoma 'oina ma tohaiina 'i'ebesinedi, 'oinega hesi
sinuwagala ma sihudi, ma sigomale."
36 Ma wete 'aigeda gwae hegehegedi 'ihe'ote'oteteliya 'oidiya, 'igwaeya, "Geya
sowasowahina 'ale'o 'ehauna tupwana ta'ewa ma 'ale'o miyamiyaina tabwabwada.
Geya! Ma 'eguma gide, hesi 'ale'o hauhauna tagihegala, ma wete hauhauna tup-
watupwanaina 'ale'o miyamiyana geya 'ilobwaine. 37 Ta wete geya 'aigeda taiya
we'aha waiwaina gidemusa waini 'ehauna 'isiwa 'wapi 'ebesiwa miyamiyaidi 'oidiya,
tabu ma silotaigala ma we'aha ta 'ebesiwa 'adi mudala. 38 Ma hesi tasiwa 'wapi
'ebesiwa 'ehau daisinamo 'oidiya. 39 Ma 'eguma taiya waini miyamiyana 'inuma, nata
'igwae 'abehega genuwana hauhauna, weyahina 'abehega waini miyamiyana hesi
bwebwe'ana hedada."

6

Yesu 'ana tomuliyao Sabatiya witi si'abilolodiya
(Madiu 12:1-8; Maki 2:23-28)

1 Sabati 'aigeda 'oina Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao tanoha 'alonega sitauya, ma 'ana
tomuliyaowedi witi huwaina si'abilolodiya, ma sihosodiya nimadiyega ma si'aidiya.
2 Ma tupwadi Palisiyao si'itediya, ta sigwaeya, "Togidega ta Sabati 'ana loina
wadi'wadi'wai?"
3 Coinega Yesu Palisiyao 'idi gwae 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, "Buki He'asisi 'oina sileleya
Debida weyahina, ma 'eguma wahasili wasanapu 'abehega tauna ma'iyanao sigoma-
leya, 4 ma Yehoba 'ina Hada 'oina 'iluhuwa, ta beledi he'ahe'asisina 'i'eweya, ta si'aiya.
Belediina ma'ana loina 'abehega topwaolimo 'adi tagwala ma si'ai. Ma sigomaleya,

'oinega tuwa si'aiya." 5 Coinega Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Sabati 'ana toloina tuwa taugu Loheyaiguina."

Yesu nima meyomeyo 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya
(Madiu 12:9-14; Maki 3:1-6)

6 Ma wete 'aigeda Sabati 'oina Yesu 'iluhu hada tapwalolo 'aigeda 'oina, ma 'ihe'ita. Hadaina 'oina 'aigeda loheya 'imiyamiya nima 'ebeulanega meyomeyona. 7 Ma wete tupwadi loina 'ana tohe'itao ta Palisiyao simiyamiya, ma Yesu silomata yahiya, ma 'eguma loheyaina 'i'abihe bwebwe'ane Sabati 'oina, 'abwa 'aneyage 'oinega sihe'ewa toloinao matadiya.
8 Ma Yesu hesi 'idi nuwatuhu 'isanapuya, 'oinega loheyaina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Cutoholo ma 'ulagama." Ma loheyaina 'itoholowa ta 'ilaga. 9 Coinega Yesu Palisiyao ma'iyadiyao 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Bewa 'igu hesilala 'oimiya: To nuwatuhu bwebwe'ana 'oida? Sabati 'oina tomota talemedi bo talohe'amasidi?"
10 Eeta mabwaiyadi 'i'ebubu yahiyahidiya, ta 'oinega loheyaina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Nimau 'uyasi hedumwalu." Ta loheyaina nimana 'iyasi hedumwaluya, ta 'ibwebwe'ana. 11 Nage 'oina Palisiyao ma'iyadiyao sigamwasowala bwaibwaina, ta siboidimo 'oidiya sigwae, "Loheya bewa togidega ta'abihelolagu 'ese?"

Yesu 'ina tohepwailao 'ihesinuwediya
(Madiu 10:1-4; Maki 3:13-19)

12 Tuta nage 'oina Yesu 'ihaneya 'oyai, ma nobwa hinuwana mabwaiyana Yehoba 'oina 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi. 13 Coinega gona 'i'adaleya ta 'ana tomuliyao 'ibwauwediya, ma 'oidiyega site tuwelo 'ihesinuwediya, ma 'ibwauwediya tohepwailao.
14 Tohepwailaowedi sanidi bewa: Saimoni, tauna wete 'ihesaniyeya Pita, ma tasina Andulu, ma wete Yemesa ma Yoni ma Pilipi ma Batolomiu, 15 ma wete Madiu ma Tomasi ma hali Yemesa, tauna Alipiyo natuna, ma wete hali Saimoni, tauna to'ala'ohe'ohe 'idi miyawasi Loma weyahina, 16 ma wete Yudasa tauna Yemesa natuna, ma wete Yudasa Isakaliyota, tauna 'abwa Yesu 'itebae.

Yesu tolohala baibaiwadi 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya
(Madiu 4:23-25)

17 Ma mabwaiyadi ba'idanao 'oyega sisuluma 'wabu 'oina, sitoholowa. Cwabuina 'oina boda madouna simiyamiya, taudi sinaoma Yudiya ta Yelusalema 'oidiyega, ma wete Taiya ta Saidoni tupwa holega.
18 Taudi sinaoma 'abehega Yesu 'ina gwae sihesagohe, ma wete 'abehega 'adi lohalao 'i'abihe bwebwe'anedi. Ma wete taudi hi'ahi'a siluhuwa 'oidiya, nuwanuwadi ma yaluyaluwaedi 'oidiyega 'ida ulalatuhedi. 19 Bodaedi mabwaiyadi nuwanuwadi ma Yesu si'abitoho ma 'oinega 'adi lohalao sigumwala, weyahina si'iteya Yesu 'oina waiwai 'imiyamiya.

Nuwagala ta yaliyaya
(Madiu 5:1-12)

20 Coinega Yesu 'ana tomuliyaowedi 'i'ebubudiya ta 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae: Ceguma 'omi wewelohemi, wayaliyaya weyahina Yehoba nimana wamiyamiya. 21 Ma 'omi 'eguma wagomale wayaliyaya, weyahina 'abwa wamwausu. Ma wete 'eguma 'omi wadou, wayaliyaya weyahina 'abwa wahenama.
22 Taugu Loheyaiguina, ma sowasowana wayaliyaya 'eguma weyahigu tomota silolo'alehegomi, nuwana siguipailegomi, nuwana si'ahwa yaliyegomi, nuwana si'ahwa galegalegomi. 23 Tuta nage 'oidiya 'eguma mwauwedi silatu, weyahidi wayaliyaya, ma watoholo ma wasobu, weyahina 'ami maisa bwebwe'ana galewa 'imiyamiya. Ta wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega to'ahwa galagalaedi tubudiyao mwalo

palopitao si'ahwa galegalediya, gide wete 'omi tuta bewa 'oina si'ahwa'ahwa galegalegomi.
24 Ma 'eguma hesi 'omi wahewasawasa nuwa'ole'oleimi, weyahina 'imi wasawasa
waloba pwaiya, ma 'abwa geya. 25 Ma taiyawedi 'omi bewa tuwa wamwausuwa, 'abwa
wanuwagala weyahina 'i'iuna gomale madouna waloba. Ma wete 'eguma bewa tuwa
wahehenama, 'abwa ma'imi nuwagala wadou.
26 Ma tutaedi 'oidiya 'eguma tomota baibaiwadi si'ahwa bwebwe'anegomi,
wanuwahila ma wanuwagala, weyahina mwalo taudi tubudiyao wete gidemusa
palopita 'abo'abo si'ahwa bwebwe'anediya.

Cami 'alehao wahelauwedi
(Madiu 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 Ma 'igu he'ita bewa wahesagohe, ma 'ami 'alehao wahelauwedi, ta taudi
siguipailegomiya wa'abihetedi, 28 ma wete taudi si'ahwa'ahwa galegalegomi wa'ahwa
bwebwe'anedi, ma taudi silolo'alehegomi weyahidi wa'ahwa'ahwanoi ma Yehoba
'i'abihetedi. 29 Ma 'eguma taiya 'ase'aseu 'isapi, sahena 'uhehenima hile, ma hesi hali
'ase'aseu wete 'utagwale ma 'isapi. Ma 'eguma taiya 'ino sita 'i'eweya, 'a 'ale'o wete
'utagwale 'oina. 30 Ma wete 'eguma taiya 'oiuwa 'i'ahwanoi ginaula 'aigeda weyahina,
ginaulaina 'u'ebwae. Ma 'eguma taiya 'ino tobwatobwa 'i'eweya ma 'oina 'imiyamiya,
sahena weyahina 'ugwaegwae hilahila.
31 Ma 'eguma to'aha nuwanuwami ma tomota 'oimiya sipaihowe, 'omi wete gide
'oidiya wapaihowa 'ese.
32 Ma 'eguma tomota tupwadi sihelauwegomi ma siboidimo wahelauwedi, geya 'ana
bwebwe'anamo 'oimiya, weyahina togala wete 'iyadiyao sihehelauwedi, 'oinega taudi
ma 'omi tuwa mumugami mahemahetena. 33 Ma wete gide 'eguma tupwana tomota
si'abihetegomi ma siboidimo wa'abihetedi, geya 'aigeda wete 'ana bwebwe'ana
'oimiya, weyahina togala wete 'iyadiyao si'abihetedi. Ma mumugadi tuwa gide wete
'omi mumugami.
34 Ma 'eguma helau wa'ebwaya taboidimo wanuwatuhuya ma 'abehega 'oimiya
sihemaisa hile, to'aha paihowaina 'ana bwebwe'ana 'oimiya? Paihowaina gide togala
sipaipaihowadi 'iyadiyao 'oidiya, ma 'abehega 'idi 'ebwayaina maisana siloba hila.
35 Ma 'omi hesi 'ami 'alehao wahamwadi, ma wahelauwedi, ta wa'ebwaya 'oidiya, ma
sahena hemaisa weyahina wayamwayamwa. Ma 'abwa 'ami maisa madouna waloba,
ma 'oinega 'omi Tomiya tabwana hedada natunao. Weyahina tauna tohopa'alao ma
togalao 'ihehelauwedi. 36 Coinega 'omi wete tuwa wahelau, gide Tamamiu 'ihehelau
'esegomi.

Sahena 'iyamiyao wa'ahwa'ahwa galegaledi
(Madiu 7:1-5)

37 Ma sahena tomota wa'ahwa'ahwa galegaledi, tabu ma Yehoba wete 'i'ahwa
galegalegomi. Ma wete sahena 'iyamiyao wahe'ewadi, ma 'oinega 'omi sahena he'ewa
walobaloba. Ma hesi 'iyamiyao mumugadi wanuwasamudi, ma 'oinega Yehoba wete
mumugami 'inuwasamudi.
38 Ma wete ma'imi nuwatagwala tomota wahelauwedi, ma 'oinega Yehoba
'ihelauwegomi, ma 'ina helauina madou hedada 'oimiya 'ilosiwa. Weyahina to'aha
'imi paihowa tomota 'oidiya, Yehoba wete gide 'ipaipaihowa 'oimiya.
39 Coinega gwae hegehegedi bewa 'i'ebwaediya, 'igwae, “Togidega? Sowasowahina
ma 'aigeda tomatagibugibu 'iyana matagibugibuina 'ihanugete? Gesowana 'awa?
Ceguma gide 'ipaihowa 'ese, nata siteluwaedi gaula 'oina sibe'u. 40 Wete gide 'eguma
'aigeda tomuliya, geya sowasowahina ma 'ina tohe'ita 'isanapu sine. Ma hesi 'eguma
'ina sanapu 'imadou, beno siteluwaedi 'idi sanapu mahemahetena.

41 “Geya 'ilobwainego ma haletau weyahina 'ugwae 'eguma matana 'aiwe tupwatupwana 'imiyamiya, weyahina 'owa wete matauwa 'etupwa 'imiyamiya, ma geya 'u'ita.
42 Coinega sahena haletau 'uhehegwae ma 'ugwae, ‘Haletagu, 'ilobwainegau ma 'aiwe tupwatupwana matauwega ya'ewayahule,’ weyahina 'owa wete 'etupwa madouna matauwa 'imiyamiya geya 'u'ita. Moisa 'owa 'aigeda to'abo, 'awa? Ma hesi 'etupwa matauwa 'u'ewayahule nugeta, ma 'oinega 'u'ebubuna bwaibwaina, ma muliyetega haletau matanega 'aiwe tupwatupwana 'u'ewayahule.

Loheloheya mumugadi gide 'aiwe huwaidi
(Madiu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 “Caiwe bwebwe'ana geya sowasowahina ma huwaina galana 'ihuwae. Gide wete 'aiwe galana geya sowasowahina ma huwaina bwebwe'ana 'ihuwae. 44 Coinega 'aiwe 'aigeda 'aigeda huwaidi 'oidiyega tasanasanapudi 'abehega 'aiweyedi bwebwe'adi bo galadi. Geya sowasowahina ma talitali 'oidiyega damaya huwaina taloba. Wete gide geya sowasowahina ma buyubuyuwa 'oinega piyoi huwaina taloba. 45 Gide loheya mumugana, 'eguma loheya 'ina nuwatuhu 'ausalana mumugana mabwaiyana bwebwe'ana. Ma 'eguma loheyaina 'ina nuwatuhu galadi mumugana mabwaiyana galadi. Weyahina nuwatuhuwedi to'aha gide 'atemiya simiyamiya sauga baibaiwana 'ahwamiyega silatulatu.

Tohada'abi 'eluwa
(Madiu 7:24-27)

46 “Ma to'aha weyahina wa'ahwa'ahwa badaegau, ma 'igu gwae geya wahematamatanedi. 47 Ma 'eguma taiya 'owa 'unaoma 'oiguwa ma 'igu gwae 'uhesagohedi ma 'upaihowadi, 'owa mumugau gide 'aigeda tohada'abi yahe'itae 'oimiya. 48 Ma tohada'abiina nugeta 'ina wahuwahu pa'alina 'ilobeya, da'uda'ule 'oina, ma 'ina hada 'oina 'i'abiya, 'oinega tutaina 'wesu madouna 'isuluwa ta 'abaita 'idauwa. Ta 'ina dau 'oinega hadaina 'ihunuya madouna, ma geya 'i'abihegala, weyahina wahuwahu bwebwe'ana 'oina 'i'abiya. 49 Ma hesi 'eguma taiya 'owa 'igu gwae 'uhesagoheyamo ma geya 'uhematamatane, 'owa tuwa gide tohada'abi negwanegwala daisina 'oina 'i'abiya. Ma tutaina 'abaita 'ilatuwa hadaina 'ihunuya, ta 'ibuineya ma 'iligeha yahuleya.”

7

Yesu tolo'alehao 'idi toloina 'ina hewali 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya
(Madiu 8:5-13)

1 Ma Yesu 'ina gwae tomota 'oidiya 'igumwala, ma 'ilatuwa 'itauya Kapaneumi 'oina.
2 Gogoina 'oina tolo'alehao taudi meLoma 'adi tohanugeta 'aigeda ma'ina hewali simiyamiya. Ma 'ina hewaliina 'ihelau bwaibwaineya, ma tuta nage 'oina 'ilohala madouna, ma 'i'iuna ma 'i'amasa.
3 Ma toloinaina Yesu 'ina naoma wasana 'ihesagoheya, ta meYudiya 'idi babadao tupwadi 'ihetunediya Yesu 'oina si'ahwanoi ma 'abehega Yesu 'inaoma ma 'ina hewaliina 'i'abihe bwebwe'ane. 4 Ma babadaowedi sinaoma Yesu 'oina ma si'ahwanoiya, sigwae, “Bada, nuwanuwama 'unaoma ma tatauya, ma 'iyamai 'ina hewali 'aigeda 'ilohala 'u'abihe bwebwe'ane, weyahina tauna loheya bwebwe'ana, 5 ma mabwaiyada meYudiya 'ihelauwegita, ta 'ida hada tapwalolo 'i'abiya.”
6 Coinega Yesu 'itagwala ta ba'idadiu sitauya. Sitautauya ta tupwaina deina sihapwesa, ta toloinaina 'iyanao tupwadi wete 'ihewasediya Yesu sabi 'ausina. Ta sinaoma Yesu 'oina, ta sigwaeya, “Bada 'ima tohanugetaina 'igwaeya 'abehega 'owa loheya madouna, geya 'ilobwainego ma 'uluhu 'ina hada. 7 Ma wete geya 'ilobwainego ma tauna maheteu 'edai wahelobaloba. Ma hesi nuwanuwana 'abehega 'ugwaemo

ma 'oinega 'ina hewaliina 'ibwebwe'ana. 8 Ma 'enana bewa gide 'igwaeya, 'Taugu
loina yasanasanapu ta 'agu toloinao 'idi gwae 'ana tohematamatana, ma wete 'igu
tolo'alehao yaloiloinaedi, ta 'eguma 'aigeda yahegwae, "Cutauya," tuwa 'itauya;
ma 'eguma 'aigeda wete 'oina yagwae, "Cunaoma," wete 'inaoma, ma 'eguma 'igu
topaihowa 'aigeda yahegwae ma yagwae, "Bewa 'upaihowa," tuwa 'ipaihowa.' "
9 Bewa gwaeyedi Yesu 'ihesagohediya ta 'iyaliyaya, ma 'itoholo lohihila ta bodaedi
sihehemuli tabubu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Moisa, yahegwaegomi geya 'aigeda taiya
wete yalobaloba meIsileli 'oimiyega 'ina hemisa loheya bewa gide."
10 Coinega tohewasaedi sihila toloinaina 'ina hada ma nobwa hewaliina silobeya,
'ibwebwe'ana pwaiya.

Hiwape 'aigeda natuna loheyana 'amasega 'i'abihetoholo hileya

11 Ma geya tuta dudulena mulina Yesu 'inaowa 'aigeda 'asa 'oina, sanina Neini. Ta
'ana tomuliyao ma wete boda madouna si'wayabuya. 12 Cinaoma 'asaina deina, ta
to'amasa ma 'ana to'ahalao 'ilobediya silatulatuma 'asaina 'oinega. To'amasaina hi-
wape natuna, 'aigeda tuwa. Coinega hiwapeina boda madouna mahetenao sitautauya
sabi lagutaona.
13 Ta Yesu hiwapeina 'i'iteya, ma 'i'ate muyamuyaeya, ma 'ihegwaeya, "Sahena
'udoudou." 14 Coinega 'inaowa ma to'amasina 'ana wadu 'i'abitohoya, ma to'ahalaedi
sitoholo henonowa. Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Hewali, yahegwaego 'utoholo." 15 Ma
hewaliina 'itoholowa ta 'igwaeya. Coinega Yesu hewaliina 'itoeya ta sinana 'i'ebwaeya.
16 Nage 'oina tomotaiyao simatauta ma Yehoba sihepwatuweya, sigwae, "Palopita
madouna bewa 'ilatu pwaima. Bewa Yehoba 'ina habo'ena tauda 'ina tomotaiyao
'oida." 17 Eeta Yesu tetelina sihewasa dadaneya Yudiya mabwaiyana, ma wete
gogowedi deina mabwaiyana 'oidiya.

Yoni to'abihebabitaiso 'ina besa Yesu weyahina (Madiu 11:2-6)

18 Ma muliyetega Yoni 'ana tomuliyao wasa bewa sihepwaileya Yoniina 'oina.
19 Coinega 'ana tomuliyao 'eluwa 'ibwauwediya ma 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Watauya
ma badaina wahesilale, nuwana tauna To'abihetenaina weyahina mwalo yagwaeg-
waeya, bo hali loheya wete tayamwa?"
20 Ma sitauyama Yesu 'oina ma sihegwaeya, sigwae, "Yoni to'abihebabitaiso
'ihewasemaiya ta 'anaoma sabi hesilalago, nuwana 'owa To'abihetenaina, bo hali
loheya wete 'ayamwa?"
21 Tuta nage 'oina Yesu 'abwa tuwa tolohalao 'adi lohalao ta 'adi muyao ma hi'ahi'a
'oidiya 'i'abi'abi hebwebwe'ana, ma wete tomata gibugibu matadi 'i'abihe 'asilalediya.
22 Ma muliyetega siteluwaedi 'idi hesilala Yesu 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, "Wahila ma Yoni
'oina wahe'ote'otetela ginaulaedi 'oiguwega wahesagoha pwaidiya ma wa'itediya,
beno tomata gibugibu matadi sitayahala, toha'au'au sibwebwe'ana pwaiya ta siy-
awayawala, tolepelo wahidi sibwebwe'ana hila, totenatui gwae sihesagoha pwaidiya,
to'amasa sitoholo hila, ma wete wewelohedi tetela bwebwe'ana sihesagoha pwaiya.
23 Coinega watauya ma Yoni wahegwae ma sahena weyahigu 'ihehenuwanaluwa,
weyahina 'eguma taiya 'ina hemisa weyahigu sahena 'iwe'awe'a tauna 'ida yaliyaya."

Yesu 'ina hepwaila Yoni weyahina (Madiu 11:7-19)

24 Yoni 'ana tomuliyao sihila, ma Yesu 'ihegaina ma boda 'oidiya Yoni weyahina
'ihepwaila 'igwaeya, "Mwalo mabwaiyami tupwa yoho 'awawa watauya Yoni sabi
hesagohina, ma to'aha nuwanuwami ma 'abehega wa'ita? Nuwana 'abehega 'aigeda
pwatula madouna yaumai 'inihunihuwe wada 'ita, wa? 25 Nuwana 'aigeda loheya
ma 'ana 'ale'o wasawasa sabi 'itaina? Geya! Weyahina taudi ma'adi 'ale'o wasawasa

toloina madouna 'idi tupwa simiyamiya ma'idi yaliyaya. 26 Ma to'aha hede weyahina
ta watauya tupwa yoho 'awawa? Nuwana wanuwatuhuya 'abehega nata palopita
'aigeda wa'ita, wa? Moisa tuwa, loheya wa'iteya palopitao 'ihemadou sinediya.
27 Yoniina weyahina mwalo Yehoba 'ina gwae Buki He'asisi 'oina bewa gide 'ihepwaila
nugeteya 'igwae, 'Bewa 'igu tohewasa yahewasaeyawa matauwa 'itauya, ma 'ino 'eda
'ihuna.' " 28 Coinega Yesu wete 'igwae, "Yoni tauna mebale'u mabwaiyadi 'ihemadou
sinediya, ta mabwaiyadi taudi Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'alona Yoni sihemadou sineya."
29 Coinega bodaedi ma wete takesi 'ana to'ewao Yesu 'ina gwaeyedi sihesagohediya,
ta Yehoba sihepwatuweya, weyahina taudi mwalo Yoni 'i'abihe babitaisowediya. 30 Ma
hesi Palisiyao ma loina 'ana tosanapuwao Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu sabi 'abihetedi
siguipaileya, 'oinega genuwadi ma Yoni 'i'abihe babitaisodi. 31 Coinega Yesu 'igwaeya,
"Comi mehau togidega hede yagwae 'esa'esa mumugami weyahina? 32 Nuwana
yagwae, 'omi gide tuwa gwagwama 'ebe maketi 'alona si'e'eheyaheyale ta 'iyadiyao
'oidiya sibwaubwau, sigwaegwae, 'Ciyamayao, togidega 'iya ta 'alahulahusa ma geya
wada sobuwa, ma wete 'adou gwaegwae ma geya wada douwa.' 33 Ceda'edaedi
bewa 'ana sanapu 'abehega Yoni to'abihe babitaisoina 'inaoma ma beledi sahena
'i'ai'ai ma waini geya 'ida numeya, ma 'oinega wagwae 'abehega hi'ahi'a Yoni 'i'abihe
yauyauleya? 34 Ma hesi taugu Loheyaiguina yanaoma ta ya'ai'ai, yanumanuma,
ma wete weyahigu walolomugi, wagwaegwae, 'Loheya bewa to'ai ma tonuma heda-
hedada, ma wete takesi 'ana to'ewao ta tupwadi wete topui 'ihe'iya'iyaguwediya.'
35 Ma taudi tosanapu moisa 'abwa 'idi paihowa bwebwe'adi 'oidiyega sanapu moisa
'ilatulatu."

Togala 'aigeda Yesu 'ahena 'iheholoiya

36 Caigeda tuta Palisi 'aigeda sanina Saimoni, Yesu 'ibwauweya ma mahetena
si'ai'ai. Coinega Yesu 'iluhuwa Palisiina 'ina hada ta 'imiyatoiya sabi 'ai. 37 Ma
gogo nage 'oina 'aigeda wahine galana 'imiyamiya. Wahineina 'isanapuya 'abehega
Palisi 'ina hada Yesu 'i'ai'ai. Coinega holowa bwebwe'ana ma 'ana botolo 'ausala
hedadena 'i'eweyama, 38 Yesu deina 'itoholowa ma 'idoudou, ma mataneunega Yesu
'ahena 'ihebuteya, ta debanega 'isaudiya, weyahina wahineina debana dudulena,
ma wete Yesu 'ahena 'inisoya, ma holowaina 'isiweya Yesu 'ahena. 39 Coinega
Palisiina 'iboinamo 'oina 'inuwatuhu dahwana 'igwaeya, "Loheya bewa, 'eguma
tauna palopita, 'ida sanapu wahineina 'i'abi'abitoho 'abehega tauna togala."
40 Bewa 'oinega Yesu 'ihegwaeya ma 'igwae, "Saimoni, nuwanuwagu ma 'aigeda
ginaula yahepwaile 'oiuwa." Ta Saimoni 'igwaeya, "Bada, to ginaula? Cuda
hegwaegauma."
41 Coinega Yesu 'igwae, "Caigeda towasawasa ma loheya 'eluwa 'ihebukidiya, 'aigeda
'ana buki gide paibi handeledi kina, ma 'aigeda pipiti kina. 42 Ma siteluwaedi
geya sowasowahidi ma sihemaise, 'oinega towasawasaina siteluwaedi 'adi bukiina
'inuwasamudiya. Coinega yahesilalego, siteluwaedi 'oidiyega taiya 'idi badaina
'iloyauwedoweya?"
43 Coinega Saimoni Yesu 'ina gwae 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, "Nuwana loheyaina tauna
'ina buki madouna 'iloyauwedoweya." Ta Yesu 'igwaeya, "Cehe, moisa." 44 Coinega
'i'ita lohihila wahineina 'oina, ma 'igwaeya, "Saimoni, wahine bewa 'ina paihowa
weyahigu 'u'iteya, geya gide 'owa. Weyahina 'ino hada yaluhuma, ta we'aha 'ahegu
'ana 'ebebuyo weyahina geya 'u'ebwaegau, ma hesi wahine bewa mataneunega
'ahegu 'ibuyodiya, ta debanega 'isaudiya. 45 Ma wete 'owa haesota 'ana niso
geya 'upaihowa 'oiguwa, ma tauna hesi 'igu latu hauhauwega 'ahegu 'inisonisodi.
46 Geya wete debagu holowega 'uheheholoigau, ma tauna hesi 'ina holowega 'ahegu
'iheholoidiya. 47 Tauna 'ina puiyao baibaiwadi yanuwasam pwaidiya, 'oinega

'ihelauwegauwa madouna, ma hesi 'eguma taiya 'ina pui 'i'iuna ma yanuwasam, beno
'ina helau 'oiguwa wete 'i'iuna."
48 Coinega Yesu wahineina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Cino galao yanuwasam pwaidiya."
49 Ma loheloheyaedi taudi mahetenao si'ai'ai, Yesu 'ina gwae sihesagoheya
ta taboidimo 'oidiya silolomugi, sigwae, "Taiya hede bewa ta 'abehega galana
'inuwasamudi?"
50 Ma Yesu hesi wahineina 'oina 'igwaeya, "Cino hemisa 'oinega 'abihetena 'ulobeya,
'oinega ma'ino yaliyaya 'utauya."

8

Wahiwahine tupwadi Yesu 'ina lema 'oidiya sihemaiseya

1 Ma muliyetega Yesu 'itoholowa ma 'itauya gogo madoudi ma 'i'iudi 'oidiya, Yehoba
'ina loina tetelina bwebwe'ana sabi guguyae, ma 'ana tomuliyao site tuwelowedi
mahetenao. 2 Ma wete tupwana wahiwahine mahetediyao, beno taudi mwalo
'oidiyega hi'ahi'a Yesu 'iula latuhediya, ma wete 'adi lohalao 'i'abi hebwebwe'anediya.
Wahiwahineyedi beno Meli Magidala, tauna mwalo 'oinega hi'ahi'a sebeni Yesu 'iula
latuhediya, 3 ma wete Yowana, tauna Kusa mwanena, Kusaina Helodi 'ina topaihowa,
ma wete Susana, ma wete tupwadi wahiwahine mahetediyao. Wahiwahineyedi taudi
'idi tobwatobwa 'oidiyega Yesu ma'iyanao si'itayahidiya.

Patu 'ana gwae hegehegedi
(Madiu 13:1-9; Maki 4:1-9)

4 Tomota baibaiwadi gogo mabwaiyana 'oidiyega sinaoma ta si'auta Yesu 'oina,
ma Yesu gwae hegehegedi 'oinega 'ihe'itediya, 'igwae, 5 "Totanoha paihowa 'aigeda
'ina tanoha 'itauya ta witi patuna 'isaweyanediya, ma tupwadi patu 'edai sibe'uwa
ma tomota sibasa hibibiya, ma wete bwasumo si'itediya, ta sisuluma ma si'aidiya.
6 Ma tupwana patu bale'u loda'uda'uleina 'oina sibe'uwa ta sibwala ma muliyetega
siwelaiya, weyahina bale'uina geya gogaina. 7 Ma tupwadi patu talitali 'oidiya
sibe'uwa, ta sibwala hegogona, ma hesi talitali 'ihewaiwaiya ta 'isahila he'amasidiya.
8 Ma tupwana bale'u 'ausalana 'oina sibe'uwa ta sibwalama, ma simadouwa ma
sihuwa, ta 'oidiyega 'ebayo bwebwe'ana silobeya, weyahina patuwedi 'aigeda 'aigeda
'oidiyega handeledi silobediya." Coinega Yesu boda 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Ceguma
matenami gwae bewa wahesagohe."

Patu 'ana gwae hegehegedi 'ana lihasa
(Madiu 13:10-23; Maki 4:10-20)

9 Ma muliyetega 'ana tomuliyao Yesu sihesilaleya, sigwae, "Cino gwae hege-
hegediyedi to'aha 'adi sanapu?"
10 Ma tauna 'igwaeya, "Comi Yehoba 'oimiya 'itagwala pwaiya ma 'ina loina 'alodi
moisa 'ana tosanapuwao, ma hesi tomota baibaiwadi gwae hegehegedi sihesago-
heya, ma 'ana nuwasabwalena geya, ma wete 'ana nuwasabwalena sibesebese ma
gesowana silobaloba. 11 Ma gwae hegehegedi 'ana lihasa bewa gide: Patuina beno
Yehoba 'ina gwae. 12 Ma patuwedi 'edai sibe'uwa taudi beno tomotaedi gwaemo
sihesagoheya, ma Seitani 'inaoma ma 'atediyega gwaeyedi 'i'ewayahuleya, 'oinega
gesowana sihemihemise ma 'abehega Yehoba 'i'abihetedi. 13 Ma patuwedi sibe'uwa
bale'u loloda'uda'ulena 'oina tomotaedi taudi beno Yehoba 'ina gwae weyahina
siyaliyaya, ma hesi geya lamudi 'ipa'apa'ala, weyahina 'idi hemisa geya madouna,
ma 'eguma 'ebe tohona 'oidiya 'ilatu nata sibe'u. 14 Ma patuwedi talitali 'oidiya
sibe'uwa, tomotaedi taudi gwaeina sihesagoheya, ma hesi 'idi nuwatuhu mabwaiyana
'itautauya wasawasao ta bale'u yaliyayaina ta wete ginaula baibaiwana 'oidiya, ma
'oinega Yehoba 'ina gwae 'oidiya geya huwaina 'ida latuwa. 15 Ma patuwedi bale'u

bwebwe'ana 'oina sibe'uwa, taudi beno ma 'idi 'atetagwala gwaeina sihesagoheya, 'oinega sihe'alama'i'itana, ma Yehoba 'ina gwae 'oidiya 'ihuwa bwaibwaina."

Mayale 'ana gwae hegehegedi
(Madiu 4:21-25)

16 Ma Yesu wete 'oidiya 'igwaeya, "Geya 'aigeda taiya mayale 'ala'alasina 'ilagulagu dahwa walata bo sita 'oidiyega, ma hesi 'atamana 'ilagu ma 'aneyage hada 'ana tomiyao 'i'asilala 'oidiya. 17 Ceguma to ginaula 'atemiya wadahwediya, 'abwa 'asilalaina 'i'abilatuhe. Ma to'aha 'ulagu dahweya, 'abwa ginauledi 'ilolatuhe 'atamana.
18 "Coinega wanuwatuhuyahi ma gwae wahesagoha bwaibwaini. Weyahina 'eguma taiya 'oina Yehoba 'ina tobwatobwa 'imiyamiya, nata tobwatobwaina 'ilohepoi. Ma taiya 'oina geya Yehoba 'ina tobwatobwa 'imiyamiya, ma 'iboinamo 'inuwatuhuya 'abehega Yehoba 'ina tobwatobwa 'oina 'imiyamiya, nata Yehoba tobwatobwaedi 'oinega 'i'ewayahuledi."

Yesu sinana ma tasinao si'ebeseya
(Madiu 12:46-50; Maki 3:31-35)

19 Ma muliyetega Yesu sinana ma tasinao sinaoma sabi 'itaina, ma boda madou hedada, 'oinega geya sowasowahina ma siluhu Yesu 'oina. 20 Ma gwaemo sihewasaeya, sigwae, "Bada, sinau ma tasimwao wa'italatu 'atamana sitotoholo, ma nuwanuwadi 'owa."
21 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Geya siboimo, ma hesi 'eguma taiyewedi Yehoba 'ina gwae sihehesagohe ma simulimuliye, beno taudi sinagwao ma tasigwao."

Yesu yaumai ma dibana 'iheliyediya
(Madiu 8:23-27; Maki 4:35-41)

22 Caigeda tuta Yesu ma 'ana tomuliyao sigeluwa, ma 'oidiya 'ihepwaila, 'igwaeya, "Tahabala hali tupwa." Ta si'u'eya, 23 ma sipilipili ma Yesu 'i'eno'eno ta 'i'eno sineya. Eeta wediliya madouna 'itowama ma dibana madouna sisiwasiwa taona wagai, ma 'i'iuna ma sidamana. 24 Coinega loheloheyaedi Yesu silohanohanoya ma sigwae, "Bada 'utoholo, 'i'iunamo tadamana!" Coinega 'itoholowa ma yaumai ma bagodu 'iheliyediya, 'igwae, "Walolagu!" Ta silolaguwa ma 'idaumwala.
25 Ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Comi togidega, geya wahemi-hemisaegau, 'awa?" Ma taudi sideba mwadina, ta wete nuwadi 'ihenainaida, ma siboidimo 'oidiya sigwae, "To loheya hede bewa? Ta yaumai ma dibana 'iloinaediya ma 'enana sihesagoheya!"

Caigeda loheya 'alonega hi'ahi'a baibaiwana silatuwa
(Madiu 8:28-34; Maki 5:1-20)

26 Ma Galili hali tupwa sihabala pwaiya ta siluhuwa meGelasine 'idi gadowa. 27 Coinega Yesu 'isuluwa dabala, ma toni'asa 'aigeda 'ilatuma. Loheyaina mwalo 'alona hi'ahi'a siluhuwa ma 'oina simiyamiya. Ma loheyaina tuta dudulena 'ale'o geya 'ida 'oteya, ma hada 'oidiya geya 'ida miya, ma hesi 'ina 'ebemiya galiha duluhina 'oidiya.
28 Coinega loheyaina Yesu 'i'iteya ma 'ibwau ta 'ibe'u 'eno talutalubu'iya, ma 'ibwau waiwaiya, 'igwae, "Yesu yo, 'owa Yehoba Tohewaiwai hedada Natuna, to'aha 'utohotoho ma 'abehega 'upaihowa 'oiguwa? Tuwa! Sahena 'u'abi'abi hemuyemuye-gau." 29 Gwae bewa 'i'inaneya weyahina Yesu 'ihegwae pwaiya, 'igwaeya "Hi'ahi'a, loheyaina beno 'oinega 'ulatu." Ta wanuwatuhu 'abehega loheyaina mwalo tuta baibaiwana hi'ahi'a 'i'abi'abi heyauyaule, 'oinega si'abiyahiya ma nimana ta 'ahena sipaidiya gulaha pwawati, beno seni 'oidiyega, ma tuwa seniyedi 'iupaupadi ta wete hi'ahi'a loheyaina 'itautauye tupwa yoho 'awawa.

30 Coinega Yesu loheyaina 'ihesilaleya, 'igwae, “Togidega saniu?” Ma tauna 'igwaeya,
“Sanigu Baibaiwa Hedada, weyahina hi'ahi'a baibaiwadi siluhu pwaiya 'aloguwa ta
simiyamiya.”
31 Ma yaluyaluwaedi 'enadi Yesu 'oina si'ahwanoi waiwai sigwaeya, “Sahena
'uulaula suluhemai gaula 'ebesilahe 'oina, 32 ma hesi 'uhesumanemai ma 'aluhu bawe
bodaidi nage siduladula 'oyai.” Coinega 'itagwala, 33 ta silatuwa loheyaina 'oinega ma
bawe 'oidiya siluhuwa. Nage 'oina baweyedi siheyauyauleya, ma mabwaiyadi sipili
butubutu ta 'ade'adewala sibe'uwa, ta holai sidamana.
34 Ma bawe 'adi to'itayahinao baweyedi 'idi silahe si'iteya ta simatauta, 'oinega
sidena ta sitauya 'asai, ta wasaina to'aha gide si'iteya sihepwailediya gogo madoudi
ta gogo 'i'iudi tomotaedi 'oidiya. 35 Coinega tomotaedi sinaoma ma 'abehega taudi
matadiyega si'ita to'aha 'ilatuwa. Sinaoma Yesu 'oina ma loheyaina si'iteya, mwalo
hi'ahi'a 'alona simiyamiya 'ibwebwe'ana pwaiya, ma 'ale'o 'i'oteya, ma Yesu 'ahena
deina 'imiyamiya. Nage 'oina mabwaiyadi simatauta.
36 Ma tohewasaedi tomota 'oidiya sihe'ote'otetela togidega loheyaina 'ibwebwe'ana
'esa. 37 Coinega meGelasine mabwaiyadi simatauta madouna, ma Yesu silohesohe-
soiyeya ma 'abehega 'i'ebesinedi. Coinega Yesu 'idobiya wagai ta 'igeluwa, ma sitauya.
38 Ma loheyaina 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya Yesu 'oina 'i'ahwanoiya 'igwae, “Sowa-
sowahina yamuliyego?” Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaeya, 39 'igwae, “Geya. Ma hesi 'uhila ma
'utauya 'asai, ma to'aha gide Yehoba 'oiuwa 'ipaihoweya 'uhepwaila dadane.” Eeta
loheyaina 'itauya gogoina 'alonega, ma Yesu 'ina paihowa waiwaina 'ihe'ote'oteteliya
tomiya'asa mabwaiyadi 'oidiya.

Yailo natuna 'ilohala
(Madiu 9:18-19; Maki 5:21-24)

40 Ma Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao sihabala hila, ma boda madouna ma'idi yaliyaya
sihesohoteya, weyahina tauna tuwa siyamwayamwa.
41 Coinega 'aigeda loheya 'iluhu latuma, sanina Yailo, tauna 'idi hada tapwalolo
'ana to'itayahina. Cinaoma ma Yesu 'ahena 'i'etuluha, ma 'igwaeya, “Bada tatau
'igu hada, 42 ma natugu 'ilohala madouna 'u'abihe bwebwe'ane. Tauna tuwa natugu
'aigeda tuwa, 'ana bolime tuwelo, hadai 'i'eno'eno, tuta 'i'iuna ma 'i'amasa.” Coinega
ba'idana sitauya.

Wahine 'aigeda Yesu 'ana 'ale'o 'i'abitohoya
(Madiu 9:20-22; Maki 5:25-34)

Ma Yailo mahetena 'edai sitautau ta boda madouna simuliyediya, siheheduidui.
43 Ma bodaedi 'alodiya 'aigeda wahine mahetediu, ma'ana lohala. Lohalaina
beno bweyahina 'idaudau bolime tuwelo 'oidiya, ma tuwa 'abwa 'idaudau. Tuta
baibaiwana to'abimuya sitohotoho ma 'abehega si'abihe bwebwe'ane, ma geya
sowasowahidi.
44 Wahineina Yesu mulinega 'inaoma ma 'ana 'ale'o papalina 'i'abitohoya, ta
bweyahina 'ina dau 'iyapasa mwayamwayauwa.
45 Eeta Yesu 'isalutuwama, 'igwaeya, “Hei! Taiya 'i'abi tohogauwa?” Ta mabwaiyadi
siuhala, ma hesi Pita 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Bada, bodaedi siheheduidui ta 'oiuwa
situpa.”
46 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Geya! Caigeda taiya 'agu 'ale'o 'i'abitohoya, weyahina
yalotohoya 'oiguwega waiwai 'ihapwesa, ta to'abi tohonaina 'oina 'ihabala.”
47 Ma wahineina 'isanapuya 'abehega Yesu 'isanapu pwaiya 'ina paihowa, 'oinega
'inaoma ma'ina 'ateyoho, 'ibe'u talutalubu'iya Yesu 'ahena, ma boda matadiya 'ina
'abitohona lamuna 'ihepwaila latuheya, 'igwae, “Bada, nuwanuwagu yabwebwe'ana,
'oinega 'a 'ale'o ya'abitohoya, ma yabwebwe'ana mwayamwayauwa.”

48 Ma Yesu wahineina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Natugu, 'ino hemisa 'oinega
'ubwebwe'ana pwaiya, Cutoholo ma'ino yaliyaya 'utauya.”

Yailo natuna 'amasega Yesu 'i'abihe toholoya
(Madiu 9:23-26; Maki 5:35-43)

49 Yesu 'abwa 'igwaegwae wahineina 'oina, ma tutaina 'oina Yailo 'ina hadega 'ina
topaihowa 'aigeda wasa 'i'eweyama Yailo 'oina, 'igwaeya, “Taubada, natuu yawasina
'igumwala pwaiya, ma sahena tohe'itaina 'ina tuta wete 'uuleule.”
50 Wasaina bewa Yesu 'ihesagoheya ma Yailo 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Sahena
'u'ate'ateyoho. Ma hesi 'uhemisaegau 'abehega natuu nata 'ibwebwe'ana.” 51 Coinega
sitauya ma 'asai sihapwesa, ma Yesu boda mabwaiyadi 'i'ausidiya ma sahena hadaina
'oina siluhuluhu, tuwa beno nuwanuwana Pita ta Yoni ta Yemesa, ma wete gwamaina
tamana ta sinana mahetenao siluhu.
52 Ma boda hadai 'abwa tuwa sidoudou ta wete siwuiwui gwamaina weyahina.
Coinega Yesu 'i'ausidiya 'igwae, “Tuwa! Dou walolagu! Weyahina gwama geya
'i'amasa, ma hesi tuwa 'i'enosineya.”
53 Ma mabwaiyadi Yesu simaluweya, weyahina sisanapuya 'abehega 'i'amasa
pwaiya.
54 Coinega Yesu gwama nimana 'i'abiyahiya ma 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Gwamasine,
'utoholo.” 55 Ta gwama dumwaluna yawasina 'ihilama ma 'itoholowa. Ma Yesu
gwamaina sinana ma tamana 'oidiya 'igwaeya, “Ce'ahai wa'ebwae ma 'i'ai.” 56 Nage
'oina tamana ma sinana nuwadi 'ihenainaida moisa. Ma Yesu wete 'ihenuwa
laguwediya 'igwae, “Sahena 'aigeda taiya 'oina wahehepwaila 'igu paihowa bewa
weyahina.”

9

Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'ihewasediya sabi paihowa
(Madiu 10:5-15; Maki 6:7-13)

1 Ta Yesu 'ina topaihowao site tuwelo 'ibwau 'autedima, 'adi loina ma waiwai
'i'ebwaediya, sawasawahidi hi'ahi'a tomota 'oidiyega siula latuhedi, ma wete 'adi
lohalao si'abihe bwebwe'anedi. 2 Coinega 'ihewasediya ma 'abehega Yehoba 'ina
hetoloina tomota 'oidiya siguguyae, ma wete lohalao si'abihe bwebwe'anedi. 3 Ma
wete 'ina guguya 'oina 'iloinaediya, 'igwae, “Sahena 'aigeda to'aha wa'ewa'ewa.
Sahena guna bo peha bo 'e'ahai bo mane, bo 'ami 'wama 'eluwa. 4 Ma 'eguma to
hada 'oina sibwauwegomi ma waluhuluhu, hadaina 'oina wahetaumana ma 'ana siga
tupwaina wa'ebesine. 5 Ma 'eguma to 'asa 'oina geya sitoegemi 'idi hada 'oidiya,
gogoina namonamoina 'ahemiyega walohutuhutu yahuledi ma wa'ebesinedi, ma
'oinega wahe'itadi 'abehega nata mwau 'oidiya 'ilatu.”
6 Ma 'oinega topaihowaedi sitauya, ta tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiya sisakowasiya
ma tetela bwebwe'ana siloguguyae, ma wete tolohalao tupwa 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya
si'abihe bwebwe'anediya.

Helodi nuwana 'ihenainaida Yesu weyahina
(Madiu 14:1-12; Maki 6:14-29)

7 Ma hesi Helodi, tauna Galili 'ana toloina, ginauledi bewa silatulatu tetelidi
'ihesagohediya, ta nuwana 'ihenainaida madouna weyahina tupwadi tomota sig-
waeya, “Yoni to'abihebabitaiso 'abehega 'amasega 'itoholo hila,” 8 ma tupwadi
sigwaeya, “Bo nuwana Ilaitiya 'ilatuma,” ma wete tupwadi sigwaeya, 'abehega “Tauna
'aigeda palopita miyamiyaina 'i'amasa ta tuta bewa 'itoholo hilama.” 9 Ma Helodi hesi
'igwaeya, “Yoni taugu 'igu loinega ta 'ani'ona si'upweya. Ma to loheya hede beno
sigwaegwaene.” Nage 'oina Helodi 'itoho waiwai ma 'abehega Yesu 'iloba.

Yesu tomota baibaiwadi 'ihe'aidiya
(Madiu 14:13-21; Maki 6:30-44; Yoni 6:1-14)

10 Ma Yesu 'ina topaihowaowedi 'idi sakowasiyega sihilama, ta 'idi paihowa
mabwaiyana sihe'ote'oteteliya Yesu 'oina. Ta muliyetega 'idi badaina 'itoediya, ta
ba'idanao sitauya 'aigeda gogo sanina Bedeseida 'oina, ma 'abehega siboidimo nobwa
simiyamiya. 11 Ma geya sowasowahidi, weyahina boda wasa sihesagoheya, ma Yesuina
simulimuliyeya ta sinaoma 'oina. Coinega Yesu 'oidiya 'itagwala ma Yehoba 'ina loina
weyahina 'ihe'itediya, ma wete 'adi lohalao 'i'abihe bwebwe'anedi.
12 Simiyamiya ta sinala 'isopuwa ma sitetuwelowedi sinaoma ma Yesu sihegwaeya,
sigwae, "Bada, boda bewa 'uhesumanedi ma sihila gogo deidiya, ma nobwa 'e'ahai ma
'ebe'eno sibesa, ma 'oidiya si'aiyawasi. Weyahina bewa 'ebwa yoho 'awawa."
13 Coinega Yesu 'oidiya 'igwaeya, "Togidega, 'omi nata geya wahehe'aidi, 'awa?" Ma
taudi sigwaeya, "Togidega nata 'ahe'ai 'esedi? Weyahina 'ama geya baibaiwanamo.
Beledi nima ma silahana luwa situpwa. Togidega, nuwanuwau 'abehega 'atau ma
bodaedi 'adi 'agimwane?"
14 Ma bodaedi 'oidiyega loheloheyamo 'adi baibaiwa gide paibi tausani. Coinega
Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Tomotaedi wawatahidi ma 'idi boda
'oidiyega walagudi, gide tomota pipiti boda 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya, ma gide simiyatoi
'esa." 15 Ma 'ina loinaina mabwaiyana gide sipaihoweya ta simiyatoiya 'idi boda
'oidiya.
16 Coinega Yesu beledi nima ma wete silahana 'eluwa 'i'ewediya, ma galewa
'i'ita haneya, ta 'e'ahaiyedi weyahidi 'igwae helauwa. Ma muliyetega 'ihisidiya ma
'ana tomuliyao 'i'ebwaediya ma siheguyai tomota 'oidiya. 17 Coinega mabwaiyadi
si'aiya ta simwausuwa, ma 'e'ahai tupwatupwadi sihegogonediya, ta boha tuwelo
silohemahediya.

Pita 'ina hepwaila 'abehega Yesu tauna To'abihetenaina
(Madiu 16:13-19; Maki 8:27-29)

18 Ta Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao sitauya, ma muliyetega Yesu 'iboi 'imiyamiya, ma
Yehoba 'oina 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi. Ma 'ina 'ahwanoi 'igumwala ta 'ana tomuliyao
'ihesilala 'oidiya, 'igwae, "To'aha tomota 'idi gwae weyahigu, 'abehega taiya taugu?"
19 Ma taudi sigwaeya, "Tomota tupwadi sigwae 'abehega 'owa Yoni
to'abihebabitaiso, ma tupwadi sigwae 'abehega 'owa Ilaitiya, ma tupwadi sigwae
'abehega 'owa 'aigeda palopita nugenugetana 'amasega 'utoholo hilama."
20 Coinega wete 'ihesilalediya, 'igwae, "Ma 'omi togidega 'imi nuwatuhu 'abehega
taiya taugu?"
Ta Pita 'igwae, "Cowa To'abihetena, Yehoba 'oinega."
21 Nage 'oina Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'iloina pa'alediya ma sahena sihehepwaile tomota
'oidiya. 22 Ta wete 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Taugu Loheyaiguina ma 'abwa muya
madouna yaloba. Weyahina babadao ma topwaoli madoudi ma wete loina 'ana
tohe'itao nata siguipailegau ma silohe'amasigau, ma sabwelo hetoina 'oina Yehoba
'i'abihetoholo hilegau."

Yesu 'ana muliya weyahina
(Madiu 16:20-28; Maki 8:30; 9:1)

23 Muliyetega mabwaiyadi 'oidiya 'igwae, "Ceguma taiya 'owa nuwanuwau ma
'umuliyegau, sahena 'uboi weyahiu 'unuwanuwatuhu. Ma hesi 'uboi 'a kelose 'u'ahali
sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda ma 'oinega 'umuliyegau. 24 Ma 'eguma taiya yawasina
'inuwahi 'abwa yawasina 'ihe'waihi. Ma 'eguma taiya yawasina weyahigu 'itagwale
ma 'i'amasa, tauna 'abwa yawasina 'ausalana 'iloba. 25 Ceguma 'ida wasawasao
madou hedada talobadi beno ginaula bwagabwaga, ma hesi ginaula madouna beno

yawasida bwebwe'ana. Weyahina 'eguma yawasida bwebwe'ana tahe'waihi, beno mwau hedada.
26 Taugu Loheyaiguina, ma 'eguma taiya 'owa weyahigu 'udebamwadina ma wete
'igu he'ita weyahina 'udebamwadina ma 'uuhalegau, 'abwa yauhalego tutaina 'eguma
yahilama ma'agu hepwatu ta ma'igu 'asilalaina, ta wete Tamagu ma'ina aneloseyao
'idi 'asilalaina 'oiguwa. 27 Yagwae moisa 'oimiya 'abehega tomota tupwami geya'abwa
wa'ama'amasa ta 'ana siga Yehoba 'ina hetoloina matamiya wa'ita."

Yesu 'ana 'ita 'ibuiya
(Madiu 17:1-8; Maki 9:2-8)

28 Gwaeyedi bewa sigumwala ma gide wiki 'aigeda mulina, Pita ta Yoni ta wete
Yemesa Yesu 'itoediya, ma mahetenao sihaneya 'aigeda 'oya 'oina sabi 'ahwanoi
Yehoba 'oina. 29 Ma 'abwa tuwa Yesu 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi, ma manina 'ana 'ita 'ibuiya
ta wete 'ana 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'ena moisa. 30 Nage 'oina loheya 'eluwa silatuwa, ma Yesu
mahetediu sihehegwaegwae, taudi beno Mosese ma Ilaitiya. 31 Taudi wete 'oidiyega
'asilala 'i'asi'asilala, ma Yesu mahetediu sihehegwaegwae Yesuina 'ina 'amasa 'abwa
Yelusalema 'oina weyahina.
32 Ta Pita ma'iyanao si'enosinediya, ma 'oinega si'eno toholowa, ma 'asilala
madouna si'iteya 'isae Yesu ma'iyanao 'oidiya. 33 Nata ma siteluwaedi Yesu si'ebesine,
ma Pita 'i'apulagata ma 'igwae, "Bada, bwebwe'ana 'eguma taudi siteluwaedi ma-
hetedai 'abwa tamiyamiya, ma 'oinega 'imi yoheyohe 'etoi 'a'abidi, 'aigeda 'owa
weyahiu, ma 'aigeda Mosese weyahina ma wete 'aigeda Ilaitiya weyahina." Beno Pita
tuwa 'igwaegwae bwagabwaga.
34 Pita 'ina gwae 'abwa geya 'ilosalohi, ta tabwanidiya yalowa 'isuluma ta 'i'ahuhe
taluhidiya, 'oinega sitetoiyedi simatauta. 35 Ma yaloha 'oinega 'enana sihesagoheya,
'igwae, "Bewa Natugu bwebwe'ana hedada, 'ina gwae wahesagohedi." 36 Ma
'enanaina 'igumwala ta Yesu 'iboinamo si'iteya 'itotoholo. Saugaina nage 'oina to'aha
gidemusa matadiya si'iteya geya 'eta taiya 'oina sihepwaile, ma sidahweya.

Yesu gwama 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya
(Madiu 17:14-18; Maki 9:14-27)

37 Gona 'i'adaleya ta Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao 'oyega sisuluma 'asai, ma boda
madouna mahetediyao sihelobaloba. 38 Ma 'aigeda loheya bodaedi 'oidiyega Yesu
'i'iteya ta 'iwuiya, 'igwae, "Tohe'ita, nuwanuwagu ma natugu 'u'abihe bwebwe'ane,
tauna natugu 'aigeda tuwamo. 39 Ma tuta baibaiwana 'eguma hi'ahi'a gwamaina
'i'abiyahiya, natuguina 'iwuiwui madouna ma 'ihehebwasubwasumo, weyahina
'itaitai ma 'ahwanega gwalabuso silatulatu. Tuta baibaiwana gidemusa 'i'abi'abi
hemuyamuya. 40 Ma 'a tomuliyaedi ya'ahwanoiyediya ma 'abehega hi'ahi'aina
siulalatuhe, ma geya sowasowahidi."
41 Coinega Yesu 'oidiya 'igwaeya, "Mehau 'omi hede togidega? Ta debami
pa'ala hedada! Nuwana geya wahemisaegau, 'awa? Cimi debapa'alina 'oinega
yalowahi'wata." Coinega loheyaina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Natuina 'u'eweyama
'oiguwa." 42 Ma gwamaina 'inaoma Yesu 'oina, ta hi'ahi'a gwamaina 'iulasuluheya
bale'uwa ta 'itaiya, 'oinega Yesu 'iloina ma yaluyaluwaina 'ilatuwa ma gwamaina
'ibwebwe'ana. Ta muliyetega Yesu gwamaina 'itoeya tamana 'oina.

Yesu 'igwaehila 'ina 'amasa weyahina
(Madiu 17:22-23; Maki 9:30-32)

43 Tuta nage 'oina tomota mabwaiyadi Yehoba 'ina waiwai si'iteya, 'oinega nuwadi
'ihenainaida madouna. Ma tomotaedi 'abwa sihehenainaida 'ina paihowa weyahina,
ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'ihegwaedi, 44 'igwaeya, "Cigu gwae bewa nata yahepwaile

'oimiya wanuwatuhuyahi bwaibwaini, beno taugu Loheyaiguina 'i'iunamo ma sitebae
ma 'agu 'alehao 'oidiya si'ebwayaegau."
45 Nage 'oina 'i'abi he'wani bwaibwainidiya, 'oinega geya sowasowahina ma ginaula
bewa weyahidi nuwadi 'isabwalena, ma Yesu 'oina geya sihesilala ma 'abehega 'ida
he'itae 'oidiya, weyahina simatauta.

Tonugeta taudi tomuliya
(Madiu 18:1-5; Maki 9:33-37)

46 Ta muliyetega 'ana tomuliyaowedi sihe'ohe'oheya 'abehega taiya 'oidiyega 'adi
tohanugeta.
47 Ma Yesu hesi 'idi nuwatuhu 'isanapudiya. Coinega gwama 'aigeda 'itoeyama
ta deina 'ihetoholoya, 48 ma 'ihegwaediya, "Gwama bewa wa'ita. Ceguma taiya
'owa gwama bewa weyahigu 'uhelauwe, 'owa beno 'uhelau pwaigauwa, ma wete
'agu Tohewasaina 'uhelau pwaiyeya. Coinega 'eguma taiya 'oimiyega sanina geya
madouna tauna 'ihane hedadeya."

Ceguma taiya tauna geya 'ilolo'alehegita tauna 'i'abi'abihetegita
(Maki 9:38-40)

49 Ma Yoni 'i'apulagata ma 'igwaeya, "Bada, 'aigeda loheya 'a'iteya ta saniuwega
hi'ahi'a 'iulaula hapwesedi. Eeta 'a'ausiya, weyahina loheyaina geya 'ida boda."
50 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Sahena wa'au'ausi! Weyahina 'eguma taiya tauna geya
'ilolo'alehegomi tauna 'ami to'abihetena."

MeSameliya tupwadi Yesu silogwahateya

51 Sabweloina 'ihahohoyama ta Yesu 'ihila galewa, 'oinega 'ina nuwatuhu 'ilaguya
ma 'abehega 'itautau Yelusalema. Coinega 'itoholo ma ma'ana tomuliyao sitauya.
52 Sitautauya, ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao tupwadi 'ihewasa nugetediya, meSameliya
'idi gogowa, ma 'abehega 'ebe'aiyawasi weyahina si'atububu. 53 Ma hesi tomiya
'asaedi geya 'oidiya sitagwatagwala, weyahina sinuwatuhuya Yesu geya 'idi gogo 'oina
'itautauya, ma hesi 'itautauya Yelusalema.
54 Yemesa ta Yoni gwae bewa sihesagoheya, ta Yesu 'oina sigwaeya, "Bada, togidega?
Sowasowahina taloina ma 'aiwe 'ala'alata galewega 'isuluma 'i'alahe gumwalidi?"
55 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Tuwa! Sahena gide." 56 Ma 'oinega hali gogowa sitauya.

Loheloheya sitetoi nuwanuwadi ma 'abehega Yesu simuliye
(Madiu 8:19-22)

57 Sitautauya, ta 'aigeda loheya 'inaoma ma Yesu 'oina 'igwaeya, "Taugu
nuwanuwagu ma yamuliyego. To tupwa 'oina 'utautauya yamuliyego." 58 Coinega
Yesu loheyaina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Cedewa totopwatula ma'idi gaula ma wete
bwasumo ma'idi nehwa, ma taugu Loheyaiguina geya 'igu 'ebe'enomo."
59 Coinega heluwena wete 'inaoma ma Yesu loheyaina 'oina 'igwaeya, "Cumuliye-
gau." Ma tauna 'igwaeya, "Bada, 'utagwalegau ma nugeta yahila, ma tamagu
yayamwa 'ina 'amasa weyahina, yagalihe, ma muliyetega yamuliyego." 60 Ma Yesu
'igwaeya, "Tuwa nobwa tamauina, ma taudi to'amasa 'idi to'amasa sigalihedi. Ma
'owa hesi 'ino paihowa 'abehega 'uhetohalewasa Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina weyahina."
61 Ma hetoina wete 'inaoma ta 'igwaeya, "Bada bwebwe'ana ma yamuliyego, ta
'utagwalegau ma nugeta yahila ma 'igu susuwao yahelauwedi, ma muliyetega ya-
muliyego." 62 Coinega Yesu wete 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Ceguma taiya 'owa nuwanuwau
ma 'upaihowa ta ma'ino henuwanaluwa, geya 'a lobwaina ma Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina
weyahina 'upaihowa."

10

Tomuliyao mabwaiyadi 'ihesumanediya

1 Tuta nage mulina, tupwadi wete 'ana tomuliyao 'ihesinuwediya, sebeniti 'adi
baibaiwa, ma 'eluwa 'eluwa 'ihesumane nugetediya gogo baibaiwadi 'oidiya, ma 'ane
toni'asa si'atububudi Yesu 'ina tauyama 'oidiya weyahina.
2 Ma 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Celi'eli bwebwe'ana ma to'eli'eli 'omi tupwamimo,
'oinega toni tanoha 'oina wa'ahwa'ahwanoi ma 'ane topaihowao wete 'ihesumanedi
'ina tanoha sabi 'elina. 3 Sauga bewa yahesumanegomi, watauya gide sipi mana-
manasamina 'edewa lolosasaidi gamwagamwanidiya.
4 "Sahena mane wa'ewa'ewa, sahena 'e'ahai mabohaidi, sahena 'ami butu
wa'ewa'ewadi. Ma 'eguma 'edai watautau sahena tomota mahetemiyao waheheg-
waegwae.
5 "Ma 'eguma 'aigeda hada 'oina waluhu, nugeta wahegwaedi, wagwae, 'Daumwala
'oimiya.' 6 Ma 'eguma nuwadaumwala 'ana topaihowao simiyamiya, 'imi helauina
'oidiya 'ida miyamiya. Ma 'eguma geya, tuwa helauina 'ihilawa 'oimiya.
7 "Ma 'eguma hadaina 'oina wamiyamiya, ma to'aha 'ami, nuwana 'ami we'aha
matamiya silagu tuwa wa'ai, weyahina topaihowao 'ilobwainediya ma 'adi 'iluwana
siloba. Ma sahena watautau hali hada 'oidiya, ma hesi hadaina 'oina waluhu nugeta
'oina tuwa wamiyamiya.
8 "Ma 'eguma to 'asa 'oina si'ahe sohetegomiya ma 'oidiya waluhuwa, ma to'aha
matamiya silagu latuheya, tuwa wa'ai. 9 Ma wete gogoina 'oina wamiyamiya 'idi
tolohalao wa'abihe bwebwe'anedi, ma wete toni 'asao wahegwaedi, wagwae, 'Yehoba
'ina loina 'i'iunamo ma 'ilatu 'oimiya.' 10 Ma 'eguma to 'asa 'oina walatu ma silogwa-
hategomi, mulimuliya 'eda 'oidiya wahahila ma wahegwaedi, wagwae, 11 'Wa'ita, 'imi
gogo nenegwalina 'ahemega 'a'alohutuhutu yahule, ma wasanapu 'abehega Yehoba
'ina loina deimiya 'imiyamiya!' 12 Yagwae moisa 'oimiya, 'abwa bwa'omatana 'ana
tuta 'oina taudi gogowedi silogwahategomiya loina madou hedadena siloba, ma geya
gide meSodoma 'adi loina."

Gogo tupwana 'oidiya Yesu geya sihemise
(Madiu 11:2-24)

13 Coinega tupwaedi 'ana tomiyao 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "MeKolesini ta meBede-
seida 'atemuyamuyaimi. Weyahina 'igu paihowa 'ebe henainaidaedi yapaihowa
pwaidiya matamiya ma hesi geya wanuwabui, ma hesi 'eguma meTaiya ta meSaidoni
'oidiya yada paihowediya, beno mwalohene sida nuwabui pwaiya, ma sibauwa
'adi 'ale'owega sida 'otedi ta giba 'oidiyega sida gibediya, ta sihe'itaedi 'abehega
mumuga galana 'oidiyega sinuwabui pwaiya. 14 Ma 'omi hesi geya uleulena.
Coinega bwa'omatana 'ana sabweloina 'oina Yehoba 'abwa meTaiya ta meSaidoni
'i'atemuyamuyaedi, ma 'omi geya. 15 Ma meKapaneumi 'omi togidega, 'abehega
wa'abilagasigomi galewa, 'awa? Nata geya! Ma hesi nata siulasuluhegomi Bwebweso
'oina."
16 Ta 'ana tomuliyaowedi 'oidiya 'igwaeya, "Ceguma taiya 'imi gwae 'ihesagohedi,
beno taugu 'igu gwae 'ihesagoheya. Ma 'eguma taiya 'ilogwahategomi taugu wete
'ilogwahategauwa. Ma wete 'agu Tohewasaina 'ilogwahateya."

Tomuliyaowedi mabwaiyadi 'idi paihowega sihila pwaima

17 Ma 'ana tomuliyaowedi site sebeniti 'idi paihowega sihilama, ta ma'idi yaliyaya
Yesu 'oina sihe'ote'otetela, sigwaeya, "Bada, 'eguma welabanao bo hi'ahi'a saniuwega
'aloinaediya, ta sihapwesa."
18 Ma Yesu 'oidiya 'igwaeya, "Tomudulele ya'iteya galewega 'isulusuluma gide tuwa
namala 'ina pili. 19 Coinega wasanapu 'abehega ya'abihewaiwai pwaigomiya ma

ˈoinega sowasowahimi wahewaiwai ˈada ˈalehaina ˈina paihowa mabwaiyana ˈoidiya, ma ˈeguma mwata bo ganihana wabasa yahidi, sahena wamatamatauta, weyahina gesowana toˈaha siˈabihe galegomi.” 20 Ta wete ˈihegwaediya, “Moisa ˈimi paihowa hiˈahiˈa ˈoidiya waiwaina, ta weyahina wayaliyaya, ma beno geya ginaula madouna, ma hesi ˈimi ˈebeyaliyaya madouna ˈeguma sanimi galewa silele pwaidiya.”

Yesu ˈina yaliyaya
(Madiu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Tuta nage ˈoina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna Yesu ˈiˈabihe yaliyayaeya, ta ˈigwaeya, “Yauwedo Tamagu, ˈowa galewa ta baleˈu ˈadi Toloina, nuwasabwalena bewa ˈudahweya tosonogao ma tonuwasabwalenao ˈoidiyega, ma hesi gwagwama ˈiˈiudi ˈoidiya ˈuheˈitaeya. Moisa Tamagu, ˈino nuwatuhu bwebweˈana bewa.” 22 Nage tutaina ˈoina wete ˈigwaeya, “Ginaula mabwaiyadi Tamagu nimaguwa ˈilagudiya, ma Tamagu ˈiboimo ˈisanapugauwa, ma Taugu wete yaboimo Tamagu yasanapuya, ma wete taiyewedi taudi ˈeguma nuwanuwagu ma Tamagu yaheˈitae ˈoidiya, taudi wete sida sanapu.”

23 Coinega Yesu ˈiloˈita lohihila ˈana tomuliyao ˈoidiya ma ˈihegwaediya, ˈigwae, “Comi maˈimi yaliyaya, weyahina ginaulaedi matamiyega waˈitaˈita. 24 Yagwae moisa ˈoimiya ˈabehega mwalo palopitao ta toloinao baibaiwadi nuwanuwadi ma ginaulaedi siˈitadi, ma hesi geya siˈitaˈita, ta wete gwaeyedi wahesagohediya taudi wete nuwanuwadi ma ˈabehega sihesagohedi, ta geya sida hesagohediya.”

Gwae hegehegedi gwama Sameliya ˈaigeda weyahina

25 Ma ˈaigeda loina ˈana tohanugeta ˈitauyama ma Yesu ˈoina ˈihesilala sabi tohona, ˈigwaeya, “Bada, toˈaha yapaihowa ma yawasigu hataya yada loba?” 26 Coinega Yesu ˈigwaeya, “Loinaedi Mosese ˈileledíya Buki Heˈasisi ˈoina, ˈusanapu pwaidiya, ˈawa?” 27 Ma loheyaina ˈigwaeya, “Cehe, loina bewa gidemusa, ‘Cino Bada Yehoba ˈuda helauwe ˈateu ta yaluyaluwau ta ˈino waiwai ta ˈino nuwatuhu mabwaiyadi ˈoidiyega. Ma wete ˈiyamwao ˈuda helauwedi gidemusa ˈuboi ˈuhelauwego.’ ” 28 Coinega Yesu ˈigwaeya, “Beno gwae moisa, ˈoinega gide ˈuda paihowa ˈese ma yawasiu hataya ˈuda loba.”

29 Ma loheyaina ˈina nuwatuhu ˈabehega tauna todumwalu, ˈoinega Yesu wete ˈoina ˈihesilala hila, “Taiya hede ˈiyagu?”

30 Coinega Yesu gwae hegehegediyega loheyaina ˈihegwaeya, ˈigwae, “Caigeda loheya Yelusalemega ˈitoholowa ma ˈitautauya Yeliko, ta ˈedai toyagaha ˈilobediya ma siˈabiyahiya, ˈana ˈaleˈo siˈigalidiya ta sihunu geyogeyoiya, ˈiˈiunamo ˈiˈamasa, ma siˈebesineya ma sitauya.

31 Sitauya, ma loheyaina ˈiˈenoˈeno eeta ˈaigeda topwaoli ˈihapwesama, ma tohesilaeina ˈiˈiteya, ma ˈinaowa ma ˈeda papalinega ˈitauya. 32 Ta wete gide topwaoli ˈadi tolema ˈaigeda ˈitauyama, ta loheyaina ˈiˈiteya, ta wete ˈiˈeˈebubuyamo ma ˈiˈebesineya.

33 Ma muliyetega ˈaigeda gwama Sameliya ˈihapwesama, ma loheyaina ˈiˈiteya ta ˈiˈatemuyamuyaeya. 34 Coinega deina ˈinaowa, ma holowa ta waini ˈilagu latuhediya, ma ˈana hesilaeyedi ˈoidiya ˈisiwediya ma ˈipaidiya, ta muliyega ˈina hebai ˈoina ˈidoˈoya ma baˈidana sitauya ˈaigeda hada taumana ˈoina ta nobwa ˈiˈitayahiya. 35 Gona ˈiˈadaleya, ma kina ˈeluwa ˈiˈewediya ma hadaina ˈana toˈitayahina ˈiˈebwaeya, ta ˈihegwaeya, ‘Tohesilae bewa ˈuˈitayahi weyahigu, ma ˈeguma ˈehisa wete mane ˈulaguya weyahina, taugu yahilama yagihedumwalu ˈoiuwa.’ ”

36 Coinega Yesu loheyaina ˈihesilaleya ˈigwae, “Taiya tohesilaeina ˈiyana sitetoiyedi ˈoidiyega?” 37 Ma loheyaina ˈigwaeya, “Tauna ˈana tohelauina.” Coinega Yesu ˈigwaeya, “Beno gwae moisa, ˈutauya ma gidemusa ˈupaihowa ˈesa.”

Yesu ʻina haboʻe Meli ta Malida ʻoidiya

38 Ma Yesu maʻana tomuliyao sitauya ta silatuwa ʻaigeda tupwa ʻoina, ma wahine
ʻaigeda, sanina Malida ʻitoeya ʻina hada. 39 Ma wahineina tasina wete ʻimiyamiya,
sanina Meli, ma Meliina ʻinaoma ta Yesu deina ʻimiyatoiya, ma ʻina gwae sabi
hesagohena. 40 Ma Malida ʻiʻeʻuleya ta ʻina paihowa baibaiwana. Coinega Malida
ʻinaoma Yesu ʻoina ma ʻigwaeya, "Bada togidega ma tasigu baʻidau wamiyamiya, ma
geya ʻida lemegauwa? Sowasowahina ʻuhegwae ma ʻiʻabihetegau ʻawa?"
41 Ta Yesu ʻigwaeya, "Malida, togidega ma ginaula mabwaiyana weyahidi
ʻunuwanuwatuhu, 42 ma hesi ʻaigedamo ginaula madouna weyahina ʻunuwatuhu,
gidemusa tasiu Meli ʻina hesinuwa. Meli nuwanuwana ma ʻigu gwae ʻida hesagohedi,
ʻoinega geya sowahina ʻaigeda taiya ʻiʻausi."

11

Yesu ʻina heʻita ʻahwanoi weyahina
(Madiu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Caigeda tuta Yesu ʻiboinamo tupwa ʻaigeda ʻoina ʻiʻahwaʻahwanoi. Cina ʻahwanoi
mulina ʻana tomuliya ʻaigeda ʻihegwaeya, ʻigwae, "Bada, ʻahwanoi ʻuheʻitemai,
gidemusa Yoni ʻana tomuliyao ʻahwanoi ʻiheʻita ʻesediya." 2 Coinega Yesu ʻoidiya
ʻigwaeya, "Bewa gide waʻahwanoi ʻesa, wagwae:
Tamama, saniu ʻaheʻasisiyane. Caʻahwanoi ʻoiuwa ma ʻane ʻuloinemai. 3 Cama sab-
welo ʻaigeda ʻaigeda nata ʻuʻebwaemai. 4 Ta ʻima mumuga galadi ʻunuwasamudi
weyahina ʻiyamayao ʻidi puiyao ʻoima ʻanuwasamudi. Ma hesi sahena
ʻutohotohomai."
5 Ma Yesu wete ʻoidiya ʻigwaeya, "Cahwanoi ʻana sanapu bewa gidemusa. Ceguma
taiya ʻowa ʻaigeda ʻa taumana hinuwana gamwana ʻitauyawa ʻoiuwa, ma geya
ʻaigeda toʻaha ʻoiuwa ma ʻuʻebwae ʻana lohepaʻala weyahina, ʻoinega ʻilobwainegowa
ma ʻiyau ʻaigeda ʻoina ʻutauya ma ʻuʻahwanoi, ma ʻugwae, 'Ciyagu, sowasowahina
ma ʻulemegau ma beledi ʻetoi ʻuʻebwaegau, 6 weyahina ʻaigeda ʻiyagu nige ʻeda
dudulenega ʻitauyama, ma geya ʻeta toʻaha ʻoiguwa ma ʻida lohepaʻala.' 7 Ma
ʻeguma loheyaina hada ʻalonega ʻino gwae ʻihemaiseyawa ma ʻigwae, 'Ciyagu, sahena
wahiʻwataʻwata ʻulagulagu weyahina manatugwao ʻaʻenoʻeno, ma wete ʻahwaʻeda
yaʻausiya, ʻoinega geya sowasowahina yalemego.' 8 Ma ʻeguma ʻihegagala ʻoiuwa
tuwa ʻuʻalaʻoheʻohe, ma ʻoinega ʻida ʻenotoholo, ma toʻaha ʻino ʻahwanoi gidemusa
ʻiʻebwaego. 9 Coinega yahepwaila ʻoimiya, waʻahwanoi ma nata Yehoba ʻiʻebwaegomi.
Wete waʻebesa ma nata waloba, ma wete waʻetunatuna ma ʻoinega ʻahwaʻeda ʻisoʻe
weyahimi. 10 Weyahina ʻeguma taʻahwanoi Yehoba ʻiʻebwaya ʻoida, ma wete ʻeguma
taʻebesa wete nata taloba, ma wete ʻeguma taʻetunatuna, ʻoinega ʻahwaʻeda ʻida soʻe.
11 Ma togidega ʻomi gwagwama tamadiyao, ʻeguma natumiyao silahana weyahina
siʻahwanoi, mwata waʻebwaedi? 12 Nuwana pou weyahina siʻahwanoi ganihana
waʻebwaedi? Geya bo? 13 Moisa, ʻomi togala ma ʻimi ʻebwaya natumiyao ʻoidiya
wasanasanapu ʻabehega ginaula bwebweʻana waʻebwaʻebwaedi. Gide wete Tamamiu
galewa ʻina ʻebwaya ʻoimiya bwebweʻana hedada, ma ʻeguma waʻahwanoi ʻoina, nata
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna ʻiʻebwaegomi."

Taiya ʻina waiwaiyega Yesu hiʻahiʻa ʻiula latuhediya
(Madiu 12:22-30; Maki 3:20-27)

14 Ma tutaina Yesu loheya ʻaigeda ʻilobeya, tauna hiʻahiʻa ʻina paihowega memenana
ʻilidowa ma geya ʻida gwaeya, ʻoinega Yesu hiʻahiʻaina ʻiula latuheya, eeta loheyaina
ʻibwebweʻana ma ʻigwaeya. Nage ʻoina tomota siʻiteya ma nuwadi ʻihenainaida.
15 Coinega tupwadi sigwae, "Hiʻahiʻa ʻidi badaina, Tomudulele ʻina waiwaiyega Yesu

hiʹahiʹaina ʹiulalatuheya.” 16 Ma tupwadi wete Yesu sitohoya ma ʹabehega ʹilaʹilala
tupwadi ʹida paihowedi weyahidi, ma sida ʹahwamoisa ʹabehega ʹina waiwai Yehoba
ʹoinega ʹitauyama.
17 Ma Yesu bodaedi ʹidi nuwatuhuina ʹisanapu pwaiya, ma ʹihegwaediya, ʹigwae,
“Tomudulele tauna ʹiyanao gesowana ʹipaʹipaʹidi.” Ma wete ʹigwaeya, “Ceguma
ʹaigeda ʹebeloina ʹoina loheloheya siwataha ma siboi siloʹaleha, nata ʹebeloinaina
ʹiweʹa ma ʹibeʹu. Ma wete gidemusa ʹeguma ʹaigeda susu taudimo siloʹaleha, nata
ʹabwa ʹidi miya ʹigala. 18 Seitani wete gidemusa ʹeguma maʹina bodao siboidimo
siloʹaleha nata ʹina ʹebeloinaina ʹibeʹu. Ma togidega ma wagwae ʹabehega Tomudulele
ʹina waiwaiyega hiʹahiʹa yaula latuhedi, 19 ma taiya hede ʹina waiwaiyega ʹomi
hiʹahiʹa waula latuhedi? Tomudulele ʹoinega bo Yehoba ʹoinega? Bewa weyahina
wanuwanuwatuhu ma wasanapu ʹabehega taiya taugu. 20 Ma taugu hesi Yehoba ʹina
waiwaiyega hiʹahiʹa yaulaula latuhedi, ʹoinega wada sanapu ʹabehega Yehoba ʹina
loina ʹilatu pwaima ʹoimiya.
21 “Seitaniina tauna gide ʹaigeda loheya waiwaina, ta maʹina ʹebe ʹaleha ʹina hada
madouna ʹiʹitaʹitayahi, ma geya sowana ʹaigeda taiya ʹina tobwatobwa ʹiʹabihegala.
22 Ma ʹeguma ʹaigeda loheya waiwai hedada ʹihapwesama, nata loheyaina ʹipai ma ʹina
ʹebe ʹaleha nimanega ʹiʹewadi, ma ʹina tobwatobwa mabwaiyadi ʹiʹewadi ma ʹiyanao
ʹiʹebwaedi.
23 “Ceguma taiyawedi taudi geya ʹagu toʹabihetena, taudi ʹagu ʹalehao. Ma
wete taiyawedi taudi geya baʹidagwao ʹada paihowa hegogona, taudi ʹigu paihowa
siʹabihegaleya.

Hiʹahiʹa ʹiluhuwa loheya ʹalona
(Madiu 12:43-45)

24 “Ma ʹeguma hiʹahiʹa loheya ʹaigeda ʹoinega ʹihapwesa, loheya ʹida bwebweʹana
ma hiʹahiʹaina nata tuwa ʹatamana ʹiyawayawala besobeso ma ʹina ʹebeʹaiyawasi
ʹibesabesa ma gesowana ʹilobaloba. Coinega hiʹahiʹaina ʹiboinamo ʹigwae, ‘Cana ʹita
yahila ʹigu ʹebemiya ʹoina.’ 25 Coinega ʹihila ma ʹebemiyaina ʹiloba hileya ʹasiʹasilalana
ma ʹatuʹatububuna. 26 Eeta ʹitauya ma hiʹahiʹa site sebeni galadi moisa wete ʹitoedima,
ma baʹidanao siluhuwa ʹebemiyaina ʹoina, ta nobwa mahetenao simiyamiya, ʹoinega
loheyaina ʹina ʹebemiya siʹabihegala bwaibwainiya, mwalo geya gidemusa.”
27 Gidemusa Yesu ʹigwae ʹesa boda ʹoidiya, ma ʹaigeda wahine ʹoidiyega ʹenana
madounega ʹiwuiya, ma Yesu ʹoina ʹigwaeya, “Bada wahineina tauna gamwanega
ʹihenatunegowa ma wete susunega ʹususuwa, tauna toyaliyaya moisa.” 28 Ma Yesu
wete ʹigwaeya, “Taudi hesi ʹeguma Yehoba ʹina gwae sihesagohe ma ʹina gwae
sihematamatane, taudi toyaliyaya moisa.”

Yona tauna ʹebeʹita ʹaigeda ʹoida
(Madiu 12:38-42)

29 Ma bodaedi Yesu sitoholo ʹwabuʹwabuneya, ma ʹiʹahwa lalagata ma ʹoidiya
ʹigwaeya, “Mehau ʹomi galami! Beno lamuna ʹilaʹilala waʹebeʹebese, ma sahena
hesi ʹilaʹilalaedi waʹitaʹitadi. Ma ʹiyamo Yona weyahina ʹeguma wanuwatuhuyahi,
tauna tuwa ʹilaʹilalaina weyahimi. 30 Weyahina Yona ʹina paihowa ʹoinega meNinibe
sisanapuya ʹabehega tauna Yehoba ʹoinega ʹinaoma. Gide wete taugu Loheyaigu-
ina ʹigu paihowa ʹoidiyega mehau ʹomi wada sanapugau ʹabehega Yehoba ʹoinega
yanaoma. 31 Cabwa hesi, sabwelo bwaʹomatana ʹoina meSiba ʹidi kuini ʹida toholo ma
mehau ʹomi ʹiheʹewegomi, weyahina mwalo hene wahineina bwagebwagega ʹinaoma
Solomoni ʹina gwae sanasanapuna sabi hesagohena, ma bewa tuwa gwae sanasanapu
hedada wahesagohediya, ma genuwami.

32 Wete gide sabwelo bwa'omatana 'oina meNinibe 'abwa sitoholo ma mehau
'omi sihe'ewegomi, weyahina mwalo hene Yona 'oidiya 'iguguya, ta mumugadi
galadiyedi 'oidiyega sinuwabuiya, ma 'omi bewa tuwa guguya bwebwe'ana hedada
wahesagohediya, ma geya wanuwabui hila.

Mayale 'ana gwae hegehegedi
(Madiu 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Geya 'eta taiya mayale 'igabu ma 'idahwa gaula, nuwana gaeba gabulena, ma hesi
'ebelagu tabwanina 'ilagu ma 'oinega taudi hada 'ana toluhuwao 'i'asilaladi.
34 "Weyahina matau wahiu 'ana 'asilala gide, ma 'eguma matau 'asi'asilalaina wahiu
mabwaiyana wete 'asi'asilalaina. Ma 'eguma matau 'igala wahiu mabwaiyana wete
'iguguyou. 35 Coinega 'u'itayahigo tabu ma 'ino 'asilalaina 'iguguyou. 36 Ma 'eguma
wahiu mabwaiyana 'asilala 'oina 'imiyamiya, ma geya 'aigeda wete guguyou 'oina,
mabwaiyana tuwa 'asi'asilalaina, gide tuwa 'asilala madouna 'ina 'asilala."

Palisiyao ma loina 'adi tohanugetao Yesu 'iheliyediya
(Madiu 23:1-36; Maki 12:38-40)

37 Yesu 'ina gwae 'igumwala pwaiya, ma 'aigeda Palisi Yesu 'ibwauweya ma
mahetena si'ai. Coinega 'iluhuwa ma 'imiyatoiya 'ebe'ai 'oina. 38 Ma Palisiina nuwana
'ihenainaida weyahina Yesu 'i'iteya nimana geya 'ibuyodi ma 'i'aiya. 39 Ma Yesu
Palisiina 'ina nuwatuhuina 'isanapu pwaiya, 'oinega 'oina 'igwaeya, "Comi Palisiyao
gide tuwa biyo ma gaeba, weyahina gwahumiumo wabuyobuyodi, ma 'alomiya
'imaha moisa yagaha ma mumuga galadi 'oidiyega. 40 Waheyauyauleya! Weyahina
geya wasanasanapu 'abehega tauna 'wapimi 'ipaihowediya, 'atemi wete 'ipaihowedi.
41 Ma 'ilobwainegomiya ma 'atemi 'ehe'ehele 'oinega wa'abihe 'asilaladi, ma 'oinega
wa'asilala bwaibwaina.
42 "Ma 'omi Palisiyao hesi 'atemuyamuyaimi! Tuwa 'imi helau bwebwe'ana,
weyahina helauina 'ana loina mabwaiyana wa'itayahi bwaibwainiya, 'imi tobwa-
tobwa madoudi ma 'i'iudi 'oidiyega tupwana Yehoba wa'ebwa'ebwae, gide hali pam
ma hali pam 'oidiyega. Ma hesi loina tuwa madoudi wanuwanaidediya, beno Yehoba
'ana helau ta wete loina dumwadumwaluna. Sowasowana ginaula bewa madoudi
wapaihowadi, ma wete sahena ginaula 'i'iudi wanuwanuwa naidedi.
43 "Comi Palisiyao 'atemuyamuyaimi, weyahina hada tapwalolo 'oidiya
nuwanuwami ma 'abehega 'ebemiya bwebwe'ana 'oidiya wamiyatoi, ma wete
nuwanuwami ma 'abehega tutaina 'eguma wataautau 'asai tomota mabwaiyadi
sihe'asisiyegomi.
44 "Ma hesi tuwa 'atemuyamuyaimi, weyahina 'atemi gide galiha bisubisulidi,
tomota 'oidiyega sitautau ma geya sisanasanapu 'abehega galiha."
45 Ma 'aigeda loina 'ana tohanugeta Yesu 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Bada, 'ino gwaeyedi
bewa 'oidiyega 'usinalimaiya, 'awa?"
46 Ma Yesu 'oina 'igwaeya, "Comi wete loina 'ana tohanugetao 'atemuyamuyaimi,
weyahina tomota 'aha'ahala mwaudi wa'ebwa'ebwaedi, ma 'omi geya hesi wada
tagwala ma 'aha'ahalaedi 'oidiyega walemedi.
47 "Catemuyamuyaimi, weyahina tubumiyao mwalo palopitao silohe'amasidiya,
ma 'omi palopitaowedi galihidi 'oidiya 'adi 'ebenuwatuhu yahina wa'abi'abidi.
48 Ginaula bewa 'oinega tubumiyao 'idi loina wa'ahwa bwebwe'aneya, beno taudi
palopitao silohe'amasidiya, ma 'omi galihidi 'oidiya 'adi 'ebenuwatuhu yahina
wa'abidi. 49 Ginaulaedi weyahidi Yehoba 'ina sanapu 'ilaguya, 'igwae, 'Cabwa tupwadi
palopitao ma 'igu tohepwailao yahesumanediwa, ma tupwadi walohe'amasidi ma
tupwadi nata wapa'idi.' 50 Coinega mehau 'omi nata maisa mabwaiyana waloba
palopitaowedi bale'u 'ebehagaina 'oinega ma nige 'adi lohe'amasa weyahina, 51 beno

Ebeli silohe'amasiya ma 'oinega silolohe'amasa ma 'ana siga Sakaliya 'ina tuta
'oina silohe'amasiya Hada He'asisi ma 'ebepwaoli gamwagamwanidiya. Moisa tuwa
lohe'amasaedi mabwaiyadi 'adi maisa mehau 'omi waloba.
52 "Comi loina 'ana tohanugetao 'atemuyamuyaimi, weyahina sanapu 'ana
'ahwa'eda wa'ausiya, ma 'omi geya sowasowahimi waluhu, ma taudi wete
nuwanuwadi 'abehega siluhu ta 'omi wa'ausidiya."
53 Ma tupwainaina nage Yesu 'i'ebesineya, ma muliyetega loina 'ana tohe'itao ta
Palisiyao sitohowaiwai hesilala baibaiwadi 'oidiyega, 54 'abehega togidega ma 'ina
gwae pui siloba, ma 'oinega sihe'ewa.

12

Guguya
(Madiu 10:26-31)

1 Boda madou hedada si'eto'autama ma sihetupa duidui, ma Yesu 'igwae nugeta
'ana tomuliyao 'oidiya, 'igwaeya, "Wa'ita yahigomi ma Palisiyao 'idi paihowa 'abo'abo
sahena wapaipaihowadi, weyahina 'idi paihowa gide tuwa pwalawa 'ana 'ebe'abi
heseseha. Cebe'abi hesesehaina 'eguma to'aha gide 'i'iuna, nata 'i'abi hemadou,
2 ma ginaulaedi dahwadahwaidi 'abwa Yehoba 'i'abilatuhedi ma silo'atamanedi. 3 Ma
wete to'aha guguyou 'oina wagwaeneya nata sabwelo 'oina tomota sihesagohe. Ma
to'aha weyahina wahe'ahwa henahena hada 'alona, nata tomota mabwaiyadi 'oidiya
sihepwaila latuhedi.
4 "Ma 'iyagwao yahegwaegomi, taudi wahimi silohe'amasi, sahena
wamatamatautedi, weyahina taudi wahimimo sowasowahina ma silohe'amasi, ma
yaluyaluwami geya. 5 Ma hesi Yehoba wamataute, weyahina tauna ma'ina loina ma
'ilohe'amasa nugetegomi ma muliyetega 'iula suluhegomi 'asa 'ala'alata* 'oina. Moisa
tuwa, 'iboinamo wamataute!
6 "Hisa gidemusa dinegwa 'adi maisa? Geya madouna, gidemusa toea 'eluwamo
ma bwasumo nima 'ai'aigeda 'adi baibaiwa. Ma tuwa Yehoba geya'abwa wete
'aigeda 'oidiyega 'inuwa nuwanaide. 7 Ma 'iyamo geya sowasowahina ma deba
wahasili mwagu 'aigeda 'oina, Yehoba 'adi baibaiwa 'isanasanapudi. Coinega sahena
wa'ate'ateyoho, weyahina 'omi Yehoba 'ina ginaula madouna, ma dinegwa geya
ginaula madouna.

Yesu 'ana hemisa ma 'ana uhala weyahina
(Madiu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 "Ma bewa wete wasanapu bwaibwaini: Ceguma taiyawedi weyahigu tomota
matadiya sihepwaila, taugu Loheyaiguina nata weyahidi yada hepwaila Tamagu 'ina
aneloseyao matadiya. 9 Ma 'eguma taiyawedi siuhalegau tomota matadiya, taugu
wete 'abwa Yehoba 'ina aneloseyao matadiya yauhaledi. 10 Taugu Loheyaiguina, ma
'eguma taiya 'i'ahwa galegalegau, Yehoba nata gwaeina 'inuwasam. Ma 'eguma taiya
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'i'ahwa galegale, nata geya'abwa Yehoba 'inuwanuwasam.
11 "Ma 'eguma tomota sitoegomi hada tapwalolo 'oidiya sabi heyatalaegomi babadao
ta toloinao matadiya, sahena wa'ate'ateyoho bo nuwana wanuwanuwatuhu togidega
'idi hesilalaina wahemaisa 'ese, 12 weyahina 'abwa tutaina beno 'oina Yaluyaluwa
Tabuna ba'idamiu, ma nata tauna 'ihe'itegomi to'aha wagwaene."

Gwae hegehegedi wasawasa weyahina

13 Ma bodaedi 'oidiyega 'aigeda tomota 'igwaeya, "Tohe'ita, tasigu 'uhegwae ma
tupwana 'ebeloina 'i'ebwaegau, mwalo tamamai 'ilaguya."
14 Ma Yesu loheyaina 'enana 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, "Loheya, taugu geya sowa-
sowahigu ma yahetoloina 'ami heguheguyaiina weyahina." 15 Ma wete 'ina gwaeina

'itubweya ma boda mabwaiyadi 'oidiya 'igwaeya, “Wa'itayahigomi ma sahena wasawasa nuwami 'i'ewa'ewa. Geya sowasowahina ma wasawasa 'oinega yawasimi bwebwe'ana waloba.”
16 Coinega 'ebe'ita 'i'ebwaediya gwae hegehegediyega, 'igwaeya, “Caigeda tohewasawasa 'ina tanoha madoudi ma baibaiwadi, ta 'eli'eli madouna 'oidiyega 'ilobeya.
17 Eeta loheyaina 'iboinamo 'inuwatuhu dadana, ma 'igwaeya, ‘Celi'eli madouna ta 'igu hada 'e'ahai geya sowasowahina. Coinega to'aha yapaihowa? 18 Nuwana bewa gidemusa, hada 'e'ahai miyamiyadi yale'wa yahuledi, ma hauhaudi ta madoudi ya'abidi, ma 'oidiya 'e'ahai ta wete 'igu tobwatobwao mabwaiyana yahedodo,
19 ma muliyetega ma'igu yaliyaya sowasowahigu ma yagwae, “Caigeda towasawasa taugu. Bo'i ya'atububuwa ta 'igu wasawasao mabwaiyana sowasowahigu bolime hisa sinaonaoma weyahidi. Eeta paihowa 'oinega ya'aiyawasi, ma hesi tuwa yaliyayamo, weyahina 'agu ma 'agu we'aha mabwaiyana sowasowahigu.” ’ 20 Ma Yehoba loheyaina 'oina 'igwaeya, ‘Loheya yauyauleiu! Hinuwana bewa yawasiu 'ilolagu, ma tobwatobwaedi 'ulagulagudiya, taiya nata weyahina?’ ”
21 Ma Yesu 'ina gwae 'ana 'ebelolagu 'oina 'igwaeya, “Moisa, 'eguma taiya wasawasa weyahina 'ipaihowa, ma 'imiya wasawasa tobwatobwa bale'uwa 'oidiyega, ma geya galewa 'ana wasawasa 'oidiyega, tauna yauyauleina!”

Cateyoho weyahina
(Madiu 6:25-34)

22 Coinega 'ana tomuliyao 'oidiya 'igwaeya, “Sahena 'imi miya weyahina wanuwanuwatuhu madouna, 'amiwa ma 'ami 'ale'o weyahidi. 23 Weyahina yawasida ginaula madouna mabwaiyada 'oida, ma tobwatobwaedi 'wapi weyahina geya ginaula madouna.
24 “Bewa 'aigeda 'ebe'ita ya'ebwaegomi 'ao'ao weyahidi, tuta baibaiwana geya sida dauna, geya sida 'etahiya, ma wete geya 'idi hada 'e'ahaimo. Bwasumowedi ginaula 'i'iudi, ma tuwa Yehoba tuta baibaiwana 'adiwa 'i'ebwa'ebwaedi, ma hesi wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega 'omi ginaula madouna Yehoba 'oina, 'oinega sowasowahina ma 'ihe'aigomi. 25 Taiya 'oimiyega sowasowana 'ina nuwatuhuwega 'ina tuta bale'uwa 'i'abiheduduli? Geya, 'awa? 26 Moisa tuwa, 'ateyoho geya wete 'ina lema 'oida ginaula 'i'iuna weyahina, ma to'aha lamuna wa'ate'ateyoho ginaula madouna weyahidi?
27 “Ma 'aigeda wete bewa 'ebe'ita, hane 'idi bwala weyahina wanuwanuwatuhu. Tuta baibaiwana geya sida paihowa, ma wete geya 'adi 'ale'o sida paihowediya. Ma moisa tuwa, Solomoni 'ana 'wamao ma 'ana pasao 'adi 'ita 'ausaladi, ma hesi hane 'adi 'ita 'ausala hedadena. 28 Coinega wanuwanuwa Yehoba 'ina 'itayahina 'oimiya weyahina. Tauna 'awata 'ihepasediya hoyadi bwebwe'adi 'oidiyega, nata sididi ma gona siwelai ma sigabudi, ma 'omi 'awata wabwebwe'ana sinediya, 'oinega sowasowana 'ami 'wamao Yehobaina 'i'ebwaegomi. Ma 'iyamo sahena 'imi hemisa Yehoba 'oina 'iwe'awe'a.
29 “Ma weteyage sahena wanuwanuwatuhu madouna nuwana wa'ateyoho 'e'ahai weyahidi. 30 Tomiya bale'u mabwaiyadi ginaulaedi weyahidi sinuwanuwatuhu, ma to'aha 'imi nuwatuhu Yehoba 'isanapu pwaidiya, gidemusa 'amiwa ta 'ami we'aha ta wete 'ami 'wama. 31 Ma 'ilobwainegomiya nugeta Yehoba 'ina loina 'oina watagwalegomi, ma 'oinega 'amiwa ta 'ami 'wama wete 'i'ebwaegomi. 32 Ma 'omi moisa Yehoba 'ina sipiyao, 'oinega sahena wa'ate'ateyoho, weyahina tauna 'ihesinuwa paigomiya ma 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina waluhu.
33 “Coinega 'imi tobwatobwao wahegimwaneyedi ma maneyedi waheguyaiyedi towewelohe 'oidiya, ma 'oinega galewa 'imi wasawasa 'imiya hataya. Wasawasaina galewa 'imiyamiya geya wete 'ina 'ebegumwalamo, weyahina geya 'aigeda wete

toyagaha tupwaina 'oina, ma wete geya sohusohu. 34 Ma 'eguma to tupwa 'oina 'imi
wasawasa 'imiyamiya beno 'oina 'imi nuwatuhu sipili.

Bada 'ina hewahewaliyao tupwadi bwebwe'adi ma tupwadi galadi
(Madiu 24:45-51)

35 "Coinega wa'atububu bwaibwaina ma 'ami 'wamao wa'otedi, ta wete ma'imi
mayale 'asi'asilaladi ma wayamwayamwa, 36 gidemusa hewahewaliyao 'idi bada
siyamwayamwa 'ina hilama hai 'e'ahaina 'oinega. Ma 'eguma to tuta 'oina 'ilatuma
ma 'ahwa'eda 'oina 'i'etunatuna, dumwaluna tuwa 'ahwa'edaina siso'e ma 'iluhuma.
37 Ma 'eguma simata pa'ali ma si'atu'atububudi ma siyamwayamwa ma 'ilobadi, nata
siyaliyaya madouna. Yagwae moisa 'oimiya 'idi badaina nata 'wama 'ebe paihowa
'i'ote, ma hewaliyaowedi simiyatoi ma tauna weyahidi 'ida hetopaihowa. 38 Ma
wete 'eguma 'ina tuta hilama 'oina 'iheheboi, ma hinuwana gamwana nuwana gona
'ada'adale 'ilatuma, ma tuwa gide 'idi miyaina, ma 'ilobadi, nata wete siyaliyaya
madouna.
39 "Ma wete ginaula 'aigeda bewa wanuwatuhuyahi, 'eguma toni hada 'isanapuya to
tuta 'oina toyagaha 'iluhuluhu 'ina hada, nata 'i'atububu bwaibwaina ma 'i'o'oyatola
ma sahena 'ina hada 'ibwalebwale. 40 Coinega 'omi wete wa'atububu bwaibwaina ma
'igu tuta hilama weyahina wayamwegau, weyahina taugu Loheyaiguina 'igu hilama
'ana tuta geya wasanapu."
41 Coinega Pita 'igwaeya, "Bada, beno taumamo weyahima 'ugwaegwae, bo nuwana
tomota mabwaiyadi weyahidi?" 42 Ta Yesu 'igwaeya, "Topaihowa bwebwe'adi ma
sanasanapuidi mumugadi bewa gide, 'eguma taiya tauna 'ina bada 'ihesinuwe
ma hada 'i'itayahi, ma 'iyanao 'adi 'i'ebwaedi sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya,
43 'abwa 'eguma badaina 'ihilama ma 'ina topaihowa 'iloba 'ipaipaihowa bwaib-
waina, nata weyahina 'iyaliyaya ma 'oina 'igwae, 44 'Cino paihowa mabwaiyana
bwebwe'ana, 'oinega ginaula mabwaiyadi 'adi loina ya'ebwaego ma 'uloina.' 45 Ma
hesi 'eguma topaihowaina 'iboimo 'oina 'igwae, 'Cigu bada 'abwa 'iheheboi,
'oinega taugu 'igu nuwatuhu yapaihowadi.' Coinega 'iyanaowedi loheloheyadi
ma mewahinedi 'isapisapidi, ma wete geya 'e'ahai 'ida 'ebwaediya, ma 'iboinamo
'i'ai'ai ma 'inumanuma, ma 'inuma yauyaule. 46 Ma muliyetega 'abwa badaina
'ilohesalutuyama, ma 'ina hewali 'ina paihowa galana 'i'italoba, nata hadega 'ipa'i,
ma 'oinega maisa gala hedadena 'iloba, taudi tologwahata 'idi tupwa.
47 "Ma 'eguma taiya 'ina bada 'ina nuwatuhu 'isanapu ma tuwa geya 'i'atububu
ta wete geya 'ipaihowa, 'abwa sapi mwauna 'iloba. 48 Ta 'eguma taiya 'ina bada
'ina nuwatuhu geya 'isanapu, ma 'ipaihowa pui, nata sapi 'iloba, ta geya madouna.
Ma 'eguma hewali 'ana heguheguyai madouna, 'ilobwaineya ma 'ina bada weyahina
'ipaihowa madouna; ta 'eguma 'ana heguheguyai madou hedada, sowasowana
'ipaihowa madou hedada.

Yesu weyahina wataha 'ilatuwa
(Madiu 10:34-36)

49 "Taugu boi yatauma ma 'abehega 'aiwe yamu'a 'ebwa bale'uwa, ta nuwanuwagu
'ilomwayamwayau ma 'i'alata. 50 Ma hesi tuta 'i'iuna ma babitaiso galana yaloba,
'oinega ma'igu 'ateyoho ma 'ana siga babitaisoina 'oiguwa sipaihowa.
51 "Ma togidega? Wanuwatuhuya 'abehega 'igu latuma bale'uwa 'oinega daumwala
waloba? Geya hene. Ma hesi yahegwaegomi nata 'aleha ta wataha 'oimiya silatu.
52 Tutaina bewa 'oidiyega ma tuta sinaonaoma 'oidiya nata susu 'alodiya wataha silatu.
Susuwedi 'alodiya 'eguma gidemusa tomota 'adi baibaiwa nima, nata 'alodiyega sitetoi
sihe'upwa siteluwa 'oidiya. 53 Ma wete 'eguma tama natuna loheyana 'oina 'i'aleha,
nata wete natunaina tamana 'oina 'ilo'aleha. Gidemusa wete sina 'eguma 'ilo'aleha

natuna mewahinena 'oina, nata wete tauna sinana 'ilo'aleha. Ma wete 'eguma wahine
'i'aleha lawana mewahinena 'oina, nata lawanaina 'oina 'ihe'upwa hila."

Cila'ilala 'adi sanapu weyahina
(Madiu 16:2-3; 5:25-26)

54 Ma Yesu wete tomotaedi 'oidiya 'igwaeya, "Tutaina 'eguma wa'ita bolimana
yaloha dubadubana sihanehanema, wanuwatuhuya 'abehega nata 'idohi, beno moisa.
55 Ma 'eguma tupwa yalasi 'oinega yaumai 'itowatowama, beno 'oinega wasanapu
pwaiya 'abehega tuta 'i'iuna ma hala 'ihapwesa. 56 Moisa 'omi bale'u 'adi 'ila'ilalao
wasanapu pwaidiya, ma hesi Yehoba 'ina 'ila'ilalao geya wasanapudi tuta hauhauna
nage weyahina. Beno 'imi 'abo.
57 "Ma to'aha lamuna ta geya wahesinuwa bwaibwaina ma 'eda dumwalunega
watauya?
58 "Ma 'eguma 'a 'aleha 'inaoma ma 'itoego 'abehega 'iheyatalaego,
'ilobwainegowa ma tutaina 'edai watautauya 'utoho ma galanaina 'upaihowa pwaiya
'u'abihedumwalu, ma 'oinega sahena 'a toheyatalaina 'itoetoego toloina 'oina, tabu
ma toloinaina tolo'alehao 'iloinaedi ma deliya silagugo. 59 Ma yahegwaego hesi sahena
wete 'ulatulatu ma 'ana siga 'a buki mabwaiyana 'uhemaisa hegumwalidi!"

13

Nuwabui

1 Tutaina 'oina tupwadi loheloheya sinaoma ma Yesu 'oina sihe'ote'otetela meGalili
weyahidi, sigwaeya, "Bada, meGalili tupwadi sipwaopwaoli Yehoba 'oina, ma Pailato
'ina tolo'alehao 'iloinaediya ta tomotaedi silohe'amasidiya."
2 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaediya, "Ma wanuwatuhu 'abehega taudi mumugadi galana
ma 'iyadiyao geya galadi, 'oinega silohe'amasidiya, 'awa? Geya! MeGalili mabwaiyadi
topui tuwa gide.
3 "Ma 'omi wete 'abwa wa'amasa gide tuwa taudi, 'eguma mumugami galadiyedi
'oidiyega geya wanuwabui.
4 "Ma taudi meSailoma site 'eitiniyedi tutaina hada madouna 'ibe'uwa ta
'ilohe'amasidiya, togidega 'imi nuwatuhu 'abehega taudi mumugadi gala hedadena
meYelusalema mabwaiyadi 'oidiyega, ta 'oinega hesilaeina silobeya? 5 Geya hene! Ma
hesi 'omi 'abwa 'eguma mumugami 'oidiyega geya wanuwabui, 'abwa wa'amasa site
'eitiniyedi gidemusa."

Caiweina geya huwainamo

6 Ma muliyetega 'aigeda wete gwae hegehegedi 'i'ebwaediya 'igwae, "Caigeda loheya
'ina tanoha 'aiwe 'i'umeya gide damaya. Ma tuta baibaiwana 'inaonaoma 'aiweina
ma huwaina sabi bayoina, ta geya 'aigeda tuta huwaina 'ida lobeya. 7 Coinega 'ina
tanohina 'ana to'itayahina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, 'Cusanapu pwaiya 'abehega bolime
'etoi 'oidiya yahilahilama 'ebwa damayaina huwaina sabi bayoina, ma huwaina
geya 'aigeda yaloba toho. Bewa tuwa 'ugoha yahule, weyahina bale'u bwebwe'ana
'imudamudali.' 8 Ma to'itayahinaina 'ina bada 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, 'Bada yo, tuwa!
Sahena yagohagoha yahule, ma hesi 'ina gala yaloba ma gawala 'oina yalagu, hali
bolime 'oina ta'ita, 9 ma 'eguma 'ihuwa, tuwa 'itotoholo, ta 'eguma geya huwainamo,
'oinega 'ugoha yahule.' "

Sabatiya Yesu wahine 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya

10 Caigeda Sabati 'oina hada tapwalolo 'oina 'iluhuwa ma 'ihehe'ita. 11 Ta 'aigeda
wahine 'imiyamiya, ma bolime 'eitini 'alodiya hi'ahi'a 'oina 'imiyamiya, 'oinega
'ilolohala, ma 'ina tauya tuwa 'ihahatulutuluha, ta geya sowasowahina 'isapaila ma
'itauya dumwalu. 12 Ma tutaina Yesu wahineina 'i'iteya ta 'ibwauweya, "Wahine

'unaoma." Cinaoma ta 'ihegwaeya, "Caihale, 'a lohala 'oinega yalihasigo." 13 Coinega
nimana 'ilaguya wahineina 'oina, ma 'isapaila ta Yehoba 'ihepwatuweya.
14 Nage 'oina hada tapwaloloina 'ana to'itayahina Yesu 'ina paihowa 'i'iteya, ta
'igamwasowala weyahina Sabatiya lohala 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya, 'oinega loheyaina
boda 'oidiya 'ihepwaila, 'igwaeya, "Cada loina tasanasanapu 'abehega sabwelo sikisi
'oidiya 'ida paihowao tapaihowadi. Bewa geya 'ana 'ita bwebwe'ana ma Sabatiya
tolohalao si'ewedima ma 'adi lohalao ta'abihe bwebwe'anedi."
15 Ma Yesu 'ihesagoha pwaiya, ta mabwaiyadi 'oidiya 'igwaeya, "Cabo'aboimiu,
weyahina 'omi mumugami Sabati 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya 'imi hebaiyao mabwaiyadi
'adi 'ali 'oidiyega walihasidi, ma silatulatu 'atamana we'aha sabi numa. 16 Ma togidega
wahineina wanuwatuhuya 'abehega geya sowasowahina ma 'ana mwau 'oinega
yalihasi ma 'abihetena 'iloba, gidemusa 'imi hebahebaiyaowedi. Weyahina wahine
bewa Ebalahamo 'ina boda 'aigeda, ma hesi Seitani bolime 'eitini 'oidiya 'i'abiyahiya."
17 Yesu 'ina gwae bewa 'oinega tolomugiyedi 'i'abihedeba mwadinediya, ma hesi
tomota baibaiwa hedada siyaliyaya madouna Yesu 'ina paihowa waiwaidi weyahidi.

Yesu 'igwae hegehegedi Yehoba 'ina hetoloina weyahina
(Madiu 13:31-33; Maki 4:30-32)

18 Coinega bodaedi 'oidiya wete 'igwaeya, "Togidega Yehoba 'ina hetoloina
ya'abihe'asilala 'ese 'oimiya. Nuwana bewa gide 'aigeda 'aiwe 'oinega yagwae
hegehegedi. 19 Loheya 'aigeda seyala patuna 'i'eweya, ma 'atamana 'ibeguliya, ma
'ibwala ta 'ihemadouwa, ma muliyetega bwasumo sinaoma ma 'idi nehwa lahanao
'oidiya si'abidiya."
20 Coinega wete 'ihegwae hilediya, 'igwae, "To gwae hegehegediyega ya'abihe
'asilala 'ese ma 'oinega Yehoba 'ina hetoloina wasanapu? 21 Nuwana bewa gide:
Wahine 'aigeda pwalawa 'ana 'ebe'abi heseseha 'i'iuna tuwa 'i'eweya, ma pwalawa
madouna mahetena 'ihebweliyeya, 'oinega pwalawa 'iseseha."

Cahwa 'eda 'i'iuna
(Madiu 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Tutaina Yesu 'itautau Yelusalema, ma 'edai tupwana 'asa madoudi ta 'i'iudi
'oidiya 'ilatuwa, ma 'oidiya 'ihehe'ita ta 'iloguguya. 23 Coinega 'aigeda loheya Yesu
'ihesilaleya, 'igwae, "Bada, togidega? Nata tomota hisahisadimo 'abihetena siloba,
'awa?" Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, 24 "Cehe gide, ma hesi watoho waiwai ma waluhu
'ahwa'edaina 'i'iuna 'oinega. Weyahina baibaiwadi sitoho ma 'abehega siluhu, ma
si'aipate 'asaya. 25 Ma 'abwa wete toni hadaina 'ahwa'eda 'igudu, ma 'omi 'atamana
watotoholo, ma 'ahwa'edaina 'oina wa'etunatuna, ma wa'ahwanoi, wagwae, 'Bada,
'ahwa'eda 'uso'e ma 'aluhuwa.' Ma nata badaina 'enami 'ihemaisa ma 'oimiya
'igwae, 'Ta'ehega wanaoma? Geya yasanapugomi.' 26 Ma 'oinega 'omi wahemaisa
ma wagwae, 'Tauma mwalo mahetemwao ta'aiya, tanumanuma, ma wete 'ima 'asa
'uhehe'ita.' 27 Ma 'oinega nata Badaina 'ihegwaegomi ma 'igwae, 'Moisa, geya yasana-
pugomi. Ta'ehega watauyama? Wahila ma sahena waluhuluhuma, weyahina 'omi
togala.' 28 Ma 'oinega 'abwa 'eguma Ebalahamo ta Aisake ta Yakobo ma wete palopitao
mabwaiyadi mahetediyao wa'itadi Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina simiyamiya, ma 'omi
ma'imi dou ta ma'imi hesala'i'ita tutaina 'oina, 'eguma 'atamana wamiyamiya. 29 Ma
tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiyega tomota sinaoma, ma 'idi 'ebemiya bwebwe'adi si'ewadi
Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina. 30 Ma 'eguma taiyawedi bewa tuwa sinugenugeta 'abwa
simuliya, ma taiyawedi taudi bewa tuwa simulimuliya 'abwa sinugeta."

Yesu 'ina nuwagala Yelusalema weyahina
(Madiu 23:37-39)

31 Tuta nage 'oina tupwadi Palisiyao sinaoma ma Yesu sihegwaeya, sigwae, “Bewa
tuwa 'ulomwayamwayau ma 'udena, tabu ma Helodi 'ilohe'amasigo!”
32 Coinega Yesu 'oidiya 'igwaeya, “Watauya ma bosasaina wahegwae 'abehega
bewa tuwa hi'ahi'a tomota 'oidiyega yaulaula hapwesedi, tolohalao ya'abi'abi heb-
webwe'anedi, ma wete gona gidemusa, ma 'i'adale 'igu paihowa mabwaiyana yalosa-
lohi.
33 “Ma taugu 'abwa yatautau Yelusalema, nata ta gona ta hedabaha yalatu, ma
nobwa ya'amasa, weyahina palopitao mabwaiyama 'ima 'ebe'amasa Yelusalema.”
Coinega Yesu nuwana 'igala ta Yelusalema weyahina 'idouwa, 'igwae, 34 “Yelusalema
he, togidega ma palopitao 'ulohelohe 'amasidi, ma wete Yehoba 'ina tohalewasao
dimwega 'u'ahu'ahu yamatedi? Tuta mabwaiyana nuwanuwagu ma 'ino tomotaedi
yabwau 'autedima gide 'am'am natunao papenega 'i'ahuyahidiya, ma hesi silogwa-
hategauwa! 35 Coinega Yehoba 'i'iunamo ma 'i'ebesinego, ma yahegwaego 'abehega
sahena wete 'u'ita'ita hilegau ma 'ana siga 'ino tomotaedi sitagwala 'oiguwa ma
sigwae, ‘Tauna Yehoba saninega 'inaonaoma tahepwatuwe.’ ”

14

Sabati 'ana loina

1 Sabati 'aigeda 'oina Yesu 'itauya sabi 'ai Palisi 'idi bada 'aigeda 'ina hada.
Hadaina 'oina 'iluhuwa ma boda si'e'ebubu, 2 weyahina tupwaina 'oina 'aigeda
tolohala 'imiyamiya, wahina mabwaiyana si'eloseseha. 3 Coinega Yesu tolohalaina
weyahina 'ihesilala loina 'ana tosanapuwao ta Palisiyao 'oidiya, 'igwaeya, “Togidega?
Wanuweya 'abehega bwebwe'ana 'eguma tolohala sabwelo Sabati 'oina ta'abihe
bwebwe'ane, bo geya?” 4 Ta 'ina gwae geya sihemaisa, ma muliyetega Yesu tolohalaina
nimana 'i'abiya, ma 'ana lohala 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya. Eeta 'ihewaseya ta 'itauya
'ina 'asa. 5 Coinega 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Ceguma taiyewedi 'omi ma'imi hebaiyao
gide 'ase bo bulumakau, ma 'aigeda hebaiina sabwelo Sabatiya 'ibe'u gaula 'oina,
togidega, 'ana lobwaina ma walisi hanehe?” 6 Ma taudi tuwa geya 'idi hemaisamo.

Sahena 'ebemiya bwebwe'ana wahehesinuwedi

7 Caiina 'alona Yesu loheloheya 'i'itediya, taudi nuwanuwadi ma 'ebemiya
bwebwe'ana 'oidiya simiyatoi, 'oinega 'aigeda gwae hegehegedi 'i'ebwaediya, 'igwae,
8 “Ceguma taiya 'ina hada 'ibwauwego hai guyaina weyahina, sahena tohai 'ina
'ebeulega 'umiyatoi, weyahina 'eguma loheya 'aigeda sanina madouna 'inaoma,
9 beno guyai taniwagana 'ihegwaego ma 'utauya papaliya, ma 'ino 'ebemiyaina
'oina loheya hauhaunaina 'imiyatoi. Ma 'owa nata ma'ino debamwadina papaliya
'uhila. 10 Coinega 'eguma sibwauwego ma 'uluhuluhu 'oidiya, 'ebemiyaina papaliya
'uhesinuwane ma 'oina 'umiyatoi, ma 'oinega tutaina 'eguma guyai toniwagana
'inaoma ma 'i'itago, nata 'oiuwa 'igwae, ‘Ciyagu, 'umiyalaga gamwagamwana,’ ta
'oinega 'ulaga ma'ino yaliyaya ma wete 'a hepwatu loheloheya matadiya. 11 Bewa
'oinega tasanapu 'abehega taiya tauna 'i'abilagasi, 'abwa 'isulu; ma 'eguma taiya
tauna 'ilagusuluhe, nata 'ihane.”
12 Coinega Yesu Palisiina 'ibwauweya ma 'oina 'igwaeya, “Ceguma 'e'ahai
'upaihoweya, sahena 'iyamwao bo tasimwao, bo 'ino bodao bo towasawasao
'ubwaubwauwedi 'ai nina 'oina, weyahina taudi 'abwa sibwauwego sabi hemaisa
'oiuwa. 13 Ma hesi 'eguma 'e'ahaiina 'upaihowa, taudi wewelohedi ta peupeudi ta
tohe'au'au ta wete tomatagibugibu 'ubwauwedi, 14 ma 'oinega 'ahwa bwebwe'ana
moisa 'uloba, weyahina bewa taudi geya sowasowahidi ma 'ino helauina sihemaisa.
Ma hesi Yehoba 'oinega 'a maisa 'uloba, tutaina 'eguma tobwebwe'adi 'amasega
'i'abihe toholodi.”

Bada ʹaigeda ʹai madouna ʹipaihoweya
(Madiu 22:1-10)

15 Ta baʹidanao siʹaiʹai, ma ʹaigeda ʹoidiyega gwae bewa ʹihesagoheya, ta Yesu
ʹihegwaeya, ʹigwae, “Cehe gide! Ceguma taiyewedi siluhu Yehoba ʹina ʹebeloina ʹoina
ma siʹai, siyaliyaya madouna.”
16 Coinega Yesu loheyaina ʹina gwae ʹihemaiseya, ʹigwae, “Caigeda loheya ʹeʹahai
madouna ʹipaihoweya ma tomota baibaiwadi ʹibwauwediya. 17 Ma ʹeʹahaiina
ʹipaihowa pwaiya, ta ʹina hewali ʹihewasaeya tomotaedi ʹoidiya ma ʹihegwaediya,
‘Ceʹahai sipaihowa pwaiya, ʹoinega wanaoma tatauya ma waʹai.’
18 “Ma mabwaiyadi geya nuwadi, ʹoinega hali gwae ma hali gwae siʹebwaeya.
Caigeda ʹigwaeya, ‘Tanoha hauhauna yagimwane pwaiya, ʹoinega nuwana yatau-
tau ma yahaboʹene. Ma yauwedo madouna, ma hesi geyaʹabwa yanaonaowa.’
19 Ma ʹaigeda wete ʹigwaeya, ‘Yauwedo madouna, nuwana taugu wete geyaʹabwa
yanaonaowa, weyahina bulumakau nimaluwaluwa ta wete ʹebegesoha nimaʹaiʹaigeda
yagimwane pwaidiya, ʹoinega yatautauya ma ʹabehega beno bulumakau ʹeluwa
yahepaihowa tohodi ʹebegesoha ʹaigeda silisi bwaibwaini bo geya.’ 20 Ma wete ʹaigeda
ʹigwaeya, ‘Taugu hauhauna yahaiya, ʹoinega nata geyaʹabwa yanaonaowa.’
21 “Eeta hewaliina ʹihila ma ʹina badaina ʹoina ʹihepwaila, ʹigwaeya, ‘Mabwaiyadi
genuwadi.’ Ma toni hadaina ʹigamwasowala, ʹoinega ʹina hewaliina ʹoina ʹigwaeya,
‘Cutauya mwayamwayau gogo madoudi ʹadi ʹedao mabwaiyadi ʹoidiya, ma ʹeguma
hisa tomota ʹulobediya, bwagana nanaewana bo belubeluina bo matagibugibuna bo
peupeuna, tuwa mabwaiyadi ʹutoedima siʹai.’
22 “Ma hewaliina ʹipaihoweya gide, ma muliyetega ʹinaoma ta ʹigwaeya, ‘Bada yo,
tomotaedi yatoedima, ma hesi ʹino hadaina geya silohemaha.’ 23 Ta badaina wete
ʹigwaeya, ‘Ceda mabwaiyadi ʹoidiya ʹutauya, ma tomota ʹuhegwaedi ma sinaoma, ma
ʹigu hada silohemaha. 24 Ta hesi tomotaedi yatoe nugetediya sahena ʹaigeda ʹoidiyega
ʹaguina ʹilolotoho.’ ”

Togidega Yesu ʹana muliya
(Madiu 10:38-39)

25 Ma boda madouna mahetenao sitautauya, ma ʹoinega Yesu ʹiʹitahila, ta bodaedi
ʹihegwaediya, 26 “Taiya ʹeguma nuwanuwana ma ʹimuliyegau, nugeta ʹihamwegau
moisa ma tamana ta sinana ta mwanena ta natunao ta tasinao ta nuhunao, ma wete
tauna tuwa weyahina ʹilogwahatedi. Ma ʹeguma geya, tauna geya ʹagu tomuliya. 27 Ma
ʹeguma taiya yawasina geya ʹitagwale ma ʹiʹamasa kelose ʹoina gide taugu, tauna geya
sowasowahina ma ʹimuliyegau.
28 Gide tuwa ʹeguma taiya nuwanuwana ma hada madouna ʹiʹabi, nugeta ginaula
mabwaiyadi ʹiʹatububudi hadaina weyahina, 29 tabu ma logidimo ʹihetoholodi ma geya
hada mabwaiyana ʹilosalohi. Bewa ʹoinega nata tomota siʹita ta loheyaina silotuyane.
30 Ma sigwae, ‘Loheya bewa gide waiwaina ma logidi ʹihetoholodiya ta geya hadaina
mabwaiyana ʹiʹabi.’
31 Ta wete ʹeguma ʹaigeda kini maʹina toloʹalehao teni tausani sitautauya sabi
loʹaleha wete hali kini maʹina bodao tuweniti tausani ʹoidiya, togidega kini nata
ʹinuwatuhu ʹesa? Nuwana nugeta ʹimiyatoi ta ʹinuwatuhu ma ʹabehega sowasowahidi
sihewaiwai ʹadi ʹalehaowedi ʹoidiya, bo geya? 32 Ma ʹeguma geya, ʹina tohalewasao
ʹihewasaedi ma sipilibodedi, ʹeguma hali kiniina maʹina bodao ʹabwa bwagabwaga
simiyamiya, ma ʹoinega mahetediyao sihegwaegwae daumwala weyahina.”
33 Coinega Yesu ʹina hemataluwa ʹilosalohiya, ma ʹoidiya ʹigwae, “Bewa gide wete
ʹagu muliya ʹana ʹeda. Ceguma taiya ʹowa nuwanuwau ma ʹumuliyegau, nugeta ʹino
ʹebeloina mabwaiyana ʹuʹebesinedi.

Hola ginaula bwebwe'ana
(Madiu 5:13; Maki 9:50)

34 “Hola ginaula bwebwe'ana. Ma 'eguma 'ana 'amna 'igumwala, geya sowa-
sowahina ma 'i'amna hila. 35 Geya wete 'ilobwalobwaine ma bale'u 'i'abihe
bwebwe'ane, ma hesi talogwahateyamo.
“Ceguma matenami gwae bewa wahesagohe.”

15

Sipi 'wada'wadaleleina gwae hegehegedina
(Madiu 18:12-14)

1 Caigeda tuta takesi 'ana to'ewao ma hali togala tupwadi wete sinaoma Yesu
sabi hesagohina. 2 Coinega Palisiyao ta loina 'ana tohe'itao silomugiyeya, sigwae,
“Loheya bewa togalao 'i'ahwa 'iya'iyaguwediya ma wete mahetenao si'ai'ai.” 3 Ta 'idi
gwaeina Yesu 'ihemaiseya gwae hegehegediyega, 'igwae, 4 “Togidega 'eguma 'aigeda
'oimiyega 'ina sipi 'adi baibaiwa handeledi, ma 'aigeda 'i'wadalele, sowasowahina ma
nainiti naeniyedi pwatula 'i'ebesinedi ma sipiina 'wada'wadalelena 'i'ebese 'ana siga
'iloba. 5 Ma 'eguma 'iloba nata ma'ina yaliyaya 'ahalana 'ilagu ma 'ihila 'asai, 6 ma
'oinega 'iyanao 'ibwau he'autedima ma 'ihegwaedi, 'igwae, ‘Sipiina 'wada'wadalelena
yaloba pwaiya, 'oinega weyahina tayaliyaya.’ 7 Coinega gide wete 'eguma 'aigeda
togala 'inuwabui, megalewa aneloseyao weyahina siyaliyaya madouna, ma hesi
tobwebwe'adi site nainti naeniyedi weyahidi 'idi yaliyaya 'i'iuna.

Kina 'wada'wadalelena 'ana gwae hegehegedi

8 “Gide wete 'eguma wahine 'ina kina 'adi baibaiwa nima bwaubwau, ma 'aigeda
'ihe'wadaleleya, 'oinega to'aha 'ida paihowa ma kinaina 'iloba? Nuwana mayale
'igabu, ma hada mabwaiyana 'ise'ili ma 'ibesa bwaibwaina 'ana siga 'iloba. 9 Ma
'eguma 'iloba, nata 'iyanao 'ibwau 'autedima ma 'oidiya 'igwae, ‘Cigu kinaina
yahe'waihiya yaloba pwaiya, 'oinega weyahina tayaliyaya?’ 10 Gide wete 'eguma
'aigeda togala 'inuwabui, nata Yehoba 'ina aneloseyao weyahina siyaliyaya madouna.”

Caigeda bada natuna 'ihe'waihiya

11 Ma Yesu wete 'igwae hegehegediya, 'igwae, “Caigeda bada natunao loheyadi
'eluwa ba'idanao simiyamiya, 12 ta 'alomauna tamana 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, ‘Tamagu,
nuwanuwagu ma bewa tuwa 'agu heguheguyai 'u'ebwaegau.’ Coinega bada 'ina
tobwatobwa mabwaiyana 'iheguyaiyeya natunaowedi 'oidiya.
13 Sabwelo tupwana sigumwala, ma 'alomauna 'ina tobwatobwa
'ihegimwaneyediya, ma 'ana maisa mane 'i'eweya, ma tupwaina 'i'ebesineya, ta
tupwa bwaga hedada 'oina 'itauya, ma nobwa yaliyaya bwagabwaga 'oinega 'ina
mane 'ilohegumwalidiya.
14 “Cina mane mabwaiyana 'igumwala ta nimenimenamo 'imiyamiya, ma tuta nage
'oina gomale madouna tupwaina 'oina 'ilatuwa. 15 Coinega loheyaina 'ina paihowa
'i'ebesa, ta 'aigeda 'asa 'ana bada 'ilobeya, ta 'ihewaseya ma 'ina baweyao 'i'itayahidi.
16 Ta loheyaina nuwanuwana ma bawe 'adiyega 'i'ai, weyahina geya 'anamo. 17 Tuta
nage 'oina nuwana 'isabwalena, ma 'iboinamo 'oina 'igwaeya, ‘Moisa, tamagu 'ina
topaihowao 'adi 'e'ahai madouna, ma taugu 'ebwa tuwa gomale 'ihunuhunugau.
18 Coinega yatoholo ma yatauya tamagu 'oina yagwae, “Tamagu, yagala pwaiya Yehoba
'oina, ma wete 'owa 'oiuwa. 19 Ta geya 'ilobwainegau ma 'u'ahwa natuwegau, ma hesi
'u'ahwa topaihowegau.” ’
20 “Bewa gide 'inuwanuwatuhu 'esa, ta 'oinega 'itoholowa ma tamana weyahina
'itauya, ma bwagebwagega tamana 'i'iteyama 'itautauyama, 'oinega ma'ina
'atemuyamuya 'ipili 'oina, ma 'i'atusapwaliya, ta mahetena sihehedoudou.

21 “Eeta natunaina tamana ˈihegwaeya, ˈigwae, ‘Tamagu, yagala pwaiya Yehoba ˈoina
ma wete ˈowa ˈoiuwa, ˈoinega geya ˈilobwainegau ma ˈuˈahwa natunegau.’ 22 Ma
hesi tamana ˈina hewaliyao ˈibwauwediya ma ˈoidiya ˈigwaeya, ‘Walomwayamwayau
ma ˈwama bwebweˈana waˈeweyama ma natugu waheˈote, ma wete ˈana nipuna
waˈeweyama ma nimana walagu, ma ˈana butu ˈahena walagu, 23 ma muliyetega
watauya ma bulumakau yauyaubona ta momonana wahunuyama, ma ˈeˈahai
madouna tapaihowa, ma ˈoinega maˈida yaliyaya tauna mahetedai taˈai. 24 Weyahina
natugu bewa mwalo ˈiˈamasa, ta nige mayawasina taloba hileya.’ Coinega sihegaina
ma siguyai maˈidi yaliyaya.
25 “Ma hesi natuna tautuwa ˈabwa tanoha ˈipaipaihowa. Cina paihowa ˈigumwala,
ma tutaina ˈasa deina ˈilatulatu, lahusa ma selo ˈihesagohediya. 26 Coinega ˈaigeda ˈidi
hewali ˈibwauweya ma ˈihesilaleya, ˈigwae, ‘Toˈaha lamuna ˈoinega siyaliyaliyaya?’
27 Ma hewaliina ˈigwaeya, ‘Tasiu ˈihila pwaima ta tamana bulumakau yauyaubona
ta momonana ˈihunuya, ma mahetemai ˈayaliyaliyaya, weyahina natunaina maˈina
bwebweˈana ˈiloba hileya.’ 28 Gwae bewa ˈihesagoheya ta ˈigamwasowala madouna,
ta genuwana ma hadai ˈiluhu.
“Coinega tamana ˈilatuma ma natuna tautuwana ˈihegwaeya ˈabehega mahetena
siluhu hadai. 29 Ma hesi loheyaina ˈilogwahata, weyahina ˈigamwasowala hedada, ma
tamana ˈoina ˈigwaeya, ‘Tamagu, hisa bolime ˈoidiya weyahiu yapaipaihowa ma ˈino
heyowana mabwaiyana yapaihowediya, ma geya ˈaigeda tuta ˈuda helauwegauwa.
Geya ˈaigeda wete hebai ˈuˈebwaegau ma maˈiyagwao ˈaˈai hegogona ma ˈayaliyaya.
Geya hene! 30 Ma natuina bewa ˈino tobwatobwa mabwaiyana ˈimudaliya tosogalao
ˈoidiya, ma toˈaha weyahina ˈuhelauweya, ma bulumakau yauyaubona ta momonana
ˈuhunuya weyahina?’
31 “Ta ˈoinega badaina natuna ˈoina ˈigwaeya, ‘Natugu, ˈusanapuya ˈabehega ˈowa
tuta mabwaiyana deiguwa ˈumiyamiya, ma toˈaha gide ˈigu ˈebeloinao, mabwaiyana
nimauwa simiyamiya, 32 ma hesi tasiu bewa ˈiˈamasa, ta bewa tuwa mayawasina
taloba hileya, ˈoinega ˈilobwainegita ma mahetedai tayaliyaya.’ ”
Tetela bewa ˈoinega Yesu Palisiyao ma loina ˈana toheˈitao ˈigwae hegehegediyediya.

16

Caigeda toˈitayahina galana

1 Wete Yesu gwae hegehegedi ˈaigeda ˈana tomuliyao ˈiˈebwaediya, ˈigwae, “Loheya
towasawasa maˈina topaihowa, tauna ˈina wasawasa ˈana toˈitayahina, ta ˈaigeda tuta
ˈoina tupwadi loheloheya wasa siˈeweyama towasawasaina ˈoina, sigwaeya, ‘Bada,
ˈino topaihowaina ˈino tobwatobwa ˈihehepaipaisiyedi.’ ” 2 Coinega, towasawasaina
ˈina topaihowaina ˈibwauweyama, ma ˈihegwaeya, ˈigwae, “Hepwaila galadi weyahiu
yahesagoheya ˈoinega bewa tuwa ˈigu tobwatobwa ˈadi pepao ˈuˈebwae hilegau, ma
ˈoiguwega ˈulatu.”
3 “Coinega topaihowaina ˈinuwatuhuwa ta ˈigwae, ‘Togidega nata yapaihowa ˈesa,
weyahina ˈigu badaina ˈilogwahategauwa? Geya sowasowahina ma yatanoha pai-
howa, ma wete debamwadina ˈeguma yatautauya tomota ˈoidiya, ˈeˈahai weyahina
yaloˈahwaˈahwanoi.’ 4 Cinuwanuwatuhu ma ˈaigeda ˈeda ˈinuwalobeya, ˈigwaeya,
‘Cehe, bewa gide yapaihowa ˈese ma ˈoinega ˈiyagwao baibaiwadi yalobadi, ˈeguma
paihowa bewa ˈoinega yalatu.’ 5 Eeta ˈina badaina ˈina tobukiyao ˈibwauwediya, ma
ˈaigeda ˈaigeda ˈoidiya ˈihesilala.
Loheya nugenugetaina ˈoina ˈihesilala, ˈigwaeya, ‘Hisa ˈa buki ˈigu badaina ˈoina?’
6 Ma ˈigwaeya, ‘Holowa ˈadi baibaiwa handeledi yabukidiya.’ Coinega topaihowaina
ˈigwaeya, ‘Pepa bewa ˈoina ˈa bukiyedi ˈuleledi ma pipitimo ˈulagu.’ 7 Ma ˈaigeda wete
ˈiluhuwa ta ˈihesilaleya, ˈigwae, ‘Ma ˈowa hisa ˈa buki?’ Ta ˈigwaeya, ‘Ceˈahai ˈadi

baibaiwa handeledi yabukidiya.’ Coinega tauna wete 'igwaeya, ‘Pepa bewa 'oina 'a bukiina 'ulele ma 'eitimo 'ulagu.’ Ma mabwaiyadi gide 'adi bukiyedi silagu suluhediya.
8 “Coinega 'ina badaina 'ina paihowa bewa wasana 'ihesagoheya, ma 'ihepwatuweya, weyahina mebale'u sihewaiwai 'idi wasawasa 'ana paihowa 'oina, ma hesi Yehoba 'ina bodao geya sihewaiwai 'idi paihowao 'asilala weyahina.”
9 Ta Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya, “Bale'u wasawasao galadi, ma 'eguma wasawasaedi 'oidiyega 'iyamiyao wahelauwedi, 'abwa taudi sihaesotegomi 'ebemiya hatayaina 'oina, tutaina wasawasaedi sigumwala.
10 “Weyahina 'eguma taiya ginaula 'i'iuna 'oina 'ihematamatana, wete ginaula madoudi 'oidiya 'ihematamatana. Ma 'eguma 'i'iudi 'oidiya 'i'abo wete ginaula madoudi 'oidiya 'i'abo. 11 Comi wete, 'eguma geya bale'u wasawasao weyahidi wapaihowa bwaibwaini, nata Yehoba geya'abwa wete wasawasa moisa 'i'ebwa'ebwaegomi. 12 Ma 'eguma 'iyamiyao 'idi wasawasa weyahidi geya wapaihowa bwaibwaini, gesowana wete Yehoba 'imi wasawasaina 'i'ebwaegomi.
13 “Coinega topaihowa geya sowasowahina ma 'ihetopaihowa bada 'eluwa 'oidiya, ma 'aigeda 'iguipaile ma hesi 'aigedamo weyahina 'ipaihowa, ma 'oinega 'aigeda 'i'ahwa bwebwe'ane ma 'aigeda 'i'ahwa galagalae. Coinega geya sowasowahina ma Yehoba 'ina paihowa ma wasawasa bale'uwa ta'abiluwedi.”

Palisiyao mumugadi
(Madiu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Maki 10:11-12)

14 Saugaina Palisiyao gwaeina sihesagoheya ta Yesu silotuyaneya, weyahina taudi mane nuwanuwadi madouna. 15 Coinega Yesu Palisiyaowedi 'oidiya 'igwaeya, “Comi wanuwatuhuya 'abehega mumugami bwebwe'ana tomota matadiya, ma hesi galana mabwaiyana 'atemiya Yehoba 'isanasanapudi, weyahina ginaulaedi tomota nuwadi si'eweya, Yehoba 'ilogwahatediya. 16 Moisa tuwa, Mosese ma palopitao 'idi loinao 'oimiya simiyamiya 'ana siga Yoni to'abihebabitaiso 'inaoma, ma tuta nage 'oinega 'ana siga nige tetela bwebwe'ana Yehoba 'ina loina weyahina 'abwa 'ahehepwailedi, ma 'ebeloinaina weyahina tomota baibaiwadi ma'idi waiwai sitohotoho ma siluhuluhu. 17 Galewa ma bale'u 'idi sawala sowasowahina, ma hesi Mosese 'ina loinao bwagana 'i'iu sehenina, geya'abwa sigumwagumwala.”
18 Ma Yesu wete 'oidiya 'igwaeya, “Ceguma taiya loheya mwanena 'isa'ile ma 'ihaibala hali wahine 'oina, tauna 'ipui pwaiya, ma wete 'eguma wahine sa'isa'ilina 'ihaihila hali loheya 'oina, loheyaina tauna wete 'ipui pwaiya.”

Towasawasa 'aigeda ma Lasalo

19 Ma Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Caigeda tuta 'oina towasawasa 'aigeda ma Lasalo simiyamiya. Towasawasaina 'ana 'ale'owao 'ausala hedadedi ma wete 'anao mabwaiyadi bwebwe'adi, 'oinega sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya ma'ina yaliyaya. 20 Ma Lasalo wewelohena ma lobwe'abwe'aina, 'oinega Lasaloina towasawasaina hada 'ahwa'eda 'oina 'imiyamiya, 21 ma 'abehega towasawasaina 'ana mugumuguna 'oinega 'ida 'ai. Ma Lasaloina bwe'anao tuta baibaiwana 'edewa siyamoyamosidi. 22 Ma tutaina Lasalo 'i'amasa aneloseyao sitoeya ta Ebalahamo deina silaguya tobwebwe'ana 'idi tupwa. Ma muliyetega wete towasawasaina 'i'amasa ma sigaliheya, 23 ma tauna ma'ina muya madouna to'amasa 'idi tupwa 'oinega 'i'ita haneya, ta Lasalo 'i'iteya Ebalahamo ba'idana simiyamiya. 24 Coinega 'ibwau madouna ma 'igwaeya, ‘Tamagu yo! Cuda 'atemuyemuyegau ma Lasalo 'uhewasaeyama ma we'aha gogaina nimanega memenagu 'i'abihegogai, weyahina tuta bewa yamuyamuya madouna 'aiwe 'ala'alata 'oina.’
25 “Ma Ebalahamo 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, ‘Natugu, 'usanapuya 'abehega mwalo yawasiu mabwaiyana yaliyayamo, ma hesi Lasalo geya 'aigeda 'ebeyaliyaya 'iloba. Coinega

bewa tutaina tauna ma'ina yaliyaya, ma 'owa 'umuyamuya. 26 Ma wete 'uda sanapu
'abehega gamwagamwanida sa'ala madouna 'imiyamiya, 'iwatahigita, 'oinega geya
sowasowahina ma bewa 'oinega 'ahabalawa 'oimiya. Comi wete, geya sowasowahimi
ma wahabalama 'oima.'
27 "Towasawasaina 'igwaeya, 'Ee bwebwe'ana, ma benomo nuwanuwagu ma Lasalo
'uhewasae 'igu bodao 'oidiya, 28 ma tasigwao site nima 'ida hemataluwedi, tabu
ma taudi wete sinaoma muya 'ina tupwa bewa 'oina.' 29 Coinega Ebalahamo
loheyaina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, 'Tasimwaowedi 'adi tohenuwalagu simiyamiya, taudi
beno Mosese ta palopitao 'idi gwaeyedi Buki He'asisi 'oina. Gwaeyedi 'alona
sowasowahina ma tasimwaowedi sihesagoha bwaibwaini.' 30 Ma hesi towasawasaina
'igwaeya, 'Tamagu, beno geya sowasowahina. Ma 'eguma taiya 'amasega 'itoholohila
ma 'itauya 'oidiya, ma tauna si'ita, 'oinega sinuwabui bwaibwaini.' 31 Ta Ebalahamo
wete 'igwaeya, 'Ceguma Mosese ma palopitao 'idi gwae geya sihemisaedi, geya'abwa
wete 'aigeda taiya sihehemisae, bwagana 'eguma 'aigeda to'amasa 'itoholo hila ma
'itauya 'oidiya.' "

17

Galana 'ana he'ita
(Madiu 18:6-7; Maki 9:42)

1 Coinega Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Tomota tupwadi nata
'ebetoho baibaiwana sipaihowadi 'oimiya ma 'abehega si'abi hebe'ugomi, ma 'eguma
taiyawedi taudi 'ebetohowedi sipaihowediya tuwa 'atemuyamuyaidi. 2 Ma 'eguma
taiya to'abi hebe'uina, 'ilobwaineya ma da'ule madouna silosipwa 'ani'ona ma ni'u
dubaduba siulasuluhe, ma 'oinega sahena gwagwama sihehe'au'aunaowe.

Nuwasam weyahina

3 "Coinega wa'itayahigomi, ma 'eguma tasiu 'oiuwa 'ipaihowa galagala, 'uhegwae
'ina puiina, ma 'eguma 'inuwabui 'unuwasam. 4 Ma 'eguma tasiu 'ina sabwelo
'aigeda 'oina ta masebeni 'ipaihowa galagala 'oiuwa, ma tuta 'aigeda 'aigeda
'oina 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi 'oiuwa sabi nuwasam, 'ilobwainegowa ma mabwaiyana
'unuwasamudi."

Hemisa weyahina

5 Eeta Yesu 'ana tohepwailaowedi sigwaeya, sigwae, "Cima hemisa 'u'abihewaiwai."
6 Ma badaina 'igwaeya, "Ceguma 'imi hemisa 'ana waiwai gide seyala patuna,
sowasowahina ma 'aiwe bewa madouna 'oina wagwae, 'Cudabugo ma ni'uwa 'uboi
'u'umago,' nata 'imi gwaeina 'ihematamatane."

Topaihowao 'idi paihowa

7 Ma wete 'oidiya 'igwaeya, "Ceguma 'aigeda taiya 'owa ma 'ino hewali, tauna
togesoha bo nuwana hebai 'ana to'itayahina, ma tutaina 'eguma hewaliina 'ina
paihowega 'ilatuma, geya sowasowahina ma 'uloina 'abehega tauna 'i'ai nugeta,
8 ma hesi 'ugwae, 'Cagu 'u'atububu ma 'u'itayahigau ma ya'ai, ma 'oinega 'owa
muliyetega 'u'ai ma 'unuma.' 9 Coinega hewaliina 'ina paihowa weyahina 'ana
loyauwedo geya 'ida lobeya 'ina bada 'oinega, weyahina tauna tuwa 'ina paihowa.
10 Ma 'omi wete gidemusa, 'eguma tutaina ginaula mabwaiyana wapaihowadi, to'aha
gide yaloinegomiya, wagwae, 'Cehe, tauma tuwa topaihowa, 'oinega to'aha gidemusa
'ama loinaina gide 'apaihoweya, beno gide 'ama lobwaina moisa.' "

Tolepelo nima luwaluwa 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya

11 Ma Yesu Yelusalema weyahina 'itautauya ma Sameliya ta Galili gamwagamwani-
diya 'ilatulatu. 12 Ta 'aigeda 'asa 'oina 'inaoma ma tolepelo nima luwaluwa 'ilobediya,

eema 'ina 'eda 'oinega siha hila, 13 ma sibwaubwau 'enadi madounega, sigwaeya,
"Bada Yesu 'u'atemuyamuyaemai." 14 Coinega 'ilo'itahila ma 'ihegwaediya, "Watauya
ma topwaoli 'oidiya wahe'itaegomi." Ma sitautauya 'edai ta 'adi lepelo 'igumwala,
15 ma 'aigeda loheya 'oidiyega, tauna gwama Sameliya, 'i'iteya 'abehega 'ibwebwe'ana
pwaiya, 'oinega 'ihila ma 'enana madounega Yehoba 'ihepwatuweya, 16 ma Yesu
'ahena 'ibe'u talutalubu'iya ma 'oina 'iloyauwedowa. 17 Coinega Yesu loheyaina
'ihegwaeya, "Nige wate nima luwaluwa ya'abihe bwebwe'anegomiya, ma ta'eha site
naeniyedi? 18 Togidega geya sihilama ma Yehoba 'oina siloyauwedo? Ma 'owa
taumana geya Yudiya 'oinega, ma 'unaoma sabi loyauwedo. 19 Coinega 'ino hemisega
'abihetena 'ulobeya. Causala, 'utoholo ma 'utau."

Yehoba 'ina loina tuta 'inaonaoma weyahina (Madiu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Palisiyao tupwadi sinaoma ma Yesu sihesilaleya to tuta gide 'oina Yehoba 'ina loina
'ilatuma. Coinega Yesu 'idi hesilalaina 'ihemaiseya bewa gidemusa, 'igwaeya, "Geya
sowasowahina ma tomota matadiya Yehoba 'ina loina 'inaonaoma si'ita. 21 Ma wete
geya sowasowahidi ma sigwae, 'Wa'ita Bewa', bo nuwana 'Nage', weyahina Yehoba
'ina loina 'oimiya 'imiya pwaiya."

22 Coinega 'ana tomuliyao 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Cabwa ya'ebesinegomi, ma
muliyetega nuwanuwami madouna ma taugu Loheyaiguina ba'idamiu tada miyamiya
sabwelo 'aigeda tuwa weyahina, ma hesi nata geya wa'ite'itegau. 23 Ma 'eguma tomota
sigwae, 'Keliso nage', bo nuwana 'Bewa', nata sahena wamulimuliyedi. 24 Weyahina
saugaina 'eguma yanaonaoma, galewa 'ana 'ita gide 'asilala daisinamo, gide namala
madouna 'ana 'ita.

25 "Ta muliyetega ma ginauledi sihapwesa, nugeta mehau bewa silogwahategau, ma
'oidiyega muya yaloba.

26 "Cigu hilama 'ana tuta Nowa 'ina tuta gidemusa. 27 Weyahina Nowa 'ina
tuta si'ai'ai ma sinumanuma ma wete loheloheyadi ta wahiwahinedi sihaihai 'ana
siga Nowa 'ina waga 'igeluwa, ta yagewa 'ilatuwa ta 'oinega tomota mabwaiyadi
'imutudiya. Ma taugu Loheyaiguina 'igu hilama gidemusa.

28 "Ma wete Lota 'ina tuta gide, saugaina tomota mabwaiyadi si'ai'ai ma sinu-
manuma, ma wete sigimwagimwane ma sihehegimwane, ta wete sitanohapaihowa
ma sihadahada'abi, 29 ta 'ana siga Lota Sodoma 'i'ebesineya, 'oinega 'aiwe ganin-
isa ma da'ule yahiyahidi galewega sigubalama gide dohi, ma tomota mabwaiyadi
'ilohe'amasidiya.

30 "Ginauledi silatuwa 'oidiya, 'abwa wete gide tomota 'oidiya sida latu 'esa, beno
tutaina taugu Loheyaiguina yahilama.

31 "Ma sabweloina 'oina 'eguma taiya wagahata 'imiyamiya, sahena wete
hada 'alona 'iluhuluhu ma 'abehega 'ilotobwatobwa. Wete 'eguma taiya tanoha
'ipaipaihowa sahena 'asa weyahina 'ipilipili.

32 "Ma hesi wanuwatuhuyahi to'aha gide 'ihapwesa Lota mwanena 'oina.

33 "Ceguma taiya tauna yawasina weyahina 'i'aipate, nata yawasinaina
'ihe'wadalele, ma 'eguma taiya yawasina 'itagwale ma 'ihe'wadalele, 'abwa 'iloba
hila.

34 "Ma yahegwae bwaibwainigomi 'abehega hinuwanaina nage 'oina tomota 'eluwa
'ebe'eno 'aigeda 'oina si'eno, ma 'aigeda yatoe ta 'aigeda 'imiyamiya. 35 Wete gide
wahiwahine 'eluwa si'e'ehalo, 'aigeda yatoe ta 'aigeda 'imiyamiya." 36 (-)

37 Coinega 'ana tomuliyaowedi sihesilaleya, sigwae, "Bada, ta'eha?" Ta Yesu
'ihegwaediya, "Ta'eha 'oina 'wayoha 'imiyamiya beno 'oina 'ao'ao si'eto'eto'auta."

18

Hiwape ˈaigeda ˈina ˈahwanoi toloina ˈaigeda ˈoina

1 Eema ˈaigeda gwae hegehegedi Yesu ˈiˈebwaediya ma ˈabehega sahena ˈahwanoi
ˈoinega siweˈaweˈa. 2 Bewa gidemusa ˈigwaeya, “Caigeda ˈasa ˈoina toloina ˈaigeda
madouna ˈimiyamiya, tauna Yehoba geya ˈida matauteya ta wete loheloheya geya ˈida
heˈasisiyediya. 3 Tupwaina ˈoina wete ˈaigeda hiwape ˈimiyamiya, ma tuta baibaiwana
hiwapeina ˈilatulatu toloinaina ˈoina ta ˈiˈahwaˈahwanoi ˈoina lema weyahina, ˈigwae,
‘Bada, ˈagu ˈaleha ˈoinega ˈuˈabihetegau.’
4 “Tuta ˈaigeda ˈaigeda gide ˈina paihowa, ma toloinaina genuwana ma ˈileme. Ta
ˈaigeda tuta ˈoina toloinaina ˈilowahiˈwata, ˈoinega ˈiboinamo ˈoina ˈigwaeya, ‘Tuwa
Yehoba geya yamataute ta wete loheloheya geya yada heˈasisiyanediya, 5 ma hesi
hiwape bewa ˈina tauya hilahilama ˈoiguwa weyahina yaˈabihete ˈana ˈaleha ˈoinega,
tabu ma ˈagu wahiˈwata ˈilagu hila.’ ”
6 Coinega Yesu wete ˈihegwaediya, ˈigwae, “Toloinaina ˈina gwae weyahina
wanuwatuhu. Tauna loheya galana ma hesi hiwape ˈilemeya. 7 Wete gide Yehoba ˈina
tomotaiyao hehesinuwaidi nata ˈilemedi, ˈeguma siˈahwanoi hilahila ˈoina, sabwelo
ma nihuwana ˈoidiya. 8 Moisa tuwa, ˈina lemaina dumwaluna nata ˈipaihowa ˈoidiya.
“Ma togidega ˈomi wanuwatuhu ˈeseya ˈeguma saugaina taugu Loheyaiguina yahil-
ama baleˈu bewa ˈoina, hisa tomota maˈidi hemisa yalobadi sitoholo paˈala?”

Palisi ma takesi ˈana toˈewa ˈidi ˈahwanoi

9 Tomota tupwadi sinuwatuhuya ˈabehega taudi dumwaludi ma hali tomota geya,
ˈoinega Yesu ˈigwae hegehegediyediya bewa gide, 10 ˈigwaeya, “Caigeda tuta ˈoina
loheloheya siteluwa siluhuwa Hada Heˈasisi ˈoina sabi ˈahwanoi Yehoba ˈoina. Caigeda
Palisi ma ˈaigeda takesi ˈana toˈewa. 11 Coinega Palisiina ˈitoholowa ma ˈiˈahwanoiya,
ˈigwae, ‘Yehoba yo, yaloyauwedo ˈoiuwa weyahina taugu geya gide ˈiyagwao mumu-
gadi, weyahina taudi toyagaha hedade, ma ˈaboˈaboidi, ma lologwalidi, ma wete taugu
geya gide takesi ˈana toˈewa nage. 12 Taugu hesi wiki ˈaigeda ˈaigeda sabwelo ˈeluwa
ˈoidiya ˈeˈahai ˈoinega yahudihudi, ma wete ˈigu tobwatobwa mabwaiyana ˈoinega
tupwana yaˈebwaˈebwaego.’
13 “Ma hesi takesi ˈana toˈewaina bwagebwagega ˈitoholowa, ta maˈina debamwad-
ina lumalumana ˈitutuya, ma ˈituluha ta ˈiˈahwanoi, ˈigwaeya, ‘Yehoba yo, ˈusanapu
pwaigauwa ˈabehega taugu togala, ˈoinega ˈuˈatemuyemuyegau!’ ”
14 Ta Yesu wete ˈoidiya ˈigwaeya, “Moisa, loheyaina bewa ˈina ˈahwanoiina weyahina
ˈana ˈahwabwebweˈana ˈilobeya Yehoba ˈoinega, ma hesi Palisiina geya. Weyahina
ˈeguma taiya tauna ˈiˈabilagasi nata silagusuluhe, ma ˈeguma taiya tauna ˈilagusuluhe
siˈabilagasi.”

Gwagwama Yesu ˈigwae helauwediya
(Madiu 19:13-15; Maki 10:13-16)

15 Tupwadi tomota natudiyao ˈiˈiudi siˈewedima ma ˈabehega Yesu ˈiˈabitohodi, ma
ˈana tomuliyao tomotaedi siˈitediya ta siˈausidiya.
16 Ma Yesu ˈibwau heˈautediya ma ˈigwae, “Sahena gwagwama waˈauˈausidi ma
hesi watagwaledi ma ˈoiguwa sinaoma. Weyahina gwagwama bewa gide Yehoba ˈina
ˈebeloina ˈilobwaine bwaibwainidiya. 17 Yahegwaegomi ˈeguma taiyewedi taudi gwag-
wama bewa gide ˈidi hemisa, sowasowana Yehoba ˈina ˈebeloina ˈoina siluhuluhu, ma
hesi ˈeguma geya, nata geya.”

Wasawasa weyahina
(Madiu 19:16-30; Maki 10:17-31)

18 MeYudiya 'idi tohanugeta 'aigeda 'inaoma ma Yesu 'ihesilaleya, 'igwae, “Bada,
yasanapuya 'abehega 'owa tohe'ita bwebwe'ana, 'oinega to'aha nata yapaihowa ma
yawasigu hataya yaloba?”
19 Ma Yesu loheyaina 'ihegwaeya, “Togidega ta 'oinega 'u'ahwa
bwebwe'anaegauwa? Geya 'eta taiya bwebwe'ana, beno tuwa Yehoba. 20 Ma Yehoba
'ina loinao 'usanapu pwaidiya, beno 'abehega:
Sahena logwali,
Sahena lohe'amasa,
Sahena yagaha,
Sahena hepwaila 'abo'abo,
Ma wete tamau ma sinau 'uhe'asisiyanedi.”
21 Ta loheyaina 'igwaeya, “Cigu tuta gwamega ta nige loinaedi beno yamuliya
bwaibwainidiya.”
22 Cina gwaeina bewa gide Yesu 'ihesagoheya, 'oinega 'igwaeya, “Caigeda ginaula
tuwa 'ilosapuligowa, beno 'abehega 'ino tobwatobwa mabwaiyana 'uhegimwaneyedi
ma 'adi maisa towewelohe 'oidiya 'uheguyaiyedi, ta 'oinega 'unaoma, 'umuliyegau ma
'oinega 'abwa 'ino wasawasa galewa 'uloba.”
23 Gwae bewa loheyaina 'ihesagoheya, ta 'ina wasawasa madouna 'inuwahiya,
'oinega nuwana 'igala moisa.
24 Cina nuwagalaina Yesu 'isanapu pwaiya, 'oinega tomota 'oidiya 'igwaeya,
“Ceguma taiyewedi taudi ma'idi wasawasa madouna 'idi luhu Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina
'oina mwau hedada. 25 Moisa, kameli tauna hebai madouna, 'oinega tupwana mwauna
ma nidili 'ana 'ebesula 'oinega 'iluhu, ma hesi towasawasao 'idi luhu Yehoba 'ina
'ebeloina 'oina mwau hedade.”
26 Bodaedi Yesu mahetenao simiyamiya gwaeina sihesagoheya, ta sihesilaleya,
sigwae, “Ceguma bewa gidemusa, taiya hede sowasowahina ma 'ebe yaliyayaina
'iloba?” 27 Coinega 'igwaeya 'oidiya, “To'aha tomota 'oidiya geya sowasowahina,
Yehoba 'oina ginaulaedi meyameyahadi.”
28 Coinega Pita Yesu 'ihegwaeya, “Bada, ma tauma togidega? Weyahina 'ima 'asao
'a'ebesine pwaidiya ma 'amuliyegowa.” 29 Ta Yesu mabwaiyadi 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae,
“Yahepwaila dumwalu 'oimiya, 'eguma taiyewedi 'omi 'imi gogo bo mwanemiyao bo
tasimiyao bo tamamiyao bo sinamiyao bo natumiyao wa'ebesinediya ma Yehoba 'ina
loina 'oina watagwalegemiya, 30 tuta bewa 'oina maisa madouna waloba, ma wete tuta
sinaonaoma 'oina yawasimi hataya wa'ewa.”

Yesu 'ina gwae 'amasa weyahina
(Madiu 20:17-19; Maki 10:32-34)

31 Yesu site tuwelowedi 'ibwau 'autedima ma 'itoediya papaliya ta 'ihegwaediya,
“Bewa tuwa tahanehane Yelusalema ma ginaulaina mabwaiyana palopitao mwalona
sileledi ya taugu Loheyaiguina weyahigu nata silatu ma wa'itadi.
32 Nugeta si'ebwayaegau taudi geya meYudiya 'oidiya, ma silotuyanegau ma
si'abihedeba mwadinegau ma si'esohegau, 33 ta wete balaeyega sisapigau, ma
silohe'amasigau, ta sabwelo hetoina 'oina 'amasega yatoholo hila.”
34 Ma 'ana tomuliyaedi geya 'aigeda 'ina gwaeina 'ana nuwasabwalena 'oidiya
'iluhu.

Yesu 'aigeda tomatagibugibu 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya
(Madiu 20:29-34; Maki 10:46-52)

35 Ma Yesu Yeliko 'oina 'ilatulatu, ma 'aigeda tomatagibugibu 'edai 'imiyamiya,
'ilolo'ahwa'ahwanoi mane ma tobwatobwa weyahidi. 36 Yesu ma 'ana bodao 'enadi

'ihesagoheya, ta 'isalutuwa ma 'igwaeya, “Taiyewedi beno?” 37 Ta sigwaeya, “Yesu
gwama Nasaleta 'itautauya,”
38 Coinega tomatagibugibuina 'ibwau 'enana madounega ma 'igwae, “Yesu yo, 'owa
Debida 'ina susu, 'u'atemuyemuyegau!”
39 Ma taudi tomotaedi sinugetama loheyaina si'ausiya, sigwae, “Culolagu! Tuwa
wui!”
Ma tuwa 'ibwau 'enana madounega ma 'igwae, “Debida tubuna yo,
'u'atemuyemuyegau.”
40 Coinega Yesu 'itoholowa ta 'ihegwaediya ma loheyaina sibwauweyama.
Ta 'inao pwaima ta Yesu 'ihesilaleya, 'igwae, 41 “To'aha nuwanuwau ma yapaihowa
'oiuwa?”
Coinega 'igwaeya, “Bada sowasowahina ma matagu 'u'abihe 'asilaladi?”
42 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Bewa tuwa matau 'i'asilala, weyahina 'ino hemisa 'oinega
'ubwebwe'ana.”
43 Nage 'oina matana 'i'asilala, ta ma'ina loyauwedo Yehoba 'oina Yesu 'imuliyeya.
Ma bodaedi si'iteya, ta mabwaiyadi Yehoba sihepwatuweya.

19

Sakiusa weyahina

1 Ma Yesu Yeliko 'oina 'iluhu pwaiya, ma 'asaina 'alonega 'itautauya. 2 Tupwaina
'oina 'aigeda takesi 'adi to'ewao 'adi tohanugeta 'imiyamiya, sanina Sakiusa, tauna
towasawasa 'aigeda. 3 Ma tutaina Yesu 'itautauya, Sakiusa nuwanuwana ma Yesu
'ida 'ita 'abehega taiya tauna, ma hesi geya sowasowahina ma 'i'ita, weyahina tauna
loheya to'uto'upana, ma wete boda madouna. 4 Coinega 'ipili nugeta ta 'aiwe 'aigeda
'ihaneya, sanina sikamole, ta nage 'oinega Yesu 'ida 'ita, 'eguma saugaina tupwaina
'oina 'ilatu.
5 Ma saugaina Yesu 'inaoma tupwaina 'oina, 'i'itahaneya ta Sakiusa 'i'iteya, 'oinega
'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Sakiusa, 'usuluma mwayamwayau, weyahina nata taugu ba'idau
'ino hada tamiyamiya.”
6 Sakiusa 'ilomwayamwayauwa ta 'isuluwa, ma ma'ina yaliyaya Yesu ba'idana
sihelobaloba.
7 Nage 'oina tomotaedi ginaula bewa si'iteya, ma silomugiyeya, sigwaeya, “Togidega
ta Yesu 'iluhuwa togala 'ina hada?”
8 Ma Sakiusaina 'itoholowa ta Yesu 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Bada, bewa 'oinega 'igu
tobwatobwa mabwaiyana ya'upwaluwa ma 'aigeda tupwa towewelohe ya'ebwaedi.
Ta wete 'eguma taiya 'oinega mwalo ya'ewa puiya, yada hemaise ma'ana lohepoi
'ehata wete ya'ebwae.”
9 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaeya, “Bewa tuwa hada bewa 'oina 'abihetena 'ilatuma,
weyahina loheya bewa tauna 'aigeda Ebalahamo 'ina boda. 10 Taugu Loheyaiguina,
ta yanaoma ma 'ane todeya ya'ebesedi ma ya'abihetedi, gide loheya bewa.”

Gwae hegehegedi heguyai weyahina
(Madiu 25:14-30)

11 Ma Yelusalema deina nata ma silatu, eeta bodaedi sinuwanuwatuhu 'abehega
Yehoba 'ina loina nata 'ihegaina, 'oinega gwae hegehegedi bewa 'i'ebwaediya,
12 'igwaeya, “Caigeda bada 'i'atububu pwaiya ta 'itautauya tupwana bwaga 'oina ma
'abehega nobwa 'ihetoloina, ma 'abwa muliyetega 'ilohihilama. 13 Mulina ma 'itauya,
'ina topaihowao teni 'ibwau he'autedima ma 'adi heguheguyai kina 'aigeda 'aigeda
'i'ebwaediya ma 'ihegwaediya, ‘Cami heguheguyai bewa wahepaihowadi ma 'ana
lohepoi waloba, 'ana siga yalohihilama.’

14 “Ma muliyetega badaina 'ina tomotaiyao tupwadi silogwahateya, geya nuwadi
ma 'oidiya 'ihetoloina, 'oinega wasa sihesumaneya, sigwaeya, ‘Loheyaina beno geya
nuwama ma 'oima 'ihetoloina.’
15 “Ma badaina tuwa 'ihetoloina. Eeta tutaina 'ilohihilama ta 'ina topaihowaedi
'ibwau he'autedima, nuwanuwana 'isanapu 'adi heguheguyaiyedi 'oidiyega hisa
loheposeyana silobediya.
16 “Ma loheya 'aigeda 'inugetama 'ina badaina matana 'itoholowa, ma 'ihegwaeya,
'igwae, ‘Bada, 'ino kinaina 'aigeda mwalo 'u'ebwaegauwa bewa 'ana lohepoi wete teni
yalobediya.’
17 “Coinega badaina 'igwaeya, ‘Causala! Cowa toguibiga moisa, weyahina ginaula
'i'iuna ma 'uhepaihowa bwaibwainiya, 'oinega maisau ya'ebwaego, beno 'asa teni
'oidiya 'uhetoloina.’
18 “Ma loheya heluwena wete 'inaoma ta 'igwaeya, ‘Bada, 'ino kinaina 'aigeda mwalo
'u'ebwaegauwa bewa 'ana lohepoi paibi yalobediya.’
19 “Coinega tauna wete 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, ‘Casa paibi 'oidiya 'uhetoloina.’
20 “Ma hetoina wete 'inaoma ma 'ihegwaeya, ‘Bada, 'ino kinaina bewa 'ale'o
'oinega yawaduya ta yalagu bwaibwainiya. 21 Weyahina yamatautegowa 'amuge ma
'i'waiha. Ma moisa, yamatautegowa weyahina 'owa loheya pa'aliu ma 'ino wasawasa
'u'ewa'ewa hali tomota 'idi paihowa 'oidiyega. Coinega 'ino kina bewa 'u'ewa hila.’
22 “Ma badaina 'igwaeya, ‘Moisa, 'owa topaihowa galau. Tuwa 'uboi 'ino gwaeyega
'a loina ya'ebwaego. Weyahina 'usanapugauwa 'abehega taugu loheya pa'aligu, ta
'igu wasawasa ya'ewa'ewa hali tomota 'idi paihowa 'oidiyega, 23 ma to'aha huhuna ta
'oinega geya 'igu maneina banika 'oina 'ulagu, ma saugaina yahilama ma'ana lohepoi
yaloba?’
24 “Coinega taudi badaina deina sitotoholo 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, ‘Cigu kinaina
'oinega wa'ewa, ma loheyaina tauna loheposeyana madouna 'ilobeya wa'ebwae.’
25 “Ma taudi sigwaeya, ‘Bada, sahena 'a'ebwa'ebwae, weyahina tauna teni kina
'i'ewediya ta sowasowahina.’
26 “Ma badaina wete 'oidiya 'igwaeya, ‘Tuwa wa'ebwae, weyahina 'eguma taiya 'ana
heguheguyai 'iloheposeyane, 'ana loheposeyana wete 'iloba, ma 'eguma taiya geya
'iloheposeyane, to'aha 'oina 'imiyamiya 'abwa 'oinega si'ewayahule. 27 Coinega bewa
tuwa 'agu 'alehaowedi, taudi silogwahategauwa ma 'abehega geya nuwadi 'oidiya
yahetoloina, watoedima ma mataguwa walohe'amasidi.’ ”

Yesu 'ina luhu Yelusalema 'oina
(Madiu 21:1-11; Maki 11:1-11; Yoni 12:12-19)

28 Yesu 'ina gwae bewa 'ilosalohiya ma 'itoholowa, ta ma'ana tomuliyao sihanehane
Yelusalema weyahina, 29 ta 'idi tauya 'oina Bedipegi ma Bedani deidiya silatulatu,
beno Olibe 'oyana gabulena, 'oinega 'ana tomuliyao 'eluwa 'ihesumane nugetediya
tupwaedi 'i'iudi 'oidiya ma'adi henuwalagu, 30 'igwaeya, “Casa nage matamiya 'oina
watauya, ta nage 'oina nata 'aigeda hebai wa'italoba, beno 'ase yauyaubona, tauna
geya tomota sida gelu tohoya, hebaiina walihasi wa'eweyama. 31 Ma 'eguma taiya
'igwae, ‘To'aha weyahina beno hebaiina walihalihasi?’ loheyaina wahegwae, wagwae,
‘Bada nuwanuwana.’ ”
32 Coinega taudi sitauya ta ginaula mabwaiyadi silobediya gide Yesu 'ihegwae
'esediya. 33 Ma tutaina 'aseina silihasiya ma toni hebaiyedi sihegwaediya, sigwaeya,
“Togidega ta 'ima hebai walihalihasi?” 34 Ta sigwaeya, “Bada nuwanuwana.”
35 Ma hebaiina si'eweya ta sitauyeya Yesu 'oina, ma 'adi 'wamega gwahuna
siloyesoya, 'oinega Yesu 'igeluhaneya, 36 ta 'itautauya ma tomota baibaiwadi 'adi
'wamao 'edai siyesodiya.

37 Silatulatu Yelusalema deina, ta sidobidobi Olibe 'edana 'oina, ta 'ana to-
muliyaowedi mabodaidi ma'idi yaliyaya Yehoba sihehepwatuwe, weyahina 'ina
paihowa waiwaidi si'ita pwaidiya, 38 sigwaegwae, "Yauwedo Bada, Yehoba Saninega
'utauyama, 'oinega yaliyaya ma hepwatu galewa 'oina simadou hedada."
39 Coinega Palisiyao tupwadi bodaedi 'oidiyega Yesu sihegwaeya, sigwaeya, "Bada,
'a tomuliyaedi 'uhegwaedi ma silolagu."
40 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Sahena ya'au'ausidi, weyahina 'eguma taudi silolagu da'ule
'enadi 'ilagu ma sibwau."

Yesu 'idouwa Yelusalema weyahina

41 Yesu 'ilatu pwaiya Yelusalema deina, ma 'asaina madouna 'i'iteya, nuwana
'igala ma 'idouwa, 'igwaeya, 42 "Yelusalema yo, nata tomotaimwao 'atemuyamuyaidi,
weyahina tuta bewa 'oina 'adi 'abihetenaina 'ihapwesama, ma hesi geya sisanapu.
43 Ma hesi tuta 'inaonaoma 'oidiya 'adi 'alehao silatu ma simutudi, weyahina nata
'ino tupwa mabwaiyana si'ali sakowasiye, 44 ma mabwaiyadi siluhu ma tomotaimwao
silohegumwalidi, ma wete hada mabwaiyadi sile'wa yahuledi. Muyaedi 'abwa 'oiuwa
silatu, weyahina natumwaowedi 'adi to'abihetenaina geya si'inana."

Yesu togimwaneyao Hada He'asisiyega 'ipa'idiya
(Madiu 21:12-17; Maki 11:15-19; Yoni 2:13-22)

45 Coinega 'itauya ta 'iluhuwa Hada He'asisi 'alona, ma tohegimwane 'alonega
'ipa'idiya, ma 'ihegwaediya, 46 'igwaeya, "Buki He'asisi 'oina Yehoba 'ina gwae sileleya
'igwaeya,
'Cigu hada 'abehega hada 'ebe 'ahwanoi, ma 'omi wa'abibuiya ta 'abehega 'imi
'ebeyagaha.' "
47 Ma sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda Hada He'asisiina 'oina 'ihehe'ita, ma topwaoli
madoudi ta loina 'ana tohe'itao ma wete tohanugetao sitohotoho ma 'abehega Yesu
silohe'amasi, 48 ma geya sowasowahidi, weyahina Yesu 'ina he'itao tomota baibaiwadi
nuwadi 'i'eweya.

20

Yesu 'ana loina weyahina
(Madiu 21:23-27; Maki 11:27-33)

1 Caigeda tuta 'oina Yesu 'ihehe'ita Hada He'asisi 'oina, beno tetela bwebwe'ana
'ihehepwaila tomota 'oidiya, ma topwaoliyao ma loina 'ana tohe'itao ma wete babadao
sinaoma ta Yesu sihesilaleya, 2 sigwae, "Loheya, taiya 'ina loinega ta bewa gide
'upaipaihowa 'ese?"
3 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, "Nugeta yahesilala 'oimiya. 4 Taiya 'ina loinega
ta Yoni to'abihebabitaiso 'ipaihowa? Yehoba bo 'aigeda tomota?"
5 Coinega taudimo 'oidiya sinuwanuwatuhu, ta sigwaeya, "Cina gwae togidega
tahemaisa 'ese? Weyahina 'eguma tagwae, 'Yehoba 'oinega' nata 'ihegwae hilegita
'igwae, 'Ma! To'aha hede weyahina ta Yoni geya wahemise?' 6 Ma 'eguma tagwae,
'Tomota 'oinega,' tabu ta boda da'uleyega si'ahu yamategita, weyahina tomota
mabwaiyadi Yoni sihemisaeya 'abehega tauna 'aigeda palopita."
7 Coinega 'ina hesilalaina geya sihemaise bwaibwaini, ma hesi sigwaeya, "Geya
'asanapu."
8 Ma Yesu wete 'igwaeya, "Taugu wete sahena 'oimiya yahehepwaila latuwe
'abehega taiya 'ina loinega ta bewa gide yapaipaihowa 'esa."

Bada 'ina tanoha 'ana topaihowao gwae hegehegedina
(Madiu 21:33-46; Maki 12:1-12)

9 Coinega Yesu tomotaedi 'igwae hegehegediyediya 'igwaeya, “Caigeda loheya 'ina
tanoha gileipa daisinamo 'i'umeya, ma 'ina topaihowao 'ihegwaediya ma si'ita'itayahi,
ma tauna 'itauya hali tupwa, ta nobwa 'imiyamiya.
10 “Ma hedodona 'ana tuta badaina 'ina hewali 'aigeda 'ihesumane hileya ma
'abehega gileipa huwaina tanoha 'ana to'itayahinao 'oidiyega 'i'eweyama. Citautauya
ta geya si'ebwae, ma hesi sisapiya ta manimenimenamo sihesumaneya ta 'ihila.
11 “Coinega badaina 'ina hewali heluwena wete 'ihesumaneya 'oidiya, ta sihunuya,
ta wete si'abihedeba mwadineya, ta sihesumaneya 'ihila.
12 “Ma wete hetoina 'ihesumaneya 'oidiya, ta wete sihunu he'i'iwasiya, ma sipa'i
latuweya.
13 “Coinega toni tanohaina 'inuwanuwatuhu, 'igwaeya, ‘To 'eda wete yapaihowa?
Tuwa taugu natuguina yahesumane ma 'oinega si'amayabe, weyahina tauna tuwa
natugu.’
14 “Ma saugaina topaihowaedi bada natuna si'iteya 'inaonaoma siboidimo 'oidiya
sigwaegwae, ‘Ciyagwao, loheya nage 'inaonaoma, tauna badaina natuna 'aigeda tuwa,
'oinega nata tuwa talohe'amasi ma tauda tanoha taloinae.’
15 “Coinega si'abiyahiya ta tanohega siula latuweya mulimuliya, ta nobwa
silohe'amasiya.”
Ma Yesu 'ina he'ote'otetela 'igumwala pwaiya ta 'ihesilala 'oidiya, 'igwaeya, “To'aha
nata badaina 'ina to'ita yahinaowedi 'oidiya 'ipaihowa? 16 Moisa, badaina 'abwa 'ilatu
ma topaihowaedi 'ilohe'amasidi, ma 'oinega tanohina hali to'itayahinao 'i'ebwaedi.”
Babadaedi Yesu 'ina gwae bewa gide sihesagoheya ta sigwaeya, “Tauda sahena wete
gide!”
17 Ma Yesu 'i'ebubudiya ta wete 'oidiya 'igwaeya, “Togidega 'ana sanapu Buki
He'asisi 'ina hepwailaina, 'igwaeya,
‘Logidiina mwalo tohada'abi silogwahateya, ta tuta bewa sihetoholo nugeteya hada
mata'ahwanina ma logidi mabwaiyadi 'iloinaedi.’
18 “Ceguma taiya 'ibe'u logidi bewa 'oina, nata luluna 'ilasadi, ma logidiina 'eguma
'ibe'u 'aigeda taiya tabwanina nata wahina 'i'ahu piyapiyeyamo.”
19 Bewa 'oina topwaoliyedi ta loina 'ana tohe'itao 'eda'eda si'ebeseya ta 'abehega
Yesu si'abiyahi, weyahina sisanapuya 'abehega taudi tuwa weyahidi 'igwae hege-
hegediya, ma hesi geya si'abiyahi weyahina boda 'oidiya simatauta.

Takesi Sisa weyahina
(Madiu 22:15-22; Maki 12:13-17)

20 Eeta tuta baibaiwana Yesu silolomatayahi ma 'abehega to'aha 'ina pui siloba,
eema 'oinega sihepwaile toloina 'oina ma 'iheyatalae, 'oinega tomota tupwadi sih-
esumanediya Yesu 'oina ta hesilalega si'abowe ma 'abehega 'ina pui siloba. 21 Ma
tomotaiyedi sinaoma ta Yesu sihegwaeya, sigwae, “Bada, moisa 'owa 'ino gwaeyao
ta 'ino he'itao mabwaiyana dumwaludi, ma wete 'asanapugowa 'abehega geya wete
'aigeda loheya 'uda matauteya, ma hesi Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu 'ana tohe'ita moisa
'owa. 22 Coinega togidega, sowasowahina ma Kini Sisa weyahina takesi talagu, bo
geya?”
23 Ma Yesu bo'i 'idi 'aboina 'isanapuya, 'oinega 'ihegwaediya, 24 'igwaeya, “Hana
maneina wa'eweyama ya'ita.” Coinega si'ebwaeya ta 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, “Wa-
hegwaegau taiya bewa ma'ama'ayauna ma sanina maneina 'oina?”
Ta taudi sigwaeya, “Kini Sisa.”
25 Coinega Yesu 'igwaeya, “Cehe gide! Ceguma Kini 'ina ginaula wa'ebwaya Kini
'oina, ma 'eguma Yehoba 'ina ginaula Yehoba wa'ebwae.”

26 Yesu 'ina gwae bewa boda matadiya mabwaiyana dumwaluna, ta geya 'aigeda
wete 'ina gwae pui siloba, ta 'atedi 'iyohowa ma simiya henonowa.

To'amasa 'idi toholo hila
(Madiu 22:23-33; Maki 12:18-27)

27 Coinega wete tupwana Sadusiyao, taudi geya sihemisa to'amasa 'idi toholo hila
weyahina, sinaoma ta Yesu 'oina sihesilala, sigwaeya, 28 "Bada, loina bewa gide Mosese
'ileleya weyahida, 'igwaeya, 'Ceguma 'aigeda loheya 'ihai ma geya natunamo ma
'i'amasa, loheyaina tasina hiwapeina ba'idana sihai ta 'oinega 'eguma wahineina
'ihenatuna, natunaina to'amasina 'ana miyalaena.' "
29 Coinega 'ebe'ita si'ebwaeya, sigwaeya, "Caigeda loheya matasinao simiyamiya
'adi baibaiwa site sebeni, ta 'adi tautuwaina 'ihaiya ta geya natunamo, ma
muliyetega loheyaina 'i'amasa. 30 Coinega tasina deinega hiwapeina 'i'eweya ta wete
simiyamiyana ta geya natunamo, ta loheyaina 'i'amasa. 31 Coinega tasina wete deinega
hiwapeina 'ihaiya, ta wete gide geya natunamo, ta 'i'amasa. Ta gide tuwa tasinao
mabwaiyadi hiwapeina sihaihaiya si'amasa, ma geya natudiyaomo, 32 ta muliyetega
wahine wete 'i'amasa.
33 "Ma to'aha 'unuwatuhuya tomotaedi weyahidi, to loheya wahineina mwanena
moisa, tutaina 'eguma 'amasega sitoholo hila? Weyahina site sebeniyedi sihaiya."
34 Ta Yesu 'idi gwae 'ihemaiseya, 'igwaeya, "Wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega tuta bewa
'oina wahine ma loheya sihaihai, 35 ma hesi tuta 'inaonaoma 'oina 'eguma wahine
ma loheya sowasowahidi ma 'amasega sitoholo hila nata geya'abwa wete sihaihai.
36 Weyahina nata taudi gide aneloseyao, ta geya'abwa wete si'ama'amasa hila, ma
hesi Yehoba 'i'ahwa natunedi weyahina 'amasega sitoholo hila.
37 "Ma Mosese mwalohene 'ihe'ita bwaibwainigita to'amasa 'idi toholo hila
weyahina. Saugaina Mosese pwatula 'alona 'itautauya ta Yehoba 'aiwe sabelulu
'oinega 'ihegwaeya, 'igwaeya, "Taugu Ebalahamo ta Aisake ta Yakobo 'idi Yehoba.'
38 Bewa 'ana nuwasabwalena 'abehega geya to'amasa 'idi Yehoba, ma hesi taudi
mayawasidi 'idi Yehoba, weyahina babadaedi Yehoba 'ina tupwa tuta bewa mayawa-
sidi simiyamiya."
39-40 Nage 'oina loina 'ana tohe'itao simatauta ta tupwadi sigwaeya, "Tohe'ita, 'ino
maisa bwebwe'ana hedade," 'oinega geya 'aigeda wete hesilala si'ebwa'ebwae.

To'abihetenaina tauna Debida 'ina susu
(Madiu 22:41-46; Maki 12:35-37)

41 Coinega Yesu wete 'ihesilala 'oidiya 'igwaeya, "Togidega ta 'oinega tomota tupwadi
sigwaeya, 'abehega Debida 'ina susuwega To'abihetenaina Keliso 'ilatu, 42 weyahina
buki wali Same 'oina Debida 'ina gwae 'igwaeya,
'Yehoba 'igwaeya 'igu Bada 'oina 'igwaeya: Cigu 'ebeulega 'umiyatoi, 43 ta 'ana siga 'a
'alehao yalagu suluhedi 'aheu 'adi 'ebelagu gabulena.'
44 "Debidaina 'ina Bada Keliso, ma togidega hede Debida 'ina susuwega muliyetega
Keliso 'ilatuma?"

Loina 'ana tohe'itao 'idi mumuga
(Madiu 23:1-36; Maki 12:38-40)

45 Coinega boda mabwaiyadi sihehenono, ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'ihegwaediya,
'igwaeya, 46 "Tasigwao, sahena loina 'ana tohe'itao 'idi mumuga wamulimuliye.
Weyahina taudi mumugadi tuwa gide tuta baibaiwana nuwanuwadi ma 'adi 'ale'owao
duduledi si'otedi ma tomota gamwagamwanidiya sisakosakowasi ma 'abehega
sihe'asisiyedi. Ta wete nuwanuwadi 'idi 'ebemiya bwebwe'adi Hada Tapwalolo
'oidiya, ta wete guyai 'adi tuta nuwanuwadi ma wagahata simiyatoi. 47 Ta wete tuta
baibaiwana tomota matadiya Yehoba 'oina si'ahwa'ahwanoi dudulena, ma hesi 'idi

'ahwanoiina geya bwebwe'ana, weyahina 'atediya sinuwanuwatuhu togidega nata hiwahiwape si'abo 'esedi ma 'idi tobwatobwao si'ewadi. Coinega 'abwa Yehoba maisa galana 'i'ebwaedi."

21

Hiwape 'aigeda 'ina helau
(Madiu 12:41-44)

1 Yesu 'i'e'ebubuna ta towasawasao 'idi helau mane helau 'ana 'ebelagu 'oina silagulagudi.
2 Ci'e'ebubuna ta 'aigeda hiwape wewelohena 'i'iteya, 'ilaga ta 'ina helau toea 'eluwamo 'ilagudiya.
3 Coinega Yesu 'igwaeya, "Moisa yahegwaegomi mabwaiyadi 'oidiyega hiwape nage 'ina helau madou hedade, 4 weyahina mabwaiyadi 'idi tupwa madouna 'imiyamiya, ma hiwape nage wewelohena ta 'ina mane mabwaiyana 'ilaguya. Geya 'aigeda wete 'ina tupwa 'imiyamiya ma 'oinega 'ana 'ilogimwane."

Tuta mwauna nata 'ilatu
(Madiu 24:1-14; Maki 13:1-13)

5 Ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao tupwadi Hada He'asisi 'ana 'ita bwebwe'ana si'iteya, ta Yesu sihe'iteya ma sigwaeya, "Bada, Hada He'asisiina 'ana pasao 'adi 'ita bwebwe'ana hedade, weyahina da'ule madoudi 'oidiyega si'abiya, ma wete tomota 'idi helauwao bwebwe'adi 'oidiyega sihepaseya."
Ma Yesu 'oidiya 'igwaeya, 6 "Hadaina nige wa'iteya, ma tuta 'inaonaoma 'oina mabwaiyana sile'wa yahuledi, ma sahena wete 'aigeda tupwa wa'ita'ita hile."
7 Coinega Yesu 'oina sihesilala, sigwaeya, "Tohe'ita 'uhegwaemai to tuta 'oina Hada He'asisiina siligehi, ma to 'ila'ilala 'adi 'ita 'oidiyega 'ada sanapu 'abehega ginauledi 'ugwaenediya nata silatuma?"
8 Ta Yesu 'oidiya 'igwaeya, "Wa'itayahigomi 'amuge ta tomota tupwadi si'abowegomi, weyahina 'abwa tomota tupwana baibaiwana saniguwega sinaoma ma 'abehega sinugeta puiyegomi, ma 'aigeda 'aigeda 'igwae, 'Taugu To'abihetena,' ma tupwadi wete sigwae, 'To'abihetenaina 'ina tuta 'i'ehohoyama.' Ma hesi sahena taudi 'enadi wamulimuliyedi.
9 "Ma 'eguma wete lo'aleha ma sahiya wasana wahesagohe, sahena wa'ate'ateyoho, weyahina ginaulaedi sida latu nugeta ma bale'u 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'abwa."
10 Ma wete 'ihegwaediya, "Cabwa hali boda hali boda 'oidiya silo'aleha. Ma wete hali 'ebeloina hali 'ebeloina 'oidiya silo'aleha.
11 "Ma tutaina 'oina mwani'ini'i hali tupwa ma hali tupwa 'oidiya, ma gomale madouna, ma wete muyamuya madoudi, ma wete nata 'ebe henainaida ta 'ebe matauta galewega silatuma.
12 "Ma hesi nugeta 'ami 'alehao si'abiyahigomi ma si'abihe muyemuyegomi, ma wete hada tapwalolo 'oidiya siheyatalaegomi ma deliya silagugomi. Ma wete kiniyao ta toloinao matadiya sitoegomi ma siheyatalaegomi weyahina 'omi 'abehega 'igu bodao. 13 Cimi yatalaedi 'oidiya wasagu wahepwaile 'oidiya. 14 Ma sahena wanuwanuwatuhu hedade, 'eguma tutaina watoho ma 'oidiya wagwaegwae, 15 weyahina taugu 'abwa gwae dumwaludi ta sanapu ya'ebwaegomi ma 'ami 'alehao gesowana si'ahwa 'abo'abowegomi.
16 "Tutaina 'oina wete tamamiyao ta sinamiyao ta tasimiyao ta 'imi susuwao ta wete 'iyamiyao sitebaegomi, ta tupwadi 'oimiyega silohe'amasidi, 17 ta tomota mabwaiyadi silo'alehegomi weyahina 'omi 'abehega 'agu tohemisao. 18 Ma hesi sahena 'aigeda

to'ehimi si'abi'abihegala, 19 ma 'omi watoholo pa'ala eeta 'oinega yawasimi hataya
waloba.

Yelusalema 'ana 'abihegala
(Madiu 24:15-21; Maki 13:14-19)

20 "Ma 'eguma to tuta 'oina Yelusalema wa'ita tolo'alehao simiya sakowasiye
wasanapuya 'abehega nata Yelusalema silohegwatu. 21 Coinega Yudiya 'ana tomiyao
sowasowahidi ma 'oyai sidena. Ma wete Yelusalema 'ana tomiyao sowasowahidi ma
'asega silatu. Wete gide taudi tanoha sipaipaihowa geya'abwa 'asai siluhuluhu hila.
22 Sabwelowedi 'oidiya Yehoba 'ina yatala nata 'ilatu tomota 'oidiya, ta 'oinega Buki
He'asisi 'ina hepwaila nugeta mabwaiyana 'ilatu.
23 "Tuta nage 'oina togamwagamwa ma tohesusuwao si'atemuyamuya, weyahina
tuta mwauna mebale'u weyahidi, ta nage 'oina nata Yehoba 'ina gamwasowalega
meYudiya 'i'abihe muyamuyadi moisa. 24 Nage 'oina tolo'alehaowedi 'abwa tup-
wana tomota silohe'amasidi, ma tupwadi si'abiyahidi ta hali tupwa ma hali tupwa
'oidiya sitauyedi, ma tolo'alehaowedi taudi tomiya ganamuli 'abwa sihewaiwai ma
Yelusalema mabwaiyana siloine, ma 'oina sisakosakowasi 'ana siga tolo'alehaowedi
'idi loina 'ilolagu.

Yesu 'ina hilama
(Madiu 24:29-31; Maki 13:24-27)

25 "Ma wete muliyetega 'ebehenainaida silatuma sinala ma wai'ena ta 'ipwalao
'oidiyega, ma tomiya bale'u mabwaiyadi 'idi matautega sitaitai weyahina bagodu
madoudi sidagugu hanema, 26 ta 'oinega ma'idi matauta madouna siyamwayamwa
'abehega to ginaula wete galana nata bale'uwa 'ida latu, weyahina ginaula mab-
waiyana galewa simiyamiya 'idi waiwai si'elowe'a.
27 "Taugu Loheyaiguina, ta tuta nage 'oina mebale'u mabwaiyadi si'itegau yalohega
yasulusuluma, ma'igu waiwai ta ma'igu wasawasa madouna. 28 Ma 'eguma wa'ita
'ila'ilalaedi bewa sihegaina hohau, beno wa'atepatu ma wa'itahane, 'ami 'abihetena
'ilatulatu."

Saido 'ana gwae hegehegedi
(Madiu 24:32-35; Maki 13:28-31)

29 Coinega Yesu wete 'aigeda gwae hegehegediyega 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, "Cai-
weina saido ma wete tupwana 'aiweyao 'eguma wa'itadi, 30 ta nabaidi 'ehaudi
'igalugalu wasanapuya 'abehega losihe 'ana tuta 'ilohohoya. 31 Gide wete 'eguma
'ila'ilalaedi wa'italobadi, beno wada sanapu 'abehega Yehoba 'ina loina 'ilatulatuma.
32 Yagwae moisa 'oimiya mehau 'omi sahena wagumwagumwala ta 'ana siga gin-
aulaedi silatu nugeta. 33 Cabwa galewa ta bale'u sisawala ma hesi 'igu gwaeyao
geya'abwa sisawasawala.

Wa'itayahi ma wa'atububu

34 "Ma wa'itayahigomi ma sahena 'e'ahai ta numa we'aha waiwaidi 'oidiya watau-
tauya hedade, ma wete sahena 'imi miya bale'uwa weyahina wanuwanuwatuhu
hedade, 'amuge ma sabweloina 'oina Yehoba 'ilohe'ateyohogomi ta gide go-
mana 'oinega si'onegomi. 35 Weyahina sabweloina 'oina mebale'u mabwaiyadi
'ilohe'ateyohodi 'ina bwa'omatana 'oinega.
36 "Coinega wa'atububu hataya, ma tuta baibaiwana wa'ahwa'ahwanoi 'abehega
ma'imi 'atepatu ginaulaedi 'oidiyega wahewaiwai, ma sowasowana watoholo taugu
Loheyaiguina mataguwa."
37 Tuta bewa 'oidiya Yesu Hada He'asisi 'oina 'ihehe'ita, ta lahilahiya 'ihilahila
Olibe 'oyana 'oina 'i'eno'eno, 38 ma gonagona 'aigeda 'aigeda tomota sitautauya Hada
He'asisi 'oina Yesu sabi hesagoheina.

22

Yudasa nuwanuwana ma Yesu ˈitebae
(Madiu 26:1-5, 14-16; Maki 14:1-2, 10-11; Yoni 11:45-53)

1 Ma Hataona Guyaina ˈana tuta ˈiˈehohoya ta ˈane pwalawa daisinamo geya
ˈana ˈebe ˈabisesehamo siˈai. 2 Tutaina ˈoina topwaoliyao madoudi ta loina ˈana
tohe'itao sinuwanuwatuhu dadana togidega ma Yesu siˈabiyahi ma silohe'amasi, ta
geya sowasowahidi, weyahina boda simatautediya.
3 Nage ˈoina Seitani Yudasa ˈoina ˈiluhuwa, tauna sanina heluwena Isakaliyota, ma
wete tauna Yesu ˈana tomuliya ˈaigeda site tuwelo ˈoidiyega. 4 Coinega Yudasaina
ˈitauya Topwaoli Madoudi ta Hada Heˈasisi ˈana toˈitayahinao ˈoidiya, ma baˈidadiu
sihegwaegwaeya ˈabehega togidega Yesu ˈitebae ˈese ma siˈabiyahi. 5 Yudasa ˈina gwae
sihesagoheya ma siyaliyaya, ta ˈoina sigwae hemisa ˈabehega ˈana maisa siˈebwae.
6 Ma Yudasa wete ˈoidiya ˈitagwala, ˈoinega tuta bwebweˈana ˈiyamweya ta ˈabehega
Yesu ˈoidiya ˈitebae ma siˈabiyahi, ma sahena tomota matadiya.

Hataona ˈeˈahaiina
(Madiu 26:17-25; Maki 14:12-21; Yoni 13:21-30)

7 Coinega Hataona ˈana sabwelo ˈilatuwa, ta pwalawa geya ˈana ˈabihesesehamo
siˈai, ma wete lamiyao sihunudi Hataona ˈana ˈebenuwatuhu weyahina. 8 Coinega Yesu
ˈana tomuliyao Yoni ma Pita ˈihegwaediya, ˈigwaeya, “Watauya ma Hataona ˈaiina
weyahida waˈatububu.”
9 Ta taudi sigwaeya, “Taˈeha ˈoina nuwanuwau ma ˈaˈatububu?”
10 Coinega ˈoidiya ˈigwaeya, “Watauya Yelusalema ˈoina walatu, ma ˈeguma ˈaigeda
loheya maˈina weˈaha patu ˈiˈahaliya waloba, loheyaina wamuliye, ma ˈeguma hadai
ˈiluhuluhu ˈomi wete hadaina ˈoina waluhu, 11 ma tonihada wahegwae, wagwae,
‘Cima tohe'ita bewa gide ˈigwae ˈesa ˈigwaeya, “To tupwa ˈutagwale ma ˈoina maˈagu
tomuliyao Hataona ˈaiina ˈaˈai?” ’ 12 Ma ˈoinega nata tupwa madouna tabwana ta
ˈatuˈatububuina ˈiheˈitegomi, tauna ˈoina Hataona ˈaiina waˈatububu weyahida.”
13 Coinega ˈana tomuliyaowedi sitauya ta toˈaha gide Yesu ˈigwaeneya ˈoidiya,
ginauledi mabwaiyadi silobediya, ta hadaina ˈoina Hataona ˈeˈahaiina siˈatububuya
weyahidi.

Bada ˈina ˈai
(Madiu 26:26-30; Maki 14:22-26; 1 Kolinita 11:23-25)

14 Ma ˈeˈahai siˈatububu pwaiya, ta Yesu maˈana tohepwailao simiya ˈautama, ta
baˈidanao siˈaiˈai, 15 ma ˈidi ˈaiina ˈalona Yesu ˈihegwaediya, ˈigwaeya, “Nuwanuwagu
madouna ma ˈomi baˈidagwao Hataona ˈeˈahaiina taˈai ma muliyetega ˈigu muya-
muyao yalobadi. 16 Ma yahegwaegomi ˈigu ˈai bewa ˈana ˈebelosaloha, ta geya wete
Hataona ˈaiina yalotolotoho hila ˈana siga ˈana sanapu moisa ˈilatu Yehoba ˈina
ˈebeloina ˈoina.”
17 Ta waini mabiyona ˈiˈeweya, ta weyahina ˈiloyauwedowa Yehoba ˈoina, ma
muliyetega ˈihegwaediya, ˈigwaeya, “Biyo bewa waˈewa ma ˈaigeda ˈaigeda mab-
waiyami wanuma. 18 Ma yahegwaegomi tuta bewa ma muliyetega waini bewa sahena
ˈoinega yanumanuma hila ta ˈana siga Yehoba ˈina loina ˈilatu.”
19-20 Ta beledi ˈiˈeweya, ta weyahina ˈiloyauwedowa Yehoba ˈoina ma muliyetega
ˈiˈabihisiya, ma ˈoidiya ˈiheguyaiya, ma ˈihegwaediya, “Bewa wahigu, 21 ma waˈita,
loheyaina tauna nata ˈitebaegau tuta bewa baˈidagu ˈaˈaiˈai. 22 Taugu Loheyaigu-
ina ˈabwa yatauya ˈedaina mwalo Yehoba ˈiloineya, ma hesi ˈagu totebaina hesi
ˈatemuyamuyana!”
23 Coinega ˈana tomuliyaowedi taudi ˈoidiya sihesilala, sigwaeya, “Taiya hede bewa
gide ˈina paihowa?”

Tohanugeta ma ʼina hewali weyahidi

24 Coinega taudi ʼoidiyega heʼoheʼohena ʼilatuwa ʼabehega taiya lohanena mab-
waiyadi ʼoidiyega. 25 Coinega Yesu ʼihegwaediya, ʼigwaeya, “Baleʼuwa kiniyao ʼidi to-
motao ʼoidiya siloiloina, ta topaihowaowedi ʼidi toloinao siʼahwaʼahwa bwebweʼanedi,
26 ma ʼomi sahena gide taudi, ma hesi taiya tauna ʼoimiyega lohanena ʼida loduduna
tauna gide tuwa ʼimi hewali, ma wete ʼimi tohanugetao sida hetopaihowa weyahimi.
27 “Ma toʼaha wanuwatuhuya, ʼabehega taiya lohanena, ʼeguma ʼaigeda ʼimiyatoi
ʼiʼaiʼai ta ʼaigeda weyahina ʼihehetapewa? Nuwana tauna toʼai ʼawa? Ma taugu
tuwa tohetapewaina, weyahina waʼita taugu gamwagamwanimiya bewa tuwa yaheta-
hetapewa, ta taugu gide ʼimi hewali.
28 “Ma ʼomi ʼigu tuta mwau ʼoidiyega boʼi watoholo paʼala, ta bewa tuwa ʼomi
baʼidagwao tamiyamiya. 29 Coinega toʼaha gide Tamagu ʼigu ʼebeloina ʼiʼebwaegauwa
ʼomi wete gide yaʼebwae ʼesegomi, 30 ma ʼoinega ʼomi ʼigu ʼebeloina ʼoina baʼidagwao
ʼabwa taʼai ma tanuma, ta wete wagahata wasawasa ʼoidiya wamiyatoi ma meIsileli
ʼidi susuwao tuwelo waloinaedi.”

Pita ʼina uhala Yesu ʼihepwaila nugeteya
(Madiu 26:31-35; Maki 14:27-31; Yoni 13:30-38)

31 Ma wete Yesu ʼigwaeya, “Saimoni gwae bewa ʼuhesagohe, weyahina Seitani
tagwala ʼiʼewa pwaiya ma mabwaiyami ʼitohogomi, gide tuwa tobegula ʼina witiyao
ʼiʼahu hutuhutu tohodiya, 32 ma sahena ʼebetohoina ʼoina ʼuweʼaweʼa, weyahina
weyahiu yaʼahwanoi waiwaiya ʼino toholo paʼala weyahina. Coinega ʼeguma to tuta
ma ʼunuwahilama ʼeda ʼausalana ʼoina, tasimwao wete ʼuʼabihe waiwaiyedi.”
33 Coinega Pita ʼigwaeya, “Bada, yapasima pwaiya weyahiu, ma ʼeguma deliya
silaguluguhego, taugu wete baʼidau, ma ʼeguma wete siloheʼamasigo, taugu wete gide
siloheʼamasigau.”
34 Ma Yesu ʼihegwaeya, “Pita, yagwae moisa ʼoiuwa, nata muliyetega ma ʼamʼam
ʼidou, ma nugeta ʼowa ʼuuhalaegau matoi.”
35 Ta Yesu mabwaiyadi ʼihegwaediya, ʼigwaeya, “Mwalo yahesumanegomiya ma
yahegwaegomiya, ʼoinega geya ʼimi mane ʼana ʼebedoʼo bo ʼimi peha bo ʼami butu
waʼewaʼewadi, ma togidega mwau walobeya?”
Ta taudi sigwaeya, “Geya ʼeta wete toʼaha.”
36 Coinega Yesu wete ʼihegwaediya, “Bewa tuwa ʼimi mane maʼana ʼebedoʼo ma ʼimi
peha wete waʼewadi. Ma ʼeguma taiya ʼoimiyega geya ʼina ʼelepa ʼalehamo, ʼana ʼaleʼo
ʼigimwaneye ma ʼana maisa ʼoinega ʼina ʼelepa ʼida gimwane.
37 “Weyahina tuta ʼilatu pwaima, ma ʼoinega Buki Heʼasisi ʼoina mwalo ʼaigeda gwae
weyahigu sileleya, ʼida latu moisa, ʼigwaeya,
‘Siyatalaeyeya gide tuwa ʼaigeda loina ʼana toligeha.’
Ma wete gwae baibaiwana weyahigu sowasowana silatu.”
38 Ta taudi ʼina gwae sihemaiseya sigwaeya, “Bada, ʼima ʼelepa ʼalehao bewa ʼeluwa.”
Ma Yesu ʼigwaeya, “Beno sowasowahina.”

Yesu ʼiʼahwaʼahwanoi Yehoba ʼoina
(Madiu 26:36-46; Maki 14:32-42)

39 Ma Yesu ʼasa madouna ʼiʼebesineya, ta maʼana tomuliyao sihilama ʼoya Olibe ʼoina,
beno ʼidi ʼebeʼeno. 40 Tupwaina ʼoina sinaoma, ta Yesu ʼana tomuliyao ʼihegwaediya,
“Waʼahwaʼahwanoi Yehoba ʼoina ma ʼoinega sahena Seitani ʼitohotohogemi.” 41 Ta
muliyetega ʼana tomuliyao ʼoidiyega ʼihawasiya, ta taunamo nobwa ʼahena ʼitulaseya,
ta ʼiʼahwaʼahwanoi Tamana ʼoina, 42 ʼigwaeya, “Tamagu yo, ʼeguma nuwanuwau,
muyamuya biyoina bewa ʼoiguwega ʼuda ʼewayahule. Ma sahena taugu ʼigu nuwatuhu
ʼoinega, ma hesi ʼowa ʼino nuwatuhu ʼoinega ʼupaihowa.”

43 Coinega anelose galewega 'ilatuwa ta Yesu 'i'abihe waiwaiyeya, 44 ma nuwana
'imwau hedadeya, 'oinega 'i'ahwanoi waiwaiya, ta 'ana 'amweyahi 'ipesupesu
bale'uwa, gide tuwa bweyaha 'idaudau.
45 Yesu 'ina 'ahwanoi 'ilosalohiya, ma 'itoholowa ta 'ihila, 'ana tomuliyao 'i'itediya
'idi nuwamwau 'oinega si'eno sinediya, 46 eeta 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, "Sahena
wa'eno'eno! Watoholo ma wa'ahwa'ahwanoi, sahena Seitani 'itohotohogemi."

Yesu si'abiyahiya
(Madiu 26:47-56; Maki 14:43-50; Yoni 18:3-11)

47 Yesu 'abwa 'ilolohatoto ma boda silatuma, ta Yudasa ba'idadiu, tauna Yesu
'ana tomuliya 'aigeda, ta bodaedi 'ihanugetedima. Yudasaina 'inaowa Yesu deina ta
'abehega 'i'atusapwali. 48 Coinega Yesu Yudasa 'ihegwaeya, 'igwaeya, "Yudasa, geya
'umwadina ma 'unaoma, ta taugu Loheyaiguina 'atusapwalega 'utebatebaegau!"
49 Ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyaedi sisanapu pwaiya to'aha nata 'ilatu, 'oinega sigwaeya,
"Bada, togidega, tahunudi?" 50 Eeta 'aigeda 'ana tomuliyaina 'ina 'elepa 'aleha
'i'abilagasiya ma Topwaoli Madouna 'ina topaihowa tena 'ebeulega 'i'upwa yahuleya.
51 Ta Yesu 'igwaeya, "Walolagu! Sahena gide!" Ta muliyetega Yesu loheyaina tenana
'i'abitohoya, ma 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya.
52 Yesu 'ana to'abiyahinaowedi, taudi Topwaoli Madoudi ma Hada He'asisi 'ana
to'itayahinao ta babadao sinaoma, ta Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, "Hede taugu
toyagaha, ta 'oinega ma'imi 'elepa 'aleha ta ma'imi wepasi wanaoma sabi 'abiyahigau!
53 Ma to'aha huhuna ta 'oinega geya wa'abiyahigau sabwelowedi mabwaiyadi
gamwagamwanimiya yamiyamiya Hada He'asisi 'alona yahehe'ita tomota 'oidiya?
Ma bewa tuwa 'abehega watoho ma wa'abiyahigau weyahina loina guguyou 'ina tuta
'ilatu pwaiya."

Pita matoi Yesu 'iuhaleya
(Madiu 26:57-58, 59-67; Maki 14:53-54, 66-72; Yoni 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Coinega Yesu si'abiyahiya, ta sitoeya Topwaoli Madouna 'ina hada. Ma Pita
bwagebwagega 'imuliyedima.
55 Hadaina 'ana 'abwalu 'alona topaihowao 'aiwe siholeya ta mabwaiyadi
simwaimwailu. Pita 'i'itediya ta 'oidiya wete 'iluhuwa. 56 Coinega topaihowa 'aigeda
mewahinena Pita 'i'e'ebubuya ta 'igwaeya, "Loheya bewa mwalo Yesu ba'idana
ya'itediya." 57 Ma Pita 'iuhala ta 'igwaeya, "Wahine, geya yasanapu taiya tauna
weyahina 'ugwaegwae."
58 Muliyetega 'aigeda wete loheya Pita 'i'e'ebubuya ta 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Cowa
'aigeda 'ana tomuliyaina."
Ta Pita 'igwaeya, "Ciya! Taugu geya!"
59 Ma tupwana simiya 'amana, ma loheya 'aigeda wete 'enana waiwaina 'oinega
'iyanao 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, "Moisa, loheya bewa Yesu 'ana tomuliya 'aigeda,
weyahina tauna gwama Galili."
60 Ma Pita 'igwaeya, "Ciyagu, loheyaina weyahina 'ugwaegwae geya yasanapu."
Cabwa 'igwaegwae ma 'am'am meloheyana 'idouwa.
61 Coinega Yesu 'i'ita hila ta Pita 'i'iteya, ta nage 'oina Pita 'inuwatuhu yahiya
Badaina 'ina gwae tutaina 'igwaeya, "Nata muliyetega ma 'am'am 'idoudou ma nugeta
'owa 'uuhalegau matoi." 62 Eema Pita nuwana 'igala madouna, ta 'ilatuwa 'atamana,
ta 'idouwa.

Yesu 'ina yatala meYudiya 'idi babadao matadiya
(Madiu 26:54-68; Maki 14:55-65; Yoni 18:19-24)

63 Ta Yesu 'ana to'itayahinao taudi Yesu silolotuyaneya ma sisapisapiya. 64 Ma
wete matana sipaiya ma sahena 'i'e'ebubuna, ta sisapisapi ma sihehesilala, sigwaeya,

"Cuhegwaemai taiya 'isapigowa? Weyahina 'ugwae 'abehega 'owa palopita." 65 Ta
wete tupwana gwae galadi 'oidiyega siheheliye ta 'ana siga 66 gona 'i'adaleya, ma
'oinega meYudiya 'idi babadao, beno Topwaoli madoudi ta loina 'ana tohe'itao sideli
'auta, ma Yesu si'eweyama, ta gamwagamwanidiya sihetoholoya, 67 ma sihesilaleya
sigwaeya, "Cuhepwaila dumwalu 'oima, togidega 'owa To'abihetenaina bo geya?"
Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, "Geya wahemisaegau, 'oinega sahena ya-
hehepwaila 'oimiya, 68 weyahina 'eguma hesilala ya'ebwaegomi geya'abwa wahe-
hemaisadi. 69 Ma wasanapu 'abehega tuta bewa 'oinega ma muliyetega taugu
Loheyaiguina yamiyamiya Yehoba Tohewaiwai hedade 'ina 'ebeulega."
70 Coinega mabwaiyadi sigwaeya, "Cawa, tomada! Cowa Yehoba natuna?" Coinega
'idi gwae 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, "Beno wagwae pwaiya."
71 Coinega taudi sigwaeya, "Bo'i 'ina gwae pui taloba pwaiya, 'oinega sahena wete
'ana tohe'ewao weyahidi tanuwanuwatuhu, weyahina 'i'abo pwaiya 'abehega tauna
Yehoba natuna."

23

Yesu 'ina yatala Pailato matana
(Madiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Maki 15:1-5; Yoni 18:28-38)

1 Coinega mabwaiyadi sitoholowa, ta Yesu sitoeya ta sitauyeya toloina madouna
sanina Pailato 'oina, sabi yatalae.
2 Sitauyeya Pailatoina 'oina, ta Yesu weyahina sihepwaila 'abo'abowa, sigwaeya,
"Loheya bewa 'ina he'ita 'ahesagohediya ta 'abehega tauma meYudiya 'ihawasiyemai,
beno gide 'igwaeya, 'Sahena Kini Sisa 'ana takesi walagulagu, weyahina taugu kiniina,
ta To'abihetenaigu.' "
3 Coinega Pailato Yesu 'ihesilaleya, 'igwaeya, "Togidega, 'owa meYudiya 'idi kini,
wa?"
Ta 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Beno 'ugwae pwaiya."
4 Ta muliyetega Pailato topwaoliyedi ta bodao 'ihegwaediya 'igwaeya, "Loheya bewa
geya 'eta 'ina pui yaloba."
5 Ma taudi tuwa sihe'ewa yahiya, sigwae, "Ci'abo'abowego beno, weyahina
'aloba pwaiya tomota 'i'abo'abowedi ma 'abehega gabemaniyao 'oidiyega 'iwatahidi.
Weyahina Galili 'oina 'ihegaineya 'ina 'aboina, ta Yudiya tupwanao mabwaiyadi
'ilohegumwalidiya, ma 'ilatu pwaima tupwa bewa 'oina."

Yesu 'ina yatala Helodi matana

6 Cidi gwae bewa Pailato 'ihesagoheya ta 'ihegwaediya, "Togidega tauna gwama
Galili, wa?"
7 Ma taudi sigwaeya, "Cehe, gide."
Coinega Pailato 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, "Galili beno Helodi 'ina 'ebeloina, 'oinega
Yesu watauye Helodi 'oina ma tauna 'iloinae, weyahina bewa tuwa Helodi 'ebwa
Yelusalema 'oina 'imiyamiya."
8 Sitauyeya Helodi 'oina, ta tutaina Helodi Yesu 'i'iteya 'iyaliyaya madouna,
weyahina tuta dudulena Helodiina nuwanuwana ma Yesu 'i'ita, weyahina wasana
'ihesagoheya, ta 'ina paihowa waiwaidi nuwanuwana ma 'i'itadi. 9 Coinega Helodi
Yesu 'ihesilala hedadeya, ta geya 'aigeda wete 'ida hemaiseya.
10 Ta topwaoli madoudi ta loina 'ana tohe'itao silaga Helodi 'oina, ma Yesu
sihehe'ewa tubatubali. 11 Ma 'oinega Helodi ma'ina tolo'alehao Yesu silolotuyaneya
ta si'ahwa galegaleya. Ma muliyetega kini 'ana 'wama sihe'oteya ma sihesumane
hileya Pailato 'oina. 12 Sabweloina 'oina Helodi ma Pailato 'idi hegamwagamwagu
tuta dudulena 'oinega sihe'iya'iyaguwa.

Yesu ˈina ˈamasa weyahina
(Madiu 27:15-26; Maki 15:6-15; Yoni 18:39–19:16)

13 Coinega Pailato Topwaoli Madoudi ma babada ta tupwana meYudiyaedi ˈibwau
heˈautedima, 14 ta ˈihegwaediya, ˈigwaeya, “Loheya bewa ˈoiguwa waˈeweyama ta
wahepwaileya ˈabehega tomota ˈiˈwaniyediya, ta matamiya yaheyatala pwaiyeya ma
geya ˈaigeda ˈina pui yalobaloba ˈimi heˈewaowedi ˈoidiyega. 15 Helodi wete geya
ˈaigeda pui ˈilobaloba, ta ˈoida ˈihesumane hileyama. Coinega geya wete loheˈamasa
ˈilobwaine, 16 ma sapimo ˈiloba, ma ˈoinega yatagwala ma ˈitauya.” 17 (-)
18 Coinega bodaedi mahemahetena sibwauwa sigwaeya, “Tauna ˈiˈamasa, ma hesi
Balaba ˈulihasi weyahima.” 19 Balabaina loheˈamasa weyahina deliya silaguya,
weyahina tupwaina ˈoina mwalo Balaba maˈiyanao meLoma siloˈalehediya, ta tup-
wana loheloheya siloheˈamasidiya.
20 Ma Pailato nuwanuwana ma Yesu ˈiˈetolihasi, ˈoinega boda wete ˈihesilalediya,
21 ma hesi taudi siˈalamanimanini hedadeya, sigwaeya, “Kelose ˈoina tatutu hepaˈine!”
22 Pailato ˈina gwae hetoina ˈoina ˈihegwaediya, ˈigwaeya, “Toˈaha hede ˈina pui ta
ˈoinega ˈabehega ˈamasa ˈiloba? Weyahina geya ˈeta wete galana ˈoina yalobaloba. Ma
hesi sapimo ˈilobwaineya ma muliyetega yalihasi.”
23 Ma hesi bodaedi tuwa ˈabwa sibwaubwau hedahedade, sigwaegwae, “Kelose ˈoina
tatutu hepaˈine!”
Ta bodaedi ˈidi gwae ˈihewaiwaiya, 24 ˈoinega Pailato ˈoidiya ˈitagwala ma Yesu sida
ˈabihekelose. 25 Ma loheyaina nuwanuwadi ˈiˈetolihasi weyahidi, tuwa ˈiˈetolihasiya,
tauna tolheˈamasaina deliya silaguya mwalo tutaina tauna meLoma ˈidi tohanuge-
tao ˈiloˈaleha ˈoidiya. Coinega Pailatoina boda nimadiya Yesu ˈilaguya, ma ˈidi
nuwatuhuina sida losalohi.

Yesu kelose ˈoina situtu hepaˈiyeya
(Madiu 27:32-44; Maki 15:21-32; Yoni 19:17-27)

26 Yesu sitoe pwaiya ta sitauyeya, ma ˈedai ˈaigeda loheya sanina Saimoni silobeya,
tauna gwama Sailini, pwatulega ˈilatuma ta ˈitautauya ˈasai. Coinega toloˈalehaowedi
Saimoniina siloineya ta Yesu ˈana kelose ˈiˈahaliya, ta ˈimuliya.
27 Ma boda madouna Yesu simuliyeya, ma wete wahiwahine baibaiwadi
simulimuliya, ma sidoudou maˈidi nuwagala Yesu weyahina. 28 Ma Yesu ˈiˈitahila
ta wahiwahineyedi ˈihegwaediya, “Comi Yelusalema wahiwahinediyao, sahena
weyahigu wadoudou, ma ˈomi waboi weyahimi ma natumiyao weyahidi wadou,
29 weyahina tuta ˈinaonaoma ˈoina mwau ˈilatu ma taiyawedi ˈomi ˈagaˈagalimi,
nuwana geya natumimo, nata bwebweˈana waloba. 30 Weyahina tutaedi ˈoidiya
ˈabwa tomota ˈoya ˈoidiya sigwae, ‘Coya, wabeˈuma ma wasamumai!’ 31 Moisa, taugu
nata yahesilae, ma ˈomi ˈabwa wahesilae geyogeyoi. Weyahina taugu gide ˈaiwe
ˈidahigu, ma ˈomi tuwa gide ˈaiwe ˈamaˈamasidi.”
32 Ma togala wete ˈeluwa sitoediya ta Yesu baˈidanao siloheˈamasidi. 33 Coinega
ˈaigeda tupwa ˈoina silatuwa, sanina Mwagu, ma tupwaina ˈoina kelose baleˈuwa
silaguya ma Yesu situtu hepaˈineya ma sihetoholoya, ma togalaedi siteluwa wete ˈadi
kelose ˈoidiya situtu hepaˈiyediya, ta ˈaigeda Yesu ˈebeulanega, ma heluwena Yesu
ˈadigeyageyanega sihetoholodiya.
34 Coinega Yesu ˈigwaeya, “Tamagu yo, ˈidi pui bewa ˈunuwasamudi, weyahina
geya sisanapu toˈaha sipaipaihowa.” Ma toloˈalehaowedi Yesu ˈana ˈwama siˈeweya,
ta ˈoinega siˈeheyaheyaleya, tuwa gide siulahesinuwa, ma ˈoinega ˈeguma taiyawedi
sinugeta ˈwamaedi siˈewadi.
35 Nage ˈoina tomota siˈeˈebubuna, ta meYudiya ˈadi tohanugetao Yesu silolo-
tuyaneya, sigwaegwae, “Hali tomota ˈiˈabihetediya, ma hana bewa tuwa tauna ˈida
ˈabihete, ˈeguma tauna Toˈabihetena Keliso Yehoba ˈoinega.”

36 Tolo'alehaowedi wete Yesu silotuyaneya, ta waini memaina si'eweyama ta
si'abihaneheya, 37 ma sigwaeya, “Ceguma 'owa meYudiya 'idi kini, 'u'etopelego 'uboi.”
38 Ma wete 'ana kelose pwatana 'ina 'amasa huhuna sileleya, 'igwaeya, “Loheya bewa
meYudiya 'idi kini.”
39 Keloseyedi 'oidiyega 'aigeda togalaina Yesu 'iheliyeya, 'igwaeya, “To'aha
weyahina 'owa To'abihetenaina, ma geya 'u'etopelegita?”
40 Ma togalaina heluwena 'iyanaina 'iheliyeya, 'igwae, “Togidega Yehoba geya
'umataute? Ma 'uhesagohe tatetoi 'ada loina 'aigeda tuwa si'ebwaegita, 41 ma loinaina
'owa ma taugu 'ilobwainegita, weyahina tauda togala, ma loheya bewa geya 'eta 'ina
puimo.”
42 Coinega loheyaina Yesu 'ihegwaeya, “Yesu, 'abwa 'ino hetoloina 'ana tuta,
sowasowahina ma 'unuwatuhugau?” 43 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, “Yagwae moisa 'oiuwa,
'owa ma taugu tupwa 'ausalana 'oina nata tamiyamiya.”

Yesu 'ina 'amasa
(Madiu 27:45-56; Maki 15:33-41; Yoni 19:28-30)

44 Casudiladila ma sinala 'iguguyouwa, 'oinega tupwa mabwaiyana 'iguguyouwa
ta 'ana siga lahilahiya 'asa 'i'asilala hila. 45 Ma 'ale'oina 'oinega Hada He'asisi
sibiliupeya, tutaina 'oina 'ilotaigala luwa. 46 Coinega Yesu 'enana madounega
'ibwauwa, 'igwaeya, “Tamagu yo, yaluyaluwagu nimauwa yalagulagu.” Cina gwae
bewa 'igwaeneya ma yawasina 'igumwala.
47 Nage 'oina tolo'alehao 'adi tohanugeta 'i'iteya Yesu yawasina 'igumwala, 'oinega
Yehoba 'ihepwatuweya 'igwaeya, “Moisa, loheya bewa loheya bwebwe'ana.”
48 Ma wete to'ebubuna mabwaiyadi tupwaina 'oina si'eto'autama Yesuina 'ina
'amasa si'iteya, ta ma'idi nuwagala sihila 'idi 'asa. 49 Ma Yesu 'iyanao ta wete
wahiwahineyedi mwalo Galiliyega simuliyeyama, taudi bwaga sitotoholo ma Yesu 'ina
'amasa si'e'ebubu.

Yesu 'ana lagu taona
(Madiu 27:57-61; Maki 15:42-47; Yoni 19:38-42)

50-51 Caigeda loheya sanina Yosepa, Yudiya loheyaina 'ina 'asa 'i'iuna Alimatiya,
tauna loheya bwebwe'ana ta ma'ana hemisa. Loheyaina meYudiya 'idi tohanugeta
'aigeda, ta 'iyamwayamwa ma to tuta Yehoba 'ihetoloina meYudiya 'oidiya. Mwalo
tutaina tohanugetao nuwanuwadi ma Yesu silohe'amasi, ma Yosepaina geya nuwana.
52 Loheyaina Pailato 'oina 'itauya, ta Yesu wahina 'i'ahwanoiyeya ma 'abehega 'igalihe.
53 Coinega Pailato 'itagwala, ta Yosepa ma'iyanao Yesu wahina kelose 'oinega si'ewa
suluheyama, ta siwaduhiya 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'ena 'oinega, ma muliyetega sigaliheya.
Gogoina siyalaiya gide tuwa duluha dimwa 'alona, ma geya 'aigeda tuta to'amasa
wahina 'oina silagu.
54 Sabwelo nage 'oina meYudiya 'idi tuta 'atububuna 'idi Sabati weyahina. 55 Ma
wahiwahineyedi mwalo Galiliyega Yesu simuliyeyama taudi sitauya Yesu 'ana galiha
si'iteya, ma wete wahina 'ana 'ebelagu si'iteya. 56 Coinega sihila 'asai ta holowa
'ausalana si'atububuya Yesu wahina 'ana holowa weyahina, ta sabweloina mulina
si'aiyawasiya, weyahina Sabati gide 'ana loina.

24

Yesu 'ina toholo hila
(Madiu 28:1-10; Maki 16:1-8; Yoni 20:1-10)

1 Coinega wete gona 'i'adaleya, beno wiki 'ana sabwelo nugenugetana gonagona, ma
wahiwahineyedi holowa si'atububuya si'eweya, ma sitauyeyama gogowa. 2 Sitauyama

ma gogo si'iteya 'ana 'ahuboda dimwa sibui hile pwaiya. 3 Coinega galihina 'alona
siluhuwa, ma Yesu wahina geya si'itatoho.
4 Coinega gogoina 'oina ma'idi henuwanaluwa simiyamiya ma si'e'ebubuna, ma tuta
'i'iuna 'oina loheya 'eluwa, ma 'adi 'wama wa'ewa'e'ena ta 'asi'asilalana silatuwa, ta
deidiya sitoholowa.
5 Wahiwahine loheyaedi si'itediya ta simatauta, 'oinega sibe'u talutalubu'iya
bale'uwa, ma loheloheyaedi wahiwahine 'oidiya sigwaeya, "To'aha weyahina
to'amasa 'idi tupwa ma loheya mayawasina wa'ebe'ebese? 6 Tauna geya 'ebwa, ta
'ina gwaeina 'oimiya wanuwatuhuyahi mwalo Galili 'oina ba'idamiu wamiyamiya,
tutaina 'igwaeya, 7 'Taugu Loheyaiguina nata sihe'ebwayaegau togala 'oidiya, kelose
'oina situtu hepa'iyegau, ma sabwelo hetoina 'oina 'amasega nata yatoholo hila'."
8 Wahiwahineyedi gwae bewa sinuwatuhu yahiya, 9 'oinega galihina si'ebesineya
sitauya Yesu 'ina topaihowao site lebeni ma 'iyadiyao 'oidiya, ta sihepwaila to'aha
gide gogowa 'oidiya 'ilatuwa.
10 Tohepwailaedi taudi Meli Magidala ta Yowana ta hali Meli, tauna Yemesa
sinana, ma wete tupwadi wahiwahine ba'idadiyao, Yesu 'ina toholo hila weyahina
'ina topaihowaowedi sihegwaediya, 11 ma tomotaedi wahiwahine 'idi gwae geya
sihemisae, 'idi nuwatuhu 'abehega tuwa silolotuyena. 12 Ma hesi Pita 'itoholowa, 'ipili
gogoina 'oina, 'i'italuhuwa 'ale'omo, 'oinega 'ihila ma'ina nuwapwanopwano to'aha
'ilatuwa.

Tomota siteluwa 'idi helobaloba Yesu ba'idadiu (Maki 16:12-13)

13 Sabweloina 'oina Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'eluwa sitautauya 'aigeda 'asa 'oina sanina
Emeusa. Casaina 'ana dudula Yelusalema 'oinega gide 'eguma gonegonega tatoholo
ma gonagonaina 'ana gamwagamwana 'oina talatu. 14 Siteluwaedi sitautauya ma
sihehegwaegwae ginauledi Yesu 'oina silatuwa weyahidi, 15 Sitautauya sigwaegwae
liya, 'oinega Yesu 'oidiya 'ilatuwa ta ba'idadiu sitautauya. 16 Yesuina si'ita pwaiya, ma
hesi gesowana si'inana.
17 Coinega 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, "To nuwatuhu weyahina wahegwaegwae liya?"
Ma taudi ma'idi nuwagala sitoholo henonowa. 18 Ma 'iyanaina sanina Kaliopasa
'igwae hila, ta Yesu 'oina 'igwaeya, "Ciya, 'owa 'uboimo Yelusalema 'oina geya
'usanapu to'aha 'ilatuwa sabwelo 'etoi 'oidiya wa?"
19 Coinega Yesu 'igwaeya, "To'aha?" Ma taudi sigwaeya, "Nuwatuhuwedi Yesu
gwama Nasaleta 'oina silatuwa. Loheyaina tauna palopita, ma wete Yehoba ma tomota
matadiya 'ina gwaeyao ta 'ina paihowao waiwaidi. 20 Ma 'ima Topwaoli Madoudi
ma 'ima tohanugetao loheyaina siyatalaeya 'ina 'amasa weyahina, ta muliyetega
tolo'alehao situtu hepa'iyeya kelose 'oina. 21 Ma 'ahemiseya 'abehega 'ida 'abihetemai
tauma meIsileli. Silohe'amasiya ma sabwelo 'eluwa sigumwala, ma nige sabwelo
hetoina. 22 Ma tupwana wahiwahine 'oimega nuwama si'abihe'waniya weyahina
nige 'abwa kululu sitauya galiha, 23 ta Yesuina wahina geya si'itatoho, ma sihilama,
ta to'aha gide anelose 'idi he'ita 'oidiya beno 'oima sihepwaila 'abehega 'itoholo
hila pwaiya. 24 Wete gide tupwadi 'oimega sitauya galihina 'oina, ta silobeya gide
wahiwahineyedi 'idi hepwaila, ta Yesuina geya si'itatoho."
25 Coinega Yesu 'oidiya 'igwaeya, "Nuwapotapotaimi, weyahina geya palopitao
nugenugetadi 'idi gwaeyao wada hemisediya. 26 To'abihetenaina 'ilobwaine bwaib-
wainiya ma muyamuyaedi 'ida lobadi ma 'oinega muliyetega sanina 'ihemadou."
27 Coinega 'ihegaina ma 'oidiya 'ilihasa to'aha gide Buki He'asisi 'ina hepwaila
To'abihetenaina weyahina. Mosese ta palopitao 'idi bukiyao 'oidiyega 'ihegaina, ma
Buki He'asisi mabwaiyana 'ilohegumwalidiya, ta 'oinega sanapu sida loba.

28 Ma tupwaina 'oina sitautauya deina silatu pwaiya, ta Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya,
"Wamiyamiya ma yatautauya." 29 Ma taudi sigwaeya, "Geya! Sahena 'utautauya,
'ebwa ta'eno, weyahina 'iboi pwaiya." Coinega 'itagwala, ma 'iluhuwa 'idi hada.
30 Cidi tuta 'ai 'oina, Yesu beledi 'i'eweya, ta weyahina 'igwae helauwa, ma
muliyetega 'i'abihisiya ta 'i'ebwaediya. 31 Nage 'oina nuwadi 'isabwalena ta Yesuina
si'inaneya, ta 'oidiyega 'i'waiha.
32 Ta siteluwaedi taudi 'oidiya sigwaegwae, sigwaeya, "Moisa tutenina 'edai
tanaonaoma, ma 'ilihalihasa Buki weyahina, 'ada lotohona hagana gide tuwa 'aiwe
'ateda 'isabesabelulu."
33 Coinega sitoholo mwayamwayauwa ma sitauya Yelusalema, ta nobwa 'iyadiyao
site lebeni silobediya, ma tupwadi wete ba'idadiyao simiya 'autama, 34 ma bodaedi
Yesu weyahina sigwaegwae, sigwaeya, "Saimoni 'ida Badaina 'i'ita pwaiya, 'amasega
'itoholo hila."
35 Ta siteluwaedi wete sihe'ote'otetela to'aha gide 'edai 'ilatuwa, ma wete 'ina
'abihisi beledi 'oinega si'inaneya, siteteliya.

Yesu 'ilatuwa 'ana tomuliyao 'oidiya
(Madiu 28:16-20; Maki 16:14-18; Yoni 20:19-24; Paihowa 1:6-8)

36 Cabwa 'iyadiyao 'oidiya sihe'ote'otetela ma Yesuina 'ilatuwa ta gamwagamwani-
diya 'itoholowa, 'igwaeya, "Helau 'oimiya," 37 ta si'iteya ma simatauta, 'idi nuwatuhu
'aigeda yaluyaluwa galana. 38 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, "Sahena wamata-
matauta! Sahena wete wahehenuwanaluwa. Taugu tuwa. 39 Ma hesi nimagu ta 'ahegu
wa'itadi ma wa'abitohogau, weyahina yaluyaluwa galana geya 'wapinamo, ta wete
geya lulunamo." 40 Gide 'ihegwaeya, ma wete nimana ta 'ahena 'ihe'itaediya 'oidiya.
41 Nage 'oina siyaliyaya, ma hesi tupwana ma'idi henuwanaluwa weyahina geya
sihemisa moisa. Ma 'ihegwaediya, "Ce'ahai hisa, wa'ebwaegau ma ya'ai?" 42 Ma
silahana tupwana mwesomwesona si'ebwaeya, 43 ma matadiya 'i'aiya.
44 Ma 'ihegwaediya, 'igwaeya, "Gwaeyedi yatetela pwaidiya 'oimiya tutaina taugu
ba'idamiu, mabwaiyana weyahigu sileleya Mosese 'ina Buki 'oina ta palopitao 'idi
buki 'oidiya ma wete buki wali Same 'oidiya, ma 'oinega 'igu hepwailaina 'ana sanapu
moisa 'ida latu."
45 Nage 'oina nuwadi 'i'abihe 'asilaledia ta Buki He'asisi sisanapuya.
46 Ma 'oidiya 'igwaeya, "Bewa gide silele 'esediya 'igwae, 'To'abihetenaina muya-
muya ta 'amasa 'ida loba, ma sabwelo hetoina 'oina 'amasega 'ida toholo hila, 47 ma
muliyetega saninega tetela bwebwe'ana, nuwabui ma galana 'ana nuwasam weyahidi
siguguyae.' Cidi guguyaina 'ida hegaina Yelusalema 'oinega, ma 'ida sakowasi bale'u
mabwaiyana 'oina. 48 Ginaula bewa 'omi tuwa 'adi tohepwailao. 49 Ma hesi taugu
nata Tamagu 'ina gwae hemisaina, beno Yaluyaluwana yahesumaneyama 'oimiya ma
'i'abihe waiwaiyegomi, 'oinega Yelusalema 'oina wayamwayamwa weyahina."

Yesu 'ina hane galewa
(Madiu 16:19-20; Paihowa 1:9-11)

50 Coinega 'ina gwae 'ilosalohiya, ma muliyetega 'itoediya ma sitauya Bedani
'oina, ta nobwa nimana 'iyasidiya 'oidiya, ma 'igwae helauwediya. 51 Cina gwae
helauina 'oina, 'aena 'i'eweya ma 'ihaneya galewa. 52 Taudi 'ina 'ebehaneina 'oina
ma'idi he'asisi si'etuluha, ma muliyetega ma'idi yaliyaya madouna sihila Yelusalema.
53 Sihila ma Hada He'asisi 'alona tuta baibaiwana Yehoba sihehepwatuwe.

YONI
Tetela Bwebwe'ana Yoni Cileleya

Yoni Yesu 'ana tomuliya 'aigeda, ma Yesu Yoni 'ihelauweya madouna, 'oinega Yesu 'ina toholohila mulina 'ihetohepwaila Yesu weyahina, ma tetelina 'ileleya 'abehega Yesuina tauna Yehoba, ta hesi meYudiya 'idi tohanugetao Yesu siguipaileya, ta taudi 'idi loina galana 'oinega meLoma Yesu silohe'amasiya kelose 'oina.

Buki bewa 'alona Yesu 'ina hegwaegwaeyao baibaiwadi Yaluyaluwa Tabuna weyahina, ma tauna Yesu 'ina hane galewa mulina 'ihewaseyama bale'uwa, 'ana tohemisao 'i'abihe waiwaidi, ma 'i'abihenuwa sanapuwedi Yehoba ma Yesu weyahidi.

Gwae Ciheloheya

1 Tuta 'ebe hegaina hauhau 'oina Gwae huhuna 'imiyamiya. Huhunaina tuwa
Tauna Keliso. Tauna Yehoba ba'idana, eeta tauna tuwa Yehobaina. 2 Weyahina 'ebe
hegaina hauhau 'oina Gwae huhunaina Yehoba ba'idana simiyamiya. 3 Ma Gwae
huhunaina tauna ginaula mabwaiyana 'ipaihowediya ma wete ginaula mabwaiyadi
'ihemasalahediya Yehoba ba'idana, ta geya 'eta wete tohemasalaha. 4 Gwae huhu-
naina mayawasina moisa, 'oinega 'asilala 'i'eweyama ta 'i'abi latuheyama tomiya
bale'u mabwaiyada 'oida. 5 Ma 'oinega 'asilalaina guguyou 'oina 'isae haneya ma
guguyouina geya 'ina waiwaimo. Casilalaina geya wete 'ina 'ebe lolagumo.
6 Eeta Yehoba loheya 'aigeda 'ihesumaneya, sanina Yoni, 7 Tauna tomota 'oidiya
'inaoma ma 'abehega 'asilalaina weyahina 'ida hepwaile ma 'oinega 'abehega tomota
baibaiwadi sihesagohe ma 'idi hemisa silagu 'asilalaina 'oina. 8 Tauna Yoniina geya
'asilalaina, ma hesi 'asilalaina 'ana to'etala hepwahepwaila. 9 Ma 'asilalaina 'asilala
moisa. Gogo gabulena mabwaiyada 'oida 'ihe'asilala.
10 Tauna 'itauya pwaima gogo gabulena 'oina, ma gogo gabulena 'imiyamiya, ma
tauna tuwa gogo gabulena 'ana tohemasalaha, ma gogo gabulena 'ana tomiyaedi
geya sisanapu to loheya. 11 Ma saugaina wete 'iboi 'inaoma 'ina bodao 'oidiya, ma
wete taudi silogwahateya. 12 Ma hesi boda tupwadimo 'ina gwae sihesagoheya ta
sihemisaeya 'abehega tauna tuwa To'abihetenaina. Coinega bodaedi 'oidiya 'itagwala
'abehega Yehoba natunao. 13 Bodaedi taudi tagwae sili'uhila. Ma li'uhilaina geya
'abehega loheloheya bweyahidi nuwana 'idi nuwatuhu 'oinega. Ma hesi li'uhilaina
Yehoba 'oinega.
14 Ma Gwae huhuna 'iheloheya, ma bewa tuwa mahetedai tamiyamiya. Ma 'ina
wasawasa madou hedadena 'i'abi hemaedaneya 'oima ta 'a'iteya, 'oinega 'asanapuya
'abehega tauna tuwa Yehoba natuna moisa, ma wete tauna tohelau moisa, wete
mumugana mabwaiyana bwebwe'ana.
15 Mwalo Yoni Yesu 'ihepwaileya 'enana madouna 'oinega 'igwae, “Loheyainaina
bewa tauna weyahina yahehewasa, tutaina yagwaeya, ‘Loheya 'aigeda muliguwega
'itautauyama, sanina madou hedadena 'abwa taugu. Weyahina taugu 'abwa geya
yali'u ma tauna 'imiyamiya.’
16 “Tauna tohelau ma to'ebwaya moisa, weyahina 'ina helauina 'oinega mabwaiyada
'ilohemahegita. 17 Yehoba 'ina loina Mosese 'oinega silatuwa. Ma hesi helau moisa ma
mumuga bwebwe'adi Yesu Keliso 'oinega silatuma. 18 Yehoba 'ana 'ita geya 'eta taiya
'ida 'iteya, ma hesi natuna moisa 'iboi 'isanasanapu Tamana 'ana 'ita. Weyahina tauna
Tamana deina 'imiyamiya, 'oinega tauna Tamana 'ana 'ita 'ihe'itegita.”

Yoni tauna to loheya?

19 Tuta beno 'oidiya, meYudiya 'idi tohanugetao topwaoli tupwadi ma Libai tup-
wana 'ina bodao 'oidiyega sihesumanedima Yelusalema 'oinega Yoni sabi hesilalaina
'abehega tauna to loheya. 20 Beno 'oina Yoni geya 'ilowahi'wata 'idi hesilalaina
'oina weyahina, ma hesi 'idi hesilalaina 'ana maisa bwebwe'ana ma maemaedanina
'i'ebwaediya 'igwae, "Taugu geya To'abihetenaina." 21 Coinega taudi wete sihesilala
hileya sigwae, "Hede taiya 'owa? Bo 'abehega 'owa Ilaitiya?" Ma Yoni 'igwaeya,
"Taugu geya Ilaitiya." Ma taudi wete sihesilala hileya sigwae, "Bo nuwana 'owa
'aigeda wete palopita, palopitainaina tauna 'ayamwayamwa?" Ma Yoni 'ihegwae
hilediya 'igwae, "Geya."
22 Coinega tohesilalaedi wete sigwae hila, sigwae, "Cowa hede to loheya? Mane hana
'uda hegwaemai ma 'aneyage 'alohihila ma 'ima tohanugetao 'ahegwae bwaibwainidi
to'aha gide 'ino hegwaegwae weyahiu." 23 Ma Yoni 'igwaeya, "Mwalona palopita
Aiseya weyahigu 'ihepwaila pwaiya 'igwae,
'Cabwa nata tobwau 'aigeda yoho 'awawa 'ilatu ma 'ibwaubwau 'igwae, "Cinapwana
'ina 'eda wahunae ma wa'abi heduhedumwalu." ' "
24-25 Coinega tohalewasaedi taudi Palisiyedi sihewasaedima sihesilaleya sigwae,
"Ceguma 'owa geya To'abihetenaina, bo 'owa geya Ilaitiya, bo 'owa geya palopitaina
tauna weyahina 'ayamwayamwana, hede to'aha weyahina 'u'abi'abi hebabitaiso?"
26 Ma Yoni 'idi hesilalaina 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, "Taugu tuwa tomota we'ahega
ya'abi'abi hebabitaisodi. Ma loheyaina geya wasanapu bewa tuwa gamwagamwan-
imiya 'itotoholo. 27 Tauna tuwa muliguwega 'itautauyama, sanina madou hedadena
'abwa taugu. Geya sawasawahigu ma 'ana butu 'ahenega yalihasi yahule, weyahina
tauna loheya madou hedadena."
28 Ginaula mabwaiyana bewa Bedani 'oina silatuwa, beno Yoni 'ina 'ebe hebabitaiso
'oina, Yolidani hali tupwega.

Yehoba 'ina lami weyahina

29 Ci'adaleya, Yoni Yesu 'i'iteya 'itautauyama 'oina. Ma Yoni boda 'ihegwaediya
'igwae, "Loheya nage 'itautauyama Yehoba 'ina lami, tauna 'abwa mebale'u
weyahida 'i'amasa, ma 'ida puiyao 'i'ewa yahuledi. 30 Loheyainaina mwalona
weyahina yahepwaila nugeta, tutaina yagwaeya 'abehega loheya 'aigeda muliguwega
'itautauyama, tauna sanina madou hedadena 'abwa taugu. Weyahina tauna
tonugeta, 'abwa muliyetega yalatuma. 31 Loheyainaina taugu geya yasanapu toho.
Beno yasanapuya 'abehega taugu meIsileli 'oimiya yatauyama ma we'aha 'oinega
ya'abi'abi hebabitaisogemi. Muliyetega 'abwa 'igu paihowa 'oinega loheyainaina 'omi
wasanapu."
32 Yoni 'ihepwaila latuwa 'igwae, "Yehoba Yaluyaluwana ya'iteya 'ana 'ita gidemusa
gabubu galewega 'isuluma Yesu 'oina 'itowa. 33 Mwalo loheyainaina geya yasanapu
toho. Ma hesi Yehoba tauna 'ihesumanegauma babitaiso we'ahega yapaipaihowadi,
'ihegwaegauwa 'igwae, 'Cabwa nata Yaluyaluwagu 'u'ita 'isuluma ma loheyaina 'oina
'itowa, beno tauna 'abwa Yaluyaluwagu 'oinega boda 'i'abi hebabitaisodi.' " 34 Coinega
Yoni boda 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Loheyainaina moisa mataguwega ya'iteya, ma bewa
tuwa weyahina 'oimiya yahehewasa tauna moisa Yehoba natuna."

Yesu 'ana tomuliyao nugenugetaidi

35 Ci'adaleya hali sabwelo 'oina, Yoni ma'ana tomuliyao siteluwa mahetenao
sitotoholo, 36 ma Yesu si'iteya deidiyega 'itautauya. Coinega Yoni 'ana tomuliyaedi
'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Loheyaina nage Yehoba 'ina lami."
37 Eema siteluwaedi Yoni 'ina gwae sihesagoheya, 'oinega Yesu simuliyeya.
38 Simulimuliyeya, sitautauya ma Yesuina 'i'ita lohihila, ta 'i'itediya mulinega sitau-
tauyama. Coinega 'ihesilalediya 'igwae, "To'aha nuwanuwami?" Ma taudi sigwae,

"Tohe'ita, ta'ehina 'umiyamiya?" 39 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Tanaowa
ma 'igu 'ebe miya yahe'itegomi." Sitautauya ma Yesu 'ina 'ebe miyaina si'iteya, beno
lahilahi, 'oinega nobwa mahetenao simiya heboiya.
40 Tomuliyaedi siteluwa 'oidiyega 'aigeda sanina Andulu, Saimoni Pita tasina.
41 Anduluina tasinaina Saimoni 'inuwatuhuya, 'oinega 'itauya tasinaina 'ibesa
mwayamwayauweya, ma 'ilobeya, ma 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Mesaiyaina 'alobeya."
(Mesaiya* 'ana bui Keliso, beno 'ena Gilisi. Ma 'ana sanapu To'abihetena.) 42 Eeta An-
duluina tasina Saimoni 'itoeya ma mahetena sitauya Yesu 'oina. Ma Yesu Saimoniina
'i'ebubuya, 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Cowa saniu Saimoni, tamau Yoni. Bewa tuwa saniu
hauhauna yabwauwe Pita." (Pita 'ana bui beno da'ule.)

Pilipi ma Nataniyela Yesu 'ibwauwediya

43 Gona 'i'adaleya, Yesu nuwanuwana 'itauya Galili. Citauya ma Galili 'oina Pilipi
'ilobeya, 'ibwauweya 'igwae, "Pilipi, 'unaoma 'umuliyegau." 44 Pilipi 'ina 'asa sanina
Bedeseida, beno Andulu ma Pita 'idi 'asa. 45 Muliyetega Pilipi Nataniyela 'ilobeya,
ma 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Nataniyela, loheyaina sigwaegwaeneya 'alobeya. Tauna
mwalona Mosese 'ina buki 'oina weyahina 'ihehegwaegwae. Palopitao 'idi lele 'oidiya
wete weyahina sihegwaegwaeneya. Tauna tuwa Yesu, tamana Yosepa, Nasaleta
loheyaina." 46 Ma Nataniyela Pilipi 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Geya 'eta to'aha bwebwe'ana
Nasaleta 'oinega 'ida latuwa." Ma hesi Pilipi 'igwaeya, "Tuwa hana 'unaoma, tatauya
ma loheyaina 'u'ita." Coinega siteluwaedi sitauya Yesu 'oina.
47 Sitautauya, ma Yesu Nataniyela 'i'iteya, ma Nataniyelaina weyahina
'ihegwaegwaeya 'igwae, "Loheya nage gwama Isileli moisa, ma mumugana 'ausalana
mabwaiyana." 48 Nataniyela Yesu 'ihesilaleya 'igwae, "Togidega ta 'usanapugauwa?"
Ma Yesu 'igwae, "Nige heneyage ya'ita nugetegowa 'abwa muliyetega Pilipi
'ibwauwegowa, tutaina 'owa damaya huhuna 'umiyamiya." 49 Coinega Nataniyela
Yesu 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Cinapwana, 'owa moisa Yehoba natuna. Ma wete 'owa
meIsileli 'ima kini."
50 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Nataniyela, 'abwa hesi 'uhemisaegauwa
weyahina yahegwaegowa 'abehega damaya 'oina 'umiyamiya ma ya'itegowa, 'awa?
Ma hesi 'uda sanapu 'abehega bewa tuwa 'ebe'ita 'i'iuna 'oiuwa. Ma 'abwa nata tuta
sinaonaoma 'oidiya 'abwa ginaula madoudi 'u'itadi." 51 Ma Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya
'igwae, "Yagwae moisa 'oimiya, 'abwa nata galewa huwehuweina 'u'ita, ma wete
Yehoba 'ina aneloseyao 'u'itadi sihanehane ma sisulusuluma taugu Loheyaiguina
'oiguwa."

2

Kena 'oina hehai 'aigeda sipaihoweya

1 Sabwelo 'eluwa sigumwala ma hehai sipaihowa 'asa sanina Kena 'oina, beno Galili
'ina tupwa 'oina. Hehaiina solana Yesu sinana 'imiyamiya. 2 Ta Yesu wete ma'ana
tomuliyao hehaiina 'oina sibwauwediya ma siluhuwa 'e'ahaiina si'aiya.
3 Cidi 'aiina solana 'adi waini mabwaiyana 'igumwala, 'oinega Yesu sinana
'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Natugu, waini mabwaiyana 'igumwala pwaiya." 4 Coinega Yesu
sinana 'enana 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, "Cowa sahena 'uloiloinegau, weyahina geya 'igu
paihowa yahegaine." 5 Ma 'iyamo Yesuina sinana topaihowao 'ihegwaediya 'igwae,
"Yesu 'enana wahesagohe, 'eguma to'aha nuwanuwana tuwa wada paihowa."
6 Tupwaina 'oina we'aha 'adi we'aha patu 'adi baibaiwa sikisi sitotoholo, da'ule
'oidiyega sipaihowediya. Taudi sowasowahidi ma we'aha madouna 'oidiyega silo-
hemahadi, meYudiya mumugadiyega 'idi 'ebe deudeula weyahidi. 7 Coinega Yesu

topaihowaedi 'ihegwaediya ma we'aha patuwedi gaugaulidimo we'ahega silohema-
hediya ta mabwaiyadi simaha. 8 Ma wete 'ihegwaediya ma we'aha patuwedi 'oidiyega
we'aha tupwadi sigoidiya ma sitauyediya haiina toni wagana 'oina.

9 Coinega hehaiina toni wagana we'ahedi 'inuma tohodiya, ta 'adi 'amna
bwebwe'ana. Weyahina we'ahedi 'ihemala waini pwaiya, tuwa waini moisa. Beno
'oina hehaiina toni waganaina geya 'isanapu ta'ehega waini bewa si'eweya, benomo
topaihowaedi sisanapuya. Eema hehaiina toni wagana tohai loheyana 'ihegwae
gahuweya 10 'igwae, "Togidega ta waini bewa bwebwe'ana ne'abwega tuwa 'abwa
'ulagu latuheyama? Ma hesi 'uda sanapu 'abehega tauda mumugada beno waini
bwebwe'ana ta'ebwae nugetedi tomota 'oidiya 'abwa muliyetega waini galana."

11 Beno Yesu 'ina 'ila'ilala waiwaina 'ihegaine nugeteya 'asa Kena 'oina, beno Galili
tupwaina, ma 'ihe'itaeya tomota 'oidiya, ma wetenuge 'ina waiwai si'iteya, 'oinega
'ana tomuliyao sihemisaeya.

12 Hehaiina 'igumwala, ma Yesu sinana ma tasinao ma wete 'ana tomuliyao
mahetenao sisuluwa Kapaneumi 'oina. Beno 'oina simiyamiya tupwana sabwelo
'oidiya.

Yehoba 'ina hada 'oinega Yesu tohegimwane 'ipa'idiya

13 MeYudiya 'idi Hataona Guyaina 'ana tuta 'i'ehohoya, ma Yesu 'ihaneya
Yelusalema, 14 Yehoba 'ina Hada He'asisi* 'oina 'iluhuwa ma tohegimwane 'i'itediya
sihehegimwane. Tohegimwaneyedi beno bulumakau ma sipi ma wete gabubu
sihehegimwaneyedi hadainaina 'oina. Mane 'adi tohe'ebwaya hila wete 'i'itediya
'idi 'ebelagu hatahatala deina simiyamiya. 15 Coinega Yesu balae 'i'eweya ma
'oinega tohegimwaneyedi ma 'idi hebahebaiyao Yehoba 'ina hada 'oinega 'ipa'idiya.
Mane 'adi tohe'ebwaya hilao 'idi 'ebe lagu hatahatala wete 'i'ahu peinediya ma 'idi
mane 'ihabiya biyaunediya. 16 Ma wete gabubu 'adi tohegimwane 'ihegwaediya
'igwae, "Cimi bwasumowao wa'ahalidi ma hada bewa 'oinega walatu, sahena Tamagu
'ina hada wahehemohomoho ma 'abehega 'imi 'ebe gimwane." 17 Cana tomuliyao
si'e'ebubu ma Yehoba 'ina buki 'ina hepwaila sinuwatuhu yahiya beno 'igwaeya,
"Yehoba yo, 'ino hada tobwebwe'ana 'iya, ma nuwagu 'i'eweya."

18 Muliyetega meYudiya 'idi tohanugetao sitauya Yesu sihesilaleya sigwae, "To
'ila'ilala nata 'oinega 'uhe'itemai ma 'oinega 'asanapu to loina 'oinega ginaula bewa
'upaipaihowadi?" 19 Coinega Yesu 'enadi 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, "Hada bewa 'eguma
waligehi, nata sawasawahigu sabwelo 'etoi 'oidiya yahetoholo hila." 20 Ma 'iyamo
taudi sigwaeya, sigwae, "Hada bewa sabwelo 'etoi 'oidiya 'uhetoholo hila? Ma hesi
'uda sanapu 'abehega hada bewa bolime poti sikisi 'oidiya si'abi'abi." 21 Ma hesi
Yesu geya hada moisana weyahina 'ihehegwaegwae, ma 'iboi tuwa wahina weyahina
'ihegwaegwaeya.

22 Muliyetega Yesu 'amasa 'oinega 'itoholo hila ee 'abwa 'ana tomuliyaedi 'ina
gwaeina 'oidiya sinuwatuhuya, 'oinega Yehoba 'ina hepwailina bukiina 'oina ma wete
Yesuina 'ina gwaeyedi 'abwa hesi sihemisa bwaibwainidiya.

Yesu boda mabwaiyadi 'idi nuwatuhu 'isanasanapudi

23 Tutaina 'oina Yesu Hataona Guyaina 'oina 'imiyamiya. Ma boda mab-
waiyadi 'ina paihowa waiwaina si'iteya, 'oinega sihemisaeya 'abehega tauna tuwa
To'abihetenaina. 24 Ma hesiyage bodaedi Yesu geya 'ihemisaedi. Weyahina 'idi
nuwatuhu mabwaiyana 'isanapu nugetediya. 25 Coinega geya 'eta taiya sawasawahina
ma boda weyahidi 'ihegwaegwae Yesu 'oina, weyahina Yesu boda mabwaiyadi 'idi
nuwatuhu 'atediya simiyamiya 'isanasanapudi.

3

Nikodimo ma Yesu 'idi hegwaegwae

1 Loheya 'aigeda sanina Nikodimo, tauna Palisi 'idi boda 'aigeda. Ma wete
tauna meYudiya 'adi tohanugeta. 2 Loheyainaina nihuwanega 'itauya Yesu 'oina
ma 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Cinapwana, 'asanapuya 'owa tohe'itaina Yehoba 'oinega
'utauyama. Weyahina geya 'eta taiya 'ina paihowa waiwaina 'owa gidemusa 'eguma
Yehoba geya mahetena."
3 Coinega Yesu Nikodimo 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Yagwae moisa 'oiuwa, 'eguma
geya'abwa 'uli'u hila, geya'abwa wete Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'u'ita'ita."
4 Ma Nikodimo Yesu 'ihesilaleya 'igwae, "Togidega ma taugu loheya madougu
ma 'abehega sinagu gamwanega yali'u hila? Ma moisa tuwa, geya sawasawahigu
ma sinagu gamwana yaluhu ma 'ihenatune hilegau." 5 Coinega Yesu Nikodimo
'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Yagwae moisa 'oiuwa, 'eguma geya'abwa we'aha ma Yehoba
Yaluyaluwana 'oidiyega 'uli'uli'u hila, nata geya'abwa wete Yehoba 'ina 'ebe loina
'oina 'uluhuluhu. 6 Tomota natudiyao sili'u tomota moisa. Ma Yehoba Yaluyaluwana
'oinega yaluyaluwamo 'ihenatune.
7 "Coinega sahena nuwau 'ihehenainaida weyahina yahegwaegowa 'abehega
'ihenatune hilago. 8 Yaumai 'ina towa wete gidemusa, 'eguma ta'ehega nuwanuwana
ma 'oinega 'itowa, nata tuwa wete 'oinega 'itowama. Ta yaumai nata moisa 'enadi
tahesagohedi, ma hesi geya tasanapu ta'ehega yaumai 'ihaha'esama, nuwana to'eha
'itautauya. Ceda 'aigedanaina wete gidemusa 'eguma taiyawedi Yehoba Yaluyaluwana
'ihenatunedi."
9 Coinega Nikodimo Yesu 'ihesilala hileya 'igwae, "To'aha 'ino gwaeina 'ana
sanapu?"
10 Ma Yesu Nikodimo 'enana 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, "Cowa 'aigeda meIsileli 'idi
tohanugeta madouna. Ma to'aha weyahina 'igu gwae bewa 'oiuwa geya 'usanapu?
11 Ma yagwae moisa 'oiuwa 'abehega bewa tuwa 'ahehegwae bwaibwainigomi to'aha
gidemusa 'asanapudiya ma 'a'itediya. Ma hesi 'ima gwaeyedi geya wada hesagohediya
ma nuwana wada hemisaediya. 12 Ceguma bale'u weyahina 'ahehepwaila ma geya
wada hemisaediya, togidega nata galewa 'ina 'ebe loina wasanapu 'ese tutaina 'eguma
galewa weyahina 'ahegwaegwae 'oimiya? 13 Coimiyega geya 'eta taiya wete galewa
'oina 'ihane tohona, yaboi Loheyaiguina sowasowagu, weyahina galewega yasulu
nugetama.
14 "Mwalona gidemusa tubudao 'oidiya yoho 'awawa sitautauya ma Mosese mwata
pwawati 'oinega 'ipaihoweya ma 'aiwe 'oinega 'i'abi haneheya ma 'oinega tubu-
daowedi lema silobeya. Coinega taugu 'abwa nata wete 'aiwe 'oina si'abi hanehegau,
15 ma taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma wahemisaegauwa, nata yawasi miyamiya hatayana
waloba. 16 Comi tomiya bale'u Yehoba 'ihelauwegomiya sinabwana, 'oinega taugu
natunaina 'aigeda tuwa 'itagwalegauwa 'oimiya, ma 'oinega taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma
wahemisaegau, geya'abwa wahehesilae, ma hesi yawasimi miyamiya hatayana
waloba. 17 Ta Yehobaina natunaina taugu 'ihesumanegauma bale'uwa geya 'abehega
yaloinaegomi, ma hesi yatauyama 'imi pui 'oidiyega sabi lemegomi.
18 "Coinega taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma Yehoba natunaina taugu wahemisegau, nata
geya'abwa loina mwaudi walobalobadi. Ma hesi taiyawedi 'omi geya wahemisegau,
'omi loina mwauna 'oina waluhu pwaiya, weyahina taugu Yehobaina natunaina moisa
geya wahemisaegau. 19 Loinaedi mwaudiyedi huhuna bewa gidemusa: Maedanaina
'isulu pwaima bale'uwa, ma hesi tomiya bale'u nuwanuwadi guguyou. Coinega
maedanaina silogwahateya, weyahina mumugadiyedi galadi. 20 Coinega taiyawedi
mumugadi galadi maedanaina geya nuwadi. Ma wete geya nuwadi ma maedanaina
'oina silatu, nata gidemusa mumugadiyedi galadi maedanaina 'i'abi latuhedi. 21 Ma

hesi taiyawedi mumugadi bwebwe'adi, nata taudi ma'idi yaliyaya maedanaina 'oina silatu ma maedanaina 'idi mumuga bwebwe'adiyedi 'i'abi latuhedi 'abehega Yehoba 'oinega simumuga 'esa."

Yoni Yesu weyahina 'ihepwaila latuwa

22 Muliyetega Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao sitauya Yudiya 'ina tupwa 'oina. Tupwainaina 'oina sabwelo tupwadi 'oidiya simiyamiya ma Yesu tomota 'i'abi'abi hebabitaisodi. 23 Yoni wete 'asa 'aigeda sanina Ainoni 'oina, beno 'asa Selimi deina, 'i'abi'abi hebabitaiso. Weyahina tupwainaina 'oina we'aha madouna 'imiyamiya, eeta we'ahinaina 'oina boda sitautauyama, ma Yoni 'i'abi'abi hebabitaisodi. 24 Tutainaina 'oina Yoni 'abwa geya deliya silagu luhuwe.

25 Ta Yoni 'ana tomuliyao Yudiya loheyaina 'aigeda mahetediu sihe'ohe'ohena babitaiso weyahina. Weyahina geya sisanapu taiya 'ina babitaiso bwebwe'ana hedadena tauna sawasawahina ma tomota 'i'abi he'ehaudi. 26 Coinega tohe'ohe'oheyedi sitauya Yoni 'oina sigwae, "Cinapwana, mwalona loheyaina 'oima 'ugwaegwaeneya tutaina 'owa ma tauma Yolidani we'ahina hali tupwanega tamiyamiya. Tauna bewa tuwa loheyaina 'i'abi'abi hebabitaiso, ma boda mabwaiyadi 'ina babitaiso nuwadi 'i'eweya, 'oinega si'au'auta 'oina."

27 Ma Yoni 'ana tomuliyaedi 'enadi 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, "Geya 'eta taiya sowasowahina ma 'iheloheya madou 'eguma Yehoba geya 'oina 'itagwala. 28 Coimiya wete yagwae pwaiya ta wasanapuya 'abehega taugu geya To'abihetenaina. Taugu tuwa Yehoba 'ihesumanegauma yanugetama ta loheyainaina 'ana muliya. 29 Loheyainaina tauna gidemusa haihai meloheyana ma taugu tuwa 'ana tohayahina. Tuwa gidemusa 'eguma haihai loheyana mwanena 'iloba ma 'oinega 'iyana 'aigeda haihai loheyainaina 'enana 'ihesagohe ma weyahina 'iyaliyaya. Coinega taugu wete gide Yesu wasana yahesagoheya ma weyahina yayaliyaya sinabwana. 30 Tauna 'ilobwaineya ma 'iheloheya madou, ma hesi taugu tuwa yamuliyeyamo.

Loheyaina tauna galewega 'isuluma

31 "Loheyainaina tauna galewega 'isuluma, tomota mabwaiyadi 'imadou sinediya. Weyahina taiya 'eguma bale'uwega 'itauyama, tauna tuwa bale'u loheyaina, ma bale'u ginaulinao 'oidiyega 'ihehegwaegwae. Ma hesi loheyainaina tauna galewega 'isuluma, tauna moisa tomota mabwaiyadi 'imadou sinediya. 32 To'aha gide 'inonodiya ta 'i'itediya weyahidi 'ihehegwaegwae. Ma hesi 'ina gwaeyedi geya 'eta taiya 'ida 'abi yahidiya. 33 Ma hesi taiyawedi 'eguma 'ina gwaeyedi si'abi'abi yahidi, beno taudi sihepwaileya 'abehega Yehoba 'ina gwae moisa.

34 "Loheyainaina Yehoba 'ihesumaneyama tauna 'ina gwae 'ihehepwailedi, weyahina Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'oinega 'ilohemaheya. 35 Eeta Yehoba natunaina 'ihelauweya, 'oinega 'ina 'ebeloina mabwaiyana natuna nimana 'ilaguya. 36 Coinega taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma Yehoba natunaina wahemisae, nata yawasi hataya waloba. Ma hesi taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma Yehoba natunaina geya wahemisae, nata geya'abwa yawasi hataya walobaloba, ma hesi 'omi nata Yehoba 'ina gamwasowala 'oimiya geya'abwa 'igumwagumwala."

4

Yesu ma Sameliya wahineina 'idi hegwaegwae

1 Yesu 'ina 'abi hebabitaiso 'oinega 'ana tomuliyao baibaiwadi 'ilobediya. Ma hesi Yoni 'ana tomuliyao geya baibaiwadi. 2 Yesu moisa geya babitaiso 'ida paihowediya, 'ana tomuliyaedi siboi babitaiso sipaipaihowadi. 3 Ma Palisiyao 'enadi Yesu 'ihesagoheya 'abehega 'ina paihowa wasana sisanapuya, 'oinega Yudiya 'i'ebe sineya ma 'ilohihila Galili.

4 Cina tauyaina 'oina nuwanuwana ma 'abehega Sameliya 'oinega 'itauya. 5 Coinega
'itauya Sameliya 'ana gamwagamwana 'oina 'ilatuwa ma 'itautauya ta 'asa 'aigeda
'oina 'ilatuwa, 'asainaina sanina Saika, 'oinega geya 'eda saliyana mwalona Yakobo
bale'uina natuna Yosepa 'i'ebwaeya.

6 Casainaina 'oina we'aha 'eli 'aigeda 'imiyamiya, Yakobo mwalo 'ana paipaihowa.
Yesu tupwainaina 'oina 'ilatuwa 'asudiladila gamwana. Wahina 'ibeluwa, ma
we'ahina papalina 'imiyatoiya sabi 'aiyawasi. 7 Tuta 'i'iuna 'oina ma Sameliya
wahineina 'aigeda 'ilatuwa we'ahinaina 'oina 'ana we'aha sabi goi. Beno 'oina Yesu
wahineina 'i'iteya ma 'oina 'i'ahwanoiya 'igwae. "Wahine, we'aha 'u'ebwaegau
yanuma."

8 Tuta beno 'oina Yesu 'iboinamo 'imiyamiya, weyahina 'ana tomuliyaedi sitauya
'asa madouna 'oina 'adi sigimwagimwane.

9 Coinega Sameliya wahineina Yesu 'ihegwaeya, "Cu'ita, 'owa Yudiya loheyaina
ma taugu Sameliya wahineina. Ma to'aha weyahina we'aha weyahina 'oiguwa
'u'ahwanoiyeya?" Weyahina meYudiya ma meSameliya geya si'ahwa 'iya'iyagu.

10 Coinega Yesu Sameliya wahineina 'ihegwaehileya, "Yehoba 'eguma 'ina helau
'oiuwa 'usanasanapu, ma wete 'eguma 'usanapugauwa taiya taugu 'oiuwa we'aha
weyahina ya'ahwa'awanoi, 'owa hesi 'ilobwainegowa 'oiguwa 'uda 'ahwanoi ma
we'aha yawasiu weyahina ya'ebwaego." 11 Ma wahineina 'igwaeya "Cinapwana, 'owa
geya 'ino 'ebe goimo. Weyahina we'aha gaula bewa 'isulu hedadeya ma 'ugwaeya
'abehega we'aha 'u'ebwaegau yawasigu weyahina. 12 Cowa nuwana 'utohotoho ma
'abehega tubudai Yakobo 'ulagu suluhe? Ma hesiyage 'uda sanapu 'abehega 'ama
we'aha 'eli bewa, Yakobo mwalona heneyage 'ipaihoweya ma we'ahinaina bewa,
manatunao ma wete 'idi hebahebaiyao 'idi 'ebe numa."

13 Ma Yesu wahineina 'ihegwae hileya, "Taiya 'eguma we'aha bewa 'oinega 'inuma,
nata wete tani'ona 'iyahala hila. 14 Ma hesi taiya 'eguma we'ahina 'oiguwega ya'ebwae
ma 'inuma, nata geya'abwa wete tani'ona 'iyahayahala hila. Weyahina we'ahina
'oiguwega ya'ebwae, nata 'atena 'ihebidala yawasina miyamiya hatayana weyahina."

15 Coinega wahineina 'igwaeya "Cinapwana, we'ahinaina bewa tuwa 'uda
'ebwaegau, ma 'aneyage geya'abwa tani'ogu 'iyahayahala hila bo nuwana geya'abwa
wete yahilahilama we'aha 'eli bewa 'oina ma yagoigoi hila."

16 Coinega Yesu wahineina 'ihegwae hileya, "Cutauya mwaneu 'u'auliyama." 17 Ma
wahineina Yesu 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Ciya, taugu geya mwanegumo." Coinega Yesu
wahineina 'enana 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, "Moisa beno 'ugwaeya 'abehega geya mwa-
neumo. 18 Ma hesi mwanemwao 'adi baibaiwa nima 'ai'aigeda taudi bewa tuwa
geya mahetemwao. Ma hesi loheyaina tauna bewa tuwa maheteu wamiyamiya geya
mwaneu moisana, 'awa?"

19 Coinega wahineina 'igwaeya, "Cinapwana, 'abwa hesi yasanapugowa 'owa 'abe
'aigeda palopita. 20 Bewa tuwa 'uhegwaegau to tupwa 'oina 'ilobwaineya ma
Yehoba 'oina tatapwalolo? Weyahina tauma mwalona tubumayao 'oidiyega ma
bewa tuwa 'itautauya 'ima 'oya bewa Sameliya 'oina 'atapwatapwalolo. Ma hesi
'omi meYudiya wagwaeya 'abehega Yelusalema 'ebe tapwalolo moisa." 21 Ma Yesu
wahineina 'ihegwae hileya, "Wahine, bewa tuwa 'uhemisaegau. Weyahina 'abwa tuta
sinaonaoma 'oidiya, tomota geya'abwa 'oya bewa Sameliya 'oina bo Yelusalema 'oina
sitapwatapwalolo. 22 Comi meSameliya geya wasanapu taiya 'oina watapwatapwalolo.
Ma hesiyage tauma meYudiya 'asanapuya taiya 'oina 'atapwatapwalolo, weyahina
tauma 'oimega Yehoba 'ina lemaina 'ilatuwa. 23 Ma sauga deina ma wete bewa
'ilatu pwaima, ma taiyawedi taudi Tamada 'ana totapwalolowao moisa, Tamadai 'oina
sitapwalolo yaluyaluwadi mabwaiyana 'oidiyega ma wete nuwadi moisa 'oidiyega.

Weyahina totapwalolowedi taudi bewa gide Yehoba nuwanuwana ma 'oina sitapwalolo. 24 Weyahina Yehoba tauna tuwa yaluyaluwa, 'oinega taiyawedi 'eguma 'oina sitapwatapwalolo, 'ilobwainediya ma yaluyaluwadi mabwaiyana 'oinega ma wete nuwadi moisa 'oidiyega 'oina sitapwalolo."

25 Coinega wahineina Yesu 'ihegwaehileya, "Yasanapuya 'abehega 'abwa nata To'abihetenaina 'itauyama, tauna sibwauweya Keliso. Tauna nata 'itauyama 'abwa ginaula mabwaiyana 'oida 'ilihasidi." 26 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Taugu bewa To'abihetenaina 'oiuwa yahehegwaegwae."

27 Tutaina 'oina Yesu 'ana tomuliyaedi silohihilama, ta 'idi Cinapwana si'iteya wahine mahetena sihehegwaegwae. Coinega taudi nuwadi 'ihenainaida, ma hesiyage geya 'eta taiya Yesuina 'ihesilala ma 'igwae, "To'aha nuwanuwau?" Bo 'igwae, "To'aha weyahina wahine maheteu wahehegwaegwae?"

28 Ma hesi wahineina 'ina 'ebe goi 'i'ebesineya ma 'itauya 'asai, tomota 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, 29 "Ciyagwao, wanaoma tatauya wa'ita loheyaina tauna mumugagu mabwaiyana 'oiguwa 'ihepwailediya nuwana tauna To'abihetenaina?" 30 Coinega tomotaedi 'asa madounaina 'oinega silatuwa ma sitauya Yesu 'oina.

31 Beno 'oina tomuliyaedi Yesu sihegwaeya sigwae, "Cinapwana, mane musa 'eta to'aha 'uda 'aputoho?" 32 Ma hesi 'ihegwae hilediya, 'igwae, "Cagu 'e'ahai 'imiyamiya, 'omi geya wasanapu." 33 Ta tomuliyaedi nuwadi 'ihenainaida, ma siboi 'oidiya sigwae, "Nuwana 'eta taiya 'ana 'e'ahai 'itauyeyama." 34 Muliyetega Yesu 'ana tomuliyaedi 'ihegwae hilediya, "Bewa tauna 'aguina: Tauna 'ihesumanegauma 'ina nuwatuhu yapaihowadi ma 'ina paihowa mabwaiyana yalosalohidi."

35 Coinega wete 'ihegwae hilediya 'igwae, "Tomadega 'imi nuwatuhu 'abehega wai'ena 'ehata sigumwala 'abwa mamasalai. Ma hesi yagwae moisa 'oimiya 'abehega mamasalai bewa tuwa 'ilatu pwaiya. Nata hina wa'ita lohihila ma tanoha 'adi 'ita wa'itadi. 36 Ma hesi taiyawedi 'eguma 'e'etahiina 'oina si'etahi, nata 'adi maisa siloba. Tanohinaina 'e'etahinaina yawasi miyamiya hatayana weyahina. Tanohinaina 'ana todauna hagadi ma wete 'ana to'etahi hagadi, ma hesi mabwaiyadi nata 'idi yaliyaya mahemahetena. 37 Ta moisa tuwa Yehoba 'ina buki 'oina 'ihepwaila bwaibwaina 'igwaeya 'Loheya 'aigeda todauna ma 'aigeda to'etahi.' 38 Coinega bewa tuwa taugu yahehesumanegomi ma tanohinaina 'oina geya wadauna 'oinega wa'etahi. Hali tomota mwalo sidauna, ma 'idi paihowega 'omi 'etahi nata wapaihowa."

39 Casa nage 'oina meSameliya baibaiwadi Yesu sihemisaeya, weyahina wahineina 'oidiya 'ihepwaila 'igwae, "Cigu 'eda'eda mabwaiyana 'oiguwa 'ihepwailediya." 40 Saugaina 'oina meSameliya sitauya Yesu 'oina ma sigwae, "Ceguma sowasowahina 'owa mahetemai tada miyamiya." Coinega 'itagwala ma 'imiya hila gide sabwelo 'eluwa 'oidiya.

41 Coinega boda baibaiwadi wete sihemisaeya 'ina gwae weyahina. 42 Eeta wahineina sihegwaeya sigwae, "Moisa tuwa 'ino gwaeina geya 'u'abo. Ta geya 'abehega 'ino gwaemo 'oidiyega ma 'ahemiseya, weyahina tauma 'aboi wete 'ina gwae 'ahesagohediya ma 'asanapuya 'abehega moisa tauna tuwa Tolemaina gogo gabulena mabwaiyada weyahida."

Yesu toloina 'aigeda natuna 'i'abi hebwebwe'aniya

43 Sabwelo 'eluwa sigumwala ma Yesu tupwaina 'i'ebesineya ta Galili 'oina 'itauya. 44 Yesuina 'iboinamo 'igwaeya, "Moisa, palopita geya 'adi he'asisimo 'eguma siboi 'idi 'asa 'oina siguguguya." 45 Ma hesi tutaina Yesu Galili 'oina 'ilatuwa, meGalili siyaliyaya, weyahina bodaedi Yesu 'ina paihowa waiwaina si'iteya tutaina mwalo sitauya Yelusalema Hataona Guyaina 'oina.

46 Muliyetega Yesu 'ilohihila Kena 'oina, beno Galili 'ina tupwa 'oina. Casainaina
'oina mwalona Yesu we'aha 'i'abi buiya ma 'ihemala wainiya. Beno 'oina toloina
'aigeda madouna natuna 'ilohala ma 'asa Kapaneumi 'oina 'i'eno'eno. 47 Toloinaina
Yesu wasana 'ihesagoheya 'abehega Yudiya 'oinega 'itautauyama Galili. Coinega
loheyainaina Yesu 'oina 'itauya ma 'i'ahwanoiya 'igwae, "Ceguma sawasawahina
'owa mahetegu tatauya Kapaneumi ma natugu 'u'abi hebwebwe'ane. Weyahina
gwamainaina 'i'iunamo ma yawasina 'igumwala."
48 Coinega Yesu toloinaina 'ihegwae hileya, "Geya 'eta taiya 'ida hemisaegauwa,
beno tuwa 'eguma 'igu paihowa waiwaidi ya'abi latuhedi wa'itadi ee 'abwa wa-
hemisaegau."
49 Ma hesi toloinaina Yesu 'ihegwaeya, "Cinapwana, 'ulomwayamwayau 'unaoma
tatauya, nata gide natugu yawasina 'igumwala." 50 Coinega Yesu 'igwae, "Natuina
'i'iuna ma 'ibwebwe'ana, nata 'ulohihila natuina 'u'ita bwebwe'ana 'imiyamiya." Eeta
loheyaina Yesu 'ina gwae 'ihemisaeya ma 'ilohihila natunaina 'oina.
51 Citautauya ta 'edai 'ina topaihowao 'eluwa 'ilobediya, ma wasa si'ebwaeya
sigwae, "Cinapwana, natuina 'ibwebwe'ana pwaiya." 52 Coinega 'ihesilalediya 'igwae,
"To sauga gide 'oina natugu 'iyawesaiya?" Ma taudi sigwae, "Boi 'asudiladila 'ana
gamwagamwana 'oina ma wahina mabwaiyana 'iyawesaiya." 53 Nage 'oina gwamaina
tamana Yesu 'ina gwae 'inuwatuhuya tutaina 'oina 'igwae, "Natuina 'i'iunamo ma
'ibwebwe'ana." Beno 'oina loheyainaina ma'ina susuwao Yesu sihemisaeya.
54 Bewa Yesu 'ina paihowa waiwaina heluwena 'i'abi latuheya, tutaina Yudiya
'oinega 'itauyama ma Galili 'oina 'ipaihowa.

5

We'aha 'aigeda ni'una 'oina Yesu tolohala 'aigeda 'i'abi hebwebwe'aneya

1 Muliyetega Yesu 'ihaneya Yelusalema meYudiya 'idi guyai weyahina. 2 Yelusalema
'oina sipi 'idi 'ahwa'eda deina, we'aha 'aigeda ni'una 'imiyamiya. We'ahinaina
meYudiya 'enadiyega beno Bedeseida. Ma we'ahinaina papalina hada 'ebe 'aiyawasi
ma'ana 'ahwa'eda 'adi baibaiwa nima 'ai'aigeda simiyamiya. 3 Hadaedi 'oidiya
tololohala baibaiwadi si'eno'eno, taudi mata gibugibuidi ma peupeudi ma wete
hemwalomwalo howaidi. 4 (-) 5 Tolohalaedi 'oidiyega loheya 'aigeda 'ana lohala 'oina
'imiyamiya gide bolime teti 'eiti (38) sigumwala.
6 Tutainaina Yesu 'itauyama loheyainaina 'i'iteya ta wete 'isanapuya 'abehega 'ana
lohalaina 'oina 'imiyamiya tuta saliya hedadena 'oidiya. Coinega Yesu loheyaina
'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Nuwanuwau ma 'ubwebwe'ana?" 7 Coinega loheyaina Yesu
'enana 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, "Cinapwana, geya 'eta taiya weyahigu ma 'i'ahala do-
bihegau we'aha bewa 'ina tuta nihu 'oina. Tuta baibaiwana 'oidiya yatohotohona
ma 'abehega yaboigumo yadobi we'ahaina bewa 'oina, ma hesi geya sawasawahigu.
Weyahina taugu 'abwa yaheheboi ma 'iyagwaowedi silomwayamwayau sidobi nugeta
ma 'adi lohalaedi 'oidiyega sigumwagumwala, ma taugu 'agu 'itaina."
8 Ma Yesu loheyaina 'ihegwaehileya, "Cutoholo 'ino sita 'u'ewadi ma 'utauya."
9 Saugaina 'oina loheya 'ibwebwe'ana ma 'ina sita 'i'ewediya ma 'itauya.
Sabweloinaina 'oina Sabati, 10 'oinega meYudiya 'idi tohanugetao loheyaina si'iteya
ma sihegwaeya sigwae, "Geya 'ana 'ita bwebwe'ana Sabati 'oina 'ino sita 'u'a'ahala
dadanedi."
11 Loheyaina 'idi gwae 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, "Loheyaina tauna 'i'abi
hebwebwe'anegauwa 'ihegwaegauwa 'igwae, 'Cino sita 'u'ewadi ma 'utauya.' "
12 Coinega sihesilala hileya sigwae, "To loheya beno gidemusa 'ihegwae 'esegowa?"
13 Ma hesi loheyaina 'ana lohala 'igumwagumwala 'ana to'abi hebwebwe'anaina geya

'isanapu. Weyahina 'asainaina 'oina boda madouna simiyamiya ma Yesu soladiyega
'itauya pwaiya.
14 Muliyetega Yesu loheyaina 'ilobeya Yehoba 'ina hada solana, ma 'ihegwaeya
'igwae, "Bewa tuwa 'ubwebwe'ana pwaiya, 'oinega sahena wete 'upuipui hila, nata
gide ginaula gala hedadedi 'oiuwa silatu." 15 Beno 'oina loheyaina 'itauya meYudiya
'idi tohanugetao 'oidiya ma 'ana to'abi hebwebwe'anaina 'ihepwaileya 'abehega Yesu
tauna 'ana to'abi hebwebwe'anaina.
16 Beno huhuna 'oinega meYudiyaedi Yesu sihe'aleheya, weyahina ginaula bewa
Sabati 'oina 'ipaihoweya. 17 Ma hesi Yesu meYudiyaedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Sabwelo
mabwaiyana 'oidiya Tamagu 'ipaipaihowa, 'oinega taugu wete gide yapaihowa 'esa."
18 MeYudiyaedi Yesu 'ina gwae sihesagoheya, 'oinega sitohotoho waiwai ma 'abehega
togidega ma silohe'amasi. Weyahina Sabati 'ana loina 'iligehiya, ma wete 'igwaeya
'abehega Yehoba Tamana moisa ta 'abehega Yehoba mahetena sihemahemahetena.

Yehoba natuna 'ina loina

19 Coinega Yesu tomotaedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Yagwae moisa 'oimiya, taugu geya
sowasowahigu ma yaboi 'igu nuwatuhu 'oinega yapaihowa. Ma hesiyage to'aha
gide Tamagu ya'iteya 'ipaipaihowadi, taugu wete gide yapaihowa 'esa. 20 Ma Tam-
agu 'ihelauwegauwa, 'oinega 'ina paihowa mabwaiyana to'aha gide 'ipaipaihowadi
'ihe'itegauwa. Ma wete paihowa madoudi nata 'abwa 'ihe'itegau ma yapaihowadi,
'oinega mabwaiyami nuwami sihenainaida. 21 Gide Tamagu to'amasa 'i'abi'abi
hetoholo hiledi ma yawasidi 'i'ebwa'ebwaedi. Coinega taugu wete gide yawasi
hauhauna tomota ya'ebwa'ebwaedi taiyawedi taudi yahesinuwedi.
22 "Ma wada sanapu 'abehega Tamagu geya 'eta wete 'ina loina mwauna 'imiyamiya
tomota 'adi heyatala weyahina, weyahina heyatala 'ana loina mabwaiyana 'i'ebwae
pwaigauwa ma yaboi yapaihowadi, 23 ma 'oinega mabwaiyami wahe'asisiyanegau
gide Tamagu wahehe'asisiyana 'ese. Ma 'eguma taiyawedi geya wahe'asisiyanegau,
beno wete Tamagu tauna 'ihesumanegauma geya wahe'asisiyane.
24 "Coinega yahegwae bwaibwainigomi 'eguma taiyawedi 'omi 'igu gwae wahe-
sagohedi ma wete 'agu Tohesumaneina wahemisae, nata yawasi miyamiya hatayaina
waloba. Ma 'oinega heyatala 'ana tuta 'oina 'omi geya'abwa loina walobaloba.
Weyahina 'omi 'amasa 'ina tupwa wa'ebesineya ma wahabala yawasi hauhauna 'ina
tupwa.
25 "Ma wete yahegwae bwaibwainigomi 'abehega tuta bewa tuwa 'ilatulatuma, bo
tagwae tuta 'ilatu pwaima ma to'amasa Yehoba natuna 'enana sihesagohe, beno taugu
tuwa 'enagu. Ma 'eguma taiyawedi 'omi 'enagu wahesagohe, nata yawasi hauhauna
waloba.
26 "Tamagu tauna yawasi moisa huhuna, 'oinega 'oiguwa 'itagwala ma taugu
wete yawasi huhuna, 27 ma wete heyatalaina 'ana loina 'i'ebwaegauwa ma taugu
heyatala yapaihowadi, taugu tuwa Loheyaiguina moisa. 28 Coinega sahena nuwami
sihehenainaida gwae bewa weyahina. Ma wete tuta 'inaonaoma 'oina to'amasa
mabwaiyadi nata 'enagu sihesagohe 29 ma galihega silatuma. Ma 'eguma taiyawedi
taudi mumugadi bwebwe'adi, nata yawasi bwebwe'ana siloba. Ma taiyawedi taudi
mumugadi geya bwebwe'adi, loina mwauna siloba.

Yesu 'ana tohepwailao

30 "Taugu wete geya sowasowahigu ma yaboigumo paihowaedi yapaihowadi,
weyahina 'igu loina heyatala weyahina Yehoba tauna 'ihe'itegauwa, 'oinega 'igu loina
bwebwe'ana. Weyahina taugu geya yatohotoho ma 'abehega yaboi 'igu nuwatuhu
yapaihowadi, ma hesi to'aha gide 'agu Tohesumaneina 'ina nuwatuhu gide yapaihowa
'esedi.

31 “Eeta 'eguma yaboi weyahigu yahehepwaila, nata geya'abwa wa'ahwa'ahwa
moisaegau. 32 Ma hesiyage wada sanapu 'abehega hali loheya weyahigu 'ihepwaila
pwaiya, ma yasanapuya to'aha gide 'ina hepwaila weyahigu mabwaiyana gwae moisa.
33 Loheyainaina mwalona tohalewasa tupwadi 'oina wahesumanediya, sanina Yoni.
Ta gwae moisa 'i'ebwaediya ta 'oimiya wete sihepwaila bwaibwaina.”

34 Coinega Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Taugu tomota 'idi hepwaila geya
weyahina yada nuwatuhuwa. Ma hesi gwae bewa Yoni weyahina yahehepwaila
ma 'oinega nuwami 'i'asilala ma 'abihetena waloba. 35 Yoni tauna gide mayale
waiwaina, 'oinega 'omi nuwanuwami ma 'ina 'asilalaina 'oina wayaliyaya tuta
'i'iunamo. 36 Ma Yoni weyahigu 'ihepwaila, beno geya ginaula madouna. Ma hesi
ginaula 'aigeda madou hedadena 'imiyamiya, beno 'ebe'itaedi Tamagu 'oinega bewa
tuwa yapaipaihowadi. Coinega paihowaedi weyahidi wanuwatuhu bwaibwaina, ma
'oinega wasanapugau 'abehega Tamagu tauna 'ihesumanegauma.

37 “Tamagu tauna weyahigu 'ihepwaila pwaiya ma hesi 'omi geya 'eta tuta 'enana
wahesagoha toho, bo nuwana manina wa'ita tohoya, 38 ma wete 'ina gwae 'oimiya geya
'atemiya walagudi, huhunaina geya wahemisaegau 'abehega taugu Yehoba 'oinega
yatauyama. 39 Yehoba 'ina buki wahasihasili. Ma wanuwatuhu 'abehega bukiina
'oinega yawasimi miyamiya hatayana wada loba. Ma hesi geya wasanapu 'abehega
bukiina taugu tuwa weyahigu 'ihehegwaegwae. 40 Beno 'oinega geya nuwami ma
wanaoma 'oiguwa yawasimi miyamiya hatayana weyahina.

41 “Ma hesi wada sanapu 'abehega taugu geya tomota 'idi hepwatu weyahidi yada
nuwatuhuwa. 42 Comi weteyage yasanapu pwaigomiya, geya 'eta wete Yehoba 'ana
helau 'atemiya walagu tohodi. 43 Taugu Tamagu saninega yatauyama ma geya
wahemisaegau. Ma hesi 'omi 'eguma hali loheya tauna saninega 'itauyawa 'oimiya,
nata loheyainaina wahemisae. 44 Ta moisa tuwa, 'omi nuwanuwami ma 'ami hepwatu
waboi 'oimiyega wahesagohedi. Ma hesi geya watohona ma 'ane Yehoba 'iboimo
'oinega 'ami hepwatu walobadi. Beno 'oinega geya sowasowahimi ma wahemisaegau.

45 “Sahena wanuwanuwatuhu 'abehega taugu nata Tamagu 'oina yahe'ewegami,
loheya 'aigeda hesi tauna nata 'ihe'ewegami, tauna wanuwatuhuya 'abehega 'abwa
nata 'ilemegomi, sanina Mosese. 46 Ma 'eguma moisa Mosese wahemisaeya, taugu
wete gide wahemisaegau. Weyahina Mosese tauna mwalona Yehoba 'ina buki 'oina
weyahigu 'ihepwaila pwaiya. 47 Ma hesi 'ina hepwailina geya wahemisae, 'oinega geya
sowasowahimi ma 'igu gwae wahemisaedi.”

6

Yesu boda madouna 'ihe'aidiya

1 Coinega Yesu 'ilohihilama Galili 'ina tupwa ma 'igeluwa 'ihabala Galili holaina hali
tupwanega. Holainaina sanina heluwena Taibiliya. 2 Eeta boda madouna mulinega
sitauya, weyahina 'ina paihowa waiwaina tolohala 'oidiya si'ita pwaiya. 3 Coinega
Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao sihaneya 'oyai simiyatoiya. 4 Tutaina 'oina meYudiya 'idi
Hataona Guyaina 'ana tuta 'i'ehohoya. 5 Yesu 'i'ita lohihila ma boda madouna 'i'itediya
mulinega sitautauyama, 'oinega Yesu Pilipi 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Ta'ehega nata 'e'ahai
tagimwanedi ma boda bewa tahe'aidi?” 6 Hesilala bewa 'oinega Pilipi 'itohoya, ma
hesi Yesu 'isanapu nugeteya to'aha nata 'ipaihowa.

7 Ma Pilipi Yesu 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Boda bewa madou hedadena, ma 'eguma tu
handeledi kina 'oinega beledi tagimwanedi weyahidi, bwagana nata 'i'iuna 'i'iuna
si'ai, ma hesi nata geya'abwa mabwaiyadi sowasowahidi.” 8 Coinega Yesu 'ana
tomuliya 'aigeda wete Yesu 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, 9 “Gwama 'aigeda yalobeya 'ana

beledi nima 'ai'aigeda, ma wete 'ana silahana 'eluwa. Ma boda mabwaiyadi geya sowasowahidi." Tomuliyaina sanina Andulu, Saimoni Pita tasina.

10 Muliyetega Yesu 'ana tomuliyaedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Tomota mabwaiyadi wahegwaedi ma modumoduwa simiya 'alatutu." Weyahina 'asainaina 'oina modumodu 'ana 'asa, 'oinega mabwaiyadi modumodu 'oina simiya toiya, loheloheyaedimo 'adi baibaiwa gide paibi tausani.

11 Muliyetega Yesu beledi 'i'ewediya ma weyahidi 'igwae helauwa Yehoba 'oina, 'abwa muliyetega tomotaedi simiyatoiya 'iheguyaiyediya ma silahanedi wete gide 'oidiya 'ipaihowa 'esediya. Coinega mabwaiyadi si'aiya ta sowasowahidi, simwausuwa. 12 Simwausuwa, ta Yesu 'ana tomuliyaedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Beledi 'ana tupwa mabwaiyana wasiwa he'autedi, sahena 'eta to'ehina wete wamudamudali." 13 Coinega belediyedi mugumugudi sisiwa he'autediya ma boha tuwelo 'adi baibaiwa silohemahediya.

14 Cigumwala ma bodaedi Yesu 'ina paihowa waiwaina 'ana 'ila'ilala si'iteya ma sigwae, "Tauna tuwa bewa palopitainaina tauna 'abehega gogo gabulena 'oina 'itauyama."

15 Eeta Yesu tomotaedi 'isanapudiya 'abehega nata si'abiyahi ma 'oidiya 'ihekini. Ma hesi Yesuina geya nuwana, 'oinega 'iboinamo 'ilohihila 'oyai.

Yesu 'ina tauya hola tabwanega

16 Coinega lahilahiyega 'ana tomuliyaedi sidobiya Galili holaina gadowaina 'oina, 17 ma 'idi waga 'oina sigeluwa ma sihahabala Kapaneumi, ma ni'u 'awawa 'iguguyouwa. Eeta Yesu geya 'itauya 'oidiya. 18 Coinega sihahabala ma ni'uwa yaumai ma bagodu madouna silobeya. 19 Tutaina 'oina sihadobiya ni'u gamwagamwana, 'abwa muliyetega Yesu si'iteya hola tabwanega 'itautauyama 'idi waga deina. Beno 'oina simatauta. 20 Ma 'iyamo Yesu 'ihegwaediya 'igwae. "Sahena wamatamatauta, taugu tuwa." 21 Coinega tomuliyaedi Yesu sido'oya wagai, ma tutaina 'oina sisohota 'asaina silagalaga 'oina gadowaina.

Yesu tauna 'e'ahai moisa tomota yawasida weyahina

22 Gona 'i'adaleya ma bodaedi taudi Galili holaina hali tupwanega simiyamiya, sisanapuya 'abehega boi Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao 'idi waga 'aigeda tuwa 'oinega sigeluwa. Ma hesi 'idi lohihila 'oina tomuliyaedi siboidimo sigeluwa wagai ta sitauya, ma Yesu geya mahetediu sigelu. 23 Ma 'iyamo waga tupwadi Taibiliya 'oinega sitauyama gadowaina 'oina boi Yesu boda beledi 'oinega 'ihe'aidiya, tutaina belediyedi 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anediya Yehoba 'oina. 24 Ma bodaedi Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao sibesa 'asaediya, 'oinega wagaedi 'oidiya sigeluwa, ma sihabala Kapaneumi 'oina Yesu sibesebese.

25 Muliyetega Galili holaina hali tupwega silobeya, ma sihegwaeya, sigwae, "Cinapwana, tolahisa 'uhabalama?" 26 Coinega Yesu tomotaedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Yagwae moisa 'oimiya, belediyedi 'oidiyega yahe'aigomiya ma wamwausuwa 'oinega bewa wabesebesegau, geya 'igu paihowa waiwaidi 'adi 'ila'ilalaina weyahina. 27 Coinega bewa tuwa yahegwaegomi, sahena 'e'ahai gumwagumwalidi weyahidi wapaipaihowa, ma hesi 'e'ahai yawasimi miyamiya hatayana weyahidi wapaihowa. Ce'ahainaina bewa weyahina yahehegwaegwae. Loheyaiguina taugu nata ya'ebwaegomi. Weyahina Tamagu 'ina paihowa bewa weyahina 'ihesumanegauma ma yapaihowadi."

28 Coinega tomotaedi Yesu sihegwae hileya, "To'aha nata 'oidiyega Yehoba 'ina paihowa 'apaihowadi?" 29 Ma Yesu 'ihegwae hilediya, "Yehoba 'ina paihowaina bewa gide taugu wahemisaegauwa, weyahina tauna 'ihesumanegauma."

30 Ma wete sihegwae hileya, “To 'ila'ilala nata 'oima 'upaihowa ma 'oinega
'ahemisaego? 31 Mwalona gide tubumayao yoho 'awawa 'e'ahainaina si'aiya sanina
mana. Yehoba 'ina buki 'oina wete gide 'ihepwaila 'esa 'igwae, ‘Ce'ahainaina galewega
'i'ebwaediya ma si'aiya.’ Coinega 'owa mane wete 'ino 'ila'ilala 'upaihowa ma 'a'ita.”
32 Ma Yesu tomotaedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Yagwae moisa 'oimiya, Mosese
'e'ahainaina beno geya galewega 'i'ebwaegomi, ma hesi Tamagu tauna hene 'e'ahai
moisaina galewega 'i'ebwa'ebwaegomi. 33 Ma 'e'ahainaina Yehoba 'oinega tauna 'ilatu
pwaima bale'uwa ma tomota yawasidi 'i'ebwa'ebwaedi.”
34 Coinega taudi wete Yesu sihegwaeya, sigwae, “Cinapwana, 'e'ahainaina beno
sauga mabwaiyana 'u'ebwa'ebwaemai.”
35 Ma Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya, “Taugu yawasimi 'ana 'e'ahai, 'oinega taiyawedi 'omi
'eguma watauyama 'oiguwa, geya'abwa wagomagomale. Taiyawedi wete 'eguma 'omi
wahemisaegau, nata geya'abwa tani'omi siyahayahala.
36 “Ma yahegwae pwaigomiya 'abehega wa'ita pwaigauwa, ma hesi geya wa-
hemisaegau. 37 Tomotaedi taudi Tamagu 'i'ebwaegauwa hesi nata 'oiguwa sitauyama,
ma 'eguma sitauyama 'oiguwa, nata geya'abwa yalolohesohesoiyedi. 38 Weyahina
taugu galewega yasuluma geya 'igu nuwatuhu sabi paihowaina, ma hesi tauna
'ihesumanegauma 'ina nuwatuhu sabi paihowaina. 39 Cihesumanegauma ma 'igu
tomotaedi 'i'ebwaegauwa 'ina nuwatuhu bewa gide ma 'abehega geya'abwa 'eta taiya
'oidiyega yahe'wadalele. Ma hesi mabwaiyadi 'amasa 'oinega yada 'abi hetoholo
hiladi tuta 'ana 'ebe losaloha 'oina. 40 Tamagu bewa gide wete 'ina nuwatuhu ma
'abehega taiyawedi 'eguma taugu natunaina si'itegauwa ma sihemisaegauwa, nata
yawasidi miyamiya hatayana siloba. Ma wete tuta 'ana 'ebe losaloha 'oina 'amasa
'oinega ya'abi hetoholo hiladi.”
41 Beno 'oina meYudiya Yesu 'ina gwae sihesagoheya ma silomugiyeya 'ina gwaeina
weyahina 'igwae, “Taugu bewa 'e'ahainaina galewega yasuluma.” 42 Ma siboidimo
'oidiya sigwae, “Loheya bewa Yosepa natuna, sanina Yesu, 'awa? Tamana ma sinana
wete tasanapu pwaidiya, ma togidega ta 'igwaeya 'abehega tauna galewega 'isuluma?”
43 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwae hilediya, “Sahena waboi 'oimiya weyahigu walolomugi.
44 Weyahina Tamagu 'ihesumanegauma ma 'oinega taiyawedi 'omi 'ilisigomi ma
wanaoma 'oiguwa, 'omi nata tuta 'ana 'ebe losaloha 'oina 'amasa 'oinega ya'abihetoho
hilegomi. Ma taiyawedi 'eguma geya 'ilisidima taudi nata geya'abwa 'oiguwa
sinaonaoma.
45 “Gwae bewa mwalo heneyage Yehoba 'ina buki 'oina palopitao sileleya sigwae,
‘Tomota mabwaiyadi nata 'adi he'ita Yehoba 'oinega siloba.’ Ma 'oinega taiyawedi
'omi Tamadai 'ina he'ita wahesagoheya ma wasanapudiya, 'omi nata 'oiguwa
watauyama. 46 Ma geya 'eta taiya Tamadai 'i'ita toho, beno tuwa yaboi, weyahina
taugu 'oinega yasuluma. 47 Coinega bewa yagwae moisa 'oimiya 'eguma taiyawedi
'omi wahemisaegau, nata yawasi miyamiya hatayana waloba. 48 Taugu tuwa yawasimi
'ana 'e'ahai. 49 Tubumiyaowedi mwalona yoho 'awawa 'oina 'e'ahai sanina mana
si'aiya, ma 'iyamo geya manaina 'oinega yawasidi miyamiya hatayana siloba, ma hesi
'oinega simiyamiya 'ana siga si'amasaeya.
50 “Ma hesi 'e'ahai hauhaunaina galewega 'isuluma taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma wa'ewa
ma wa'ai, nata geya'abwa wa'ama'amasa. 51 Weyahina taugu yawasimi 'ana
'e'ahai galewega yasuluma, ma taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma 'e'ahainaina 'oiguwega wa'ai,
nata yawasimi miyamiya hatayana waloba. Ce'ahainaina beno taugu hesiyogu
ya'ebwaegomi ma wa'ai, weyahina wahigu yatagwaleya mebale'u mabwaiyami
yawasimi weyahina.”
52 Beno 'oina meYudiya siboidimo sihe'ohe'ohena sigwae, “Togidega ma loheya
bewa 'abehega hesiyona 'i'ebwaegita ma ta'ai?” 53 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwae hilediya,

“Yagwae moisa 'oimiya, taugu loheyaiguina moisa, ma 'eguma hesiyogu geya'abwa wa'ai'ai ma wete 'eguma geya'abwa bweyahigu wanumanuma, nata geya'abwa yawasimi miyamiya hatayaina walobaloba. 54 Ma hesi taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma hesiyogu wa'ai ma bweyahigu wanuma, nata moisa yawasimi miyamiya hatayaina waloba, ma wete taugu 'abwa nata 'amasa 'oinega ya'abi hetoholo hilegomi tuta 'ana 'ebe losaloha 'oina. 55 Weyahina wahigu bewa tauna 'e'ahai moisa, ma wete bweyahigu 'ebe numa moisa. 56 Taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma wahigu wa'ewa wa'ai ma bweyahigu wanuma, 'omi 'oiguwa wamiyamiya ma taugu wete 'oimiya yamiyamiya. 57 Tamagu tauna moisa miyamiya hatayaina 'ihesumanegauma, tauna 'oinega yawasigu ya'ewa'ewa. Coinega taugu wete gide, 'eguma taiyawedi 'omi hesiyogu wa'ai, 'omi nata wete yawasimi 'oiguwega wa'ewa'ewadi.

58 “Ce'ahainaina bewa galewega 'isuluma geya gide tubumiyaowedi 'e'ahainaina mwalona yoho 'awawa si'aiya. Weyahina 'e'ahainaina mwalona si'aiya ma geya 'oinega yawasidi miyamiya hatayana siloba, ma hesi 'oinega simiyamiya 'ana siga si'amasaeya. Ma hesi 'e'ahaiina bewa 'oiguwega taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma wa'ai, nata yawasimi miyamiya hatayana waloba.”

59 Gwae bewa mabwaiyana 'ihepwaila latuhediya Kapaneumi 'oina tutaina hada tapwalolo 'oina 'ihehe'ita.

Yawasi miyamiya hatayaina hegwaegwaeina

60 Cihehe'ita, ma 'ana tomuliyao Yesu 'ina gwaeina sihesagoheya, 'oinega tupwana baibaiwadi siboidimo 'oidiya sigwae, “Gwae bewa 'ana hesagoha mwauna, 'oinega tauda geya nuwada.” 61 Ma hesi Yesu nige heneyage 'isanapu pwaiya 'abehega 'ana tomuliyaowedi gwae bewa weyahina silolomugi. Coinega 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Gwae bewa weyahina ma 'abehega waguipaila? 62 Taugu loheyaiguina moisa ma togidega 'eguma wa'itegau yahane 'asainaina mwalona 'oinega yasuluma? 63 Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'iboinamo yawasimi 'ana to'ebwaya, ma hesiyage wahimi geya 'eta wete 'ina lema 'oimiya. Cigu gwaeyedi ya'ebwaya pwaigomiya ma 'oidiyega yawasimi Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'oinega wa'ewa'ewadi. 64 Ma hesiyage tupwami geya wahemisegauwa.” Gwae bewa Yesu 'i'inanediya weyahina 'isanapu nugeteya taiyawedi geya sihemisae, ma wete 'isanapuya taiya tauna 'abwa nata 'itebae 'ana 'alehaowedi 'oidiya. 65 Coinega wete 'igwae, “Nuwatuhu bewa weyahina mwalona yahegwaegomiya 'abehega geya 'eta taiya sowasowahina ma 'itauyama 'oiguwa, 'eguma Tamagu geya 'oina 'itagwala.”

66 Bewa weyahina tomuliyaedi taudi Yesu silogwahateya ma si'ebesineya. 67 Ma site tuwelowedi siboidimo simiya hila, 'oinega Yesu 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Comi togidega, nuwanuwami wete watauya?”

68 Coinega Saimoni Pita Yesu 'enana 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, “Cinapwana, taiya nata 'oina 'atauya? Weyahina 'owa 'uboi yawasi miyamiya hatayana 'ana gwae 'oiuwa 'imiyamiya. 69 Ma wete tauma 'ahemisaegowa 'abehega 'owa To'abihetenaina Yehoba 'oinega 'utauyama.”

70 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwae hilediya, 'igwae, “Moisa tuwa, 'omi wate tuwelo yahesinuwa pwaigomiya, ma hesiyage 'oimiyega nata 'aigeda Seitani 'ina boda.” 71 Gwae bewa Yesu 'igwaeneya Yudasa weyahina, tauna Saimoni Isakaliyota natuna. Yudasaina tauna tuwa 'aigeda Yesu 'ana tomuliya, ma hesi nata Yesu 'itebae 'ana 'alehaowedi 'oidiya.

7

Yesu tasinao geya sihemisae

1 Muliyetega Yesu Galili 'ina 'ebe loina mabwaiyana 'oidiya 'itauya, ma hesiyage
geya nuwana Yudiya 'ina 'ebe loina 'oidiya 'itauya. Weyahina meYudiya 'idi
'inapwanaedi nuwanuwadi Yesu silohe'amasi. 2 Sauga beno 'oina meYudiya 'idi
Yoheyohe Guyaina 'i'ehohoya. 3 Coinega Yesu tasinao sihegwaeya 'oina sigwae, "Casa
bewa 'u'ebesine ma 'utauya Yudiya, ma 'a tomuliyao nobwa 'ino paihowa si'ita."
4 Ma wete sigwae, "Geya 'eta taiya paihowa dahwana 'oinega sanina 'ida hemadouwa.
Ceguma nuwanuwau ma tomota mabwaiyadi sisanapugo 'owa tuwa 'uboi 'uhe'itaego
'oidiya." 5 Tasinaowedi gwae bewa si'inaneya 'oina weyahina geya sihemisae.
6 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwae hilediya, "Casainaina 'oina 'igu sauga tauya geya 'ana
tuta 'iloba. Ma hesi 'omi 'ami lobwaina to tuta 'oina 'eguma nuwanuwami,
watauya. 7 Weyahina 'omi nata geya'abwa mebale'u silolo'alehegomi, ma taugu hesi
silo'alehegauwa, weyahina mumugadi galanaina yahepwailediya 'oidiya. 8 Comi nata
watauya guyaiina 'oina, taugu nata geya'abwa yatautauyawa, weyahina 'igu sauga
'abwa geya 'ilatu." 9 Gwae bewa 'i'ebwaediya 'oinega sitauya, ma tauna tuwa Galili
'oina 'imiyahila.

Yesu 'ina loguguya Yoheyohe Guyaina 'oina

10 Coinega Yesu tasinaowedi si'ebesineya ma sitauya guyaiina 'oina. Muliyetega
Yesu wete 'itauya dahwana ma 'asainaina 'oina 'ilatuwa, ma geya 'eta taiya 'isanapu
toho. 11 Tutaina 'oina meYudiya 'idi 'inapwanao Yesu sibesebeseya ma sigwaegwae,
"Ta'eha tauna loheyainaina?" 12 Tomota baibaiwadi siboidimo 'oidiya sihehe'ahwa
henahena Yesu weyahina. Tupwadi tomota sigwae, "Tauna loheya bwebwe'ana." Ma
tupwadi tomota sigwae, "Tauna wete to'e'abo'abo 'aigeda, tomota 'i'waya'wayamidi."
13 Ma hesi geya 'eta taiya Yesu 'ihepwaila latuwe, weyahina meYudiya 'idi 'inapwanao
simatautediya.
14 Ma guyai 'ana gamwagamwana 'oina Yesu Hada He'asisi 'oina 'iluhuwa ma
'ihehe'ita. 15 Beno 'oina meYudiya nuwadi 'ihenainaida madouna, sigwae, "To'ehega
loheya bewa 'ina sanapu 'iloba 'eseya? Weyahina tauna geya 'eta 'ebe se'ulu madouna
'oina 'iluhu tohona."
16 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Taugu geya yaboi 'igu nuwatuhuwega
yahehe'ita, ma hesi tauna 'ihesumanegauma 'ina nuwatuhu 'oinega yahehe'ita.
17 Taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu wapaipaihowa, 'omi nata wasanapu-
gau 'abehega 'igu he'itaina Yehoba 'oinega, ma geya yaboi 'igu nuwatuhuwega. 18 Ma
hesi wanuwatuhuyahi 'eguma taiya 'iboimo 'ina nuwatuhu 'ihehe'ita, 'iboimo sanina
weyahina 'ipaipaihowa. Ma hesi taugu nuwanuwagu ma tauna 'ihesumanegauma
sanina ya'abi hemadou. Weyahina taugu 'igu gwaeyao moisa, ma wete geya 'igu
puimo. 19 Ma togidega? Mosese loinaina 'i'ebwaegomiya wanuwa naideya? Ma geya
'eta taiya 'oimiyega loinaedi 'imuliya bwaibwainidi. Ma bewa watohotohogau ma
'abehega walohe'amasigau."
20 Coinega bodaedi Yesu sihegwae hileya, "Yaluyaluwa bi'i debau 'i'abi
heyauyauleya 'oinega beno gide 'ugwaegwae 'esa? Taiya hede nuwanuwana ma
'abehega 'ilohe'amasigo?"
21 Coinega Yesu bodaedi wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Wagamwasowalegauwa
weyahina loheya ya'abi hebwebwe'aneya Sabati 'ana sabwelo 'oina? Ma 'omi togidega
'imi paihowa Sabati 'ina sabwelo 'oina? 22 Weyahina Mosese 'ina loina 'abehega
natumiyao loheloheyadi 'idi 'ebe selolo 'wapina wa'upwa yahuledi. (Loinaina
bewa geya Mosese 'oinega, ma hesi tubumiyao nugenugetadi 'oidiyega loina bewa
'itauyama.) 23 Coinega 'eda'eda bewa 'eguma gide wapaihowa 'esedi ma gwagwama
loheloheyadi 'oidiya gide wapaihowa 'esedi Sabati 'ana sabwelo 'oina, beno moisa
Mosese 'ina loina wamulimuliye. Ma to'aha hede weyahina ta walo'alehegauwa
tutaina loheya Sabati 'ana sabwelo 'oina ya'abi hebwebwe'aniya? 24 Coinega sahena

'iyamiyao 'adi 'ita 'oinega weyahidi wagwaegwae hesihesinuwa. Ma hesi soladiya loina dumwalunega wagwae hesihesinuwa bwaibwaina."

Yesu tauna 'abehega To'abihetenaina

25 Saugaina 'oina meYelusalema tupwadi sigwaeya sigwae, "Loheya bewa nuwana tauna nuwanuwadi ma 'abehega silohe'amasi, 'awa? 26 Ma hesi wa'ita, boda gamwagamwanidiya 'itoholowa ma 'oidiya 'ihehegwaegwae ma geya 'eta taiya 'enana 'ida hehileya. Togidega ma 'ida tohanugetao si'ahwa moisaeya 'abehega tauna tuwa To'abihetenaina, 'awa? 27 Ma nuwana geya, weyahina mabwaiyada loheya bewa tasanapuya to 'asa 'oinega 'itauyama. Ma hesi To'abihetenaina 'eguma 'itauyama, geya 'eta taiya 'ina 'ebe tauyama 'isanapu."

28 Tutaina Yesu 'abwa Yehoba 'ina hada 'oina 'ihehe'ita, 'enana madouna 'oinega 'ihegwaegwaeya 'igwae, "Moisa tuwa, wasanapu pwaigauwa to 'asa 'oinega yatauyama, ma hesi wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega tauna 'ihesumanegauma 'ina loina 'oinega yatauyama 'asa bewa 'oina. Geya yaboi 'igu loina 'oinega ma 'asa bewa 'oina yatauyama. Cagu tohesumaneina tauna mumugana bwebwe'ana, ma 'omi geya wasanapu tauna. 29 Yaboi hesi yasanasanapu weyahina tauna 'ihesumanegauma ma wete tauna 'oinega yatauyama."

30 Beno 'oina loheloheyaedi sitohoya ma 'abehega si'abiyahi, ma togidega ta geya 'eta taiya 'wapina 'i'abi toho. Weyahina 'ina 'amasa 'ana sauga geya 'iloba. 31 Ma hesi tomota tupwana baibaiwadi sihemisaeya, 'oinega sigwae, "Loheya bewa moisa To'abihetena, weyahina geya sowasowahina ma 'eta taiya 'itauyama ma loheya bewa 'ina paihowa waiwaina 'inugete."

MeYudiya 'idi 'inapwanao nuwanuwadi ma Yesu si'abiyahi

32 Eeta tomota 'idi gwae dahwana meYudiya 'idi 'inapwanao sisanapuya, 'oinega taudi ma topwaoli madoudi 'idi tuilalao sihesumanediya sitauya Yesu 'abehega si'abiyahi. 33 Sitauyama ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Taugu tuwa sauga 'i'iunamo 'oina 'oimiya yamiyamiya ma wete yalohihila tauna 'ihesumanegauma 'oina. 34 Cabwa nata wabesegau ma gesowana walobegau. Casainaina 'oina yamiyamiya 'omi geya sowasowahimi 'oina watauyawa."

35 Coinega meYudiyaedi siboidimo 'oidiya sigwae, "To'ehega 'abehega 'iha'esa ma geya'abwa talobaloba? Bo nuwana 'abehega taudi meYudiya siboi 'idi 'asa 'oinega silatuwa ma sitauya tupwa ganamuliyedi 'oidiya simiyamiya, ma nobwa tomiya ganamuliyedi 'ihe'itadi, 'awa? 36 Cina gwaeina togidega 'ana sanapu? Weyahina 'igwaeya 'igwae, 'Nata wabesegau, ma hesi gesowana walobegau'. Ma wete 'igwaeya 'igwae, 'Casainaina 'oina yamiyamiya 'omi geya sowasowahimi ma 'oina watauyawa.' "

We'aha 'idaudau loheloheya yawasidi weyahina

37 Ma guyainaina 'ana 'ebe losaloha, beno 'ana sabwelo madouna 'oina, Yesu boda gamwagamwanidiya 'itoholowa ma 'enana madounega 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma tani'omi siyahala, wanaoma 'oiguwa ma we'aha wanuma. 38 Weyahina Buki He'asisi 'oina 'ihepwaila 'igwae, 'Taiyawedi 'agu tohemisaowedi, 'atediyega we'aha 'idaudau tomota yawasidi weyahina.' " 39 Yesu 'ihehegwaegwae Yaluyaluwa Tabuna weyahina, ma muliyetega 'abwa 'ana tohemisaowedi Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oidiya 'iluhu. Tutaina beno 'oina, Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'abwa geya tomota 'oidiya 'iluhu, weyahina Yesu 'abwa geya 'ihane 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina.

Tomota 'oidiya miya wasiwasi 'ilatuwa

40 Yesu 'ina hegwaegwae tomota sihesagoheya 'oinega tupwana baibaiwadi siboidimo 'oidiya sigwae, "Moisa tuwa, loheya bewa palopitaina sigwaegwaeneya." 41 Ma tupwadi sigwae, "Tauna tuwa To'abihetenaina." Ma tupwadi wete sigwae,

“Moisa wanuwatuhuya ˈabehega Toˈabihetenaina Galili ˈoinega ˈitauyama? Cana ˈita
geya sowasowahina. 42 Weyahina Buki Heˈasisi ˈoina ˈihepwaila pwaiya ˈabehega
Toˈabihetenaina nata tubudai Debida ˈina susu ˈoinega ˈitauyama. Ma wete Debidaina
ˈina ˈasa Bedeliyema ˈoina, nata Toˈabihetenaina ˈoina ˈiliˈu.” 43 Bewa ˈoinega,
tomota ˈoidiya miya wasiwasi ˈilatuwa. 44 Tomotaedi tupwadi nuwanuwadi ma Yesu
siˈabiyahi, ma hesi geya ˈeta taiya ˈoidiyega Yesu ˈwapina ˈiˈabitoho.

MeYudiya ˈidi ˈinapwanao Yesu geya sihemisae

45 Coinega tuilalaedi silohihila topwaoli madoudi ma wete Palisiyao ˈoidiya,
ˈoinega ˈinapwanaowedi ˈidi tuilalaedi sihesilalediya sigwae, “Toˈaha weyahina geya
waˈabiyahi ma watauyeyama?” 46 Coinega tuilalaedi sigwae, “Loheya nage ˈina gwae
mabwaiyana bwebweˈadi. Geya ˈeta taiya gidemusa.” 47 Coinega Palisiyedi sigwae,
“Nuwana ˈihenuwa ˈewegomiya, ˈawa? 48 Ma hesi wada sanapu ˈabehega geya ˈeta
taiya ˈinapwanao ˈoidiyega bo wete tauma Palisiyao ˈoimega Yesu ˈihemisae. 49 Boda
baibaiwadi hesi sihemisaeya, weyahina taudi Mosese ˈina loinao geya sisanapudi,
ˈoinega taudi Yehoba ˈina loina mwau hedadena nata siloba.”
50 Toloinaedi ˈoidiyega ˈaigeda sanina Nikodimo, tauna mwalona nihuwanega Yesu
ˈoina ˈitauya ma mahetena sihegwaegwaeya. Nikodimoina toloinaowedi ˈihegwaediya
ˈigwae, 51 “Tauda ˈida loina ˈabehega geyaˈabwa taloiloina bwagabwaga, ma hesi
loheya tahesilalae ma ˈina pui tabesa nugete, ˈabwa muliyetega toˈaha ˈana loina
taˈebwae.”
52 Coinega ˈinapwanaowedi Nikodimo sihegwae hileya, “Nuwana ˈowa Galili lo-
heyaina, ˈawa? Ma hesi ˈeguma Buki Heˈasisi ˈuhasili, nata ˈusanapu ˈabehega geya
ˈeta wete palopita Galili ˈoinega ˈitauyama.”
53 Muliyetega mabwaiyadi silohihila ˈidi hada ˈoidiya.

8

1 Ma Yesu ˈilatuwa, ˈitauya Olibe ˈoyana ˈoina.

Wahine ˈaigeda silobeya ˈipuiya

2 Gona ˈiˈadaleya ma Yesu wete ˈilohihila Hada Heˈasisi ˈalona, ma tomota mab-
waiyadi wete simiya ˈwabuˈwabuya ma tauna wete ˈimiyatoiya ma ˈiheˈitediya.
3 Muliyetega loina ˈadi toheˈitao* ma wete Palisiyao wahine ˈaigeda sitoeyama Yesu
ˈoina. Weyahina wahineina siˈitalobeya pui ˈipaihoweya, ˈoinega sihetoholoya tomota
gamwagamwanidiya, ma Yesu sihegwaeya sigwae, 4 “Toheˈita, wahine bewa ˈalobeya
pui ˈipaihoweya. 5 Tauda ˈida loina Mosese ˈiˈebwaegita ˈabehega ˈeguma taiyawedi
tolopui talobadi wahine bewa gidemusa, ˈabehega ˈilobwainediya ma daˈule ˈoidiyega
taˈahu yamatedi ma siˈamasa. Ma hesi ˈowa togidega ˈino nuwatuhu wahine bewa
weyahina?”
6 Gwae bewa siˈinaneya ma ˈabehega ˈoinega Yesu ˈina ˈabo siloba ma wete
siheyatalae. Ma hesi ˈidi gwaeina Yesu geya ˈihemaise, tuwa ˈimiya bwasibwasiˈaˈa
ma negwanegwala ˈoina nimanega ˈilelelele. 7 Taudi ˈabwa tuwa sihehesilala dada,
ˈoinega Yesu ˈitoholowa ma ˈihegwaediya ˈigwae, “Ceguma ˈomi ˈoimiyega taiya geya
ˈina puimo, bewa tuwa daˈule ˈiˈewa ma wahineina ˈoina ˈiula nugeta.” 8 Coinega
ˈimiya bwasibwasiˈaˈa hila ma wete negwanegwala ˈoina ˈilelelele.
9 Beno ˈoina Yesu ˈina gwae sihesagoheya ma ˈaigeda ˈaigeda ˈidi pui sinuwatuhudiya
ma ˈoinega silatulatu. Cinapwanaowedi sihapwesa nugeta, ta baibaiwadi simuliya,
eeta siteluwaedi Yesu ma wahineina ˈitotoholo baˈidana siˈebesinediya. 10 Muliyetega
Yesu ˈisapaila hila ta wahineina ˈihesilaleya ˈigwae, “Loheloheyaedi taˈehega sihaˈesa?
Ta geya ˈeta taiya ˈimiya hila ma tauna ˈiheˈewago?”

11 Ma wahineina 'igwaeya, “Cinapwana, geya 'eta taiya.” Coinega Yesu wete
'igwaeya, “Bwebwe'ana, taugu nata geya'abwa wete yahehe'ewago. Coinega bewa
tuwa 'utauya ma hesi sahena wete 'upuipui hila.”

Yesu tauna gogo gabulena 'ana 'asilala

12 Coinega Yesu wete 'ihegwae hilediya 'igwae, “Taugu gogo gabulena 'ana 'asilala.
Ma taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma wamuliyegau, nata taugu 'asilalaina yawasimi 'oidiya
yasae hane, ma 'oinega geya'abwa guguyou 'oina watautauya.” 13 Ma hesi Palisiyedi
Yesu sihegwaeya sigwae, “Cowa hene 'uboi weyahiu 'uhehegwaegwae, 'oinega geya
wete 'ahemisamo.”
14 Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Yaboi moisa weyahigu yahehegwaegwae, ma
hesi to'aha gide 'igu hepwaila, mabwaiyadi hepwaila moisa. Weyahina yasanapuya
ta'ehega yatauyama ma wete yasanapuya ta'eha yatautauya. Ma hesi 'omi geya
wasanapu ta'ehega yatauyama ma wete geya wasanapu ta'eha yahaha'esa. 15 Comi,
'imi hesinuwa mebale'u 'idi hesinuwa gidemusa. Ma hesiyage taugu geya 'eta taiya
weyahina yada hesinuwa, bo nuwana yada loina. 16 Ma 'eguma tomota weyahidi
yahesinuwa, nata 'igu loina mabwaiyana bwebwe'ana. Weyahina loinaina geya yaboi
'igu loina, ma hesi Tamagu tauna 'ihesumanegauma mahetegu 'ima loinega yaloiloina.
17 Mosese 'ina loinaedi wasanapudiya 'abehega 'eguma tohepwaila siteluwa 'oidiyega
'idi hepwaila mahemahetena, beno hepwaila moisa. 18 Taugu yaboi weyahigu
yahehepwaila, ma Tamagu wete weyahigu 'ihehepwaila, tauna 'ihesumanegauma.”
19 Coinega sihesilaleya sigwae, “Tamauina ta'eha 'imiyamiya?” Ma Yesu 'enadi
'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, “Geya wasanapugau, 'oinega Tamagu wete geya wasanapu. Ma
'eguma moisa wada sanapugauwa, Tamagu wete wada sanapuya.” 20 Yesu 'ina
he'itaedi bewa, Hada He'asisi 'oina 'ihe'itaediya, helau 'adi 'ebe do'ona deidiya. Ma
hesi geya 'eta taiya Yesu 'i'abiyahi, weyahina 'ina tuta 'abwa geya 'iloba.

“Casainaina 'oina yatautauya 'omi geya sowasowahimi ma 'oina watauyawa”

21 Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya, “Cabwa nata ya'ebe sinegomi, ma hesi 'asainaina
'oina yatautauya geya sowasowahimi ma 'oina watauyawa. Weyahina nata moisa
wa'ebesegau, ma hesi nata 'imi pui 'oidiyega wa'amasa.”
22 Coinega meYudiyaedi siboidimo 'oidiya sigwae, “To'aha 'ina gwaeina 'ana sanapu,
weyahina 'igwaeya 'abehega 'asainaina 'oina 'itautauya, geya sowasowahida ma 'oina
tatauya? Bo nuwana 'iboimo 'abehega 'ilohe'amasa hile?”
23 Ma Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Comi gogo gabulena 'oinega walatuma, ma
taugu hesiyage tabwanega yasuluma. Coinega 'omi moisa 'imi gogo bewa, taugu geya.
24 Beno huhuna 'oinega yahegwaegomiya 'abehega 'imi pui nata 'oidiyega wa'amasa,
'eguma geya wahemisaegau taugu.”
25 Coinega taudi wete Yesu sihegwaeya sigwae, “To loheya hede 'owa?” Ta tauna
wete 'enadi 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, “Mwalona yahegwae pwaigomiya taugu taiya.” 26 Ma
wete 'ihegwae hilediya 'igwae, “Sowasowahigu ma ginaula baibaiwadi weyahidi
yahegwaegwae ma wete weyahidi yaloina, ma hesiyage tauna 'ihesumanegauma
mumugana mabwaiyana bwebwe'ana. To'aha gidemusa 'oinega yahesagohediya,
beno tuwa taudi weyahidi yahehegwaegwae mebale'u 'oimiya.”
27 Ma hesi taudi tuwa Yesuina 'ina gwaeina 'oidiya Tamana weyahina geya nuwadi
'i'asilala tohona.
28 Ma Yesu wete 'igwaeya, “Taugu Loheyaiguina moisa 'abwa nata wa'abi hanehegau
ma beno 'oina nata wasanapugau taugu taiya, ma wete wasanapu 'abehega taugu geya
yaboi 'igu nuwatuhu 'oinega yada paihowa, ma hesi to'aha gide Tamagu 'ihe'itegauwa
'oidiyega yahehegwaegwae. 29 Tauna 'ihesumanegauma geya 'i'ebesinegau, deiguwa

'imiyamiya. Weyahina tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya 'igu paihowa 'oidiyega ya'abi'abi heyaliyaya."

30 Yesu 'ina gwaeina bewa tomota tupwana baibaiwadi sihesagoheya, 'abwa hesi sihemisae bwaibwainiya.

Taiyawedi 'ilihasidi ma sihapwesa

31 Coinega meYudiyaedi taudi Yesu sihemisaeya, 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Cigu he'ita 'eguma wamuliyedi, 'omi moisa 'agu tomuliyao. 32 Ma 'oinega sanapu moisa waloba, ma sanapuina 'oinega lihasa waloba."

33 Ma taudi Yesu sihegwaeya sigwae, "Ciya, tauma hene Ebalahamo 'ina bodao, geya 'eta taiya wete 'ina loina 'oinega 'ipaimai. Ma to'aha weyahina 'ugwaeya 'abehega lihasa 'oiuwega 'aloba?"

34 Coinega Yesu wete 'ihegwae hilediya 'igwae, "Yagwae moisa 'oimiya, taiyawedi 'eguma 'idi paihowa galadi, taudi beno bodaedi geya lihasa 'oina simiyamiya. Weyahina ginaula galadi 'ina waiwai 'oinega 'ipaidiya. 35 Weyahina topaihowa taudi geya lihalihasidi, tuta mabwaiyana geya susu 'ina boda 'oina sida miya hataya. Ma hesi toni hada natuna tauna susu 'ina boda 'ona miyamiya hatayana. 36 Comi wete gidemusa, 'eguma toni hada natunaina 'ilihasigomi 'omi nata bewa tuwa lihalihasimi.

37 "Yasanapu pwaigomiya 'omi Ebalahamo 'ina bodao, ma hesiyage watohotoho ma 'abehega walohe'amasigau. Weyahina 'igu he'itao geya 'atemiya wada lagudiya. 38 Ma hesiyage taugu to'aha gide Tamagu 'ihe'itegauwa, wete gide 'oimiya yaheheg-waegwaenedi. Comi hesi to'aha gidemusa tamamiu 'oinega wahesagoheya, wete gide wapaipaihowa 'esedi."

Tomotaedi taudi Yesu geya sihemisae taudi Seitani tamadiu

39 Coinega Yesu 'enana sihemaiseya sigwae, "Ciya, tauma heneyage Ebalahamo tamamai." Ma Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Ceguma 'omi moisa Ebalahamo natunao, 'ina paihowega wada paihowa. 40 Ma hesi 'omi 'imi paihowa hagana, weyahina watohotoho ma 'abehega taugu gwaeina moisaina 'ana tohepwailina Yehoba 'oinega walohe'amasigau. Ma wete paihowaedi bewa gide wapaipaihowa 'esedi, geya gidemusa Ebalahamo 'ina paihowa. 41 Comi hene waboi tamamiu 'ina paihowa 'oinega watautauya." Coinega Yesu 'enana sihemaiseya sigwae, "Tauma geya tama budabudaima, tauma hene tamamaina 'aigeda tuwa Yehoba."

42 Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Comi 'eguma moisa Yehoba tamamiu, wada helauwegauwa. Weyahina taugu Yehoba 'ihesumanegauma, ma 'asa bewa 'oina yatauyama. Ma geya 'abehega yaboi 'igu nuwatuhuwega yatauyama 'asa bewa 'oina, ma hesi tauna 'ihesumanegauma 'ina nuwatuhu 'oinega yatauyama. 43 Coinega to'aha weyahina 'igu gwae geya wada sanapudiya? Nuwana 'igu hepwailaedi geya wada hesagoha bwaibwainidiya. 44 Comi hesiyage Seitani tamamiu, 'oinega nuwanuwami ma tamamiuina 'ina nuwatuhuwedi wapaihowadi. Weyahina sauga 'ebe hegaina hauhau 'oinega 'itauyama, tauna tolohe'amasa moisa. Geya 'eta wete 'eda dumwadumwaluna 'oinega 'ida tauya. Weyahina geya 'eta wete gwae moisa 'oina 'ida miyana. Tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya 'e'abo'abo 'oidiyega 'ihehegwaegwae, weyahina tauna tuwa beno gidemusa mumugana, ma wete tauna to'e'abo'abowao mabwaiyadi tamadiu. 45 Ma hesiyage taugu gwae moisa 'oimiya yahehepwailedi, ma geya wada hemisaegauwa.

46 "Ma togidega? Sowasowahimi ma 'eta taiya 'oimiyega 'igu 'eda galadi 'ihepwailedi? Nuwana geya sowasowahimi, 'awa? Coinega 'eguma gwae moisa 'oidiyega yahehegwaegwae, to'aha weyahina geya wada hemisaegauwa? 47 Weyahina taiya 'eguma moisa Yehoba 'oinega 'itauyama, tauna moisa Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ana

tohesagoha bwaibwaina. Ma 'omi hesi nuwana geya Yehoba 'oinega watauyama, 'oinega Yehoba 'ina gwae geya wada hesagohediya."

Yesu ʼimiyamiya ʼabwa muliyetega Ebalahamo ʼiliʼuwa

48 MeYudiyaedi 'idi 'inapwanao Yesu 'ina gwaeina sihemisaeya, sigwae, "Mwalona
'ima gwae weyahiu, 'ana moisa 'ilatu pwaima. Weyahina 'agwaeya 'abehega 'owa
Sameliya loheyaina, ma wete hi'ahi'a* 'oiuwa 'imiyamiya."
49 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Taugu geya hi'ahi'a 'oiguwa, weyahina Tamagu
yahe'asisiyaneya, ma hesi geya wahe'asisiyanegau. 50 Taugu moisa yaboi geya sanigu
yada 'abi haneheya. Toloina 'aigeda tauna hesi sanigu 'i'abi'abi hanehe. 51 Coinega
yagwae moisa 'oimiya taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma 'igu gwae wagwahu bigadi, 'omi nata
geya'abwa wa'ama'amasa."
52 Coinega meYudiyaedi wete sihegwaeya sigwae, "Cabwa hesi 'asanapu bwaib-
wainigowa, tomada 'abe hi'ahi'a 'oiuwa 'imiyamiya. Weyahina Ebalahamo
'asanapuya 'i'amasa pwaiya ma wete palopitao 'asanapudiya si'amasa pwaiya.
Ma 'ugwaeya 'abehega taiyawedi 'eguma 'ino gwae sihegwahu bigadi, geya'abwa
si'ama'amasa. 53 Tamamaina Ebalahamo 'i'amasa pwaiya, 'oinega sahena 'utohotoho
ma 'abehega tamamaina 'ulagu suluhe ma 'uboi 'ulagu hanehego. Palopitao wete
si'amasa pwaiya, 'oinega sahena wete 'utohotoho ma 'abehega 'ulagu suluhedi, 'awa?"
54 Eema Yesu 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Taugu 'eguma yaboi moisa yahehepwatu
hilegau, 'agu hepwatuina ginaula bwagabwaga. Ma hesi Tamagu tauna moisa 'agu
tohepwatuina, tauna tuwa wagwaeneya 'abehega 'imi Yehoba. 55 Ma hesi tauna
geya wasanapu toho, yaboi tuwa yasanapuya. Ma 'eguma yagwae, 'Geya yasanapu,'
nata ya'abowegomi gidemusa 'omi wa'e'abo'abo. Ma hesiyage tauna yasanapu
bwaibwainiya 'oinega 'enanaina yagwahugwahu bigadi. 56 Tamamiuina Ebalahamo
ma'ina yaliyaya ma 'abehega 'igu sabwelo 'i'ita, 'oinega 'igu sabweloina 'i'iteya ma
'iyaliyaya madouna."
57 Coinega meYudiyaedi Yesu sihegwaeya sigwae, "Cowa 'abwa geya 'ino bolime
pipiti 'uloba ma 'ugwaeya 'abehega Ebalahamo 'u'iteya." 58 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya,
'igwae, "Yagwae moisa 'oimiya, taugu nugeta yamiyamiya, 'abwa muliyetega Ebala-
hamo 'ili'uwa."
59 Coinega meYudiyaedi da'ule si'ewediya ma 'abehega si'ahu yamate, ma Yesu
'oidiyega 'iha'waiha ma Hada He'asisi 'oinega 'ilatuwa ma 'itauya.

9

Yesu tomata gibugibu ʼaigeda ʼiʼabi hebwebweʼaniya

1 Hali sabwelo 'oina Yesu 'itautauya ta 'edai loheya 'aigeda mata gibugibuina
'ilobeya, loheyaina 'ina mata gibugibuina 'ina sauga li'u 'oinega. 2 Ma Yesu 'ana
tomuliyao sihegwae sigwae, "Tohe'ita, taiya 'ina pui 'oinega loheya nage 'ili'uwa mata
gibugibuina? Ciboimo tuwa 'ina pui bo sinana ma tamana 'idi pui?"
3 Coinega 'enadi Yesu 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, "Geya tauna 'ina pui 'oinega, bo nuwana
sinana ma tamana 'idi pui 'oinega. Ma hesi tuwa nage gidemusa matana 'igibuwa ma
'oinega tomota mabwaiyadi Yehoba 'ina paihowa waiwaina si'ita, loheyaina 'oinega.
4 Tauna 'ihesumanegauma 'ina paihowa sowasowana tapaihowadi sabwelo 'oina,
weyahina nihuwana 'eguma 'ilatu, geya sowasowahina tapaihowa. 5 Coinega tutaina
taugu bale'uwa yamiyamiya, taugu tuwa bale'uina 'ana 'asilalaina."
6 Gwae bewa 'i'inanediya 'igumwala, ma bale'uwa 'i'esoha ma 'esohanaina 'oinega
bale'u mahetena 'ihinisiya ta dobadoba'a 'ipaihoweya, ma 'oinega loheyaina mata
gibugibuinaina matana 'oina 'i'e'abi'abiyeya. Cigumwala 7 ma 'ihegwaeya 'igwae,

"Cutauya Sailome we'ahina 'oina matauina 'ubuyo." (Sailome 'ana bui beno hesumane.) Coinega loheyaina 'itauya Sailome we'ahina 'oina, matanaina 'ibuyoya ma 'ibwebwe'ana ma wete 'ihilama.
8 Muliyetega loheyaina 'iyanaowedi ma wete tomotaedi taudi loheyaina sisanapuya 'abehega tauna tolo'ahwa'ahwanoi ta sigwae, "Tauna bewa tolo'ahwa'ahwanoi hedahedada sauga mabwaiyana 'imiyamiya ma 'ilolo'ahwa'ahwanoi, 'awa?"
9 Coinega tupwadi sigwae, "Cehe, tauna tuwa beno loheyainaina." Ma wete tupwadi sigwae, "Ciya, hagana, ma hesi loheya 'aigeda 'ana 'ita tauna gidemusa." Ma 'iyamo loheyaina 'iboimo 'ihepwaila hileya 'igwae, "Geya, taugu tuwa tolo'ahwa 'ahwanoiina."
10 Coinega sihesilaleya sigwae, "Togidega matau 'ibwebwe'ana 'esa?" 11 Ma loheyainaina 'enadi 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, "Loheya 'aigeda sanina Yesu dobadoba'a 'ipaihoweya ma matagu 'oina 'i'e'abi'abiyeya, ma 'ihegwaegauwa 'igwae, 'Cutauya Sailome we'ahina 'oina matauina 'ubuyo.' Coinega yatauya we'ahina 'oina mataguina yabuyoya, 'oinega nige bewa mataguina 'ibwebwe'ana."
12 Ta wete sihesilala hileya sigwae, "Ta'eha tauna loheyainaina?" Ma 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Cinamuge, geya yasanapu."

Palisiyao nuwanuwadi ma ginaulaedi bewa sisanapudi

13-14 Yesu loheyaina matana 'i'abi'abi hebwebwe'aneya Sabati 'ana sabwelo 'oina. Coinega tomata gibugibuina sitoeya ma sitauyeya Palisiyao 'oidiya. 15 Ma Palisiyedi tomata gibugibuina wete sihesilala hileya sigwae, "Togidega matauina 'ibwebwe'ana 'esa?" Coinega 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Dobadoba'a 'ipaihoweya ma mataguwa 'i'e'abi'abiyeya ma we'aha 'oina yabuyoya ma mataguina 'ibwebwe'ana."
16 Coinega Palisiyedi tupwadi sigwae, "Matauina 'ana topaihowaina, tauna geya Yehoba 'oinega 'itauyama. Weyahina Sabati 'ana loina geya 'ida muliyediya." Ma tupwadi wete sigwae, "Togidega, togala 'eta sowasowahina ma 'ila'ilala bewa gidemusa 'ipaihowa 'ese? Bo geya 'eta taiya sowasowahina, 'awa?" Bewa 'oinega wataha 'oidiya 'ilatuwa. Weyahina boda tupwadi 'idi gwae hagadi ma hali boda wete 'idi gwae hagadi.
17 Muliyetega Palisiyedi wete tomata gibugibuina sihesilala hileya sigwae, "Cowa togidega 'ino nuwatuhu matau 'ana to'abi hebwebwe'anaina weyahina?" Coinega tauna 'igwaeya, "Tauna palopita 'aigeda."
18 Ma hesi meYudiyaedi loheyaina geya sihemisae 'abehega tauna moisa mata gibugibuina ma 'abehega bewa tuwa matana 'ibwebwe'ana hila. Coinega sinana ma tamana sibwauwediya 19 ma sihesilalediya sigwae, "Tauna bewa moisa natumiu? Ma wete wasanapuya 'abehega mamata gibugibuina 'ili'uwa? Ma wete togidega ta matana 'ibwebwe'ana hila?"
20 Coinega loheyaina sinana ma tamana Palisiyao 'enadi sihemaiseya sigwae, "Tauma bewa moisa natumai, ma wete 'asanapuya 'abehega mata gibugibuina 'ili'uwa. 21 Ma hesi geya 'asanapu togidega matana 'ibwebwe'ana 'esa. Ma wete geya 'asanapu taiya matana 'i'abi hebwebwe'aniya. Ma mane hana tauna wahesilala. Tauna bo'iyage 'ihemadou pwaiya, sowasowahina ma 'iboi weyahina 'ihegwaegwae."
22 Sinanaina ma tamanaina gwae bewa si'inanediya weyahina meYudiya 'idi tohanugetao simatautediya. Weyahina meYudiya 'idi loina silaguya 'abehega taiyawedi 'eguma Yesu si'ahwa To'abihetena, taudi nata hada tapwalolo 'oinega sipa'idi. 23 Bewa huhuna 'oinega loheyaina tamana ma sinana sigwaeya sigwae, "Mane hana tauna wahesilala ma 'iboi weyahina 'ihegwaegwae, weyahina 'ihemadou pwaiya."
24 Coinega wete tomata gibugibuina sibwau hileya ma sihegwaeya sigwae, "Cuhepwaila bwaibwaina 'oima, weyahina loheyaina 'asanapu bwaibwainiya tauna togala."

25 Ma 'igwaeya, “Geya yasanapu nuwana tauna togala, bo nuwana geya. Ma tuwa beno
yasanapuya matagu 'igibuwa ma 'i'abihe bwebwe'anigauwa.”
26 Coinega 'oina sihesilala, sigwae, “To'aha matauina 'oina 'ipaihoweya ma
'ubwebwe'ana?” 27 Ma tauna wete 'ihegwaediya, “Nige heneyage yahegwae
pwaigomiya ma 'enagu geya wahesagohe. To'aha weyahina 'abehega wahesagoha
hila? Nuwana nuwanuwami ma 'abehega wamuliye, 'awa?”
28 Ma hesi taudi siheliyeya sigwae, “Cowa tuwa 'ana tomuliyaina, taiya hedeyage.
Ma tauma Mosese 'ana tomuliyao, 29 weyahina 'asanapuya 'abehega Yehoba 'ina
hepwailao 'i'ebwaeya Mosese 'oina. Ma hesi loheyaina beno geya 'asanapu ta'ehega
'itauyama.”
30 Loheyaina 'enadi 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, “Cebe nuwa henainaida, weyahina lo-
heyaina matagu 'i'abi hebwebwe'aneya, ma hesi geya wasanapu ta'ehega 'itauyama.
31 Ta wete mabwaiyada tasanasanapu 'abehega Yehoba geya sowasowahina ma togala
'enadi 'ihesagohedi, beno tuwa 'eguma taiya Yehoba 'ihe'asisiyane ma 'ina nuwatuhu
'ipaihowadi, nata tauna 'enana Yehoba 'ihesagohedi. 32 Ma wete tasanasanapu
'abehega bale'u 'ana hemasalaha hauhau 'oinega ta nige bewa, geya 'eta taiya wasana
tahesagohe 'abehega tomata gibugibu 'i'abi'abi hebwebwe'anedi. 33 Loheyaina beno
'eguma geya Yehoba 'oinega, geya sawasawahina ma 'ila'ilala bewa gide 'ipaihowa
'ese.”
34 Ta Palisiyedi loheyaina sihegwaeya sigwae, “Cino li'u hauhau 'oinega 'itauyama
'owa 'aigeda topui. Ma bewa 'abehega 'utohotoho ma 'uhe'itemai, 'awa? Taiya 'owa
nigeyage?” Coinega loheyaina hada tapwalolo 'oinega sipa'iya ma 'ilatuwa.
35 Loheyaina wasana Yesu 'ihesagoheya 'abehega hada tapwalolo 'oinega sipa'iya,
'oinega 'itauya loheyainaina 'ibeseya, ta 'ilobeya, ma 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Loheyaina
moisa 'uhemisaeya?” 36 Ma loheyaina 'igwae, “Cinapwana, taiya 'abehega ya-
hemisaeya?” 37 Coinega Yesu wete 'ihegwae hileya 'igwae, “Loheyainaina 'u'ita
pwaiya ta tauna bewa tuwa maheteu wahehegwaegwae.” 38 Coinega loheyaina 'igwae,
“Cinapwana, 'abwa hesi yahemisaegowa,” eeta 'i'etuluha Yesu 'oina.
39 Muliyetega Yesu 'igwae, “Taugu yatauya pwaima bale'uwa ma yaloinaegomi ma
'oinega taiyawedi 'omi mata gibugibuimi, matami sibwebwe'ana hila. Ma hesi taudi
sigwaeya 'abehega matadi bwebwe'ana, nata matadi sigibu.” 40 Ta Palisiyedi Yesu
deina sitotoholo 'ina gwaeina sihesagoheya ma sigwae, “Togidega ma tauma 'abehega
wete mata gibugibuima, 'awa?” 41 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Comi 'eguma mata
gibugibuimi, geya'abwa 'imi mumuga galadi. Ma hesi wagwaeya 'abehega matami
bwebwe'adi, 'oinega 'imi mumuga galadiyedi 'abwa tuwa simiyamiya.”

10

Sipi 'adi gwae hegehegediina

1 Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Yagwae moisa 'oimiya, taiyawedi 'eguma sipi 'adi
'ali 'ana 'ahwa'eda geya 'oinega siluhu, ma sinao hali tupwega siluhu, taudi sanidi
toyagaha. 2 Ma hesi taiya 'eguma sipi 'idi 'ahwa'eda moisa 'oinega 'iluhu, tauna sipi
'adi to'itayahina. 3 Weyahina 'idi 'ahwa'edaina 'ana to'itayahina 'ahwa'edaina 'iso'e.
Ciso'eya ma sipi 'adi to'itayahinaina 'iluhu ma 'ina sipiyedi 'aigeda 'aigeda sanidi
'oidiyega 'ibwaubwauwedi. Cibwauwedi ma 'enana sihesagohe, ma 'inugetedi, silat-
ulatu 'atamana. 4 Silatu mabwaiyadi ma 'adi to'itayahinaina 'inugenugeta ma taudi
simulimuliyaya. Weyahina 'adi toniina 'enana sisanasanapu ma wete simanasameya.
5 Sipiyedi geya sowasowahina ma 'eta taiya hagahagana sihemuli tabubu, ma hesi nata
hali loheya 'oidiyega sidena. Weyahina hali loheya 'enadi geya sisanapu ma wete geya
simanasamedi.” 6 Yesu gwae hegehegedi bewa 'oidiya 'i'inaneya, ma hesi taudi tuwa
geya 'oidiya 'imaedana tohona to'aha weyahina 'ihehegwaegwae.

Yesu tauna sipi ˈadi toˈitayahina

7 Coinega Yesu wete ˈihegwae hilediya ˈigwae, “Yagwae moisa ˈoimiya, taugu sipi
ˈidi ˈahwaˈeda moisa. 8 Toˈitayahinedi mwalona sinugetama taudi toyagaha, ˈoinega
ˈenadi sipiyedi geya sihesagohedi.” 9 Coinega wete ˈihegwae hilediya ˈigwae, “Taugu
tuwa bewa sipiyedi ˈidi ˈahwaˈedaina. Coinega taiyawedi ˈomi ˈeguma ˈoiguwega
waluhu, nata bwebweˈana waloba. Weyahina sauga ˈaigeda ˈaigeda nata ˈoidiya
ˈoiguwega waluhuluhu ma wete ˈoiguwega walatulatu ma modumodu bwebweˈana
ˈoidiya waˈaiˈai. 10 Ma hesi toyagaha ˈidi paihowa beno nata sitauyama siyagaha ma
siloheˈamasa, ma wete sipi siˈabi hegaladi. Taugu hesiyage yatauyama ma ˈoinega
ˈoiguwega tomota yawasidi bwebweˈana ma mahamahana siloba.”

11 Coinega wete ˈihegwae hilediya ˈigwae, “Taugu moisa sipi ˈadi toˈitayahina
bwebweˈagu, weyahina yawasigu yatagwaleya ma ˈabehega ˈigu sipi weyahidi
yaˈamasa. 12 Ma hesiyage taiya ˈeguma geya sipi ˈadi toˈitayahina moisa ma maisamo
weyahina ˈipaipaihowa, tutaina ˈeguma ˈedewa sasasasaina ˈiˈita ˈitautauyama, nata
sipiyedi ˈiˈebesinedi ma ˈidena. Cabwa hesi ˈedewaina sasasasaina ˈinaoma ma sipi
tupwadi ˈiloheˈamasidi ma mabwaiyadi ˈipaˈi lelewanedi. 13 Loheyaina bewa gide-
musa nata ˈidena weyahina tauna tuwa maisamo weyahina ˈipaipaihowa, tauna geya
sipiyedi weyahidi ˈinuwatuhu.” 14 Coinega wete ˈihegwaediya ˈigwae, “Ma taugu hesi
sipi ˈadi toˈitayahina bwebweˈagu, weyahina ˈigu sipiyao mabwaiyadi yasanasanapudi
ma wete taudi sisanasanapugau. 15 Gidemusa tuwa, Tamagu ˈisanasanapugau ma
wete taugu Tamagu yasanasanapu. Eema yawasigu yatagwaleya ma ˈigu sipi weyahidi
yaˈamasa. 16 Cigu sipi tupwadi wete simiyamiya taudi tuta bewa ˈoina geya ˈigu ˈali
ˈalona simiyamiya. Ma hesi yatohotoho ma sipidiyedi yatoedima, ma ˈoinega ˈenagu
sihesagohe ma ˈoiguwa sinaoma maˈiyadiyao siheboda ˈaigeda, ma wete ˈaneyage ˈadi
toˈitayahina ˈaigeda tuwa. 17 Tamaguina tauna ˈihelauwegauwa madouna, weyahina
yawasigu yatagwaleya ma yaˈamasa ˈabwa muliyetega yawasigu yaˈewahila. 18 Cigu
ˈamasaina geya ˈeta taiya ˈiloinaegau ma yaˈamasa, yaboi tuwa yatagwalegauwa
ma yaˈamasa. Sowasowahigu yatagwalegau yaˈamasa, ma weteyage sowasowahigu
yawasigu yaˈewa hila, weyahina Tamagu bewa gide ˈina nuwatuhu ta wete ˈina loina
ˈoiguwa.”

19 Yesu ˈina gwaeyedi weyahidi meYudiya siboidimo sheˈoheˈohena madouna,
ˈoinega ˈoidiya wataha ˈilatuwa. 20 Nage ˈoina tomota baibaiwa hedade sigwae,
“Loheya beno hiˈahiˈa ˈoina ˈimiyamiya, ˈoinega ˈiˈabiˈabi heyauyaule. Sahena ˈina
gwae wahehesagohedi.” 21 Ma hesiyage tomota tupwadi sigwae, “Ciya, bewa geya
gidemusa hiˈahiˈa ˈina gwae. Weyahina yaluyaluwa biˈi geya sowasowahina tomata
gibugibu bewa gidemusa ˈiˈabi hebwebweˈana ˈese.”

MeYudiya Yesu silogwahateya

22 Gogagogai ˈana tuta ˈoina guyai ˈaigeda Yelusalema ˈoina sipaihoweya, beno
meYudiya ˈidi ˈebe nuwatuhuyahina weyahina beno Hada Heˈasisi siˈabi hemaedana
hileya ma sibwaˈa heˈasisiyane Yehoba ˈoina. 23 Guyainaina ˈoina Yesu Hada Heˈasisi
ˈoina ˈiyawala dadana ˈaigeda biliupa ˈoina. Biliupainaina sibwauweya Kini Solomoni
ˈina biliupa. 24 Nage ˈoina meYudiya Yesu sihaˈwabuˈwabuya ma sihegwaeya sigwae,
“Tuta mabwaiyana ˈoidiya ˈowa ˈima nuwatuhu ˈuhehe lahalahadi. Ma to tuta ˈoina
ˈabwa ˈoima ˈuhepwaila bwaibwaina, ˈowa moisa Toˈabihetenaina bo geya?”

25 Ma Yesu ˈihegwaediya ˈigwae, “Coimiya yahepwaila pwaiya ma geya wahemisae-
gau. Ma wete paihowaedi Tamagu saninega yapaipaihowadi ta ˈoidiyega wete
sihepwaila pwaigauwa, 26 ma hesiyage geya wahemisa tohogau, weyahina ˈomi geya
ˈigu sipiyao moisa. 27 Weyahina taugu ˈigu sipiyao ˈenagu sisanasanapu, ma wete
taugu yasanasanapudi eema simulimuliyegau. 28 Ma wete ˈigu sipiyedi yawasidi

miyamiya hatayana ya'ebwaediya ma 'oinega geya'abwa sigalagala. Ma wete taudi
nata geya'abwa 'eta taiya nimaguwega 'i'waye'wayegau. 29 Sipiyedi Tamagu tauna
'i'ebwaegauwa, 'oinega geya 'eta taiya sowasowahina ma Tamagu nimanega 'i'waya.
Weyahina tauna ginaula mabwaiyana 'ihemadou sinediya. 30 Taugu ma Tamagu
'aigeda tuwa."
31 Coinega meYudiyaedi da'ule wete si'ewediya ma 'abehega Yesu si'ahu he'amasi,
32 ma Yesuina 'i'itediya ma 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Paihowa bwebwe'adi ma wete
baibaiwadi Tamagu 'oinega yapaihowediya 'oimiya ma wa'itediya, ma to paihowa
hede weyahina nuwanuwami ma 'abehega da'uleyega walohe'amasigau?"
33 Coinega meYudiyaedi Yesu 'enana sihemaiseya sigwae, "Geya 'abehega 'ino
paihowa bwebwe'adi weyahidi 'ahunugo, ma hesiyage 'ino gwae hohopa'ala weyahidi
'ahunugo. Weyahina 'owa tuwa loheya masiha ma 'ugwaeya 'abehega 'owa tuwa
Yehobaina."
34 Coinega Yesu wete 'ihegwae hilediya 'igwae, "Cima loina 'oidiya Buki He'asisi
'oina silele pwaiya Yehoba 'ina gwae 'abehega, 'Comi tuwa yehobaedi.' 35 Ma
moisa tuwa Yehoba 'ina hepwailaina 'ina Buki He'asisi 'oidiya mabwaiyana geya
'ida 'abowa. Ma bukinaina 'oina 'ihepwaila 'abehega tomotaedi taudi Yehoba
'ina gwae 'i'ebwaediya, ma 'i'ahwa yehobaediya. 36 Coinega to'aha weyahina 'igu
gwae wanuwatuhuya 'abehega gwae hohopa'ala tutaina yagwaeya 'abehega taugu
Yehoba natuna? Ma hesi wa'ita, taugu 'ihesinuwanegauwa ma 'ihesumanegauma
ma yatauyama bale'uwa ma 'ina paihowa yapaipaihowadi. 37 Coinega 'eguma taugu
geya Tamagu 'ina paihowa yada paihowediya, sahena wete wahehemisaegau. 38 Ma
'eguma taugu moisa Tamagu 'ina paihowa yapaipaihowadi, ma geya wahemisaegau,
tuwa hede paihowaedi wahemisaedi, 'abwa hesi 'igu paihowaedi 'oidiyega wasanapu
bwaibwainigau 'abehega taugu moisa Tamagu 'oiguwa 'imiyamiya ma wete taugu
Tamagu 'oina yamiyamiya."
39 Nage 'oina meYudiyaedi wete sitohoya ma 'abehega si'abiyahi, ma hesi ni-
madiyega 'ilatuwa ma 'itauya. 40 Ci'ebesinediya ma 'ihabala hila Yolidani we'ahina
'oina, beno Yoni 'ina 'ebe hebabitaiso nugenugetana deina, ma 'oina nobwa 'ilo'asa.
41 Nage 'oina boda si'autama 'oina ma siboidimo 'oidiya sihegwaegwaeya sigwae,
"Yoni moisa geya 'eta paihowa waiwaina 'ipaihowadi, ma hesiyage 'ina hepwaila
loheya bewa weyahina 'ana moisa 'ilatu pwaima, ta wete ta'ahwa moisaeya."
42 Casainaina 'oina tomota baibaiwadi Yesu sihemisaeya.

11

Lasalo 'ina 'amasa weyahina

1 Loheya 'aigeda lolohalaina sanina Lasalo, Bedani loheyaina. Loheyainaina nuhu-
nao siteluwa mahetenao simiyamiya, 'aigeda sanina Meli ma 'aigeda sanina Malida.
2 Meliina tauna 'abwa nata Yesu 'ahena 'iheholoi ma wete debanega Yesuina 'ahena
'ilogogosi. 3 Coinega tutaina nuhudiuina Lasalo 'ilohala taudi tuwa nuhunaowedi wasa
sitauyeya Yesu 'oina sigwae, "Cinapwana, 'iyauina Lasalo 'ilohala." 4 Nage 'oina Yesu
Lasalo wasana 'ihesagoheya 'oinega tomota 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Lohalaina beno
'ana sanapu nata geya'abwa yawasina 'igumwagumwala. Ma hesi lohala nage 'oina
'ilatuwa ma 'oinega tomota mabwaiyadi Yehoba sihepwatuwe ma wete natunaina
sihepwatuwe." 5 Yesu Malida matasina ma wete nuhudiuina Lasalo 'ihelauwediya
madouna. 6 Eeta tutaina Lasalo wasana 'ihesagoheya 'asainaina 'oina 'imiyamiya,
'oina sabwelo 'eluwa 'imiya hila.
7 Sabwelowedi 'eluwa sigumwala ma 'ana tomuliyaedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Bewa
tuwa talohihila Yudiya." 8 Coinega 'ana tomuliyaedi sihegwaeya sigwae, "Cinapwana,
sahena tatautauya 'asainaina 'oina. Weyahina 'eguma tatauya, nata meYudiya

da'uleyega si'ahu he'amasigo." 9 Coinega Yesu 'ana tomuliyaedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae,
"Sabwelo 'ana mabwaiyana beno gonagona 'oinega ma 'itauya 'ana siga lahilahi.
Sabweloina 'oina 'eguma 'eta taiya loheya 'itauya, nata geya'abwa 'ihehetupatupa.
Weyahina gogo gabulena 'ana maedana 'imiyamiya. 10 Ma hesi 'eguma 'eta loheya
nihuwanega 'itauya, nata 'ihetupa deyadeya. Weyahina nihuwana 'oina geya 'eta
wete he'ala hemaedana 'imiyamiya."
11 Gwaeyedi 'i'inanediya ma wete 'oidiya 'igwaeya, "Ciyadaina Lasalo 'i'eno sineya,
'oinega yatauya ma yahano." 12 Coinega 'ana tomuliyaedi sigwae, "Cinapwana,
'eguma moisa 'i'eno sineya, nata moisa 'ana lohalaina 'oinega 'ibwebwe'ana hila."
13 Weyahina tomuliyaedi 'idi nuwatuhu 'abehega Lasalo moisa 'i'eno sineya Yesu
weyahina 'ihehegwaegwae. Ma hesi Yesu 'ina gwae 'ana sanapu 'abehega Lasalo
moisa yawasina 'igumwala pwaiya. 14 Coinega Yesu 'igwae latu bwaibwaina 'oidiya
'igwae, "Lasalo yawasina 'igumwala pwaiya. 15 Ma hesiyage ma'igu yaliyaya,
weyahina 'ina 'amasaina geya 'oina yamiyamiya ma 'oinega 'igu paihowa waiwaina
wa'ita ma wahemisaegau. Ma tuwa wete bwebwe'ana, ma hana tuwa tatauya ma
ta'ita."
16 Coinega Tomasi tauna sibwauweya Didiluwaluwa 'iyanaowedi 'ihegwaediya
'igwae, "Cida tohe'ita tuwa mahetedai tatauya, 'eguma 'i'amasa, tauda wete ta'amasa."

Yesu tauna toholo hila huhuna

17 Coinega tutaina Yesu Bedani deina 'ilatuwa ma wasa 'ihesagoheya 'abehega
sabwelo 'ehata sigumwala 'oidiya Lasalo sigaliheya. 18 Bedani beno geya bwaga
Yelusalema 'oinega, 19 eeta meYudiya baibaiwadi ma'idi 'ate muyamuya sitauyama
Malida ma Meli 'abehega nuwadi si'abi hebwebwe'anidi. 20 Sauga nage 'oina Malida
Yesu wasana 'ihesagoheya 'abehega 'itauyama, 'oinega 'iboinamo 'ilatuwa 'edai Yesu
sabi helatuina. Ma Meli beno hadai 'imiyamiya.
21 Malidaina Yesu 'ilobeya ma 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Cinapwana, 'owa 'eguma 'ebwa
'uda miyamiyana, nuhugu geya'abwa yawasina 'ida gumwagumwala. 22 Ma hesiyage
yasanapuya 'abehega 'eguma to'aha weyahina Yehoba 'oina 'u'ahwanoi nata tuwa
'ino 'ahwanoiina maisana 'i'ebwaego."
23 Coinega Yesu Malida 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Nuhuina nata 'itoholo hila."
24 Coinega wahineina 'igwae, "Cehe, yasanapuya nata moisa tuta 'ana 'ebe losaloha
'oina galihega 'itoholo hila." 25 Coinega Yesu wahineina wete 'ihegwae hileya 'igwae,
"Taugu moisa toholo hila huhuna ma wete yawasi moisa. Ma taiyawedi 'eguma
sihemisaegau, tutaina 'eguma yawasidi 'igumwala, yawasi miyamiya hatayana siloba.
26 Ma taiyawedi 'eguma mayawasidi ma sihemisaegau, nata geya'abwa yawasidi
'igumwagumwala. Coinega togidega 'igu gwae bewa 'oiuwa, 'uhemisaegauwa bo
geya?"
27 Ta Malida 'igwae, "Cinapwana, yahemisaegowa 'abehega 'owa To'abihetenaina,
Yehoba natuna, gogo gabulena bewa 'oina 'utauyama."

Yesu Lasalo weyahina 'idouwa

28 Malida 'ina gwae mulina 'ilohihila hadai ma tasinaina Meli 'ihegwae gahuya
'igwae, "Ciyagu, Tohe'itaina 'ilatuma ma 'ihesilalegowa." 29 Nage 'oina Meli tasina
'enana 'ihesagoheya 'oinega 'isiwa toholo mwayamwayauwa ma 'itauya Yesu 'oina.
30 Ma hesiyage Yesu 'abwa geya 'asainaina 'oina 'iluhuma, 'abwa tuwa tupwaina
Malida 'oina 'ilobeya 'oina 'itotoholo. 31 Sauga nage 'oina meYudiyaedi taudi Meli
mahetediu sihehedoudouwa Meliina 'ina tauya 'oina si'iteya, ma 'idi nuwatuhu
'abehega 'itautauya galiha 'idou, 'oinega sihemuli tabubuya mahetediu sitauya.
32 Coinega tutaina Meli Yesu 'oina 'ilatuwa 'ahena 'ituluha ma 'ihe'asisiyaneya, ma

'igwaeya, 'igwae, “Cinapwana, 'owa 'eguma 'ebwalai 'ebwa 'uda miyamiya geya'abwa wete nuhuguina yawasina 'ida gumwagumwala.”

33 Yesu nage 'oina 'i'iteya Meli ma meYudiyaedi mahetenao sitauyama sidoudou. Cidi douwega Yesu wete 'atena 'imuyamuya ma nuwana 'igala madouna. 34 Ma 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Mane 'oina 'ana galihina?” Ma taudi sigwae, “Cinapwana, 'unaoma tatauya ma 'ahe'itago.”

35 Ta Yesu wete 'idouwa. 36 Coinega meYudiyaedi Yesu si'iteya ma sigwaeya, “Ciyanaina moisa 'ihelauweya madouna.” 37 Ta 'oidiyega tupwadi sigwae, “Tauna tuwa Yesuina mwalona tomata gibugibu 'i'abihe bwebwe'aniya. Ma to'aha weyahina geya 'itauyama ma 'iyanaina bewa 'ilemema geya'abwa yawasina 'igumwagumwala?”

Yesu Lasalo galihega 'i'abi hetoholo hileya

38 Beno 'oina Yesu tuwa ma'ina nuwagala madouna ma galihina 'oina 'ilatuwa. Galihina duluha, 'oinega 'ahwanaina da'ule tabatabana 'oinega silagu 'ausiya. 39 Ta Yesu boda 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Da'uleina nage galihina 'oinega wa'ewa yahule.” Coinega Malida tauna tuwa loheyaina yawasina 'igumwagumwala nuhuna Yesu 'enana 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, “Cinapwana, tuta bewa 'oina 'imwahulu pwaiya. Weyahina 'ebwalai heneyage 'ahemiya taona pwaiya ta nige bewa sabwelo hehatana 'ilobeya.” 40 Ma Yesu Malida 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Mwalona yahegwae pwaigowa, 'eguma moisa 'uhemisaegauwa, nata Yehoba 'ina waiwai 'u'ita.”

41 Coinega da'uleina sibui wasiyeya, ma Yesu 'i'ita haneya galewa, ma 'i'ahwanoiya 'igwae, “Tamagu yauwedo, weyahina 'owa 'enagu 'ana tohesagoha. 42 Yasanapuya 'owa moisa 'enagu 'ana tohesagoha bwaibwaina, 'oinega 'igu 'ahwanoi bewa 'oiuwa 'uda hesagohe ma 'oinega 'ino waiwai tomotaedi bewa si'ita ma sihemisa 'abehega 'owa moisa 'uhesumanegauma.” 43 Yesu 'ina 'ahwanoi mulina 'enana madouna 'oinega 'ibwauwa 'igwae, “Lasalo, 'ulatuma!” 44 Nage 'oina Lasalo galihega ma'ana wadu 'ilatuma. Weyahina nimana ma 'ahena ma wete manina 'ale'o 'oidiyega siwaduhidiya. Ta Yesu boda 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Cana waduhedi walihasidi ma 'itauya.”

MeYudiya nuwanuwadi ma Yesu silohe'amasi

45 Nage 'oina meYudiyaedi taudi Meli 'ana tohabo'enedi Yesu 'ina paihowa si'iteya ma 'oinega sihemisaeya. 46 Ma hesiyage tupwadi geya sihemisae, 'oinega Palisiyao 'oidiya silohihila sihepwaila to'aha gide 'idi 'ita Yesu 'ina paihowa weyahina. 47 Coinega Palisiyaowedi ma wete topwaoli 'idi 'inapwanao simiya 'auta, ma sihegwaegwaeya sigwae, “To'aha loheyaina 'oina tapaihowa? Weyahina bewa tuwa ginaula waiwaidi 'ipaipaihowadi. 48 Ma 'eguma geya'abwa to'aha 'oina tapaipaihowa, nata tomota mabwaiyadi 'ilisidi, 'abwa hesi meLoma 'idi loina mwauna 'oida 'ilatu, ma 'ida Yehoba 'ina hada ma wete 'ida boda mabwaiyadi si'abi hegaladi.”

49 Coidiyega loheya 'aigeda sanina Kaiyapa, tauna bolime nage 'oina topwaoli 'idi 'inapwana madouna. Ciyanaowedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Comi hede nuwa potapotaimi? 50 Ma hesi wa'ita! Ceguma loheya 'aigeda tuwa 'i'amasa mabwaiyada weyahida, beno bwebwe'ana. Ma hesi geya 'ana 'ita bwebwe'ana 'eguma meLoma sitauyama ma 'ida boda mabwaiyana Yudiya 'oina si'abi hegaladi.” 51 Kaiyapaina gwae bewa 'i'inaneya geya tauna 'ina nuwatuhuwega, ma hesi bolimeina beno 'oina tauna topwaoliyedi mabwaiyadi 'idi 'inapwana madouna. Coinega tuta beno 'oina 'ipalopisai 'abehega tuta muliya 'oina, nata Yesu 'i'amasa meYudiya mabwaiyadi weyahidi. 52 Ma geya 'abehega meYudiya siboidimo weyahidi, ma hesi Yehoba 'ina tomotaiyao mabwaiyadi gogo gabulena 'oina simiyamiya, 'ihemiya 'autedi boda

'aigeda tuwa 'oina. 53 Sauga nage 'oina toloinaedi 'idi loina silaguya ma 'abehega Yesu silohe'amasi.
54 Nage 'oina Yesu meYudiyaedi geya matadiya 'ida ha'ata'atamana, 'oinega 'i'ebesinediya ma 'itauya 'asa 'aigeda madouna 'oina sanina Epileimi, yoho 'awawa deina, ma nobwa ma'ana tomuliyaedi 'oina simiyamiya.
55 Sauga nage 'oina meYudiyaedi 'idi Hataona Guyaina 'ana sauga 'ilobeya, 'oinega tomota baibaiwadi 'idi 'asa 'oidiyega sihanema Yelusalema 'oina sabi 'abi'ehau hiladi 'abwa muliyetega 'idi Guyaiina sipaihowa. 56 Nage 'oina Yesu si'ebeseya, 'idi 'ebesaina 'oina Hada He'asisi deina sitotoholo ma sihehegwaegwae sigwae, "Togidega, loheyaina nata gesowana 'itauyama guyai bewa 'oina, 'awa?" 57 Tomota 'idi gwae bewa gide, weyahina 'idi babadao 'idi loina pa'alina silaguya, beno topwaoliyedi 'idi 'inapwanao ma wete Palisiyedi siloinaediya 'abehega 'eguma to tupwa 'oina Yesu siloba, mwayamwayau babadaowedi 'oidiya sihepwaila ma si'abiyahi.

12

Yesu 'ana heholowa weyahina

1 Sabwelo sikisi simiyamiya ma Hataona Guyaina sipaihowa, ma Yesu 'itauya Bedani, beno Lasalo 'ina 'asa 'oina. Lasalo tauna mwalona Yesu 'amasa 'oinega 'i'abi hetoholo hileya. 2 Yesu 'itauya 'asainaina 'oina ma nobwa 'ana sipaihowa. Malida tauna 'adi 'ipaipaihowa, ma Yesuina ma'ina bodao ma Lasalo si'ai'ai. 3 Muliyetega Meli holowa 'aigeda bwebwe'ana sanina nadi ma wete 'ana maisa madouna, 'i'eweyama Yesu 'ahena 'iheholoiya ma wete Meliina debanega Yesuina 'ahena 'isaudiya. Holowainaina mahaina madou hedadena 'oinega mahainega hada 'alona mabwaiyana 'imiya hegagaleya. 4 Ta 'oinega Yudasa Isakaliyota, tauna tuwa Yesu 'ana tomuliya 'aigeda ma wete tauna tuwa loheyainaina 'abwa nata Yesu 'ihe'ebwayae, 'ilomugiya 'igwae, 5 "To'aha weyahina holowa nage geya 'ihegimwaneya ma 'ana maisa gide teli handeledi kina 'i'ewa ma wewelohe 'oidiya 'iheguyai?" 6 Yudasa 'ina gwae geya 'abehega moisa wewelohe weyahidi 'ihehegwaegwae, ma hesi tauna tuwa weyahina 'ihehegwaegwae. Tauna tuwa toyagaha 'aigeda ma Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'idi mane 'ana to'ita yahina tauna. Coinega 'idi maneina 'i'ita'ita yahi ma maneinaina 'oinega 'iyagayagaha.
7 Ma Yesu Yudasa 'ihegwaeya, "Tuwa 'ulolagu, sahena wete to'aha 'oina 'ugwaegwaene. To'aha gide 'oiguwa 'ipaihoweya, beno tuwa 'agu hemiya taona weyahina. 8 Ta 'owa nige wewelohe weyahidi 'uhehegwaegwae, taudi tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya mahetemiyao wamiyamiya. Ma hesi taugu nata geya'abwa tuta saliyana 'oimiya yamiyamiya."

Lasalo wete 'abehega silohe'amasi

9 Ma meYudiya boda madouna Yesu wasana sihesagoheya 'abehega Bedani 'oina 'imiyamiya, 'oinega 'asainaina 'oina sitauya. Nuwanuwadi Yesu ma Lasalo si'itadi, Lasaloina tauna mwalona 'amasega Yesu 'i'abi hetoholo hileya. 10 Coinega topwaoliyao 'idi 'inapwanao Lasalo weyahina sihetala gwaeya ma 'abehega silohe'amasi. 11 Weyahina meYudiya baibaiwadi Lasalo si'iteya ma 'adi tohanugetaowedi 'oidiyega sihawahawasi ma Yesu simulimuliye.

Yesu 'ina luhu Yelusalema 'oina

12 Hali sabwelowa boda madouna taudi sitauyama Yelusalema Hataona Guyaina weyahina Yesu wasana sihesagoheya 'abehega 'abwa nata Yesu Yelusalema 'oina 'iluhuma. 13 Coinega tomotaedi sadasada lahwaina si'ewediya ma silatuwa 'edai Yesu sabi lobaina. Cedaina 'oina sitotoholo ma 'enadi madouna 'oidiyega sibwaubwau sigwae, "Yauwedo Cinapwana, Yehoba saninega 'utauyama, ma 'uhetoloina madouna

'ima 'asa Isileli 'oina." 14 Yesuina hebai 'aigeda sanina 'ase 'oina 'igeluwa ma
'iluhuluhu Yelusalema. Tuwa gide to'aha Buki He'asisi 'oina 'ihepwaila, gide wete
'ilatu 'esa, tutaina 'igwae,
15 "MeSaiyoni, sahena wamatamatauta, bewa tuwa 'imi kini 'oimiya 'iluhuluhuwa.
Tauna 'ase hauhauna 'oina 'igeluwa."
16 Sauga nage 'oina tomuliyaedi gwae bewa sihesagoheya ma hesi geya 'oidiya
'imaedana. Yesu 'ina 'amasa 'oinega ma 'ina toholo hila 'oina 'abwa hesi Yehobaina
'ina gwaeina Buki He'asisi 'oina sinuwatuhu yahiya ma sisanapuya to'aha gide tomota
'idi paihowa Yesu 'oina, gwaeina 'ana moisa 'ilatuwa.
17 Ma bodaedi taudi matadiya Yesu Lasalo galihega 'ibwauweya ma 'amasega 'i'abi
hetoholo hileya, taudi sitauya 'iyadiyao 'oidiya ma Lasalo 'ina toholo hila wasana
sihepwaila dadaneya. 18 Nage 'oina meYudiya baibaiwadi Yesu 'ina paihowa waiwaina
wasana sihesagoheya, 'oinega sitauya Yesu 'ina tauyama 'ana sauga 'oina ma 'abehega
'ina luhu Yelusalema 'oina sihelatu. 19 Beno 'oina Palisiyao siboidimo 'oidiya sigwae,
"Moisa tuwa, 'ida waiwai 'igumwala. Weyahina tomota mabwaiyadi Yesu 'ina boda
'oina sitautauya."

MeGilisi tupwadi nuwanuwadi ma Yesu si'ita

20 Tuta nage 'oina meGilisi tupwadi bodaedi soladiya simiyamiya. Taudi tuwa
totapwalolo 'idi 'asega siliya hanema Yelusalema 'oina sabi tapwalolo, Hataona
Guyaina 'ana tuta 'oina. 21 MeGilisiyedi sitauyama Pilipi 'oina, ma sihesilala, sigwaeya,
"Cinapwana, nuwanuwama Yesu 'a'ita." Pilipiina tauna Bedeseida loheyaina, beno
Galili 'ina tupwa 'oina. 22 Coinega Pilipi 'itoholowa ma 'itauya Andulu 'ihegwaeya,
ma siteluwaedi sitauya Yesu 'oina, ma meGilisiyedi 'idi nuwatuhuina sihepwaileya
'oina. 23 Coinega meGilisiyedi 'enadi Yesu 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, "Bewa tuwa tuta 'ilatu
pwaima ma taugu Loheyaiguina 'agu hepwatu yaloba. 24 Coinega bewa tuwa yaheg-
wae bwaibwainigomi, 'eguma hewana bale'u 'oina wadauni, 'italasawala ma solanega
nata 'isiwa 'e'enina madouna ma bwebwe'ana taloba. Weyahina hewana 'eguma
geya'abwa bale'u 'oina tadaudauni, ma 'italasawala, nata geya'abwa wete 'e'enina
bwebwe'ana talobaloba. 25 Coinega 'eda 'aigedanaina wete gide, 'eguma taiya bale'u
'oina yawasina 'ihelauwe bale'u 'ana miya weyahina, nata yawasina bwebwe'ana
geya'abwa 'ilobaloba. Ma hesi taiya 'eguma bale'u 'oina yawasina 'itagwale, nata
tauna moisa tuta 'inaonaoma 'oidiya yawasi hataya 'iloba. 26 Coinega taiyawedi 'omi
'eguma nuwanuwami ma 'oiguwa wahetopaihowa, 'omi wamuliyegau. Ma to 'asa
'oina yamiyamiya, 'omi wete 'asainaina 'oina wamiyamiya. Ma taiya 'eguma wete
weyahigu wahetopaihowa, nata 'omi Tamagu 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegomi."

Yesu 'ina 'amasa weyahina 'ihegwaegwaeya

27 Yesu wete 'igwaeya, "Tuta nage 'oina nuwagu 'igala hedadeya 'oinega togidega
nata Tamagu 'oina ya'ahwanoi 'esa? Nuwana bewa gidemusa 'oina ya'ahwanoi
'esa ma 'abehega mwau bewa 'oinega 'ilemegau. Ma geya'abwa bewa gide
ya'ahwa'ahwanoi 'esa. Weyahina mwau bewa tauna weyahina yatauyama. 28 Ma
hesiyage bewa gidemusa ya'ahwanoi 'esa, yagwae, 'Tamagu, saniu 'u'abi hanehe.' "
Nage 'oina 'enana 'aigeda galewega 'igwae, "Sanigu ya'abi hanehe pwaiya, ma 'abwa
nata wete ya'abi hanehe hila."
29 Tuta nage 'oina bodaedi sitotoholowa 'enana nage sihesagoheya, 'oinega si-
boidimo 'oidiya sigwae, "Tutu 'itutututu." Ma hesi tupwadi sigwae, "Geya, Yehoba
'ina anelose 'aigeda 'ihehegwaegwae."
30 Ma Yesu bodaedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Cenanaina nige wahesagoheya geya taugu
weyahigu, ma hesi 'omi weyahimi. 31 Eeta tuta 'ilatu pwaima ma Yehoba gogo
gabulena 'ana tomiyao 'iloinaedi, ma wete togala 'adi toloina gogo gabulena bewa

'oinega 'ipa'i. 32 Ma hesi taugu 'eguma bale'uwega si'abi hanehegau 'aiwe 'oina, nata
tomota mabwaiyadi yalisidima ma sinaoma 'oiguwa." 33 Yesu 'ina 'amasa weyahina
bewa gidemusa 'ihe'ita 'esediya.
34 Bodaedi Yesu 'ina gwae sihesagoheya 'igumwala ma 'enana sihemaiseya sigwae,
"Cima Buki He'asisi 'oina 'ihepwaila 'abehega To'abihetena miyamiya hatayana.
Ma hesi 'owa 'ugwaeya 'abehega Loheyainaina si'abi hanehe. Taiya tauna Lo-
heyainaina?" 35 Cidi gwaeina Yesu 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, "Sauga 'i'iuna 'oina maedana
'oimiya 'imiyamiya, 'oinega bewa tuwa maedanaina 'oina watauya. Weyahina
guguyou 'eguma 'ilatuma, nata geya sowasowahimi ma 'eda wa'ita. Weyahina taiya
'eguma guguyou 'oina 'itauya, geya sawasawahina ma 'isanapu to'eha 'itautauya.
36 Coinega tuta bewa 'oina watoho ma maedanaina 'ina miyana 'oimiya wahemisae
ma 'oinega 'omi maedanaina natunao ma maemaedanimi."

MeYudiya 'abwa geya sihemisa

Yesu 'ina gwae bewa 'oidiya 'igumwala, ma 'itauya, eeta 'oidiyega 'i'waiha. 37 Yesu
'ila'ilala moisa baibaiwadi 'ihe'itediya, ma hesiyage geya sihemisae toho. 38 Coinega
to'aha gidemusa mwalona palopita Aiseya 'ina hepwaila Buki He'asisi 'oina, 'abwa
hesi 'ana moisa 'ilatu bwaibwainama 'igwae,

"Cinapwana, wasaedi 'ahepwailediya, taiya hede 'ihemisaediya? Ma wete Cinap-
wanaina 'ina waiwai taiyawedi 'oidiya 'ihe'itaediya?"

39 MeYudiyaedi geya sihemisa, weyahina Aiseyaina Buki He'asisi 'oina wete
'ihepwaila, 'igwaeya,

40 "Yehoba matadi 'i'abi heguguyou pwaiya, ma wete 'idi nuwatuhu 'i'ausiya.
Coinega geya sawasawahidi ma matadi 'oidiyega si'ebubuna ma wete geya
sawasawahidi ma 'idi nuwatuhu 'i'asilala. Coinega geya sawasawahidi ma
sitauyama 'oiguwa ma ya'abi hebwebwe'anidi."

41 Aiseya gwae bewa 'i'inaneya weyahina Yesu 'ina hewaiwai 'isanapu nugeteya
'oinega weyahina 'ihepwaila nugeta.
42 Nage 'oina meYudiyaedi 'idi tohanugetao tupwana baibaiwadi Yesu sihemisaeya,
ma hesiyage geya sihepwaila hapwesa. Weyahina Palisiyao simatautediya, nata gide
hada tapwalolo 'oinega silohesohesoiyedi. 43 Ma wete tomotaedi taudi nuwanuwadi
ma 'adi 'ahwa bwebwe'ana tomota 'oidiyega siloba, ma hesi geya nuwadi ma Yehoba
'oinega 'adi 'ahwa bwebwe'ana siloba.

Yesu 'ina gwae hesihesinuwa weyahina

44 Eeta Yesu 'enana madouna 'oinega 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma
wahemisaegau, 'omi wete tauna 'ihesumanegauwa wahemisaeya. 45 Ma wete
taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma wa'itegauwa, 'omi wete 'agu tohesumaneina wa'ita pwaiya.
46 Taugu bewa maedanaina yatauyama bale'uwa ma 'oinega taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma
wahemisaegau, nata geya'abwa guguyou 'oina watautauya. 47 Ma wete taiyawedi
'omi 'eguma 'enagu wahesagohedi, ma geya wapaihowadi, nata geya'abwa 'imi pui
weyahidi yaloiloinaegomi. Weyahina taugu yatauyama geya 'abehega tomota 'idi
pui sabi heyatalaina, ma hesi yatauyama tomota 'idi pui 'oidiyega ya'abihetedi.
48 Weyahina taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma walogwahategau ma 'igu gwae wete walogwa-
hatediya, nata tuta 'ana 'ebe losaloha 'oina loina waloba. Loinaina beno 'igu gwaeyedi
'oidiyega nata waloba. 49 Weyahina gwaeyedi taugu geya 'igu nuwatuhu 'oidiyega, ma
hesi to'aha gide tauna 'ihesumanegauma 'ina nuwatuhu 'oidiyega 'ilohatotogauwa,
wete gide 'oimiya yahehepwailediwa. 50 Cina lohatotowedi mabwaiyadi yasanapudiya
yawasi miyamiya hatayana 'oidiya simiyamiya. Coinega to'aha gidemusa Tamagu 'ina
lohatoto 'oiguwa, wete gide bewa 'oimiya yahehepwailediwa."

13

Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'ahedi 'ibuyodiya

1 Hataona guyaina 'ana sauga 'i'e'ehoho, ma Yesu 'isanapuya 'abehega 'ina sauga
'iloba pwaiya ma bale'u bewa 'i'ebesine ma 'ilohihila Tamana 'oina. Yesu 'ina
bodaowedi 'ihelauwediya madouna, 'ina tuta 'ebe hegaina hauhau 'oinega ma 'ana
'ebe losaloha 'oina 'ihelauwediya.
2 Sauga nage 'oina Yesu ma 'ana tomuliyao nima bwaubwau ma 'eluwa mahetenao
si'ai'ai. Ma Yudasa Isakaliyota, tauna Saimoni natuna, Seitani 'oina 'iluhu pwaiya
'ihenuwa laguweya ma 'abehega Yesu 'itebae. 3 Ma hesi Yesu 'isanapu pwaiya
'abehega ginaula mabwaiyana Tamana 'i'ebwaya pwaiya ma 'iboimo 'iloina. Ma wete
Yesu 'isanapuya 'abehega Yehoba 'oinega 'itauyama ma 'isanapuya 'abehega Yehoba
'oina nata wete 'ilohihila. 4 Eeta 'idi 'ebe 'aiina 'oinega Yesu 'itoholowa, 'ana 'ale'o
'i'ewa yahuleya, ma tawelo 'i'oteya. 5 Muliyetega gaeba 'oina we'aha 'isiweya, ma
'ana tomuliyaedi 'ahedi 'ibuyodiya, 'abwa muliyetega taweloina 'oinega 'ahediyedi
'isaudiya.
6 Coinega Yesu Saimoni Pita 'oina 'ilatuwa ma Saimoniina Yesu 'ihegwaeya 'igwae,
"Cinapwana, sahena 'aheguwedi 'ubuyobuyodi." 7 Ma Yesu Saimoni 'enana 'ihehileya
'igwae, "Geya 'usanapu to'aha bewa tuwa 'oiuwa yapaipaihowa, ma hesi tuta muliya
'oina 'abwa hesi 'usanapu." 8 Coinega Saimoni Pita 'ihegwae hileya 'igwae, "Sahena
'eta wete tuta 'oina 'ahegu 'ubuyobuyodi." Coinega Yesu wete 'igwae, "Ceguma
geya'abwa 'aheu yabuyobuyodi, 'owa geya 'iyagu."
9 Saimoni Pita Yesu 'oina 'itagwala 'igwae, "Cinapwana, bwebwe'ana. Ta geya
'abehega 'ahegumo, ma hesi nuwanuwagu nimagu wete debagu mabwaiyana
'ubuyodi." 10 Coinega Yesu 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma waha-
tui pwaiya, 'ilobwainegomiya ma 'ahemimo yabuyodi ma 'oinega wahimi mab-
waiyadi si'ehau. Yasanapugomiya 'omi bwebwe'ami, ma hesi geya mabwaiyami
bwebwe'ami." 11 Yesu gwae bewa 'i'inaneya weyahina 'isanapu nugeteya taiya nata
'oidiyega Yesu 'itebae, tutaina 'igwae, "Geya mabwaiyami bwebwe'ami."
12 Cahediyedi 'ibuyodiya 'igumwala ma 'ana 'ale'oina 'isipwa hileya ma 'imiya
toiya. Cabwa hesi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Nuwamiya 'imaedana to'aha yapaihoweya
'oimiya, bo geya? 13 Comi wabwauwegauwa 'abehega taugu Tohe'ita ma wete 'imi
Cinapwana. Ta beno moisa, geya wa'abo. 14 Taugu moisa 'imi Tohe'ita ma wete
'imi Cinapwana ma 'ahemi yabuyodiya. Coinega 'omi wete 'ilobwainegomiya ma
'iyamiyao 'ahedi wabuyodi. 15 Wahetotowanegau ma to'aha gide 'oimiya yapai-
howeya, 'omi wete gidemusa 'iyamiyao 'oidiya wapaihowa 'esedi. 16 Bewa yahegwae
bwaibwainigomi 'abehega geya 'eta taiya topaihowa 'ina 'inapwana 'ida hanesineya.
Tohewasa wete gidemusa, geya sowasowahina ma 'ana tohesumaneina 'ihanesine.
17 He'itaedi mabwaiyadi wasanapudiya, ma 'eguma wapaihowadi, nata 'omi 'ebe
yaliyaya bwebwe'ana waloba.
18 "Cigu gwae bewa geya 'abehega mabwaiyami weyahimi, ma hesiyage taiyawedi
taudi yahesinuwana pwaidiya weyahidi yahehegwaegwae. Ma hesi Buki He'asisi 'oina
hali loheya weyahina 'ihepwaila, 'ana moisa 'ilatu bwaibwaina tutaina 'igwae,
'Loheyainaina tauna 'ana ya'ebwa'ebwaeya, tauna tuwa loheyainaina nata 'imiya
lohihila ma 'ilo'alehegau.'
19 "Ginauledi bewa yahepwaila pwaidiwa 'oimiya, ma 'oinega 'abwa tuta muliya
'oina silatuma, 'abwa wa'itadi ma wahemisaegau 'abehega taugu tuwa Loheyaiguina
bewa yahehegwaegwae. 20 Moisa tuwa, 'abwa yahewasaegomi tomota 'oidiya, ma
'eguma taiya 'itagwala 'oimiya, beno tauna 'itagwala pwaiya 'oiguwa, ma wete
'itagwala 'agu tohewasaina 'oina."

Yesu ʻana heʻebwaya weyahina

21 Gwae bewa ʻigwaenediya ʻigumwala, ma nuwana ʻigala madouna, ʻoinega
ʻana tomuliyaedi ʻoidiya ʻihepwaila latuwa ʻigwae, “Yagwae moisa ʻoimiya, nata
ʻoimiyega loheya ʻaigeda ʻitebaegau.” 22 Nage ʻoina tomuliyaedi mabwaiyadi nuwadi
ʻihenainaida ʻoinega mabwaiyadi siheʻebuʻebubuna hilediya, weyahina geya sisanapu
taiya weyahina ʻidi Cinapwanaina ʻoidiya ʻihehegwaegwae.
23 Tuwa ʻana tomuliyaina ʻaigeda, tauna moisa ʻiyana, Yesuina deina ʻimiyana.
24 Eeta Saimoni Pita nimanega tomuliyainaina ʻihegwaeya ʻigwae, “Cuhesilala taiya
weyahina ʻihehegwaegwae?”
25 Ma tomuliyaina tauna Yesu deina ʻiʻeno hilahila, Yesu ʻihegwaeya ʻigwae,
“Cinapwana, taiya weyahina ʻuhehegwaegwae?” 26 Coinega loheyaina ʻenana Yesu
ʻihemaiseya ʻigwae, “Cuʻitaʻita nata ʻeguma beledi yahisi ma ʻwayahi ʻoina yahepwasa
ma yaʻebwae, tauna beno loheyainaina.” Coinega Yesu beledi ʻiʻiuna ʻiʻeweya ʻwayahi
ʻoina ʻihepwaseya ma Yudasa ʻiʻebwaeya, tauna tuwa Saimoni Isakaliyota natuna.
27 Sauga nage ʻoina Yudasa beledi ʻiʻeweya ma Seitani ʻoina ʻiluhuwa. Coinega Yesu
Yudasaina ʻihegwaeya ʻigwae, “Culomwayamwayau ma ʻino paihowaina ʻupaihowa.”
28 Ma ʻiyamo bodaedi, taudi mahetediyao simiyamiya, Yesuina ʻina gwaeina Yudasa
ʻoina geya sisanapu toʻaha weyahina ʻihehegwaegwae. 29 Yudasaina tauna ʻidi mane
ʻana toʻitayahina, ʻoinega ʻidi nuwatuhu ʻabehega Yesu Yudasa ʻihegwaeya ma ʻitauya
guyaina weyahina ginaula ʻigimwane, bo nuwana ʻitautauya wewelohe ʻoidiya ma ʻidi
mane ʻiʻebwaedi. 30 Eeta Yudasa belediina ʻiʻaiya, ma ʻilomwayamwayauwa ʻilatuwa
ʻatamana. Beno nihuwana.

Yesu ʻina loinao hauhaudi

31 Yudasaina ʻiʻebesinediya, ma Yesu ʻana tomuliyaedi ʻihegwaediya ʻigwae, “Taugu
Loheyaiguina ʻigu sauga ʻilatu pwaima, ma ʻigu wasawasa ʻilatu, ma wete taugu
Yehoba ʻina wasawasa yaʻabilatuhe. 32 Cabwa nata ʻoiguwega Yehoba sanina ʻiʻabi
hanehe, ma wete Yehoba ʻiboi ʻoinega taugu sanigu ʻiʻabi hanehe mwayamwayauwe.
33 Natugwao, tuta ʻiʻiunamo taugu mahetemiu tamiyamiya. Ma ʻabwa nata
yaʻebesinegomi ma wabesegau. Ma hesi bewa tuwa yahegwaegomi gide mwalona
meYudiya yahegwae ʻesediya yagwae, ‘Casainaina ʻoina yatautauya, ʻomi geya sowa-
sowahimi ma ʻoina watauyawa.’
34 “Coinega wete ʻomi loina hauhauna bewa yaʻebwaegomi ma ʻaigeda ʻaigeda
ʻatemiyega wahelau hilegami. Ma wahelau hilegami gidemusa taugu yahehelauwe-
gomi. 35 Ma ʻoinega ʻimi helauina tomota baibaiwadi siʻita, ma sisanapugomi ʻabehega
ʻomi moisa ʻagu tomuliyao.”

Pita ʻina mwehihi Yesu ʻilagu latuheya

36 Ma Saimoni Pita Yesu ʻihesilaleya ʻigwae, “Cinapwana, taʻeha ʻuhahaʻesa?”
Coinega Yesu Saimoni ʻenana ʻihemaiseya ʻigwae, “Sauga bewa ʻoina geya sowa-
sowahiu ma ʻumuliyegau, ma hesi sauga ʻinaonaoma ʻoina ʻabwa hesi ʻumuliyegau
ʻasainaina ʻoina yatautauya.”
37 Ma Pita Yesu wete ʻenana ʻihemaiseya, ʻigwae, “Cinapwana, toʻaha weyahina
sauga bewa ʻoina geyaʻabwa yamulimuliyego? Hesi ʻuda sanapu yatagwalegauwa ma
weyahiu yaʻamasa.”
38 Coinega Yesu ʻigwae, “Cino gwaeyedi geya yahemisaedi, ma hesi ʻoiuwa yahep-
waila dumwalu nata nihuwanega ʻumwehihiyegau matoi, ʻabwa muliyetega ʻamʻam
ʻidou.”

14

Yesu tauna ʻeda Tamadai ʻoina

1 Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Sahena nuwami sihehelahalaha, ma hesi Yehoba
wahemisae ma wete taugu wahemisaegau. 2 Casainaina Tamagu 'oina 'imiyamiya
hada baibaiwadi sitotoholo, 'oinega 'asainaina 'oina yatauya ma 'imi 'ebemiya
ya'atububudi. Gwae bewa 'eguma geya moisa, geya'abwa wete 'oimiya yahehepwaile.
3 Ma 'eguma yatauya ma 'imi 'ebe miya ya'atububudi 'igumwala, nata yahilama
yatoegomi ma tatauya gogoinaina 'oina yamiyamiya, ma 'omi wete 'oina wamiyamiya.
4 Cedainaina 'oinega yatautauya 'omi wasanapu pwaiya.”
5 Ma Tomasi Yesu 'ihesilaleya 'igwae, “Cinapwana, to 'eda 'oinega 'utautauya?
Togidega ma 'edainaina 'ada sanapu?” 6 Coinega Yesu Tomasi 'ihegwaeya 'igwae,
“Taugu 'eda, ma gwae moisa, ma wete yawasimi huhudi. Weyahina geya 'eta taiya
sowasowahina ma Tamagu 'oina 'itauya 'eguma loheyainaina geya 'oiguwega 'itauya.
7 Taugu moisa wasanapu pwaigauwa ma Tamagu wete wasanapuya, 'oinega bewa
tuwa Tamagu wasanasanapu ma wete 'ana 'ita wa'ita'ita.”
8 Nage 'oina Pilipi Yesu 'ihesilaleya 'igwae, “Cinapwana, Tamauina hede
'uhe'itemai.” 9 Ma Yesu 'enana 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, “Pilipi, sauga saliya hedadena
'oimiya yamiyamiya ma hesi geya 'usanapu tohogau. Taiyawedi 'omi wa'ita
pwaigauwa, 'omi Tamagu wete wa'ita pwaiya. Coinega to'aha weyahina 'ugwaeya,
‘Tamauina hede 'uhe'itemai?’ 10 Bo nuwana geya wahemisaegau 'abehega taugu
Tamagu 'oiguwa 'imiyamiya, ma taugu wete 'oina yamiyamiya.”
Coinega wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Gwaeyedi yagwaenediya 'oimiya, taugu
geya 'enagu. Ma hesi Tamagu tauna 'enana yagwaenediwa, weyahina tauna
'oiguwa 'imiyamiya ma 'oiguwega 'ipaipaihowa. 11 Coinega bewa tuwa wahemisae-
gau 'abehega taugu Tamagu 'oina yamiyamiya ma wete Tamagu tauna 'oiguwa
'imiyamiya. Ma 'eguma 'igu gwaeyedi geya wahehemisaedi, hede 'igu paihowaedi
waiwaidi wanuwatuhudi ma 'oidiyega wahemisaegau. 12 Bewa tuwa 'oimiya yahep-
waila dumwalu, 'eguma taiyawedi 'omi wahemisaegau nata paihowaedi waiwaidi
yapaihowediya, 'omi wete gidemusa wapaihowa 'esedi. Ma wete tuta muliya
'oina 'imi paihowa waiwai hedadena wa'abi latuhedi, weyahina taugu yatautauya
Tamagu 'oina. 13 Ma 'eguma to'aha nuwanuwami ma saniguwega wa'ahwanoi, nata
ya'ebwaegomi, ma 'oinega Tamagu 'ana hepwatu 'iloba 'igu paihowega. 14 Ceguma
to'aha nuwanuwami ma saniguwega wa'ahwanoi, nata taugu yapaihowa.”

Yesu 'ina gwae hemisa Yaluyaluwa Tabuna weyahina

15 Coinega Yesu 'ana tomuliyaedi wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Ceguma moisa wa-
helauwegauwa, 'igu loinao mabwaiyadi wahematamatanedi. 16 Ma wete Tamagu
'oina ya'ahwanoi ma 'ami tolema 'aigeda 'ihesumaneyama, 17 tauna tuwa Yaluyaluwa
moisa ma dumwadumwaluna. Ma 'oinega tauna 'oimiya 'imiya hataya. Mebale'u
geya sowasowahidi ma Yaluyaluwanaina 'oina sitagwaledi, weyahina 'ana 'ita geya
si'ita ma geya wete sisanapu. Ma hesiyage 'omi Tolemainaina wasanasanapu,
weyahina sauga 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya 'atemiya 'imiyamiya. 18 Ma hesiyage 'eguma
ya'ebesinegomi, sahena 'imi nuwatuhu 'abehega wahesina sinageheya, weyahina
nata yatauya 'abwa wete yalohihilama 'oimiya.
19 “Ci'iunamo ma ya'ebesinegomi. Ma hesi mebale'u taudi geya sihemisaegau nata
geya'abwa si'ita'ita hilegau. Ma hesiyage 'omi nata moisa wa'ita hilegau mayawasigu
yamiyamiya. Beno 'oinega 'omi nata wete yawasi miyamiya hatayana 'oiguwega
waloba.
20 “Sabwelo nage nata 'oina 'abwa hesi wasanapugau 'abehega taugu Tamagu 'oina
yamiyamiya, ma 'omi wete 'oiguwa wamiyamiya, ma taugu wete 'oimiya yamiyamiya.
21 Ma taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma 'igu loina wasanapudiya ma wahematamatanedi, 'omi
moisa wahelauwegauwa. Coinega Tamagu 'omi nata wete 'ihelauwegomi, ma wete
taugu nata yahelauwegomi, ma yaboi yahe'itaegau 'oimiya.”

22 Sauga beno 'oina hali Yudasa, geya Isakaliyota natuna, Yesu 'ihegwaeya 'igwae,
"Cinapwana, to'aha weyahina 'abehega tauma 'oima 'uhe'itaego ma 'abehega
mebale'u 'oidiya geya'abwa?"
23 Coinega Yesu loheyaina 'enana 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, "Taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma
wahelauwegau ma 'igu gwae wamuliyedi, nata Tamagu wete 'ihelauwegomi. Ma
'oinega tauna ba'idagu 'atauyawa 'oimiya ma 'omi ma tauma tamiya hegogona. 24 Ma
taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma geya wahelauwegau 'omi geya 'igu gwae 'ana topaihowao.
Ma hesi gwaeyedi wahesagohediya, taugu geya 'oiguwega, ma hesi Tamagu 'oinega,
tauna 'ihesumanegauma. 25 Sauga bewa 'oina taugu ba'idamiu tamiyamiya 'oinega
'igu gwae bewa ya'ebwa'ebwaegomi. 26 Ma hesi sauga muliya 'oina 'abwa hesi
tolemaina saniguwega Yehoba 'ihesumaneyama 'oimiya, tauna tuwa Yaluyaluwa
Tabuna, nuwatuhu mabwaiyana 'ihe'itegomi ma wete 'igu gwaeyedi mabwaiyadi
'oimiya 'i'abi henuwatuhu yahigomi.
27 "Ma hesi taugu sauga 'i'iunamo ma ya'ebesinegomi, 'oinega taugu tuwa 'igu
nuwadaumwala 'oinega nuwadaumwala ya'ebwaegomi. Nuwadaumwala bewa geya
gidemusa mebale'u 'oidiyega, 'oinega sahena nuwami sihehelahalaha bo 'atemi
siyohoyoho.
28 "Cigu gwae bewa wahesagoha pwaidiya, beno 'Nata yatauya, 'abwa wete yahil-
ama 'oimiya.' Ma hesi 'omi 'eguma wahelauwegau, 'igu tauyaina Tamadaina 'oina
weyahina wayaliyaya. Weyahina Tamadainaina tauna 'ihane sinegauwa.
29 "Sauga bewa 'oidiya ginaulaedi yahepwaila pwaidiya 'oimiya, ma 'eguma sauga
sinaonaoma 'oidiya ginaulaedi silatu, nata wa'ahwa moisaegau. 30 Nata geya'abwa
wete sauga saliyana 'oimiya yahehegwaegwae, weyahina bewa tuwa mebale'u 'idi
toloina galana 'itautauyama. Tauna geya sawasawahina ma 'ihewaiwai sinegau.
31 Ma hesi 'agu lohatoto Tamagu 'oinega sauga baibaiwana yapaipaihowadi, bewa
'oinega ma mebale'u sisanapugau 'abehega Tamagu yahelauweya. Tuwa tauna beno.
Watoholo ma tatauya."

15

Yesu tauna 'aiwe huwahuwa moisa

1 Coinega Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Taugu 'aiwe huwahuwa moisa waini
weyahina, ma Tamagu tauna topaihowa. 2 Lahagwao 'eguma geya sida huwa bwaib-
waina nata tauna lahagwaowedi 'i'upwa yahuledi. Ma hesi lahagwaowedi 'eguma
huwaidi bwebwe'adi nata moisa 'i'abi bwaibwainidi ma sihuwa bwaibwaina. 3 Comi
wete gidemusa 'igu gwae 'oidiyega ya'abihe bwebwe'anegomiya. 4 Comi 'oiguwa
wamiyamiya ma taugu wete 'oimiya yamiyamiya. Comi 'eguma geya'abwa 'oiguwa
wamiyamiya nata geya'abwa huwaimi bwebwe'adi silagulagu. Ceda 'aigedanaina
wete gide, 'eguma 'aiwe madouna laganao 'oinega simiyawasi nata laganaowedi geya
huwaidi bwebwe'adi silagulagu.
5 "Taugu gide 'aiwe 'aigeda madouna ma 'omi gide lahagwao. Coinega taiyawedi
'omi 'eguma 'oiguwa wamiyamiya nata huwaimi bwebwe'adi silagulagu. Weyahina
taugu 'eguma geya, nata geya sowasowahimi ma paihowa bwebwe'adi wapaihowadi.
6 Coinega taiyawedi 'omi 'eguma geya'abwa 'oiguwa wamiyamiya, nata Tamagu
'oiguwega 'i'ewa yahulegomi ma wawelai. Gidemusa 'aiwe lagalaganao siwelawelai
ma 'aiwe 'ala'alasidi 'oidiya sigabugabudi. 7 Ma hesi 'oiguwa 'eguma wamiyamiya, ma
wete 'igu gwae 'oimiya simiyamiya, ma to'aha 'eguma nuwanuwami ma saniguwega
wa'ahwanoi, nata tuwa wete walobadi. 8 Ma 'eguma moisa wamuliya bwaibwainigau,
nata huwaimi bwebwe'adi silatu ma 'oidiyega tomota si'ita ma Yehoba sihepwatuwe.
9 Tamagu 'ihelauwegauwa madouna, 'oinega taugu wete yahelauwegomiya madouna,
ma 'oinega 'igu helauina 'oina wada miyamiya. 10 Ma 'igu loinao 'eguma wete

wamuliya bwaibwainidi nata 'omi wete 'igu helau 'oina wamiyamiya. Gide taugu Tamagu 'ina loinao yamuliya bwaibwainidiya, 'oinega 'ina helau 'oina yamiyamiya.
11 "Beno tuwa tauna gidemusa yahegwaegomiya, ma 'oinega 'igu yaliyayega wayaliyaya ma nuwami mabwaiyana sibwebwe'ana. 12 Ma bewa 'igu loina 'oimiya ma 'aigeda 'aigeda wahelau hilegomi gidemusa yahehelauwegomi. 13 Ma taiya 'eguma 'iyanao weyahidi 'i'amasa, beno moisa helau madou hedadena. 14 Comi 'eguma 'igu loinao wagwahu bigadi 'omi moisa 'iyagwao. 15 Sauga bewa 'oinega ma 'ilagalaga geya'abwa wete ya'ahwa'ahwa topaihowaegomi. Weyahina topaihowa geya 'ilobwainedi ma 'idi 'inapwanao 'idi nuwatuhu sisanapudi. Ma hesi 'ilobwainegomiya bewa tuwa ya'ahwa 'iyaguwegomi, Weyahina to'aha gidemusa Tamagu 'oinega yahesagohediya, bo'iyage yahepwaila pwaidiwa 'oimiya.
16 "Comi geya wahesinuwegau ma 'oimiya yahe'inapwana. Taugu hesiyage yahesinuwanegomiya ma 'abehega yahesumanegomi, wapaihowa, ma 'imi paihowaedi 'oidiyega huwaimi bwebwe'adi silatu, ma wete 'oimiya simiya hataya. Ma 'oinega to'aha nuwanuwami, ma saniguwega wa'ahwanoi, nata wete Tamagu 'i'ebwaegomi. 17 Ma yalohatotogomi 'abehega wahelau hilegomi."

Yesu 'ina bodao mebale'u silogwahatediya

18 Coinega Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Mebale'u 'eguma silogwahategomi, wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega taugu mwalona wete gide si'esegauwa. 19 Ma 'eguma mumugami tomiya bale'u gidemusa tomiya bale'u sihelauwegomi, weyahina sisanapuya 'abehega 'omi 'iyadiyao. Ma 'iyamo sauga bewa 'oina, 'omi yahesinuwane pwaigomiya, 'oinega mebale'u 'oidiyega ya'ewa yahulegomiya. Eeta 'omi geya wete mebale'u 'idi boda 'oidiya wamiyamiya. Beno huhuna 'oinega mebale'u silogwahategomiya.
20 "Gwaeyedi ya'ebwaegomiya wanuwatuhuyahi pa'alidi, tutaina yagwaeya 'abehega geya 'eta topaihowa sowasowahina ma 'ina 'inapwana 'ihanesine. Weyahina taugu mwalona gide silo'alehegauwa, 'oinega 'omi nata wete gide silo'alehegemi. Ma 'eguma mwalona 'igu gwae sida muliyaediya, 'omi wete gide 'imi gwae nata simuliya. 21 Ginaulaedi galadi bewa nata 'oimiya sipaihowadi weyahina 'omi 'igu bodao, ma wete tauna 'ihesumanegauma geya sisanapu. 22 Ma 'eguma mwalona geya'abwa 'oidiya yatautauya ma 'oidiya yahehepwaila, geya'abwa wete 'idi pui 'oidiya sida miyamiya. Ma hesi yatauya pwaiya 'oidiya ta wete yagwae pwaiya 'oidiya. Coinega geya sowasowahidi ma 'idi puiyedi weyahidi sigwae hila. 23 Ma taiyawedi 'eguma silogwahategau, bodaedi beno taudi wete Tamagu silogwahateya.
24 "Ma wete 'eguma mwalo geya'abwa 'igu paihowa waiwaidi matadiya yada paipaihowadi, beno geya 'idi puimo. Ma hesi paihowaedi yapaihowa pwaidiya 'oidiya, paihowaedi geya 'eta taiya gide 'ida paihowa 'esediya. Ma paihowaedi si'ita pwaidiya, ma hesi Tamagu ma taugu tuwa silogwahatemaiya. 25 Ma 'idi paihowa galadiyedi silatu bwaibwaina weyahina Buki He'asisi 'oina 'ihepwaila 'igwae, 'Silogwahategauwa geya huhunamo.'
26 "Comi nata 'ami tolema Tamagu 'oinega yahesumaneyama. Tauna Yaluyaluwaina, gwae moisa huhuna. Tauna nata 'ihetohepwaila weyahigu. 27 Ma wete 'omi weyahigu wahetohepwaila. Weyahina 'omi 'igu paihowa hauhau 'ebe hegaina eema 'ana siga bewa, 'omi mahetegwao."

16

1 Yesu 'ana tomuliyaedi wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Ginaulaedi yagwaenediya 'oimiya ma 'oinega geya'abwa 'oiguwega wabe'ube'u. 2 Weyahina 'abwa nata hada tapwalolo 'oidiyega sipa'igomi, ma wete tuta sinaonaoma 'oidiya taiyawedi

silohe'amasigomi nata taudi 'idi nuwatuhu 'abehega ginaula bwebwe'ana sipaipai-
howa Yehoba 'ina 'ebe yaliyaya. 3 Cidi paihowaedi galadi nata 'oimiya sipaihowadi
weyahina Tamagu ma taugu geya sisanapumai. 4 Ginaula bewa yahepwailediwa,
ma 'eguma sauganaina silatu, nata wanuwatuhu hila 'abehega ginaulaedi 'oimiya
hepwailediya."

Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina paihowa

Coinega wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Ginaulaedi bewa mwalona geya yahepwaila
nugetedi 'oimiya, weyahina sauga baibaiwana 'oidiya taugu ba'idamiu. 5 Ma hesi
'i'iunamo ma ya'ebesinegomi ma yatauya tauna 'ihesumanegauma 'oina, 'oinega
ginaulaedi yahehepwailedi 'oimiya. Bewa tuwa nata ya'ebesinegomi ma hesi geya
'eta taiya 'ida hesilalegau nuwana 'ida gwae, 'Cinapwana, ta'eha 'utautauya?'
6 "Ma ginaulaedi yagwaenediya 'oimiya weyahidi wanuwagala madouna. 7 Ma
hesiyage bewa yagwae moisa 'oimiya 'abehega bwebwe'ana 'oimiya 'eguma
ya'ebesinegomi. Weyahina 'eguma geya'abwa ya'ebe'ebe sinegomi, nata geya'abwa
wete Tolemaina 'itautauyama 'oimiya. Ma hesi 'eguma ya'ebesinegomi ma yatauya,
nata 'ami Tolemaina yahesumaneyama 'oimiya. 8 Ma tutaina 'eguma 'itauyama
'oimiya, nata ginaula 'etoi mebale'u 'ihe'itadi ma sisanapudi. Ginaulaedi beno taudi,
paihowa galadi, ma paihowa bwebwe'adi, ma wete heyatala weyahidi.
9 "Ma tutaina 'eguma 'ihe'itadi ma geya sihemisaegau, tomotaiyedi taudi ginaula gal-
adi 'adi topaihowao moisa. 10 Ma wete tauna nata mumuga bwebwe'ana 'ihe'itegami,
weyahina taugu yatautauya Tamagu 'oina ma geya'abwa wete wa'ita'ita hilegau.
11 Tolemaina tauna nata wete mebale'u bwa'omatana 'ihe'itadi ma 'oinega mebale'u
sisanapu 'abehega bwa'omatana 'itauya pwaima bale'uwa. Weyahina bale'uina 'ana
toloinaina 'ina paihowa galadi 'oidiyega 'ana heyatala 'iloba pwaiya.
12 "He'ita baibaiwa hedadedi simiyamiya, ma hesi nata geya'abwa yahehep-
wailediwa sauga bewa 'oina, weyahina geya sowasowahimi ma wasanapudi. 13 Ma
hesiyage 'abwa nata Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'itauyama 'abwa hesi tauna 'ihanugetegomi
ginaula mabwaiyana 'ausaladi 'oidiya. Tauna nata geya'abwa 'ina loina 'oinega
'iloiloina, ma hesiyage to'aha gidemusa Tamagu 'oinega 'ihesagoheya nata 'oidiyega
'iloina. Ma wete nata 'ihegwaegomi to'aha 'abwa sauga sinaonaoma 'oidiya silatu.
14 Tauna nata wete 'igu sonogega 'ihe'itegomi ma 'oinega sanigu wa'abi hanehe. 15 Ma
to'aha gidemusa Tamagu 'ina 'ebe loinao, mabwaiyana taugu 'igu 'ebe loinao. Beno
'oinega yagwaeya 'abehega 'igu sonogega 'ihe'itegomi."

Nuwagala 'ibui yaliyaya 'oina

16 Coinega Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Sauga 'i'iunamo ma geya'abwa
wa'ite'itegau. Ma sauga 'i'iunamo 'oina 'abwa wete wa'ita hilegau."
17 Coinega tomuliyaedi tupwadi sihegwae hilediya sigwae. "Togidega 'ina gwaeina
'ana sanapu, weyahina 'igwaeya 'abehega sauga 'i'iunamo 'oina ma 'i'ebe sinegita
ma wete sauga 'i'iunamo 'oina 'abwa wete ta'ita hila? Ma wete 'igwaeya 'abehega
'itautauya Tamana 'oina. 18 Coinega to'aha sauga 'i'iuna 'ana sanapu?" Ma
tomuliyaedi sigwae, "Cinamuge, geya tasanapu to'aha weyahina 'ihehegwaegwae."
19 Eeta Yesu 'ana tomuliyaedi 'idi nuwatuhu 'isanapuya, 'oinega 'ihegwaediya
'igwae, "To'aha weyahina wahehegwaegwae? Bo nuwana yahegwaegomiya 'abehega
sauga 'i'iunamo ma ya'ebesinegomi 'abwa wete sauga 'i'iunamo 'oina wa'ita hilegau
weyahina wahehegwaegwae, 'awa? 20 Ma hesiyage bewa yahegwae bwaibwainigomi
'abehega 'abwa nata ma'imi nuwagala weyahigu wadou. Ma tomiya bale'u nata 'igu
tauya weyahina siyaliyaya. Ma hesiyage 'imi nuwa galaedi nata sauga sinaonaoma
'oidiya 'i'abibui ma wayaliyaya. 21 Tuwa gide 'eguma wahine 'ina tuta henatuna
'oina, nata ma'ina nuwagala weyahina muya 'iloba. Ma tutaina 'eguma 'ihenatuna,

muya mabwaiyana 'inuwenaide, ta 'iyaliyaya tuwa, weyahina gwama 'i'ahala pwaiya.
22 Coinega 'omi wete gide, sauga bewa 'oina ma'imi nuwagala. Ma tutaina 'eguma
yahilama 'oimiya ma wa'itegau, nata weyahigu wayaliyaya madouna. Yaliyayaina
nata geya'abwa 'eta taiya 'i'ewa'ewa yahuledi 'oimiyega. 23 Ma tuta nage 'oina
geya'abwa 'eta to'aha weyahidi wahehesilalegau, ma moisa hesi saniguwega Tamagu
'oina ginaulinaina weyahina wa'ahwanoi, nata tuwa 'i'ebwaegomi. 24 Comi mwalo ta
bewa 'oina saniguwega geya 'eta to'aha weyahina wada 'ahwanoiya. Coinega bewa
tuwa 'eguma 'eta to'aha nuwanuwami, wa'ahwanoi ma 'i'ebwaegomi, ma 'oinega
wayaliyaya moisa."

Yesu bale'u 'ana loina 'ihewaiwai sineya

25 Coinega Yesu wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Ginaulaedi gwae hegehegedi 'oidiyega
yahepwaile pwaidiwa 'oimiya. Ma hesi sauga sinaonaoma 'oidiya nata geya'abwa
wete gwae hegehegedi 'oidiyega yahehegwaegomi, ma hesiyage nata Tamagu
weyahina 'abwa hesi yagwae hapwesa bwaibwaina 'oimiya. 26 Ma sauga nage 'oina
nata 'omi saniguwega Tamagu 'oina wa'ahwanoi, taugu nata geya'abwa weyahimi
ya'ahwa'ahwanoi, 27 weyahina Tamagu 'ihelauwe pwaigomiya. Cina helauina huhuna
weyahina 'omi wahelauwegauwa, ma wete wahemisaegauwa 'abehega taugu Yehoba
'oinega yatauyama. 28 Ta moisa tuwa beno, taugu Tamagu 'oinega yatauyama
ma bale'u bewa 'oina yamiyamiya. Coinega bewa tuwa bale'u ya'ebe'ebesine ma
yalolohihila Tamagu 'oina."

29 Coinega 'ana tomuliyaedi sihegwaeya sigwae, "Cinapwana, bewa tuwa 'oima
'ugwaelatu bwaibwaina, weyahina geya gwae hegehegedi 'oidiyega 'ugwae.
30 Coinega bewa tuwa 'asanapu bwaibwainigowa 'abehega 'owa moisa ginaula
mabwaiyana 'usanapudiya. Coinega bewa tuwa geya'abwa wete 'ahehesilala
hilago, weyahina 'ima nuwatuhu mabwaiyadi 'usanapu pwaidiya. Beno 'oinega
'ahemisaegowa 'abehega 'owa moisa Yehoba 'oinega 'utauyama."

31 Coinega Yesu wete 'ihegwae hilediya 'igwae, "Bewa tuwa 'abwa hesi wahemisae-
gauwa, 'awa? 32 Ma hesiyage wada sanapu 'abehega tuta 'inaonaoma 'oina, bo
nuwana tagwae tuta bewa 'ilatu pwaima, ma mabwaiyami waliya sawala 'imi 'asa
'oidiya ma yaboigumo 'ebwa yamiyamiya. Ta geya 'abehega moisa yaboigumo,
weyahina Tamagu ba'idagu 'amiyamiya. 33 Gwae bewa ya'inanediwa 'oimiya ma
'oiguwega wanuwa daumwala. Ma hesiyage 'imi miya gogo gabulena 'oina nata 'igala.
Ma hesiyage wa'atepatu, weyahina taugu gogo gabulena 'ana loina mabwaiyana
yahewaiwai sinediya."

17

Yesu 'ana tomuliyao weyahidi 'i'ahwanoiya

1 Gwae bewa Yesu 'igwaenediya 'igumwala, ma 'i'ita haneya galewa ma
'i'ahwanoiya, 'igwae, "Tamagu, bewa tuwa 'igu tuta 'ilatu pwaima ma taugu
tuwa natuina sanigu 'u'abi hanehe ma 'oinega taugu wete saniu ya'abi hanehe.
2 Weyahina loina mabwaiyana tomota weyahidi 'u'ebwaya pwaigauwa ma taugu
yawasidi miyamiya hatayana baibaiwadi ya'ebwaedi, tomotaedi 'u'ebwaegauwa
'oidiya. 3 Yawasiina miyamiya hatayana bewa gidemusa 'ina 'eda: Ceguma tomota
sisanapugo 'abehega 'owa moisa Yehoba, ma wete 'eguma sisanapugau 'abehega
taugu To'abiheteguina 'owa 'uhesumanegauma. 4 Gogo gabulena bewa 'oina saniu
ya'abi hanehe pwaiya, weyahina paihowaedi 'u'ebwaegauwa yapaihowa pwaidiya.
5 Coinega Tamagu, bewa tuwa matauwa sanigu 'u'abi hanehe, gidemusa mwalona
tuwa 'owa ma taugu 'ida wasawasaina, muliyetega 'abwa gogo gabulena 'ilatuma.

6 “Tamagu, mumugau mabwaiyana yahe'ita pwaidiya taudi tomotaedi gogo gabulena 'oina 'u'ebwaegauwa 'oidiya. Ma wete 'enau mabwaiyana si'obigaiya, weyahina tomotaedi 'owa 'u'ebwaegauwa. 7 Ginaulaedi mabwaiyadi 'u'ebwaegauwa sisanapu pwaidiya 'abehega mabwaiyadi 'owa 'oiuwega sitauyama. 8 Weyahina gwaeyedi 'u'ebwaegauwa yahe'ita pwaidiya ma wete sihemiseya. Coinega sisanapu bwaibwainigauwa 'abehega 'owa moisa 'oiuwega yatauyama ma wete sihemisaegauwa 'abehega 'owa 'uhesumanegauma. 9 Coinega bewa tuwa weyahidi ya'ahwa 'ahwanoiwa 'oiuwa. Ta geya 'abehega mebale'u weyahidi, ma hesi tomotaedi taudi 'u'ebwaegauwa weyahidi, weyahina taudi 'ino tomotaiyao. 10 Weyahina to'aha gidemusa 'oiguwa simiyamiya, 'owa mabwaiyana 'ino 'ebeloinao. Ma wete 'owa to'aha gidemusa 'oiuwa simiyamiya, mabwaiyana taugu 'igu 'ebeloinao, ma 'oidiyega sanigu 'ihemadou pwaiya. 11 Sauga 'i'iunamo ma yalohihilawa 'oiuwa, nata geya'abwa bale'u bewa wete 'oina yamiyamiya. Ma hesiyage tomotaedi taudi 'u'ebwaegauwa nata tuwa bale'u bewa 'oina simiyamiya. Tamagu, 'owa moisa saniu hehe'asisiyanaina, 'oinega bewa tuwa ya'ahwa'ahwanoi 'oiuwa ma tomotaedi 'owa 'ino waiwai 'oinega 'u'itayahidi ma 'oinega siheboda 'aigeda, tuwa gide 'owa ma taugu huhunida 'aigeda.

12 “Weyahina tutaina taugu mahetediu, 'owa 'ino waiwai 'oinega ya'ita'ita yahidi. Waiwaiina 'owa 'u'ebwaegauwa 'oinega ya'ita'ita yahidi. Ma Tamagu, bo'iyage 'usanapu pwaiya beno tomotaedi 'u'ebwaegauwa, geya 'eta taiya 'oidiyega yahe'waihi. Beno tuwa loheyaina 'ino buki 'oina lele 'imiyamiya 'abehega tauna 'i'waiha, loheyainaina 'iboinamo 'ihesilae.

13 “Ma hesiyage taugu 'i'iunamo ma yahilawa 'oiuwa, ma 'igu gwaeyedi yagwaenediya 'igu tomotaiyao gogo gabulena 'oidiya, ma 'oinega 'igu yaliyayega sida yaliyaya madouna. 14 Cino gwaeyedi ya'ebwaya pwaidiya, ma hesiyage mebale'u 'ino tomotaedi silogwahatediya. Weyahina taudi mebale'u 'idi boda geya 'oina simiyamiya. Taugu tuwa wete gidemusa mebale'u geya 'idi boda 'oina yamiyamiya. 15 Ma geya 'abehega ya'ahwa'ahwanoi ma bale'uwega 'u'ewa yahuledi, ma hesi nuwanuwagu ma 'abehega togalaina 'oinega 'u'ahu su'wasu'wanidi. 16 Taudi geya mebale'u 'idi boda 'oina simiyamiya, gide wete taugu. 17 Taudi weyahidi ya'ahwa'ahwanoi 'oiuwa ma 'ino gwae moisanega 'u'abihe bwebwe'anidi ma 'oinega 'ino bodao 'ehaudi taudi. 18 Tuwa gidemusa 'owa 'uhesumanegauma bale'u bewa 'oina 'oinega taugu wete gidemusa tomotaedi yahesumanedi tomiya bale'u 'oidiya. 19 Tomotaedi weyahidi yatagwalegauwa 'oiuwa ma 'oinega sauga 'inaonaoma 'oina taudi wete sitagwaledi moisa 'oiuwa.

20 “Tamagu, geya 'abehega taudi siboi weyahidi ya'ahwa 'ahwanoiwa, ma hesiyage taudi 'abwa nata 'idi gwae 'oidiyega sihemisaegau, taudi wete weyahidi ya'ahwa 'ahwanoiwa. 21 Ya'ahwa'ahwanoi 'oiuwa ma 'abehega mabwaiyadi sida heboda 'aigeda 'oida, gide 'owa ma taugu 'aigeda tuwa. Ma 'oinega mebale'u sihemisaegau 'abehega 'owa moisa 'uhesumanegauma. 22 Mwalona 'ino wasawasaina bwebwe'anaina 'u'ebwaegauwa, taudi wete gide ya'ebwae pwaidiya, ma 'oinega mabwaiyadi sida heboda 'aigeda. Gidemusa 'owa ma taugu 'aigeda. 23 Taugu moisa 'oidiya yamiyamiya ma 'owa wete gide 'oiguwa 'umiyamiya, ma 'oinega sida heboda 'aigeda bwaibwaina. Ma 'oinega mebale'u si'itadi ma sida sanapugau 'abehega 'owa moisa 'uhesumanegauma. Ma wete sisanapugo 'abehega moisa 'uhelauwediya gidemusa 'uhelauwegauwa.

24 “Tamagu, tomotaedi 'u'ebwaegauwa, nuwanuwagu ma 'asainaina 'oina yatautauya taudi wete 'asainaina 'oina mahetegwao 'ada miyamiya ma 'oinega 'igu wasawasaina 'u'ebwaegauwa nage 'oina si'ita. Weyahina muliyetega ma bale'u bewa 'upaihoweya, taugu 'uhelauwe nugetegauwa.

25 “Tamagu, 'owa moisa bwebwe'au. Ma hesiyage mebale'u geya sisanapugo,
yaboi hesi yasanasanapugo. Ma wete tomotaedi sisanapugauwa 'abehega 'owa
'uhesumanegauma. 26 Coinega mumugau yahe'ita pwaiyeya 'oidiya, ma 'abwa nata
wete yahe'ite hiladi, ma 'oinega 'ino helauina 'ateguwa 'imiyamiya taudi 'atediya wete
gidemusa 'ida miyamiya, ma taugu wete 'oidiya yada miyamiya.”

18

Yesu 'ana 'abiyahina weyahina

1 Yesu 'ina 'ahwanoi mulina, ma'ana tomuliyao sitauya papali 'aigeda sanina
Kidiloni we'ahina sihabaleya, ma Olibe tanohina 'oina siluhuwa. 2 Ma Yudasaina
totebaina tupwaina 'isanapu bwaibwainiya. Weyahina sauga baibaiwana Yesu
ma'ana tomuliyao 'oina sitautau. 3 Coinega Yudasa tolo'alehaowedi ba'idanao sinao
tupwaina 'oina, ma'idi wodam ma mayale, ma wete ma'idi gwegwe 'aleha. Ma
tolo'alehaowedi 'adi tohewasao taudi topwaoli ma Palisiyao.
4 Ma hesi Yesu ginaula mabwaiyadi 'isanapu nugetediya to'aha nata 'oina
'ilatu. Coinega Yesu 'inaowa tolo'alehaedi 'oidiya ma 'ihesilalediya 'igwae, “Taiya
wa'ebe'ebese?”
5 Ma taudi sigwae, “Caigeda Nasaleta loheyaina, sanina Yesu.” Coinega Yesu
'ihegwae hilediya, “Taugu!” Ma totebaina tolo'alehaowedi ba'idadiu sitohotoholo.
6 Sauga nage 'oina tutaina Yesu 'igwaeya, “Taugu,” beno 'oina tolo'alehaedi tupwana
sihutu hila ma sibe'uwa bale'uwa.
7 Muliyetega tolo'alehaedi bale'uwega sitoholo hila, ma Yesuina wete 'ihegwae
hilediya 'igwae, “Taiya wa'ebe'ebese?” Coinega taudi sigwae, “Nasaleta loheyaina
'aigeda, sanina Yesu.” 8 Coinega wete 'ihegwae hilediya 'igwae, “Nige yaheg-
wae pwaigomiya, taugu. Ma 'eguma taugu moisa wabesebesegau, hede 'agu to-
muliyaowedi bewa watagwaledi ma sitauya 'idi 'asa.” 9 Yesu gwae bewa 'i'inaneya ma
'oinega 'ina 'ahwanoiina Tamana 'oina 'ana moisa 'ilatu bwaibwaina, tutaina 'igwae,
“Tamagu, loheloheyaowedi 'u'ebwaegauwa geya 'eta taiya 'oidiyega yahe'waihi.”
10 Ma Saimoni Pita Yesu deina 'itotoholo 'ina 'elepa 'aleha tolobwanega 'ilisi
'eweya, ma Topwaoli Madouna 'ina topaihowa tenana 'ebeulega 'i'upwa yahuleya.
Topaihowaina sanina Maleko. 11 Coinega Yesu Saimoni Pita 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Cino
'elepa 'aleha 'ana 'ebe laguwa 'ulagu hila, sahena 'agu muya biyoina 'usu'wasu'wani.
Weyahina biyo bewa Tamagu 'i'ebwaegauwa ma 'abehega yanuma.”

Yesu Anasa matana sihetoholoya

12 Nage 'oina tolo'alehaowedi ma'idi tohanugetao ma wete meYudiya 'idi hewahe-
waliyao Yesu si'abi yahiya ma nimana sipaiya. 13 Nugeta sitauyeya Anasa 'ina hada.
Anasa tauna Kaiyapa bwahiyana. Bolime nage 'oina Kaiyapaina tauna topwaoliyao
'idi taubada madouna. 14 Tauna tuwa Kaiyapaina mwalona meYudiya 'ihegwaediya
'abehega 'ilobwaineya ma loheya 'aigeda tuwa 'i'amasa tomota mabwaiyadi weyahidi.

Pita Yesu 'imwehihiyeya

15 Coinega Yesu sitoeya ma 'ana tomuliya 'eluwa boda simuliyedi. Taudi Saimoni Pita
ma wete 'aigeda tomuliya tauna Topwaoli Madouna 'iyana. Coinega boda ba'idadiyao
siluhuwa Topwaoli Madouna 'ina hada. 16 Pita hesiyage geya 'iluhu hadai, 'atamana
'itotoholo. Muliyetega tomuliyaina tauna tuwa Topwaoli Madouna 'iyanaina 'ilatuwa,
ma wahine 'aigeda tauna 'ahwa'eda 'ana to'itayahina 'ihegwaeya ma 'abehega Pita
'oina 'itagwala ma 'iluhu hadai. Coinega wahineina Pita 'itagwaleya ma 'iluhuwa
hadai. 17 Nage 'oina wahineina Pita 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, “Cowa nuwana Yesu 'ana
tomuliya 'aigeda, 'awa?” Ta Pitaina 'imwehihiya 'igwae, “Ciya, taugu hene geya!”

18 Ma sauga nage 'oina gogagogai 'ana tuta, 'oinega topaihowa ma tolo'alehaedi
'aiwe sihataliya ma 'oina simwaimwailu. Coinega Pitaina 'i'itediya simwaimwailu,
ta wete tauna 'iluhuwa 'oidiya, ma mahetenao simwaimwailu.

Topwaoli Madouna Yesu 'ibwa'a hesilaleya

19 Nage 'oina Topwaoli Madouna Yesu 'ihesilaleya 'igwae, "Taiyawedi taudi 'a
tomuliyaowedi? Ma wete togidega 'uhehe'ita 'esedi?" 20 Coinega Yesu Topwaoli
Madouna 'enana 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, "Sauga mabwaiyana 'oidiya 'atamana ta hada
tapwalolo 'oidiya ta Yehoba 'ina Hada He'asisi solana yahehe'ita. Coinega meYudiya
mabwaiyadi 'igu he'ita sihesagohediya ta sisanapudiya. Weyahina 'igu he'ita geya
yada dahweya. Tuta mabwaiyana tomota matadiya yahehe'ita. 21 Coinega to'aha
weyahina taudi geya 'oidiya wahesilala? Weyahina 'igu gwae mabwaiyadi taudi
sihesagoha pwaidiya to'aha 'igu hegwaegwae 'oidiya mabwaiyana sisanasanapudi."
22 Yesu 'ina hemaisao 'ihepwailediya 'igumwala, 'oinega 'aigeda tolo'aleha deina
'itoholo ma nimana 'oinega Yesu 'i'ahu nahenaheya, ma 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Taiya
'owa nige Topwaoli Madouna 'oina bewa gidemusa 'ugwae 'esa?"
23 Coinega Yesu loheyaina 'enana 'ihemaiseya, 'igwae, "Ceguma moisa 'usanapuya
'abehega yagwae puiya, bewa tuwa 'igu gwae puiina 'ugwae latuhe. Ma 'eguma 'igu
gwae bwebwe'adi, to'aha weyahina 'u'ahu nahenahegauwa?"
24 Coinega Anasa Yesu ma'ana pai 'ihesumane hileya ma 'ilohihila Topwaoli
Madouna 'oina, sanina Kaiyapa.

Pita Yesu 'imwehihi hileya

25 Ma Pitaina 'abwa 'aiweina 'oina 'imwaimwailu bodaedi mahetediu ma sihesila-
leya sigwae, "Cowa nuwana 'aigeda bewa loheyaina 'ana tomuliya, 'awa?" Ma Pitaina
wete 'imwehihi hila 'igwae, "Ciya, taugu hene geya." 26 Coinega Topwaoli Madouna
'ina topaihowa 'aigeda, tauna mwalo Pita loheyaina 'aneyage tenana 'i'upwe'upweya
'ina susu 'aigeda, 'ihegwaeya Pitaina 'igwae, "Cowa nuwana mahetena Olibe tanohina
'oina ya'itegomiya mwalo, 'awa?" 27 Ta Pitaina wete 'imwehihi hila 'igwae, "Ciya,
geya." Tuwa beno ma 'am'am loheyana 'idouwa.

Yesu 'ina lauhetala Pailato 'oina

28 Coinega Yesu Kaiyapa 'ina hadega sitoehileya ma sitauyeya toloina madouna
tauna Loma loheyaina sanina Pailato 'ina hada 'oina. Silatuwa ma gona 'i'adaleya.
Coinega meYudiyaedi geya sawasawahidi ma toloinaina 'ina hada 'oina siluhu.
Weyahina mumugadi 'eguma nuwanuwadi ma Hataona Guyaina si'ai, geya'abwa
meLoma 'idi hada 'oina siluhuluhu, beno taudi 'idi he'asisi. 29 Beno 'oinega Pailato
'ilatuwa 'atamana ma 'ihesilalediya 'igwae, "Togidega 'imi nuwatuhu loheya bewa
'ana he'ewa weyahina, hana wagwae ma yahesagohe."
30 Coinega meYudiyaedi sihemaiseya sigwae, "Loheya bewa 'eguma moisa geya 'ina
puimo, geya'abwa wete 'atoetoeyama 'oiuwa."
31 Ma Pailatoina wete 'ihegwae hilediya 'igwae, "Hede 'omi wanaoma watoe ma
watauye nobwa waboi 'imi loina 'oidiyega waheyatalae." Coinega meYudiyaedi
sigwae, "Geya 'eta wete 'ama tagwala ma 'eta taiya 'ina 'amasa weyahina 'aloina
ma 'alohe'amasi." 32 Gwae bewa 'ilatuwa ma 'oinega Yesuina 'ina gwaeina 'ina
'amasa weyahina 'ana moisa 'ilatu bwaibwaina, beno mwalona 'igwaeya togidega
nata 'i'amasa 'esa.
33 Coinega Pailato 'iluhu hila 'ina 'ebe miyaina 'oina ma Yesu 'ibwauweya 'iluhuwa
ma 'ihesilaleya 'igwae, "Cowa moisa meYudiya 'idi kini?" 34 Coinega Yesuina
Pailato 'enana 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, "Cino hesilalaina 'owa tuwa 'uboi 'oiuwega bo
'eta taiyawedi weyahigu sihegwaegwaeya 'oiuwa?" 35 Ma Pailato 'igwaeya, "Cino

nuwatuhu 'abehega taugu Yudiya loheyaina? Cowa hene 'uboi 'ino bodao ma'idi topwaoli 'idi babadao sitoegoma, 'oinega 'uhepwaila bwaibwaina to'aha 'ino pui?"
36 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Bale'u bewa taugu geya 'igu 'ebeloina. Weyahina taugu 'eguma moisa bale'u bewa 'igu 'ebeloina, 'agu tomuliyaedi sawasawahidi ma weyahigu silosabilau ma meYudiya geya'abwa si'abi'abi yahigau. Ta moisa tuwa, bale'u bewa taugu geya 'igu 'ebeloina."
37 Coinega Pailatoina Yesu wete 'ihesilala hileya 'igwae, "Cabehega 'owa 'aigeda kini?" Ma Yesu 'igwae, "Beno tuwa 'ugwae pwaiya, weyahina yali'uma ta bale'u bewa 'oina yatauyama ginaula bewa weyahina, ma 'oinega sanapu moisa weyahina yahetohepwaila, ma taiyawedi 'eguma sanapu moisaina sihemisae ma si'abiyahi, taudi beno 'enagu 'ana tohesagohao moisa." 38 Coinega Pailatoina wete Yesu 'oina 'ihesilala, 'igwae, "To'aha sanina sanapu moisa?"

Pailato 'abwa hesi 'itagwala ma Yesu 'i'amasa

Pailato 'ihesilala 'igumwala, ma 'ilatuwa 'atamana, ta meYudiyaedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Loheya bewa geya 'eta wete pui 'oinega yaloba. 39 Ma hesiyage 'omi tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya mumugami ma 'abehega Hataona Guyaina 'aigeda 'aigeda 'adi tuta 'oidiya, deli 'adi tomiya 'oidiyega 'aigeda loheya yalihasi weyahimi. Coinega togidega 'imi nuwatuhu, meYudiya 'imi kini bewa 'oimiya yalihasi?" 40 Coinega bodaedi mabwaiyadi si'apu lagata ma 'enadi madounega sigwaeya, "Geya, tauna sahena 'ulihalihasi, nuwanuwama Balabasa hesi 'ulihasi weyahima." (Balabasaina tauna toyagaha.)

19

1 Coinega Pailato Yesu 'itoeya 'inaowa 'ina tolo'alehaedi 'i'ebwaediya ma gulahega sisapiya. 2 Muliyetega tolo'alehaedi talitali si'eweya, Yesu 'ana talatala sipaihoweya, ma Yesu debana silaguya. Cabwa wete 'aigeda 'ale'o wasawasa bwehabwehalina si'eweya ma sihe'oteya. 3 Coinega sinaowa deina ma sigwae lotuyaneya, sigwae, "MeYudiya 'idi kini yo, yauwedo." Ma wete nimadiyega sisapiya.
4 Ma Pailato 'ilatu hila ma bodaedi 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Loheya bewa yatoeyama 'oimiya, ma waboi matamiyega wa'ita ma wasanasanapu 'abehega geya 'eta wete pui 'oinega yaloba toho." 5 Coinega Yesu ma'ana talatala, ma wete ma'ana 'ale'o wasawasa bwehabwehalina 'ilatuwa 'atamana, ma Pailatoina wete bodaedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Bewa tauna loheyainaina wa'ita!"
6 Nage 'oina topwaoliyao 'idi 'inapwanao ma wete 'idi topaihowao Yesu si'iteya, 'oinega 'enadi madounega sibwauwa, sigwae, "Kelose 'oina watutu hepa'ine!" Coinega Pailatoina 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Hede 'omi wanaoma watoe watauye ma watutu hepa'ine, weyahina taugu geya 'eta 'ina pui yaloba toho." 7 Coinega meYudiyaedi sigwae, "Tauma 'ima loina 'abehega bewa tuwa 'ida 'amasa. Weyahina 'i'abowa 'abehega tauna Yehoba natuna."
8 Cidi gwaeina Pailato 'ihesagoheya eeta 'imatauta madouna. 9 Coinega Yesu 'itoehileya ma siluhuwa 'ina hada 'oina, ma 'ihesilaleya 'igwae, "Cowa ta'ehega 'utauyama?" Ma hesiyage Yesuina geya 'eta to'aha 'igwaene. 10 Coinega Pailatoina wete 'ihesilala hileya 'igwae, "To'aha weyahina 'igu hesilala geya 'uhemaisa? Geya 'usanapu 'abehega taugu sawasawahigu ma yaloinaego? Ceguma yagwae silihasigo, nata wete lihasa 'uloba, ma 'eguma yagwae silohe'amasigo, nata wete tuwa silohe'amasigo." 11 Ta Yesu Pailato 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Geya 'eta wete 'ino loina 'oiguwa 'imiyamiya, 'eguma Yehoba geya 'oiuwa 'itagwala. Ma hesiyage 'uda sanapu 'abehega loheyaina tauna 'ihe'ebwayaegauma 'ino loina 'oina, 'ina pui gala hedadena, 'abwa 'owa 'ino pui."

12 Pailatoina Yesu 'ina gwae gidemusa 'ihesagoha 'eseya, 'oinega nuwanuwana
madouna Yesu 'ilihasi. Ma hesiyage meYudiyaedi geya nuwadi, 'oinega mabwaiyadi
'enadi madounega sigwaeya, "Yesu 'eguma 'ulihasi, 'owa geya Sisa 'iyana. Weyahina
loheya beno 'i'abowa 'abehega tauna kini 'aigeda, ma hesiyage Sisa 'iboinamo kini.
Coinega tasanapuya 'abehega tauna Sisa 'ana 'aleha."
13 Pailato gwae bewa gidemusa 'ihesagoha 'eseya, 'oinega Yesu 'ilatuheya 'atamana,
ma Pailato 'ebeloina bwasaina 'oina 'imiyatoiya. Bwasaina 'ane da'ule 'oinega
sipaihoweya ma sibwauweya Gabata, beno meYudiya 'enadi. 14 Tuta nage 'oina
'asu diladila gamwana 'oina. Cabwa 'i'adale hali sabwelo 'oina Hataona Guyaina
si'ai. Tutaina 'oina Pailato meYudiya 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Wa'ita, loheya bewa
tauna 'imi kini." 15 Ma taudi sigwae, "Geya, watauya kelose 'oina watutu hepa'ine."
Coinega Pailatoina wete 'ihesilala hilediya 'igwae, "Togidega ta 'imi kini ma 'abehega
'alohe'amasi?" Coinega topwaoliyao 'idi babadao sigwae, "Tauma hene Sisa 'iboinamo
'ima kini, geya 'eta wete taiya." 16 Eeta Pailatoina 'itagwala 'oidiya ma Yesu Kolose
'oina situtu hepa'ine.

Yesu 'ana tutu hepa'ina kelose 'oina

Coinega tolo'alehaedi Yesu si'abi yahiya ma sitauyeya. 17 Sitauyeya ma Yesu
'iboinamo 'ana kelose 'i'ahaliya, ma tolo'alehaedi mahetenao sitauya 'asa 'aigeda
sanina Bulubulu 'oina, ma hesiyage sanina meYudiya 'enadiyega sigwae Goligota.
18 Casainaina 'oina Yesu situtu hepa'ineya 'ana kelose 'oina. Ma 'ana keloseina deina
loheloheya siteluwa wete situtu hepa'inediya 'adi kelose 'oidiya, loheya 'aigeda 'ina
'ebeulega ma 'aigeda 'ina 'adigeyegeyega, ma Yesu gamwagamwana.
19 Yesuina 'ana kelose debana Pailato gwae 'ileleya ma 'i'ahu hepa'ineya 'igwae,
"Yesu gwama Nasaleta tauna meYudiya 'idi kini." 20 Casainaina 'oina Yesu si'abi
hekeloseyeya geya bwaga Yelusalema 'oinega. Coinega meYudiya baibaiwadi gwaeina
sihasiliya, weyahina gwaeina sileleya 'ena 'etoi 'oidiyega. MeYudiya 'enadiyega ma
meLoma 'enadiyega ma wete meGilisi 'enadiyega. 21 Coinega topwaoliyao 'idi babadao
sitauya Pailato sihegwaeya sigwae, "Cinapwana, to'aha weyahina 'MeYudiya 'idi kini'
'uleleya? Ma hesiyage 'uda lele 'ugwae, 'Loheya bewa 'igwaeya 'abehega tauna
meYudiya 'idi kini.' " 22 Coinega Pailato babadaedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Nata geya
wete yalagulagu lohihili, tuwa nage gidemusa 'imiyamiya."
23 Muliyetega tolo'alehaedi taudi Yesu si'abi hekeloseyeya sitehataedi Yesuina 'ana
'ale'o si'ewediya ma siboidimo 'oidiya siheguyaiyeya. Cana hewanu wete si'eweya
ma sigwae, "Cale'o bewa tabataba hedadena ma wete saliyana, geya 'ana tubwemo.
Coinega nata geya'abwa tahahaigaigali, ma hesiyage 'e'opi'opi 'aigeda tapaihowa
gidemusa kati. Ma 'oinega 'eguma taiya 'inugeta hewanu bewa 'i'ewa." 24 Nuwatuhu
bewa gidemusa sipaihowa 'eseya, ma 'oinega Yehoba 'ina Buki He'asisi 'oina gwaeina
'ana moisa 'ilatu bwaibwaina, tutaina 'igwae,
"Cagu 'ale'o siheguyaiyediya, ma hesi 'agu hewanu si'e'opi'opiyediya."
Ma 'ina gwaeina bewa gidemusa moisa tuwa tolo'alehaedi sipaihowa 'eseya.
25 Ma Yesuina 'ana kelose deina wahiwahine sitehata sitotoholo, taudi beno Yesu
sinana matasina, ma wete hali Meli tauna Kilopa mwanena, ma wete Meli Magidala.
26 Ta Yesu 'i'ita suluwa sinana ma wete 'ana tomuliya tauna 'ihelauweya madouna
sitotoholo, 'oinega sinanaina 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Sinagu, loheya beno natuu." 27 Yesu
loheyaina wete gidemusa 'ihegwae 'eseya 'igwae, "Ciyagu, sinau beno." Coinega
Yesuina 'ina 'amasa mulina, loheyaina Yesu sinana 'itoeya 'ina hada ma 'i'itayahiya.

Yesu yawasina 'ina gumwala

28 Tuta nage 'oina Yesu 'isanapuya 'abehega ginaula mabwaiyana
'ilohegumwalidiya, 'oinega 'igwaeya, "Tani'ogu 'iyahala." Ma 'oinega Yehoba 'ina buki

'ina gwaeina 'ana moisa 'ilatu bwaibwaina. 29 Tupwaina 'oina we'aha payupayuyuna,
sanina waini, mabiyona silaguya 'imiyamiya. Coinega balou si'eweya, we'ahina
'oina sihebuteya, ma 'aiwe 'aigeda sanina hisopa 'oina si'atubadiyeya, ma si'eyoyowe
haneheya Yesu sopana ma 'abehega 'imala'u'u. 30 Cimala'u'u 'igumwala ma 'igwae,
"Cigumwala pwaiya."
Tuwa beno ma mwaguna 'ilotasouwa, 'isuluwa 'ahalana, ma yawasina 'igumwala.

Yesu lisulisuna sibadiya

31 Ma meYudiyaedi 'idi tohanugetao Pailato 'oina si'ahwanoiya, ma 'eguma sawa-
sawahina 'itagwala 'oidiya ma loheloheyaedi kelose 'oidiya sisanasanana 'ahedi
silasadi, ma 'oinega si'amasa mwayamwayau, eeta 'adi kelose 'oidiyega si'ahala
suluhedi. Weyahina sisanapuya 'idi sabwelo madouna 'ihohoya, 'oinega geya nuwadi
ma 'abehega loheloheyaedi 'adi kelose 'oidiya sisanasanana 'idi Sabatinaina 'oina.
32 Coinega tolo'alehaedi Pailato 'oidiya 'itagwala ma sitauya keloseyedi 'oidiyega
loheloheyaedi siteluwa 'ahedi si'ahu lasediya. Loheya 'aigeda 'ahena silasediya
'igumwala, ma wete hali loheya 'ahena silasediya. 33 Muliyetega Yesu 'oina sitauyama,
ma si'iteya yawasina 'igumwala pwaiya, 'oinega 'ahena geya silasadi. 34 Beno
namo tolo'aleha 'aigeda 'aliliya 'i'eweya ma Yesu lisulisuna 'ibadiya, ma lisulisunega
bweyaha ma we'aha sidauwa. 35 Taugu tuwa mataguwega ya'iteya, 'oinega weyahidi
'oimiya yahehewasa, ma 'oinega gwaeyedi bewa moisadi wahesagohedi ma wa-
hemisaedi.
36 Ginaulaedi bewa silatuma ma 'oinega Yehobaina 'ina gwaeina 'ina Buki He'asisi
'oina 'ihepwaileya, 'ana moisa 'ilatu bwaibwaina, tutaina 'igwae,
"Geya'abwa wete hilihiliyana silasalasadi."
37 Yehoba 'ina buki 'oina wete 'ihepwaila 'igwaeya,
"Cana tobadiyedi nata 'oina si'ebubuna."

Yesu 'ana hemiya taona

38 Muliyetega loheya 'aigeda sanina Yosepa 'itauyama Pailato 'oina ma Yesu wahina
'ihetalamuya. Loheyainaina tauna Alimatiya loheyaina, tauna tuwa 'aigeda wete
Yesu 'ana tomuliya dahwadahwaina, weyahina meYudiya 'imatautediya. Coinega
Pailato Yosepa 'oina 'itagwala, ma Yesu wahina kelose 'oinega 'i'ahala suluheya ma
'itauyeya. 39 Loheya 'aigeda wete 'itauyama, Yosepaina 'ilemeya ma Yesu wahina
si'ahaliya. Loheyaina sanina Nikodimo, tauna tuwa mwalona nihuwanega 'itauya
Yesu 'oina ma mahetena sihegwaegwaeya. Loheyainaina holowa 'aigeda mahaina
bwebwe'ana ma wete madouna ma mwauna 'i'ahaliyama, 'ana mwauina gide loheya
'ana mwau. Holowinaina solana, mulo ma alowesi mahetena sihebweliya. 40 Eeta
loheloheyaedi siteluwaedi Yesu wahina si'ahaliya, ma holoina 'oinega wahinaina
siheholoiya, 'abwa muliyetega 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'ena ma dudulena si'eweya ma 'oinega
wahina siwaduhiya holoina 'ana tupwa mahetena siwaduha hegogoya. MeYudiya 'idi
to'amasao 'adi hemiya taona gidemusa sipaihowa 'eseya. 41 Yesu 'ina 'ebe 'amasaina
deina gogo 'aigeda 'imiyamiya. Gogoina 'oina galiha 'aigeda hauhauna 'imiyamiya,
geya 'eta taiya to'amasa 'oina silagu toho. 42 Coinega galihinaina 'oina Yesu wahina
silaguya. Weyahina galihaina deidiya, ma wete sisanapuya 'abehega meYudiya 'idi
Sabati madouna deina silatu pwaiya.

20

Yesu 'ina toholo hila

1 Wiki 'ana sabwelo nugenugetaina gona 'ada'adale 'oina Meli Magidala 'itauya
galiha 'i'iteya, 'ana 'ahusu'wana sibui wasiyeya. 2 Coinega 'ipili lohihila Yesu 'ana
tomuliyaowedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Cinapwana galihega si'eweya ma ta'eha nana

silaguya, geya tosanapunamo." Tomuliyaedi beno Saimoni Pita ma loheyaina tauna
Yesu 'iyana moisa.
3 Coinega siteluwaedi sigogona sitauya galihina 'oina. 4 Cidi tauyaina 'oina
sipiliyamowa, ma loheyaina tauna Yesu 'iyanaina moisa galihina 'oina 'ilatu nugeta
5 ma galihina 'oina 'i'etuluha 'i'ita luhuwa galihinamo, beno 'ale'odimo si'eno'eno.
Loheyainaina galihina 'oina geya 'iluhu.
6 Muliyetega Saimoni Pita 'ipili latuwa, ta dumwaluna galihina 'oina 'iluhuwa, ma
wete 'i'iteya galihinamo, ma hesiyage 'ale'owedi 'i'itediya si'eno'eno. 7 Cale'owedi
'eluwa 'i'itediya, 'aigeda mwaguna 'ana samu, ma 'aigeda wahina mabwaiyana
'ana samu. Mwagunaina 'ana samuina 'i'iteya tuwa losilosipwana, ma wete 'i'iteya
wahinaina 'ana samu 'oinega 'i'eno wasiya.
8 Loheyaina tauna 'ilatu nugeta galihina 'oina, 'iyanaina Pita mulinega wete
'iluhuwa galihina 'oina, ma 'ale'odimo wete 'i'itediya, ma 'i'ahwa moisa. 9 Ma
hesiyage ma'iyanaina geya Yehoba 'ina gwaeina 'ina buki 'oina sinuwatuhuyahi,
tutaina 'igwaeya 'abehega 'abwa nata galihega 'itoholo hila. 10 Coinega siteluwaedi
silohihila 'idi hada.

Yesu Meli Magidala 'oina 'ilatuwa

11 Ma hesiyage Meli 'abwa tuwa galihina 'oina 'itotoholo ma 'idoudou. Cidoudou ma
'i'etuluha galihina 'oina 12 'i'ita luhuwa Yehoba 'ina anelose 'eluwa simiyamiya Yesu
'ina 'ebe'enoina 'oina, ma'adi 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'edi. Caigeda 'aba 'ununega ma 'aigeda
'aba 'ahenega. 13 Siteluwaedi Meli sihegwaeya sigwae, "To'aha weyahina 'udoudou?".
Ma Meli 'igwaeya, "Cigu Cinapwana galiha bewa 'oinega si'eweya ma ta'eha nana
silaguya, ma weyahina yadoudou."
14 Muliyetega Meli 'i'ita lohihila Yesu deina 'itotoholo, ma 'iyamo geya 'isanapu toho
'abehega tauna Yesu. 15 Ta Yesu Meli 'ihesilaleya 'igwae, "Taiya weyahina 'ubesabesa
ma 'udoudou?" Ma Meliina 'ina nuwatuhu 'abehega tanoha 'ana topaihowa 'aigeda,
'oinega 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Cinapwana, 'eguma 'owa moisa 'u'eweya, bewa tuwa
'uhepwaile ta'eha 'ulaguya, ma ya'ewa hila." 16 Muliyetega Yesu Meli sanina 'i'inaneya
'igwae, "Meli." Meliina 'ihutu lohihila, ma Yesu 'oina 'igwaeya, 'igwae, "Labonai."
(Labonai 'ana sanapu 'Tohe'ita.')
17 Ma Yesu 'ihegwae hileya 'igwae, "Sahena 'u'abi'abi tohogau, weyahina 'abwa geya
Tamagu 'oina yahane. Ma hesiyage 'utauya tasigwao 'oidiya, ma 'uhegwaedi 'abehega
bewa tuwa taugu yahanehane Tamagu 'oina, tauna 'omi wete Tamamiu. Tauna taugu
'igu Yehoba ma 'omi wete 'imi Yehoba." 18 Coinega Meli Magidala 'itauya tomuliyaedi
'oidiya ma 'oidiya 'ihepwaila 'igwae, "Cinapwana ya'iteya 'itoholo hila pwaiya." Meli
Yesuina 'enanaedi 'ihepwaila latuhediya tomuliyaedi 'oidiya.

Yesu 'ilatuwa 'ana tomuliyaowedi 'oidiya

19 Ma wete wiki 'ana sabwelo nugenugetaina lahilahiyega Yesu 'ana tomuliyaowedi
'oidiya 'ilatuwa. Tutaina 'oina, 'ana tomuliyaedi hada 'aigeda 'oina siluhuwa ma
si'eda gudu su'wasu'wana ma solana simiyamiya, weyahina meYudiya simatautediya.
Coinega Yesu 'oidiya 'ilatuwa ma gamwagamwanidiya 'itoholowa ma 'ihegwaediya
'igwae, "Sahena wa'ate'ate yoho." 20 Muliyetega nimana ma lisulisuna 'ana to-
muliyaedi 'ihe'itediya. Beno 'oina 'ana tomuliyaedi si'iteya ma siyaliyaya madouna,
weyahina 'idi Cinapwanaina si'iteya. 21 Coinega Yesu wete 'ana tomuliyaedi
'ihegwae hilediya 'igwae, "Wa'ate patu, sahena 'ateyoho. Weyahina Tamagu
tauna 'ihesumanegauma, 'oinega taugu wete gidemusa 'omi yahesumanegemi."
22 Cina gwaeina mulina, yawasina 'imu'a baleya 'oidiya, ma wete 'ihegwaediya
'igwae, "Yaluyaluwa He'asisi wa'ewa. 23 Ma 'oinega 'eguma tomota 'idi puiyao

wanuwasamudi, nata Yehoba wete 'inuwasamudi. Ma 'eguma taiyawedi 'idi puiyao geya wanuwasamudi, nata 'oidiya simiya hataya."

Yesu ma Tomasi 'idi hegwaegwae

24 Tutaina beno 'oina Tomasi geya mahetediu ma Yesu 'ilatuwa. Tomasiina tauna tuwa Yesu 'ana tomuliya 'aigeda sitetuwelo 'oidiyega, sanina heluwena Didiluwaluwa. 25 Coinega tutaina Tomasi 'ilohihilama 'iyanaowedi sihegwaeya sigwae, "Ciyamai, tauma 'ida Cinapwanaina 'a'iteya." Ma hesi Tomasi 'i'ahwa 'abo'abowediya, 'igwae, "Taugu 'eguma yaboi mataguwega 'ana 'ila'ilalaedi nimanaina 'oidiya situtudiya ya'itadi ma wete nimaguwega ya'abi tohodi, ya'ahwa moisa. Ma wete 'eguma lisulisunaina sibadiya 'oina nimagu yalagu luhuwe, 'abwa hesi ya'ahwa moisa."

26 Coinega wiki 'aigeda 'igumwala ma tomuliyaedi wete simiya 'autahila, hada 'aigeda solana si'edagudu hila simiyamiya, ma Yesuina 'oidiya 'ilatu hila. Tuta bewa 'oina Tomasi mahetediu. Coinega Yesu 'oidiya 'ilatuwa ma gamwagamwanidiya 'itoholowa ma 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Sahena 'ateyoho." 27 Eeta Yesu Tomasi 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Nimagu bewa 'u'itadi, ma nima 'uyamosiu 'ebwa 'ulagu ma 'agu 'ila'ilala bewa 'u'abi tohodi. Ma wete nimau 'uyasi 'ebwa 'agu badi lisulisuguina 'oina 'ulagu luhuwe, ma 'uhemisaegau. Ma sahena 'ahwa 'abo'abo." 28 Coinega Tomasi 'igwae hila, ma 'igwaeya, "Cowa moisa 'igu Badaina ma wete 'igu Yehobaina."

29 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Tomasi, 'abwa hesi 'u'itegauwa ma 'uhemisaegauwa, 'awa? Ma hesiyage taiyawedi taudi 'eguma geya si'itegau ma sihemisaegau, nata moisa siyaliyaya."

Buki bewa hegwaegwaeina

30 Yesu 'ina 'ila'ilala waiwaidi 'ana tomuliyao matadiya 'ipaihowediya, baibaiwa hedada simiyamiya, geya mabwaiyana buki bewa 'oina yaleledi. 31 Ma hesiyage hisadimo tuwa bewa yaleledi ya ma 'oinega wahasilidi ma Yesu wasanapu ma wahemisae 'abehega tauna moisa To'abihetena Yehoba natuna. Ma 'oinega Yesu saninega yawasimi miyamiya hatayana waloba.

21

Yesu Hola Taibiliya 'oina 'ilatuwa

1 Yesu wete 'iboinamo 'ihe'itae hileya 'ana tomuliyao 'oidiya, tutaina Hola Taibiliya 'oina sigomagomana. 14. Cina latuina bewa hetoina 'ana tomuliyaedi 'oidiya tutaina 'amasega 'itoholo hila. Bewa gidemusa 'ilatu 'esa 'oidiya: 2 Tutaina 'oina Saimoni Pita, Tomasi tauna sanina Didiluwaluwa, Nataniyela tauna Kena loheyaina Galili tupwanega, ma Sebedi natunao, ma tomuliyao 'eluwa wete mahetediyao simiyamiya. 3 Ma Saimoni Pita 'iyanaowedi 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Ciyagwao, yatautauya taugu yagomana." Ma 'iyanaowedi sigwae, "Bwebwe'ana, tauma wete 'anaonaowa." Coinega mabwaiyadi 'ewou 'aigeda sigeluya ma siwoseya sitauya. Nihuwanaina beno 'oina, sigomana masaliya, ma 'iyamo geya 'eta silahana si'onatoho.

4 Gona 'i'adaleya, ma tomuliyaedi Yesu si'iteya 'oya'oya 'itotoholo, ma 'iyamo geya si'inana toho 'abehega tauna Yesu. 5 Coinega 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Ciyagwao, hisa silahana wa'onediya?" Ta taudi sigwae, "Geya 'eta silahana 'a'onatoho."

6 Ma wete 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Cimi gomanina wa'abi ma 'ateyaniyega wayahuwe ma silahana wa'onadi." Coinega 'idi gomanaina si'abiya ma 'ateyaniyega siyahuweya, ma silahana baibaiwadi si'onediya, ma gomana 'abina sigagadeya.

7 Coinega loheyaina tauna Yesu 'iyana moisa Saimoni Pita 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Ciyagu, nage tauna tuwa 'ida Cinapwanaina." Saimoni Pita gwae bewa 'ihesagoheya, ma 'ilomwayamwayauwa, 'ana 'ale'o 'i'ote hileya, weyahina tutaina 'oina 'i'elolowa ma 'igomagomana. Ee 'ana 'ale'oina 'i'ote hileya, ma 'i'eno hatuiya ni'uwa, ma 'ilaga

'oya'oya. 8 Muliyetega 'iyanaowedi mabwaiyadi wagega gomana masilahaina silisi
lagaheya 'oya'oya. Weyahina 'idi 'ebe gomanaina 'oya'oya deina.
9 Silaga 'oya'oya, si'iteya 'aiwe 'i'ala ganiyala 'i'ala'alata ma wete ganiyalainaina
'oina si'iteya beledi ma silahana 'ibwasabwasadi.
10 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Ceta wete silahana wa'ewedima ma talagu baledi."
11 Coinega Saimoni Pita wagai 'igelu hila, ma gomana 'i'abi lagaheya 'oya'oya.
Gomanaina 'oina silahana 'imaha geyogeyoiya, silahanedi 'adi baibaiwa gide wani
handeledi pipti teli (153) ma wete madomadoudimo. Ma 'iyamo gomanaina geya
si'enosabu toho.
12 Ma Yesu 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, "Wanaoma wa'ai." Beno 'oina 'abwa hesi sisanapu
bwaibwainiya 'abehega tauna tuwa 'idi Cinapwanaina. Coinega geya 'eta to'aha wete
'oina sigwaene, bo nuwana 'ihesilala ma 'igwae, "Taiya 'owa?"
13 Coinega Yesu beledi ma silahana 'i'ewediya ma 'ana tomuliyaedi 'i'ebwaediya.
14 Tuta bewa 'oina Yesu 'iboinamo 'ihe'itaeya hetoina 'ana tomuliyaedi 'oidiya
tutaina 'ina 'amasa 'oinega 'itoholo hila.

Yesu ma Pita 'idi hegwaegwae

15 Silohepa'ala 'igumwala, ma Yesu Saimoni Pita 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Saimoni, Yoni
natuna, 'owa moisa 'uhelauwegauwa 'abwa bewa taudi?" Coinega Saimoni 'igwae,
"Cinapwana, 'usanapu pwaigauwa 'abehega moisa tuwa yahelauwegowa." Ma Yesu
Saimoni 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Cigu lamiyao 'u'ita yahidi." 16 Muliyetega Yesu Saimoni
wete 'ihesilala hileya 'igwae, "Saimoni, Yoni natuna, moisa 'uhelauwegauwa?"
Coinega Saimoni wete 'igwae, "Cinapwana, 'usanapu pwaigauwa 'abehega yahe-
lauwegowa." Ma Yesu Saimoni 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Cigu sipi 'u'ita yahidi."
17 Coinega Yesu Saimoni Pita 'ihesilaleya hetoina 'igwae, "Saimoni, Yoni natuna,
'uhelauwegauwa?" Ta Saimoni Pita nuwana 'igala weyahina Yesu 'ina hesilala
'oina matoi, 'oinega Yesu 'enana 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, "Cinapwana, 'owa ginaula
mabwaiyana 'usanasanapudi, ma 'usanapu pwaigauwa 'abehega yahelauwegowa."
Coinega Yesu wete Saimoni Pita 'ihegwaeya 'igwae, "Cigu sipi 'u'ita yahidi. 18 Ma wete
yagwae moisa 'oiuwa 'abehega 'ino tuta gwama 'oina, 'uboi 'a 'ale'o 'u'ote'ote, ma
wete to 'asa 'oina 'eguma nuwanuwau, ma 'oina 'utau. Ma hesiyage tutaina 'eguma
'uhe'ina'inapwana, nata nimau 'uyasidi ma tomota hagadi 'a 'ale'o sihe'otego, ma
wete to 'asa 'oina geya nuwau ma 'oina 'utauya, 'asainaina nata 'oina sitauyego."
19 Gwae bewa 'oinega Pita 'ina 'amasa weyahina Yesu 'ilihasa, ma 'ina 'amasaina
'oinega nata Yehoba sanina 'i'abi hanehe. Muliyetega Yesu Pita 'ihegwae hileya 'igwae,
"Cumuliyegau."

Yesu ma'ana tomuliyao Yoni weyahina sihegwaegwaeya

20 Ma Pita 'i'ita lohihila loheyaina tauna Yesu 'iyana moisa 'i'iteya. Loheyaina
tauna mwalona 'idi 'ai solana Yesu deina 'imiya toiya ma 'aneyage 'ihegwaeya 'igwae,
"Cinapwana, taiya tauna nata 'itebaego?" 21 Loheyainaina tauna Pita 'i'iteya mulinega
'itautauya, 'oinega Pitaina loheyaina weyahina Yesu 'oina 'ihegwaegwaeya 'igwae,
"Cinapwana, loheya bewa togidega 'ana loina?"
22 Coinega Yesu Pita 'enana 'ihemaiseya 'igwae, "Beno geya 'eta to'aha 'oiuwa, ma
'eguma nuwanuwagu ma loheyainaina tuwa 'imiyamiya 'ana siga yahilama, nata wete
gidemusa 'ilatu 'esa. Ma hesiyage 'owa bewa tuwa 'umuliyegau." 23 Yesu 'ina gwaeina
bewa 'ana tomuliyaedi sihesagoheya 'oinega siboidimo 'oidiya sihegwaegwaeya
weyahina 'idi nuwatuhu 'abehega tomuliyaina geya'abwa 'i'ama'amasa. Ma hesiyage
Yesu bewa geya gidemusa 'igwae 'esa. Ma hesi 'ina gwaeina 'igwae, "Loheyainaina
'eguma nuwanuwagu ma 'imiyamiya 'ana siga yahilama, beno geya 'eta to'aha
'oiuwa."

24 Tomuliyainaina beno taugu tuwa ginaula bewa weyahidi yahehepwaila ma
yaleledi‍ya he'ote'otetela bewa 'oina. Coinega tasanapuya 'abehega 'igu hepwaila
mabwaiyana gwae moisadi.
25 Yesu 'ina paihowao baibaiwa hedadedi simiyamiya, ma 'eguma 'ina paihowaedi
mabwaiyadi taleledi, yanuwatuhuya nata bale'u bewa buki 'imaha geyogeyoi.

PAIHOWA
Yesu 'ana tohepwailao 'idi paihowa

Luke 'ina buki heluwena bewa ma 'ihe'ote'oteteleya Yesu 'ina toholohila ta 'ina hane galewa weyahidi, ta muliyetega Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'isuluma ma 'ana tomuliyao 'i'abihe waiwaidiya, ma siguguya ta wete paihowa waiwaidi Yesu saninega sipaihowediya. Tupwana tapwalolo 'ana tohanugetao silo'alehediya, ma tuwa sihewaiwaiya ta tomota baibaiwadi Yesu tetelina sihemiseya ta sibabitaisowa.

Muliyetega 'adi 'aleha madouna, sanina Saulo, 'inuwabuiya ma 'ihetohepwaila Yesu weyahina, ta 'isakowasi tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiya, 'iguguya Yesu tetelina, eema 'ana siga meYudiya 'idi tohanugetao Pauloina si'wayamiya ta nuwanuwadi silohe'amasi. Ma hesi meLoma Paulo si'abiheteya, ta sitoeya Loma 'oina yatala weyahina 'idi toloina madouna Sisa matana.

Saugaina Paulo deliya 'imiyamiya, tohekalesiyao 'idi letao 'ileledeya, beno meEpeso ma mePilipai ma meKolose 'idi letao, ma Pilimoni 'ina leta, ta wete Timoti 'ina leta heluwena.

Yesu 'ana tohepwailao 'idi paihowa

1 Cae Tiyopilo, mwalo bukiina yalele nugeteya 'alona Yesu 'ina paihowao ma 'ina he'itao, 2 tutaina 'ina miya gogo gabulena 'ana siga Yehoba 'itoe haneheya galewa, Yesuina 'ina 'amasa mulina, mayawasina 'ilatuwa 'ana tohepwailao hesihesinuwadi 'oidiya, ta Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina waiwaiyega 'adi loina 'i'ebwaediya. 3 Sabwelo poti 'alodiya 'ilatulatu 'oidiya, ta 'ebe'ita baibaiwadi 'ihe'itediya, 'oinega 'ina toholohila si'ahwa moiseya, ma Yehoba 'ina loina weyahina 'ihe'itediya.

4 Cabwa ba'idadiu simiyamiya ta 'adi loina 'i'ebwaediya, 'igwae, “Sahena Yelusalema wa'ebe'ebesine, ma hesi Tamadai 'ina gwae hemisaina mwalo yahegwaegomiya weyahina wayamwayamwa. 5 Wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega Yoni we'ahega 'i'abi'abihe babitaisowegomi ma sabwelo geya baibaiwana simiyamiya ma 'omi 'imi babitaiso Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega waloba.”

Yesu 'ina hane galewa

6 Caigeda sauga Yesu ma 'ana tomuliyao simiya'auta, ma sihesilala 'oina, sigwae, “Bada, sowasowahina ma sauga bewa tauda meIsileli 'uhanugetegita ma taboidamo taloina hilegita?”

7 Ma Yesu 'igwae, “Tamagu tauna 'iloiloina, ma geya sowasowahina ma 'omi wasanapu to sauga 'ina loinaedi 'ipaihowadi. 8 Ma 'omi hesi 'abwa Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'inaowa 'oimiya ma 'i'abihe waiwaiyegomi, ma taugu weyahigu wahetohepwaila Yelusalema 'oina, ma Yudiya ma Sameliya gogonao mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, ta wete gogo gabulena mabwaiyana 'oidiya.” 9 Cina gwaeyaowedi bewa 'ilosalohidiya, ta matadiyega Yesu si'iteya 'ihane galewa, ma yaloha 'alona 'i'waiha.

10 Ci'ebesine pwaidiya, ta 'abwa hene si'e'ebubuna galewa, ma loheya 'eluwa ma'adi 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'edi deidiya sitoholo, 11 ta sigwae, “MeGalili he, to'aha weyahina wa'e'ebubuna galewa? Yehoba Yesuina 'itoe pwaiya galewa, ma 'abwa 'isulu hilama, ma 'ina suluma 'ana 'ita 'abwa gide 'ina haneina nige wa'iteya.”

Yudasa miyalaena

12 Coyaina sanina Olibe 'oinega sihila ta sitauya Yelusalema, beno geya bwaga, gide loheloheya siyawayawala sabwelo Sabati 'oina. 13 Ta siluhuwa 'idi hada ta sihaneya 'aigeda tupwa 'aliupa 'oina, taudi Pita ma Yoni ma Yemesa ma Andulu ma Pilipi ma Tomasi ma Batolomiu ma Madiu ta hali Yemesa (tauna Alipiyo natuna), ma Saimoni

(tauna mwalo to'ohe Isileli 'ina miyawasi Loma weyahina), ma Yudasa (tauna Yemesa natuna). 14 Mabwaiyadi bewa sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oina 'idi 'atetagwala 'oinega si'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina, wahiwahine mahetediyao, ma Meli tauna Yesu sinana, ma Yesu tasinao wete mahetediyao.

15 Bodaedi 'adi baibaiwa gidemusa wani handeledi ma tuweniti, ma 'aigeda sabwelo 'oina Pita gamwagamwanidiya 'itoholowa ma 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae:

16-20 "Tasigwao, mwalo Yaluyaluwa Tabuna Debida 'ina gwae 'i'ebwaeya Yudasa weyahina, ma Buki He'asisi 'oina 'imiyamiya. Yudasaina mwalo mahetedai tahetohepwaila Yesu weyahina, ma hesi 'ida Bada 'itebaeya ta 'i'ebwayaeya Yesu 'ana 'alehao nimadiya. Ta 'aigeda wali Buki He'asisi 'alona Debida 'ina gwae Yudasa weyahina, bewa gide 'igwaeya,
'Cina gogo 'ibisula ma gesowana 'eta taiya loheya 'oina 'imiya.'
Ma wete 'igwaeya,
'Miyalaena tauna 'ina paihowa 'i'ewa.'
Coinega 'ilobwaineya 'ilatu gide gwae bewa 'igwae 'ese."

Pita 'ina gwae bewa gide, weyahina Yudasa 'i'amasa pwaiya. Tauna mwalo 'ina paihowa galana 'ana maisa 'i'eweya ma 'aigeda bale'u 'igimwaneya, ta bale'uina 'alona 'ibe'u talutalubu'iya, ta gamwana 'ilosabuweya, ma sinaena mabwaiyana 'ilatuwa ta tetelina meYelusalema mabwaiyadi sihesagoheya, ta 'enadiyega bale'uina sibwauweya "Akeladama," ma 'ana sanapu "Bale'u Bweyaha."

21 Ma Pita wete 'igwaeya, "Coinega Yudasa miyalaena tabese, ma 'ilobwaineya ma loheyaina mwalo mahetedai tamiyamiya sauga mabwaiyana, 22 Yesu 'ina babitaiso Yoni 'oinega 'ana siga 'ina hane galewa, 'ina sakowasi mabwaiyana 'oidiya, ma 'ane loheyaina mahetedai tahehepwaila Yesu 'ina toholohila weyahina."

23 Coinega loheya 'eluwa sanidiyao si'abi lagasidiya, 'aigeda Yosepa, tauna sibwauweya Basaba, tauna wete sibwauweya Yusito, ma heluwena loheya sanina Mataya. 24 Coinega si'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina, sigwaeya, "Bada yo, 'owa tomota mabwaiyama 'ima nuwatuhu 'usanasanapudi, 'oinega 'ino hesinuwa loheloheya 'eluwa bewa 'oidiyega 'uhe'itae 'oima, 25 ma Yudasa miyalaena, ma tauna 'ihetopaihowa ma 'ihetohepwaila Yesu weyahina, weyahina Yudasa paihowaina 'i'ebesineya ta 'itauya tauna 'ina tupwa."

26 Coinega dimwa 'eluwa 'oidiya sanidi siledeiya ma siula hanehedi ma sibe'uwa, ta Mataya sanina 'inugeta, 'oinega tauna 'iluhu Yesu 'ana tohepwailao site lebeniyedi ba'idanao, ta mahetediyao sipaihowa.

2

Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina tauyama

1 Ma muliyetega paihowa sanina Penitikosi 'ana sabwelo 'oina Yesu 'ana tohemisao mabwaiyadi si'eto'autama, 2 ma hadai simiyamiya, ma galewega 'aigeda dagugu gide wediliya madouna sihesagoheya, ta 'idi hada 'alona gesowana ma to'aha wete sihesagohe, 3 ta ginaula 'aigeda si'iteya 'ana 'ita gide 'aiwe nininimina, ma 'alataedi sitowa 'aigeda 'aigeda debadiya. 4 Coinega mabwaiyadi Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ilohemahediya, ta sihegaina ma hali 'enana ma hali 'enana 'oidiyega sigwaegwae, beno Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina waiwaiyega.

5 Sauga nage 'oina totapwalolo meYudiya hali tupwega ma hali tupwega sitauya pwaima, ma Yelusalema 'oina simiyamiya, 6 ma daguguina sihesagoheya ta si'eto'autama, ma mabwaiyadi taudi 'enadiyega 'aigeda 'aigeda gwae sihesagoheya 'oinega nuwadi 'ihepwanopwanowa madouna, 7 ta sigwae, "Togidega, taudi togwaeyedi mabwaiyadi meGalili 'awa? 8 Ma togidega ta 'oinega mabwaiyada tauda 'enadega sigwaegwae, 9 'enanaedi beno Palitiya, ma Midiya, ma Elama,

ma Mesopotemiya 'ana tomiya, ma Yudiya ma Kapadosiya, ma Ponito, ma Esiya, ma 10 Piligiya, ma Pamipiliya, ma Itipita, ta Libiya tupwainaowedi Sailini 'alona simiyamiya, ta taudi Lomega sitauyama, tupwadi meYudiya, ma tupwadi geya meYudiya ma hesi 'ida tapwalolo 'oina sitagwalediya mahetediyao, 11 ma wete meKiliti, ma meAlebiya, ta mabwaiyada tauda 'enada hagana ma hagana 'oidiyega sigwaegwae Yehoba 'ina paihowa waiwaidi weyahina."

12 Coinega mabwaiyadi ma'idi henuwanainaida siboidimo sigwaegwae, "To'aha lamuna ta 'idi paihowa bewa gidemusa?"

13 Ma hesi 'iyadiyao tupwadi sigwae, "Nuwana we'aha waiwai 'oinega sihebuwa."

Pita 'ina hepwaila

14 Ma Pita 'iyanao site lebeni mahetenao sitoholo, ma Pita 'ihegaina ma 'oidiya 'iloguguya, 'igwaeya, "Comi meYudiya ma Yelusalema 'ana tomiyao mabwaiyami 'igu gwae wahesagohe, ma wanuwa sabwalena, 15 'abehega 'ima paihowa bewa geya we'aha waiwai 'oinega, weyahina 'abwa gonagona, geya numa yauyaule 'ana tuta. 16 Ma hesi mwalo palopita Yoeli 'ihepwaila nugeteya, 'igwae, 17 'Yehoba 'ina hepwaila bewa gidemusa 'igwae:

Cabwa sauga 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'oina, Yaluyaluwagu yalosiwa tomota mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, ma natumiyao loheyadi nuwana natumiyao wahinedi siloguguya, ta 'imi hewahewaliyao si'eno mata'ita'ita, ta 'imi babadao sinihi. 18 Moisa, tuta nage 'oina Yaluyaluwagu yalosiwa 'igu topaihowa, loheloheya ma wahiwahine 'oidiya, ma 'igu nuwatuhu sihepwaila nugete. 19 Ma 'ebe'ita henainaida yapaihowadi galewa, ta wete bale'uwa, gidemusa bweyaha ma 'aiwe ganinisa ma 'asu, 20 ta sinala 'iguguyou, ta wai'ena 'ana 'ita 'ihebweyaha, ma muliyetega Bada 'ina sabwelo 'ebe matauta 'ilatu. 21 Ta 'eguma taiyawedi Bada saninega sibwaubwau nata 'i'abihetedi.' "

22 Pita wete 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "MeIsileli 'omi gwae bewa wahesagohe, Yesu tauna gwama Nasaleta matamiya Yehoba 'ihe'itaeya 'abehega tauna 'ina topaihowaina, weyahina Yesu 'ina paihowa waiwaidi ma 'ebe henainaida Yehoba 'ina waiwaiyega 'ipaihowediya, ma wasanasanapudi weyahina gamwagamwanimiya 'ipaihowediya. 23 Yehoba mwalo hene Yesuina weyahina 'iloina, ma to'aha bale'uwa Yesu nata 'iloba Yehoba 'isanapu nugeteya, beno 'omi watebaeya, ta 'imi loina 'oinega tomota galadi kelose 'oina silohe'amasiya. 24 Ma Yehoba 'amasa 'ina tupwa mwauna 'oinega 'i'abiheteya ta 'i'abihetoholo hileya, weyahina geya sowasowahina ma 'amasa 'ina tupwa 'imiyamiya hataya. 25 Bewa weyahina mwalo Debida Yesu 'ina gwae 'ihepwaila nugeteya 'igwae,

'Bada ya'iteya mataguwega 'imiya hataya, ma 'igu 'ebeulega 'imiyamiya, ta 'i'abihe waiwaiyegauwa ma sahena yawe'awe'a.

26 Coinega yayaliyaya madouna ma yahehepwatuwe, ma yahemisaeya 'ane gesowana 'wapigu 'igalagala.

27 Taugu 'ino loheya hesihesinuwaigu, eema sahena yaluyaluwagu 'ulagulagu hataya to'amasao 'idi gogowa, ma gesowana wete 'wapigu 'imwahulu.

28 Ta hesi yawasi bwebwe'ana 'ina 'eda 'uhe'itaeya 'oiguwa, 'oinega matauwa 'u'abihe yaliyaya hataegau.' "

29 Ma Pita wete 'igwaeya, "Tasigwao, gwae bewa geya tubuda Debida weyahina, weyahina Debidaina tasanapuya 'abehega mwalohene 'i'amasa ta sigaliheya, ma bewa tuwa 'ana galihina 'ebwa 'imiyamiya. 30 Ma Debidaina palopita 'aigeda, ma Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa waiwaina 'oina 'inuwatuhu yahiya 'abehega 'abwa Debida tubuna 'aigeda Debidaina 'ina 'ebeloina 'i'ewa Yehoba 'oinega. 31 Coinega To'abihetenaina 'ina toholohila 'isanapu nugeteya, ta 'ihegwaeya 'abehega sahena to'amasao yaluyaluwadi 'idi gogo 'oina 'imiyamiya hataya, ma wete 'wapina

gesowana 'imwahumwahulu. 32 Bewa Yesu 'ina 'amasega Yehoba 'i'abihetoholo hila
pwaiya, ma tauna mabwaiyama 'a'iteya. 33 Coinega Yehoba 'i'abihaneheya ta tauna
'ina 'ebeulega 'imiyamiya, ma tauna Yaluyaluwa Tabunaina Yehoba mwalo 'igwae
hemisaeya, ma bewa tuwa 'i'ebwaya pwaimaiya, 'oinega paihowa bewa wa'ita'itadi
ma wahehesagohedi, tauna 'oinega sitauyama. 34 Weyahina Debida geya tauna 'ina
hane galewa weyahina 'igwae, ma Yesu hesi weyahina 'igwaeya, 'igwae,
'Yehoba 'igwae pwaiya 'igu Bada 'oina, "Cigu 'ebeulega 'umiyatoi,
35 ma 'ana siga tutaina 'a sahiyao yalagu suluhedi 'aheu 'adi 'ebelagu 'oina." '
36 "Bewa weyahina meIsileli mabwaiyami wasanapu bwaibwaini 'abehega Yehoba
Yesu 'i'ahwa bada pwaiyeya ma tauna To'abihetena, tauna Yesuina wa'abihekelose
pwaiya."
37 Loheloheyaedi Pita 'ina gwae bewa sihesagoheya ta weyahina sinuwagala moisa,
ma Pita ma'iyanao 'oidiya sihesilala, sigwae, "Tasimao 'alopuiya. Togidega nata
'apaihowa 'esa?"
38 Coinega Pita 'igwaeya, "Cimi paihowa galana 'oidiyega wanuwabui, ma mab-
waiyami To'abihetena Yesu saninega 'ada 'abihe babitaisogomi, ma wete 'imi puiyao
'inuwasamudi, ta wete Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'i'ebwaegomi. 39 Weyahina Yehoba 'ina
gwae hemisaina 'abehega 'omi weyahimi, ma natumiyao wete weyahidi, ma taudi
bwaga 'ana tomiyao weyahidi, taudi mabwaiyadi 'ida Badaina Yehoba 'ibwauwedi
'oina."
40 Ma Pita 'ina gwae ta 'ina loguguya baibaiwana wete 'oidiyega 'ihepwaila, ta
'igwaeya, "Ciyagwao, mehau galadi wa'ebesinedi ma 'abihetena wa'ebese."
41 Coinega sabweloina 'oina Pita 'ina gwae sihesagoheya, ta sibabitaiso, ta 'adi
baibaiwa gidemusa 'etoi tausani, 42 ta sitagwala moisa tohepwailedi 'idi he'itao 'oidiya
ma sihe'iya'iyagu moisa, ma si'ai mahemahetena, ta wete si'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba
'oina.

Tohekalesiyao mumugadi

43 Ta mabwaiyadi Yehoba sihe'asisiyeya, ma tohepwailao 'idi paihowao
'ebehenainaida ma hedehedede baibaiwadi sipaihowediya. 44 Ma tohemisaowedi
taudimo sihegogonedima, ta 'idi tobwatobwao sitagwalediya ma 'abehega tomota
mabwaiyadi 'idi tobwatobwa. 45 Ta 'eguma 'idi 'ebeloina 'asai simiyamiya
sihegimwaneyedi ta ginaulaedi 'adi maisega siheguyaiyedi taudi geya 'idi
tobwatobwaomo 'oidiya.
46 Coinega sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya ma'idi 'atetagwala sitapwatapwalolo
Hada He'asisi 'oina, ma taudi 'idi hada ma'idi yaliyaya si'ai hegogona, 47 ma Yehoba si-
hehepwatuwe. Ta hesi tomota mabwaiyana tohemisaowedi si'ahwa bwebwe'anediya.
Ma sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya Yehoba tupwana tomota wete 'i'abi'abihetedi, ta
tohekalesiyao 'adi baibaiwa 'imadomadou.

3

Topeu si'abihe bwebwe'aneya

1 Caigeda tuta lahilahiya, Pita Yoni ba'idana silagalaga Hada He'asisi 'oina
sabi 'ahwanoi, weyahina beno 'ahwanoi 'ana tuta. 2 Ma Hada He'asisiina 'ana
'ahwa'eda sihesaniyeya Causalana deina topeu 'aigeda 'imiyamiya, tauna 'ina tuta li'u
'oinega ma'ina peu, 'oinega 'iyanao sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya si'ewe'eweyama
'ahwa'edaina 'oina ma 'ilo'ahwa'ahwanoi 'ina mane bo 'ina tobwatobwa weyahidi,
Hada He'asisi 'ana toluhuwao 'oidiya. 3 Ta topeuina Pita ma Yoni 'i'itediya 'i'iuna ma
siluhu, 'oinega lema weyahina 'i'ahwanoiya 'oidiya.

4 Eeta Pita ma Yoni si'ebubuya, ta Pita 'igwaeya, “Cu'ebubumai.” 5 Coinega topeuina
'i'ebubudiya ma'ina hemisa 'abehega to'aha nata si'ebwae. 6 Ta Pita 'igwaeya, “Geya
'igu manemo, ma hesi helauina 'oiguwa 'imiyamiya ya'ebwaego, To'abihetena Yesu,
tauna gwama Nasaleta, saninega yaloinego ma 'utoholo ma 'utauya.”

7 Ma nima 'ebeulega 'i'abihe toholoya, ma 'aetubwenao sipa'ala, 8 ma 'iulataheya
ma 'itoholowa, ma 'oinega 'itauya ta ba'idanao siluhuwa Hada He'asisi 'alona, ma
loheyaina 'iulaula taheya ma 'ihehepwatu Yehoba 'oina.

9 Coinega boda si'iteya topeuina 'itautauya ma'ina hepwatu Yehoba 'oina, 10 ta
si'inaneya 'abehega topeuina mwalo Hada He'asisi 'ana 'ahwa'eda 'ausalana deina
'imiyamiya ma 'ilolo'ahwa'ahwanoi 'ana lema weyahina, 'oinega sisalutuwa ma
sihenainaida madouna 'ina bwebwe'ana hila weyahina.

Pita 'ina guguya

11 Tutaina loheyaina Pita ma Yoni 'i'abi'abi yahidi Hada He'asisi papena, tauna
sihesaniyeya Solomoni 'ina biliupa, ta bodaedi ma'idi henainaida sipili hegogona
'oidiya. 12 Ma Pita 'i'itediya, 'oinega boda 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Comi meIsileli,
to'aha weyahina nuwami 'ihenainaida ma wa'e'ebubumai? Geya 'abehega tauma
'ima waiwaiyega bo nuwana 'ima mumuga bwebwe'ana 'oinega, loheya bewa 'a'abihe
bwebwe'aneya ta 'itautau, 13 ma hesi Yehoba 'ina waiwaiyega, tauna Ebalahamo
ma Aisake ma Yakobo 'idi Yehoba, ta tubudao 'idi Yehoba. Yehobaina 'ina hewali
Yesu sanina 'i'abihaneheya, tauna mwalo Pailato nuwanuwana ma 'ilihasi, ma 'omi
wamwehihiyeya, ta wa'ahwa galagalaeya Pailato matana.

14 “Moisa tuwa, Yesu tauna loheya dumwaluna ma bwebwe'ana, ma hesi walogwa-
hateya, ta tomota 'adi tolohe'amasa 'aigeda nuwanuwami, ta weyahina Pailato 'oina
wa'ahwanoiyeya. 15 Coinega yawasi bwebwe'ana 'ana to'ebwaya walohe'amasiya, ma
Yehoba tauna 'amasega 'i'abihetoholo hileya, ta mabwaiyama 'a'iteya. 16 Coinega Yesu
saninega loheya bewa 'ibwebwe'ana pwaiya. Loheya bewa wa'iteya ma wasanapuya,
ma Yesu sanina 'ihemiseya, 'oinega matamiya 'ibwebwe'ana moisa ma 'ihewaiwaiya.

17 “Tasigwao, yasanapugomiya 'abehega 'imi henuwa potepotega Yesuina
walohe'amasiya, gidemusa 'imi babadao. 18 Ma hesi wada nuwahila 'abehega Yehoba
'ina palopitao 'oidiyega 'ihepwaila nugeta beno To'abihetena 'ina muyao 'ilobadi,
'oinega gwaeina 'ana moisa 'ilatu pwaiya. 19 Coinega 'ilobwainegomiya wanuwabui
ma 'imi puiyao 'i'ewayahuledi, ma lotohona bwebwe'ana waloba Bada tauna 'oinega,
20 ta wete To'abihetenaina tauna 'ihesinuwa nugeteya, 'ihewasae 'oimiya, beno Yesu.
21 Tauna 'itauya pwaiya galewa, ma 'imiyamiya 'ana siga ginaula mabwaiyadi 'i'abihe
dumwaludi, gidemusa Yehoba 'ina palopitao mwalona sihepwaileya. 22 Mwalo Mosese
wete 'igwae hemisa, 'igwaeya,

'Cabwa 'ida Bada Yehoba 'oimiyega 'aigeda loheya 'i'abilagasi ma 'ihepalopita
weyahimi, gidemusa taugu 'i'abi lagasigauwa, ma 'ina hepwaila mabwaiyami
nata wahesagohedi. 23 Ma 'eguma taiyawedi palopitaina 'ina gwae silogwahate
Yehoba 'i'abihegaladi, ma 'i'ewa yahuledi 'ina tomotaedi 'oidiyega.’

24 Ma palopita mabwaiyadi Samuwela 'oinega ma taudi simuliyeya 'oidiya, 'idi gwae
hemisa 'oidiyega sihepwaila nugeta paihowaedi bewa tuwa weyahidi. 25 Ma 'omi
palopitaowedi tubumiyao. Ma wete gwae hemisaina Yehoba tubudai Ebalahamo
'i'ebwaeya, 'igwae,

'Cowa 'ino susuwega 'abwa 'ebeloinao mabwaiyadi bale'uwa 'idi 'ebeyaliyaya.’

Coinega gwae hemisaina bewa 'omi wete weyahimi. 26 Ma Yehoba 'ina hewali Yesu
'i'abihe toholoya, ta 'omi meYudiya 'oimiya 'ihetune nugeteyama, ma 'ina helau
'oimiya beno 'abehega 'imi puiyao 'oidiyega wanuwabui, ma hali bodao muliyetega.”

4

Pita ma Yoni 'idi yatala

1 Ma 'abwa tuwa sigwaegwae boda 'oidiya, ma topwaoliyao ma Hada He'asisi
'ana tuilala madoudi, ma wete Sadusiyao sinaoma, 2 ma'idi gamwasowala weyahina
Pita ma Yoni bodao sihe'itediya 'abehega Yesu 'amasega 'itoholo hila. 3 Coinega
si'abiyahidiya ma deliya silagu luguhediya ma 'abehega gona 'i'adale ma 'idi yatala
sida paihowa, weyahina 'iboi pwaiya. 4 Ta hesi 'idi loguguya bodaedi sihesagoha
pwaidiya, ma tupwana baibaiwadi sihemisaediya, 'oinega tohemisaowedi mab-
waiyadi loheloheya 'adi hasihasila gidemusa paibi tausani.
5 Gona 'i'adaleya, ta 'idi toloinao ta 'idi babadao ma loina 'ana tohe'itao, 6 ma wete
Anasa, tauna Topwaoli Madouna ma'ina susuwao ta ma'ina bodao, beno Kaiyapa ma
Yoni ma Alekisana, taudi Yelusalema 'oina sideli 'autama.
7 Coinega Pita ma Yoni gamwagamwanidiya sihetoholodiya, ma sihesilalediya,
sigwae, "Cimi paihowa bewa taiya 'ina waiwaiyega, nuwana taiya saninega wapai-
howeya?"
8 Ma Pita Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina waiwaiyega 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Cima toloinao
ma babadao he, 9 nuwana 'ima yatala bewa lamuna weyahina tolopegoi 'a'abiheteya,
ma 'abehega togidega 'a'abihe bwebwe'ana 'eseya? 10 Coinega nuwanuwama 'omi ma
meIsileli mabwaiyami wada sanapu 'abehega loheya bewa matamiya 'itohotoholo 'ina
bwebwe'ana Yesu Keliso 'oinega, tauna gwama Nasaleta, kelose 'oina walohe'amasiya,
ma Yehoba 'i'abihetoholo hileya. 11 Yesuina gide logidi, ma to'abi hada 'omi logidiina
walogwahateya, ma hesi tuta bewa 'ihelogidi nugeta ma logidi mabwaiyadi 'iloinaedi.
12 Ta geya 'eta taiya wete sowasowahina ma 'ilemegita. Beno tuwa Yesu. Ma geya
'aigeda wete sani bale'uwa 'imiyamiya ma 'oinega lemaina taloba."
13 Ma toloinaowedi si'iteya Pita ma Yoni 'idi 'atepatu, ma sisanapuya 'abehega taudi
tuwa tomiya 'asa, ma 'ebe se'ulu madouna 'oidiya geya siluhuluhu, 'oinega nuwadi
sihepwanopwanowa ma sinuwatuhuya 'abehega mwalo Yesu ba'idadiu simiyamiya.
14 Ta wete topeuina 'ibwebwe'ana pwaiya si'iteya deidiya 'itohotoholo, 'oinega geya
wete 'idi 'ebe gwaemo. 15 Ta sihewasaediya ma silatuwa ma 'abehega siboidimo hadai
sida loina, 'oinega Pita ma Yoni sihapwesa, ta toloinaowedi siloina, 16 ma sigwaeya,
"Togidega tada loina 'esa loheloheya 'eluwaedi weyahidi, weyahina Yelusalema 'ana
tomiyanao mabwaiyadi sisanapudiya 'abehega 'ila'ilala madouna sipaihowa pwaiya,
ma geya sowasowahida tauhale. 17 Benomo tada toho ma tetela bewa tada 'ausi, ma
sahena 'ilelelelewana boda mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, 'oinega tada loina pa'ala 'oidiya ma
sahena wete Yesu sanina tomota 'oidiya sihehewasae."
18 Coinega sibwauwedima ma siluhu hila 'oidiya, ma siloinedi ma sahena wete Yesu
sanina sigwaegwaene, bo sihehe'itae tomota 'oidiya.
19 Ta Pita ma Yoni 'idi loina sihemaiseya, sigwae, "Togidega 'ilobwaineya ma Yehoba
matana tauna 'ina gwae 'amuliya, bo nuwana 'omi tuwa 'imi gwae 'ada muliya?
Bewa weyahina wanuwanuwa. 20 Ma tauma hesi geya sowasowahima ma 'ima gwae
'alolagu ginauledi 'a'itediya ma 'ahesagohediya weyahidi."
21 Coinega siheliyediya ma muliyetega silihasidiya. Geya 'idi pui 'eta silobaloba
ma weyahina maisa mwauna sida 'ebwaedi, ma hesi boda mabwaiyadi Yehoba
sihepwatuweya. 22 Weyahina topeuina 'ana bolime poti ma tupwana, ma si'abihe
bwebwe'ana pwaiya. Coinega toloinao boda simatautediya, ta geya 'eta to'aha
sipaihowa Pita ma Yoni 'oidiya.
23 Coinega Pita ma Yoni sihapwesa ma 'iyadiyao 'oidiya sitauya ma topwaoli
madoudi ma babadao 'idi gwae sihepwailediya. 24 Ta 'iyadiyao sihesagoheya
mabwaiyana, 'oinega Yehoba 'oina sigwae mahemahetena sigwaeya, "Cima Bada

yo, 'owa galewa ta bale'u ta hola ta ginaula mabwaiyadi 'alodiya simiyamiya
'uhemasalahediya, 25 'oinega 'ino hewali, tauna tubuma Debida, Yaluyaluwa Tabuna
'ina waiwai 'oinega 'ino gwae 'ihepwaila latuwa, 'igwaeya,
'To'aha lamuna 'ebeloina baibaiwadi silolo'alehe, ta wete sinuwanuwatuhu bwagab-
waga?
26 Coinega mebale'u 'idi kiniyao ma toloinao sideli 'autama ma si'atu'atububuwa sabi
lo'aleha Yehoba ta 'ina Keliso 'oidiya.'

27 "Moisa gogo bewa 'alona si'eto'autama ma Yesu si'aleha, tauna 'ino hewali
dumwaluna ma hesihesinuwaina, taudi to'alehaowedi beno Helodi, ma Ponitio
Pailato, ma meYudiya ma wete taudi geya meYudiya, 28 ma sipaihoweya to'aha gide
'owa 'ino nuwatuhu mwalo 'uloinaeya. 29 Bada yo, 'u'ita 'idi heliya tauma 'ino
topaihowao 'oima, ma hesi 'uda 'abi hewaiwaiyemai ma ma'ima 'atepatu 'ino gwae
'ada hepwaile latuhe. 30 Ta wete 'ino waiwaiyega tolohalao 'uda 'abihe bwebwe'anedi,
ma 'ila'ilalao ma hedehedede 'uda gihelatuhedi, 'ino hewali hesihesinuwaina, sanina
Yesu 'oinega."

31 Cidi 'ahwanoi bewa silosalohiya, ma hadaina 'oina simiyamiya 'ilonihuwa, ma
mabwaiyadi Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina waiwai 'oinega si'atepatu, ma Yehoba 'ina gwae
sigwae latuheya.

Cidi tobwatobwa siheguyaiyediya 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya

32 Bodaedi Yesu sihemisaeya, ta 'idi nuwatuhu mabwaiyana mahemahetena, ma
geya sida 'enuwaha, ma hesi 'idi tobwatobwa mabwaiyadi sitagwalediya boda
mabwaiyadi 'idi paihowa weyahidi. 33 Ta wete Bada Yesu 'ana tohepwailaowedi si-
hewaiwai hedada 'ina toholo hila 'ana hepwaila weyahina, ma mabwaiyadi sihehelau
hiledi mahemahetena. 34 Ma wete mabwaiyadi ma'adi, ma ma'adi 'wama, weyahina
taudi towasawasao 'idi bale'u ma 'idi hadao sihegimwane pwaidiya, 35 ta 'adi maisao
mabwaiyana si'ewedima ma si'ebwaediya Yesu 'ana tohepwailao 'oidiya, ma taudi
siheguyaiya taiyewedi simiya mwau 'oidiya.

36 Towasawasa 'aigeda 'oidiyega, sanina Yosepa, ma sanina hauhauna tohep-
wailaowedi si'ebwaeya Banaba, beno 'ana sanapu "To'abihe 'atepatu," tauna gwama
Saipilosi, ma Libai 'ina susu 'aigeda, 37 ma tauna 'ina tanoha 'ihegimwaneyeya, ta
maneina 'i'eweyama ta 'i'ebwaeya Yesu 'ana tohepwailao 'oidiya.

5

Ananaiyasi ma Sapaila

1 Loheya 'aigeda wete mamwanena 'idi tanoha sihegimwaneyeya, maneina
si'eweyama. Loheyaina sanina Ananaiyasi ma mwanena Sapaila. 2 Siteluwaedi
sitalamwa ma tupwana mane sidahweya, ta 'ana tupwamo Ananaiyasi 'i'eweyama
tohepwailaowedi 'oidiya. 3 Pita 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Ananaiyasi to'aha weyahina
Seitani nuwau 'i'eweya ma tanoha 'ana maisa tupwana 'udahweya? Beno 'ino
'abo Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oina. 4 Mwalo geya 'uhegimwaneye, tanohaina 'owa 'ino
'ebeloina, ma wete tutaina 'uhegimwaneyeya, maneina 'owa 'ino 'ebeloina. Ma to'aha
weyahina 'ateuwa 'unuwanuwatuhu ma maneina weyahina 'u'abowa? Cino 'abo
bewa geya tomota 'oima, ma hesi Yehoba 'oina."

5 Pita 'ina gwae bewa Ananaiyasi 'ihesagoheya ma 'ibe'uwa ta 'i'amasa, 'oinega
tomota mabwaiyadi tetelina sihesagoheya ma si'ateyohowa madouna. 6 Ta tupwadi
hewahewali sinaoma ma to'amasina 'ale'owega siwaduya ma si'ahala latuheya ma
sigaliheya.

7 Ma mwanena geya 'isanapu. Eema mulina 'iluhuwa hadai, 8 ma Pita 'ihesilaleya,
'igwae, “Sapaila, 'imi tanohaina wagimwaneyeya, hisa 'ana maisaina wa'eweya? Gide
mwaneu 'ihegwaemaiya 'awa?”
Ma Sapailaina 'igwae, “Cehe, gidemusa.”
9 Coinega Pita 'igwae, “Togidega ma wateluwa watagwala ma watoho ta 'abehega
Bada Yaluyaluwana wa'abowe? Cuhesagohe, mwaneu 'ana togalihao siluhuluhuma
ma 'i'iunamo si'ahala latuhego wete.”
10 Ma Sapailaina 'ibe'uwa mwayamwayauwa Pita 'aena, ma 'i'amasa wete. Ta
hewahewaliyedi siluhuma, ma si'iteya 'i'amasa pwaiya, ta si'ahala latuheya ma
sigaliheya, mwanena deina.
11 Ta tohekalesiyao mabwaiyadi simatauta madouna, ma taiyawedi wasaina sihe-
sagoheya wete si'ateyohowa.

Hedehedede baibaiwana sipaihowediya

12 Ma wete boda gamwagamwanidiya Yesu 'ana tohepwailaowedi hedehedede ma
ginaula 'ebehenainaida baibaiwadi sipaihowediya. Ma mabwaiyadi 'idi 'ebe deli'auta
Hada He'asisi papena, tauna sibwauweya Solomoni 'ina biliupa.
13 Ma boda baibaiwadi 'idi matautega geya siluhuluhu tohemisaowedi 'oidiya,
ma tomota mabwaiyadi tohekalesiyao sihe'asisiyediya madouna, 14 ma baibaiwa
hedada sihemisa, ma 'oinega silugu Bada 'ina bodao 'oidiya, meloheyadi ma wete
mewahinedi. 15 Ma wete tolohalao sitoedima ma'ebe'enoidi ma silagudiya Pita
'ina 'ebetauyao 'oidiya, ma 'abehega Pita loguloguna 'ida 'abihe bwebwe'anedi.
16 Wete gogowedi Yelusalema deina 'adi tomiyao sideli 'autama, ma 'idi tolohalao ma
taiyewedi welabana yaluyaluwadi nuwana hali yaluyaluwa galadi si'abihe lohalediya
si'ewedima ta mabwaiyadi si'abihe bwebwe'anediya.

Yesu 'ana tohepwailao deliya silagudiya

17 Ma topwaoliyao 'idi bada madouna ma Sadusi 'idi boda ba'idanao sigamwasowala
ma sihe'ipi'ipiyediya, 18 'oinega sitoholo ma Yesu 'ana tohepwailaowedi si'abiyahidi,
ma deliya silagudiya.
19 Ma nihuwanega Bada 'ina anelose 'aigeda deli 'ana gudu 'iso'eya, ma 'itoe
hapwesediya, 20 ma 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Watauya Hada He'asisi 'oina, ma nobwa
watoholo ma tomota 'oidiya gwaeyedi yawasi bwebwe'ana weyahina waguguya.”
21 Coinega aneloseina 'ina gwae sihesagoheya ma gona 'i'adaleya, ta Hada He'asisi
'oina siluhuwa, ma boda sihe'itediya. Coinega wete Topwaoli Madouna ma 'ina
bodao si'eto 'autama, ma meIsileli 'idi babadao ma 'adi toloinao mabwaiyadi sib-
wauwedima ta 'idi hewaliyao tupwadi deliya sihewasaedi ma 'abehega Yesu 'ana
tohepwailao si'ewedima ma sida yatala matadiya. 22 Ta sitauya ma deli hagalinamo
si'iteya, ma sihilama, 23 ma sigwae, “Deli gudugudiuina ma pa'alina 'a'iteya, ta 'ana
tolomatayahinao 'ahwa'eda 'oidiya sitotoholo wete, ma tutaina 'ahwa'eda 'aso'eya
'alona gaugaulinamo.”
24 Ma Hada He'asisi 'ana to'itayahi madouna, ma topwaoliyao madoudi wasa bewa
sihesagoheya ma si'ateyohowa madouna, to'aha 'i'iunamo ma 'ilatu weyahina.
25 Ma 'aigeda loheya 'oidiya 'inaoma ma 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Loheloheyaedi
deliya walagulagudiya, Hada He'asisi 'alona sitotoholo, ma sihehe'ita tomota 'oidiya.”
26 Ta Hada He'asisi 'ana to'itayahi ma 'ina topaihowao sihapwesa, ma tohep-
wailaowedi si'abiyahidiya ma hohobigega si'ewedima, weyahina simatauta boda
'oidiya, ta geya nuwadi ma boda sigamwasowala 'oidiya, tabu ta da'uleyega
si'etutuwedi.
27 Coinega ma wahi bigega si'ewedima ma toloinaedi matadiya sihetoholodiya. Ma
Topwaoli Madouna 'ihesilalediya, 28 'igwae, “Mwalo 'oimiya 'aloina pa'ala 'abehega

gesowana Yesu saninega wahehe'ita tomota 'oidiya, ma togidega ta 'oinega Yelusalema mabwaiyana 'alona Tomota wahehe'ita Yesu weyahina, 'abehega tauma 'ima loinega silohe'amasiya?”

29 Ta Pita ma tohepwailaowedi sigwaeya, “Cilobwaineya ma Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ahematamatane, ma geya'abwa tomota 'idi gwae. 30 Moisa, 'omi Yesu 'aiwe 'oina watutu hepa'ineya ta 'ana siga 'i'amasa, ma tubudao 'idi Yehoba Yesu 'i'abihetoholo hileya, 31 ma 'i'abilagasiya tauna 'ina 'ebeulega 'abehega tauna To'abihetena ma Tohanugeta, ma wete tauna To'abihenuwabui meIsileli tauda weyahida, ma 'oinega 'ida puiyao 'inuwasamudi. 32 Coinega tauma ginaulaedi bewa weyahidi 'ahehepwaila, ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna tohepwaila wete, tauna Yehoba 'i'ebwaeya 'ana tohematamatanao 'oidiya.”

Gameliyela 'ina gwae

33 Ta toloinao Yesu 'ana tohepwailao 'idi gwae bewa gidemusa sihesagoheya, ma sigamwasowala moisa, ma nuwanuwadi ma silohe'amasidi. 34 Ta 'aigeda 'oidiyega, sanina Gameliyela, tauna Palisi, ma loina 'ana tohe'ita, ta ma'ana he'asisi tomota baibaiwadi 'oidiya, 'itoholo ma 'iloina ma 'abehega Yesu 'ana tohepwailaowedi sitoe hapwesedi tuta to'uto'upanamo weyahina. 35 Ta muliyetega toloinaowedi 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “MeIsileli he, wa'itayahigomi ma sahena waloiloina pa'ala loheloheya nage weyahidi. 36 Wanuwatuhuyahi tuta mwalo Tudasi 'ihapwesa 'abehega tauna hali tohanugeta 'aigeda, ma loheloheya 'adi baibaiwa gide powa handeledi siluhu 'ina boda 'oina, ma hesi gabemani Tudasiina silohe'amasiya, ma 'ana tomuliyao sisawaleya, ta 'idi boda 'isawala.

37 “Ma Tudasi muliyetega, tutaina tomota mabwaiyadi sihasilidiya 'oina, 'aigeda gwama Galili 'ihapwesa, sanina Yudasa, ta tupwadi loheloheya 'ilisidima ma simuliyeya, ta 'aleha 'oina 'i'amasa, ta 'ana tomuliyao sisawaleya.

38 “Tuta bewa yahegwaegomi 'abehega sahena to'aha waloiloinae loheloheya nage weyahidi. Ceguma 'adi loina nuwana 'idi paihowa bewa tomota 'oidiyega 'ihapwesama, 'abwa siwe'a, 39 ma hesi 'eguma 'adi loina Yehoba 'oinega 'ilatuma, geya sowasowahina ma wa'abihe lolagudi, weyahina 'eguma gidemusa, Yehoba walolo'alehe.”

40 Coinega Gameliyela 'ina loina simuliyeya, ma tohepwailao wete sibwau hiledima 'oidiya, ma sisapidiya, ta sigwae, “Geya sowana wete Yesu sanina wagwaegwaene tomota 'oidiya.”

41 Ma silihasidiya ma sihapwesa, ma sitauya taudi 'idi boda 'oidiya ma'idi yaliyaya, weyahina sowasowahidi ma muyaedi silobadi Yesu sanina weyahina. 42 Ma sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya sihehe'ita ma siguguya Hada He'asisi 'alona, ta wete tomota 'idi hadao 'oidiya, 'abehega Yesu tauna To'abihetenaina.

6

To'itayahinao site sebeni sihesinuwedi

1 Tuta nage 'oina Yesu 'ana tohemisao 'idi boda 'ihehemadou, ma 'oidiyega to'ena Gilisi 'idi boda to'ena Yudiya silolomugiyedi, weyahina sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda, 'eguma tutaina 'e'ahai siheheguyaiyedi hiwahiwape 'oidiya, taudi to'ena Gilisi 'idi hiwapeyao 'adi 'e'ahai geya sowasowahidi, 'oinega sigomagomale.

2 Coinega Yesu 'ana tohepwailao site tuwelo 'idi boda tohemisao mabwaiyadi sibwau he'autedima, ma 'oidiya sigwaeya, “Geya sowasowahina Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ana guguya 'alolagu ma 'abehega 'e'ahai 'aheguyai. 3 Ma 'omi 'oimiyega loheloheya sebeni wahesinuwedi, taiyewedi ma'adi he'asisi, ma sanasanapudi, ma wete 'eguma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina waiwai 'oidiya, ma paihowa bewa 'e'ahai 'ana heguyai

weyahina, 'ada 'ebwaedi. 4 Ma tauma 'ada hetapewa 'ahwanoi weyahina ta wete
Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ana he'ita weyahina."
5 Ma boda siyaliyaya 'idi loina bewa weyahina, 'oinega site sebeni sihesinuwediya,
beno Sitibeni, tauna 'ina hemisa madouna Yesu 'oina, ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina
waiwai 'oina, ma Pilipi ma Pilokolo ma Nikano ma Timoti ma Pamena ma wete Nikola,
tauna gwama Anitioki ma meYudiya 'idi tapwalolo 'oina 'iluhu pwaiya. 6 Coinega
loheloheyaedi si'abi lagasidiya Yesu 'ana tohepwailao matadiya, ma si'abi debediya
ma weyahidi si'ahwa 'ahwanoiya Yehoba 'oina, ma paihowaina sihegaineya.
7 Coinega Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ihewaiwai tomota 'oidiya, ma tomuliyao 'adi boda
madou hedada tupwa Yelusalema 'oina, ma topwaoliyao tupwana baibaiwana wete
gwaeina sihesagoheya, ta Yesu sihemisaeya.

Sitibeni si'abiyahiya

8 Sitibeniina ma'ina waiwai, ta ma'ina helau madouna, ma paihowa 'ebe henainaida
ma 'ila'ilalao 'ipaihowediya tomota gamwagamwanidiya.
9 Ta tupwana tomota sinaoma ma Sitibeni ba'idadiu sihe'ohe'ohe, taudi tupwadi
meYudiya 'idi tapwalolo sihesaniyeya "Lihalihasina," ma tupwadi Yudiyaedi 'asa
Sailini 'oinega, ma tupwadi 'asa Alekisanidela 'oinega, ma tupwadi 'asa Silisiya ma
Esiya 'oidiyega, 10 ma geya sowasowahina sihewaiwai, weyahina Sitibeni 'ina gwae
'ana sanapu Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega.
11 Coinega taudi Sitibeni sitebaeya ma tupwana loheloheya sihegwaediya ma Sitibeni
sida he'ewa, sigwae, "Sitibeniina 'ina gwae galana 'ahesagoheya, beno Mosese
ma Yehoba 'i'ahwa galagalaediya." 12 Ma wete loheloheya sihenuwa laguwediya
ma Sitibeniina silo'aleheya, 'oinega boda baibaiwadi ma babadao ma wete loina
'ana tohe'itao sinaoma ma si'abiyahiya, ta sitoeya toloinao 'idi delihegogona 'oina,
13 ta tohe'ewa 'abo'abowedi sibwauwedima, ma taudi sigwae, "Loheya bewa tuta
baibaiwana 'oidiya Mosese 'ina loinao ma Hada He'asisi bewa wete 'isinasinalidi, 14 ta
wete 'ina gwae 'ahesagoheya 'igwae, 'Yesu tauna gwama Nasaleta 'abwa Hada He'asisi
bewa 'ida ligehi yahule ma mumugada Mosese 'i'ebwaegita 'ida buidi, ma hagadi
'ilagudi.' " 15 Ma todeli hegogonaedi mabwaiyadi Sitibeni manina si'e'ebubuya, 'ana
'ita anelose manina gide.

7

1 Ma Topwaoli Madouna Sitibeni 'ihesilaleya, 'igwae, "Togidega 'idi he'ewa weyahiu,
gwae moisa 'awa?"
2 Ma Sitibeni 'igwae, "Tasigwao ma tamagwao, 'igu gwae bewa wahesagohe.
Yehoba tomiya hane hedada mwalohene tubudai Ebalahamo 'oina 'ilatuwa, tutaina
Mesopotemi 'oina 'imiyamiya, ma 'abwa geya 'i'asa'asaliya Helana 'oina, 3 ma
Yehobaina 'igwae, 'Ebalahamo, 'ino gogo ma 'ino susu bewa 'u'ebesinedi ma 'utauya
hali tupwa, tupwaina yahe'itago 'oina.'
4 "Ta tupwa Kalidiya 'ihasineya ma 'ilo'asa Helana 'oina. Ma Ebalahamo tamana
'ina 'amasa mulina Yehoba 'ihanugeteya ma 'ebwa 'i'asa, 'ida gogo bewa 'oina, 5 ma
geya 'eta wete bale'u 'i'ebwae Ebalahamo 'ina 'ebeloina, ma hesi Yehoba 'igwae
hemisa tuwa ma 'abehega tupwaina bewa tauna Ebalahamo ma'ina susuwao 'idi
bale'u si'ewa, ma tuta nage 'oina Ebalahamo geya natunamo.
6 "Ma wete Yehoba 'ihepwaila nugeteya 'abehega Ebalahamo tubunao sihetaumana
hali boda 'idi tupwa 'oina, ma toni'asaedi paihowa mwauna nata si'ebwae Ebalahamo
tubunao 'oidiya, ta 'idi miya 'igala bolime powa handeledi 'oidiya. 7 Ma hesi Yehoba
'igwaeya, 'Cabwa toni'asaowedi loina mwaudi ya'ebwaedi, ma muliyetega tupwa nage
'oinega 'igu bodao silatu ma si'etuluha 'oiguwa tupwa bewa 'oina.'

8 “Ma Yehoba 'ina gwaeina 'ana 'ila'ilala 'i'ebwaeya Ebalahamo 'wapina 'ana
'upwa. Coinega Ebalahamo Aisake 'ihenatuneya, ta 'ina sabwelo nima ma hetoina
'oina 'wapina matana 'i'upweya, ma muliyetega Aisake Yakobo 'ihenatuneya, ma
muliyetega Yakobo natunao loheloheyadi tuwelo 'ihenatunediya, ma site tuwelowedi
tauda tubudao.
9 “Ta 'aigeda 'oidiyega sanina Yosepa, ma tasinao site lebeni sihe'ipi'ipiyeya ma
sihegimwaneyeya tomota tupwadi 'oidiya, ma taudi Yosepaina sitauyeya 'asa Itipita
'oina, 10 ma Yehoba ba'idana ta 'ilemeya 'ana mwauyao 'oidiyega, ta wete sonoga
bwebwe'ana 'i'ebwaeya, ma meItipita 'idi kini Pelo sonogaina 'i'ita lobeya, 'oinega
Pelo Yosepa 'ihemiya haneheya, ma loina 'i'ebwaeya tupwa Itipita mabwaiyana
weyahina, ta wete kiniina tauna 'ina hada weyahina.
11 “Ma muliyetega gomale madouna 'ilatuwa Itipita mabwaiyana ma 'asa Kenani
'oidiya, ma miya mwauna moisa 'ihapwesa, ma tubudaowedi geya 'adimo. 12 Ta
Yakobo tetela 'ihesagoheya 'abehega 'e'ahai Itipita 'oina 'imiyamiya, ma natunao
loheloheyadi 'ihesumanediya Itipita 'oina, 'e'ahai weyahina. 13 Ma muliyetega wete
sihila Itipita 'oina, ma Yosepa tasinao 'oidiya 'igwae latuwa, 'igwae, ‘Taugu tasimiu
Yosepa,’ ma Pelo wete 'oina 'ihepwailediya, 'igwae, 'Tasigwao bewa.’
14 “Ma Yosepa tamana Yakobo ma 'ina susuwao 'ibwauwedima, 'adi baibaiwa
sebeniti paibi, ma Itipita 'oina sinaoma. 15 Ma nobwa Yakoboina 'i'amasa, ma
wete tubudaowedi si'amasa, 16 ta wawanidi si'ewa hiledima gogo Sekemi 'oina,
ma sigalihediya, galihaina mwalo Ebalahamo 'ihemaiseya meSekemi, taudi Hemoli
natunao, 'oidiyega, beno galihaina 'ana maisa siliba 'i'ebwaediya.
17 “Ma Yosepa 'ina 'amasa mulina Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa Ebalahamo 'oina
'ihahoho pwaiya, ma meIsileli Itipita 'alona siyada hedada pwaiya, 18 eema kini
hauhauna 'ihegaina ma 'iloina pa'aledi, kiniina Yosepa geya 'isanapu, 19 ma
'i'abowediya, weyahina tubudaowedi 'iloinaedi ma natudiyao 'i'iudi siuledi 'atamana
ma si'amasa. 20 Ta gwama Mosese 'ili'uwa tuta nage 'alona, tauna 'ana 'ita
bwebwe'ana, ma tamana ma sinana 'idi hada si'itayahi dahweya wai'ena 'etoi. 21 Ma
muliyetega 'idi hadega silagu latuheya, ta Pelo natuna mewahinena 'ilobeya, ta 'itoeya
'ina hada ma 'abehega tauna natuna, ma 'i'itayahiya.
22 “Ta Mosese meItipita 'idi sanapu mabwaiyana sihe'iteya, ma 'isanapudiya, ta 'ina
gwaeyao ta 'ina paihowao 'oidiya 'ihewaiwai hedada.
23 “Ma tutaina 'ana bolime poti 'ilobeya, Moseseina nuwanuwana ma tasinao
meIsileli 'ihabo'enedi. 24 Coinega 'ina habo'enaina 'alona gwama Itipita 'aigeda
'ilobeya gwama Isileli 'ihunu bwagebwageya, 'oinega Mosese tasinaina 'ilemeya ma
gwama Itipitaina 'ilohe'amasiya. 25 Ta Mosese 'inuwatuhuya 'abehega tasinaowedi
sida sanapu 'abehega tauna nimanega Yehoba 'ida 'abihetedi, ma hesi geya sisanapu.
26 “Ma hali sabwelo ta Mosese tasinao 'eluwa 'ilobediya sihehe'upwa, ma
nuwanuwana ma 'i'eto'ausidi ma silolagu ma 'igwae, 'Ciyagwao, 'omi susu 'aigeda,
ma togidega ma 'imi miya wagihegala?”
27 “Ma tohe'upwaowedi 'aigeda 'oidiyega Mosese 'ina gwae 'ihemaiseya, ma
'igwae, 'Taiya 'owa 'utoho ma 'uhetoloina 'oima? 28 Togidega? Nuwanuwau ma
'ulohe'amasigau gidemusa boi gwama Itipitaina 'ulohe'amasiya?”
29 “Gwae bewa Mosese 'ihesagoheya ma 'i'ateyohowa ta 'idena, ma 'ihetaumana
tupwa Midiyani 'oina, ma nobwa 'ihaiya ma natunao loheloheyadi 'eluwa
'ihenatunediya. 30 Bolime poti mulina Mosese yoho 'awawa, 'oya Sainai deina,
'iyawayawala, ma anelose 'ilatuwa 'aiwe 'ala'alata ma nininiminega, 'aiwe man-
abaina 'alonega. 31 Ta Mosese 'i'iteya, 'oinega nuwana 'ihepwanopwanowa, ma
'inaonao deina sabi 'ita, ma Yehoba 'igwaeya, 32 'Taugu tubumwao, taudi Ebalahamo
ma Aisake ma Yakobo, 'idi Yehoba.’

"Ma Mosese 'ina matautega 'idededela, ma genuwana 'i'ebubuna.
33 "Ta Badaina 'igwaeya, 'Caheu 'ana butu 'uhalolo, weyahina tupwa beno 'oina
'utotoholo beno bale'u hehe'asisina, ta 'igu gwae 'uhesagohe. 34 Cigu tomotaiyao
Itipita 'alona 'idi miya galana yasanapuya, ta 'idi 'ahwanoi 'atemuyamuya yahesagoha
pwaiya, 'abehega yasuluma sabi lemedi. Ta 'owa 'utoholo ma yahewasego Itipita 'oina,
paihowa bewa weyahina.'
35 "Moisa, Moseseina mwalo silogwahateya, sigwaeya, 'Cowa hene taiya ma 'utoho
ma 'uhetoloina 'oima?" Ma hesi tauna Yehoba 'ihesinuweya ma 'abehega 'iloinedi, ma
wete 'ilemedi, anelose 'ina lemega, tutaina 'aiwe 'ala'alata 'oina 'ilatuwa 'oina.
36 "Coinega Mosese 'ila'ilala waiwaidi ma paihowa 'ebe henainaida 'ipaihowediya,
Itipita 'oina ma wete hola bwehabwehalina ma tupwaina yoho 'awawa 'oidiya, tutaina
Itipitega 'i'ewa latuhedima ma 'ihenugetediya tupwaina yoho 'awawa bolime poti
'oidiya.
37 "Bewa Moseseina meIsileli 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, 'Yehoba 'abwa tasimiyao
'oidiyega 'aigeda palopita 'ihesinuwe weyahimi, gide mwalo 'ihesinuwegauwa.'
38 "Ma wete Moseseina yoho 'awawa tubudao mabwaiyadi ba'idanao 'oya Sainai
'oina simiyamiya, ma anelose Mosese loina bwebwe'ana yawasida weyahina
'i'ebwaeya.
39 "Ma tubudaowedi Mosese sihe'idi'idiyeya ta 'ina loina silogwahateya, ma
nuwanuwadi ma sihila Itipita 'oina, 40 ma tasina Eloni sihegwaeya, sigwae, 'Cida 'ebe
'etuluha 'upaihowadi ma sihanugetegita, weyahina Mosese tauna mwalo Itipitega
'ihanugetegitama, geya tasanapu ta'eha nana 'itauya?" 41 Coinega 'idi 'ebe 'etuluha
tala bulumakau si'abiya, ma 'oina sipwaopwaoli, ma weyahina siyaliyaya madouna.
42 "Coinega Yehoba 'ilogwahatediya ta 'abehega siboi 'idi nuwatuhu sida paihowa,
beno 'wadima 'oidiya sida 'etuluha, gidemusa palopitao 'idi buki 'alona Yehoba 'ina
gwae 'imiyamiya, 'igwaeya,
'Comi meIsileli bolime poti tupwaina yoho 'awawa
wamiyamiya, hebahebaiyao wahunudi ma geya 'oiguwa wada pwaolidiya. 43 Ma hesi
hali 'ebe 'etulahaina sanina Moloke 'oina wapwaopwaoliyedi ma Molokeina
'ina hada wa'aha'ahali ba'idamiu, ma wete Lipani 'ina 'wadimaina 'oina
watulutuluha, ma wete ginaulaedi wa'abidiya matadiya wa'ahwa'ahwanoi,
'oinega yada pa'igomi ma watauya hali 'asa Babiloni papalina.' "
44 Sitibeni wete 'igwaeya, "Tubudaowedi Yehoba 'ina hada si'abiya 'ana 'ita gide-
musa Yehoba Mosese 'ihegwaeya ma 'ida 'abi'ese. Coinega si'abiya, ma mwalo tutaina
yoho 'awawa sitautauya, Yehoba 'ina hadaina wete si'aha'ahala dadane.
45 "Loheloheyaedi si'amasa ma mehau hadaina si'eweyama, taudi tubudao Yosuwa
ba'idanao. Mwalo hali bodao tupwa bewa 'ebwa simiyamiya, ma hesi Yehoba Yosuwa
ba'idanao 'ilemedi ma sihewaiwaiya bodaedi sipa'idiya, sidena, ta Yosuwa ba'idanao
bale'u bewa si'eweya, ta 'ebwa hadaina 'imiyamiya ma 'ana siga Debida 'ihetoloina.
46 Ma Debidaina weyahina Yehoba 'iyaliyaya, tauna tubudai Yakobo 'ina Yehoba, ma
Debida Yehoba 'oina 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi ma 'eguma sowasowahina 'abehega Yehoba 'ina
hada hauhauna 'ida 'abi. 47 Ma hesi Debida natuna Solomoni hadaina 'i'abiya. 48 Ma
hesi wanuwatuhu 'abehega Yehoba tauna tomiya tabwana hedada geya'abwa hada
tomota nimadiyega si'abi'abi 'oina 'imiyamiya, weyahina palopita 'aigeda Yehoba 'ina
gwae mwalo 'ihepwaila pwaiyeya, 'igwae,
49 'Galewa 'igu wagahata wasawasa, ma bale'u 'ahegu 'adi
'ebelagu. Coinega to hada sowasowahimi ma weyahigu
wada 'abi, ma hadaina 'oina ya'aiyawasi? 50 Weyahina ginaulaedi
bewa mabwaiyadi taugu yapaihowediya.' "

51 Ma Sitibeni 'ihegwaediya wete 'igwae, “Moisa, 'omi tonuwa potapota, 'oinega
Yehoba 'ina 'ila'ilala 'upwa 'wapimimo 'oina, ma geya 'atemiyega ma wete geya
tenamiya, 'oinega tuta baibaiwana Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina loina walologwahate,
gidemusa tubumiyao silogwahateya. 52 Ma wete, tubumiyao palopita mabwaiyadi
simumuga galagalaediya ma silohe'amasidiya, palopitaowedi taudi Todumwalu
'ina latuma sihepwaila nugeteya, 'oinega 'omi wete Todumwaluina watebaeya ma
walohe'amasiya. 53 Ta 'omi mwalo aneloseyao Yehoba 'ina loina si'ebwaegomiya, ma
hesi geya wada muliyeya.”

Sitibeni silohe'amasiya

54 Sitibeni 'ina gwae bewa toloinao sihesagoheya ta sigamwasowala madouna,
ma sihesala'i'ita 'idi gamwasowala weyahina. 55 Ma hesi Yaluyaluwa Tabuna
Sitibeni 'ilohemaheya, ma galewa 'i'e'ebubuya ta 'i'iteya Yehoba ma'ina wasawasa
maemaedanina, ma Yesu 'ina 'ebeulega 'itotoholo, 56 ma 'igwaeya, “Wa'ita, galewa
'i'eso'eya, ta ya'iteya Loheyaina Yehoba 'ina 'ebeulega 'itotoholo.”
57 Ma Sitibeni 'ana 'alehao siwuiwui 'enadi madounega, ma tenadi si'ausidiya
ta 'abehega Sitibeni 'ina gwae sahena sihehesagohe, ma mabwaiyadi sipiliya, ta
si'abiyahiya, 58 ma 'asega siula latuheya, ma da'uleyega si'ahuhe 'amasiya. Ma
Sitibeni 'ana tohe'ewa 'abo'abowao 'adi 'ale'owao silolodiya ta 'abehega da'uleyega
Sitibeni sida hunu. Ma 'adi 'ale'owedi hewali sanina Saulo 'i'itayahidiya. 59 Eema
Sitibeni siloloda'uleyeya, ma hesi 'ibwau haneya 'igwae, “Bada Yesu, yaluyaluwagu
'u'eweyawa.” 60 Ta 'i'ahetulasa, 'ibwau 'enana madounega, 'igwaeya, “Bada yo, 'idi
mumuga galana bewa geya'abwa 'uhehemaise 'oidiya.”
Cina gwaeina 'igumwala, ta yawasina 'igumwala.

8

1 Ma Saulo bodaedi 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anediya, Sitibeni 'ana lohe'amasa weyahina.

Saulo tohekalesiyao 'ilo'alehediya

Sabwelo nage 'oina tohekalesiyao tupwa Yelusalema 'oina 'adi 'alehaowedi sihe-
gaina ma silo'alehedi, 'oinega sisawala Yudiya ma Sameliya tupwaedi 'oidiya, ma Yesu
'ana tohepwailao site tuwelomo Yelusalema 'oina simiyamiya.
2 Ma tupwana tomota, taudi Yehoba 'ana tohe'asisiyao, Sitibeniina sigaliheya
ma'idi dou madouna. 3 Ma Saulo hesi tohekalesiyao 'imutumutudi ta weyahidi
'iluhuluhu hada 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya, ma 'eguma tohekalesiyao loheloheya ma wete
wahiwahine 'ilobalobadi, tuwa 'i'abiyahidi, ma deliya 'ilagu luhuwedi.

Pilipi 'ina guguya tupwa Sameliya 'oina

4 Ma tohekalesiyao sisawala, ma 'eguma to tupwa 'oina sitautauya, tetela
bwebwe'ana siloguguyaeya tomota 'oidiya. 5 Coinega Pilipi 'isulu 'aigeda Sameliya
'asaina 'oina, ma nobwa To'abihetenaina tetelina 'iguguyaeya 'oidiya, 6 ta mabwaiyadi
Pilipi 'ina gwae sihesagoheya, ma 'ina paihowa waiwaidi si'iteya. 7 Ceguma taiyawedi
silohala hi'ahi'a* 'oidiyega 'iula latuhedi, ma hi'ahi'aedi siwuiwui ma sihapwesa,
ma wete topeuyao ma tohasagesageula 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya. Coinega bodaedi
sitagwatagwala mahemahetena Pilipi 'ina loguguya 'oina, 8 ma 'oinega 'ebe yaliyaya
madouna gogoina 'oina.
9 Ma toni'asa 'aigeda, sanina Saimoni, tauna Pilipi 'ina gwae 'ihemiseya. Saimoniina
tauna mwalo 'i'oba'oba madouna gogoina 'oina, 10 ma meSameliya mabwaiyadi
sihenainaida Saimoni 'ina paihowa waiwaidi weyahidi, eema tauna sanina madouna.
Coinega tomota mabwaiyadi, nuwana babadao, nuwana bubutumao, Saimoniina
sihemisaeya ma sigwaegwae, “Tauna Saimoniina 'ina waiwai Yehoba 'oinega madou
hedadena.”

11 Coinega Saimoni 'ina gwaeyao sihesagohediya, weyahina 'ina 'obega
'i'abihenuwa pwanopwanowediya tuta mabwaiyana.
12 Ma muliyetega Pilipi 'ihapwesama ma tetela bwebwe'ana, To'abihetena Yesu
sanina ma Yehoba 'ina loina weyahidi 'iloguguya, ma sihemisaeya, ma sibabitaisowa,
loheloheya ma wete wahiwahine. 13 Ma Saimoni wete Yehoba 'ihemiseya, ta
'ina babitaiso mulina Saimoni Pilipi 'i'wayabuya ma Saimoniina 'i'iteya Pilipi 'ina
'ila'ilalao ma 'ina paihowa waiwaidi, ta 'oinega 'ihenainaida moisa.
14 Eeta Yesu 'ana tohepwailao taudi Yelusalema 'oina simiyamiya, tetela sihesago-
heya 'abehega meSameliya sitagwala pwaiya Yehoba 'ina gwae 'oina, 'oinega Pita
ma Yoni sihewasedima, 15 ta siteluwaedi sisuluwa Sameliya 'oina, ma tohemisao
hauhaudi weyahidi si'ahwa'ahwanoi ma 'abehega Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'iluhu 'oidiya.
16 Weyahina 'abwa geya 'iluhu 'oidiya. Beno tuwa Bada Yesu saninega sibabitaisowa,
17 'oinega Pita ma Yoni nimadi silagudiya 'oidiya ta Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oidiya
'iluhuwa. 18 Ta Saimoni paihowa bewa 'i'iteya 'abehega Yesu 'ana tohepwailao nimadi
silagudiya tomota 'oidiya, ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oidiya 'iluhuwa, 'oinega mane
'i'eweya ma 'abehega Pita ma Yoni 'i'ebwaedi, 19 ta 'igwaeya, "Cimi waiwai beno
nuwanuwagu wa'ebwaegau, ma 'oinega 'eguma nimagu yalagu taiyawedi 'oidiya,
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'iluhu 'oidiya."
20 Ma Pita Saimoni 'iheliyeya 'igwae, "Cino mane ba'idau wahesilae hataya,
weyahina 'abehega Yehoba 'ina 'ehele 'ino maneyega 'ugimwane. 21 Cowa geya 'ima
boda, ma hesi 'ateu 'imumuga galagala Yehoba matana. 22 Coinega 'ilobwainegowa ma
'ino pui bewa 'oinega 'unuwabui, ma 'u'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina, ma nuwana 'ino
nuwatuhu galadi bewa 'inuwasamudi. 23 Weyahina yasanapugowa 'ateu bi'ibi'ina,
he'ipi'ipi ma mumugau galadi 'oidiyega."
24 Ma Saimoni 'igwaeya, "Wa'ahwanoi Bada 'oina ma ginaulaedi galadi wahep-
wailediya, sahena 'oiguwa sinaonaoma."
25 Coinega Pita ma Yoni 'idi Bada weyahina sihepwaila latuwa, ma 'ina gwae
siguguyaeya, ma muliyetega sihila Yelusalema 'oina, ta 'idi tauya 'alona tetela
bwebwe'ana sihepwaileya Sameliya 'asanao 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya.

Pilipi gwama Idiopiya 'aigeda 'i'abi hebabitaisoya

26 Ma Yehoba 'ina anelose Pilipi 'ihegwaeya, "Cutoholo ma 'asudibwalala 'edaina
Yelusalemega ma 'asa Gasa 'oina 'utauya." Cedaina tupwa yoho 'awawa 'alonega
'itautau. 27 Coinega Pilipi 'itoholowa ma 'itauya, ma gwama Idiopiya 'ina waga lisilisi
'oinega 'itautauya 'ilobeya, tauna 'wawana bo'i si'ewa yahuleya, ma sanina madouna,
ta 'idi kuini Kanidesi weyahina 'ipaipaihowa, beno 'ina wasawasa mabwaiyana
'i'ita'itayahidi, ma tauna 'itauya pwaima Yelusalema sabi tapwalolo, 28 ta 'ina waga
lisilisi 'ihilahila 'ina 'asai, waga lisilisiina 'oina 'igeluwa ma Buki He'asisi 'ihasihasila,
palopita Aiseya 'ina lele 'ihasihasili.
29 Ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna Pilipi 'ihegwaeya, "Culomwayamwayau ma 'utauya waga
lisilisi 'oina." 30 Coinega Pilipi 'ipiliya, ma loheyaina 'enana 'ihesagoheya palopita
Aiseya 'ina lele 'ihasihasili. Ta Pilipi 'igwaeya, "Togidega, gwaeyedi 'uhasihasili
'usanapudiya?"
31 Ta loheyaina 'igwaeya, "Geya. Weyahina geya wete 'igu tohe'itamo." Coinega
loheyaina Pilipi 'ibwauweyama wagai, ma Pilipi 'igeluwa ta deina 'imiyatoiya, ta Buki
He'asisiina 'ihasiliya, 32 ta hasiliina 'ihasila pwaiya bewa gide 'ina gwae,
"Tauna gide sipi nata sihunu, nuwana gidemusa lami, hunuhunuwana 'ana to'upwa
matana 'itotoholo, geya 'aigeda wete 'enana 'igwae latu. 33 Ma wete 'ina yatala
'oina si'aboweya, ma 'idebamwadina. Coinega natunao tetelidi geya 'aigeda
taiya 'ihepwaila latu weyahina yawasina bale'uwa 'igumwagumwala."

34 Ta gwama Idiopiyaina Pilipi 'ihegwaeya, “Taiya weyahina palopita bewa
'igwaegwaeya? Tauna weyahina bo hali loheya weyahina?”
35 Coinega Pilipi 'igwaeya, “Yesu weyahina,” ma 'ihegaina hasilaina 'ana lihasa
weyahina ta Yesu tetelina 'ihe'itaeya.
36 Ta 'edaina sitautau ta we'aha si'ita lobeya, ma loheyaina 'igwaeya, “Nage we'aha!
Togidega, sowasowahina ma 'u'abihe babitaisogau, 'awa?” 37 (-)
38 Coinega 'ina topaihowao 'iloinaediya ma waga lisilisi si'abi henonoya, ma siteluwa
Pilipi mahetena sisuluwa ta sigayo suluwa we'aha, ma Pilipi loheyaina 'i'abihe
babitaisoya. 39 Ma we'ahega sigayohanema ta Yehoba Yaluyaluwana Pilipi 'itoeya, ma
loheyaina geya Pilipi 'i'ita'ita hila, ta ma'ina yaliyaya 'itauya 'ina 'asa.
40 Ma Pilipi hesi silobeya tupwa Asota 'oina, ma 'oinega 'itautau, ma tetela
bwebwe'ana 'iloguguyaeya 'asa 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya, ma 'ana siga 'ilatu Sisaliya.

9

Saulo 'inuwabui

1 Ma Saulo 'abwa tuwa Bada Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'oidiya 'ilolo'alehedi, nuwanuwana
'ilohe'amasidi. Coinega 'itauya Topwaoli Madouna 'oina, 2 nuwanuwana 'ina letao
'ileledi ma 'itauyedi meYudiya 'idi 'eto'autaina Damasiko 'oina, ma letaedi 'oidiyega
'abehega 'eguma Yesu 'ina 'eda 'ana tomuliyao 'ilobadi loheloheya ma wahiwahine,
'i'abiyahidi ma 'i'ewedima Yelusalema, sabi heyatalaedi. Eema letaedi 'i'ewediya
ma 'itauya. 3 Citautauya ta Damasiko 'oina 'i'iunamo 'ilatu, ma maedana galewega
'i'asilalama, 4 ta 'ibe'uwa bale'uwa, ma 'aigeda 'enana 'ihesagoheya 'igwaegwae,
“Saulo, Saulo, to'aha weyahina 'ulolo'alehegau?”
5 Ma Saulo 'igwaeya, “Bada taiya hede 'owa?” Ma 'enanaina 'igwaeya, “Taugu
Yesu 'ulolo'alehegau. 6 Ma hesi 'utoholo ma 'uluhu 'asai ma nobwa 'a hemataluwa
'uhesagohe ma 'abehega 'upaihowa.”
7 Ma tomotaiyedi Saulo ba'idanao sitautauya nuwadi 'ihepwanopwanowa ta sito-
holo henonowa, ma 'enanamo sihesagoheya, ma geya 'aigeda wete taiya si'ita.
8 Coinega Saulo bale'uwega 'itoholo hilama ta nuwanuwana ma matana 'iyahali,
ma hesiyage geya sowasowahina to'aha 'i'ita, weyahina matana sihogahoga, ma hesi
Saulo si'abinimeya ma siluhuweya Damasiko 'oina. 9 Ta nobwa sabwelo 'etoi geya
to'aha 'ida 'iteya, ma geya 'ida 'aiya ma wete geya 'ida numa.
10 Ma Damasiko 'oina, Yesu 'ana tomuliya 'aigeda 'imiyamiya, sanina Ananaiyasi, ta
'ina 'enomata'ite'itega Yehoba 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Ananaiyasi.” Ma Ananaiyasiina
'igwaeya, “Taugu Bada.”
11 Coinega Yehoba 'igwaeya, “Cutoholo, ma 'asa gamwagamwanega 'utauya 'eda
sanina Dumwaluna 'oinega, ma Yudasa 'ina hada loheya 'aigeda 'uhesilala, tauna
gwama Tasisi sanina Saulo, ma sauga bewa 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi, 12 ma 'aigeda loheya
sanina Ananaiyasi 'i'iteya 'itautauyama sabi 'abitohoina ma 'oinega matana si'asilala
hila.”
13 Ma Ananaiyasiina 'igwaeya, “Bada, loheyaina tetelina tomota baibaiwadi sihe-
gwaegauwa 'abehega loheya galana, ta 'ino tohemisao Yelusalema 'oina 'ilolo'aleha
hedadadi, 14 ma wete topwaoli madoudi sitagwaleya ma sauga bewa 'itauyama ma
'a bodao mabwaiyama sabi paimai, 'eguma saniuwega 'a'ahwa'ahwanoiwa.”
15 Ma Badaina 'ihegwaeya, “Tuwa, ma 'utauya 'oina. Weyahina Sauloina yahesin-
uwa pwaiya ma teteligu 'ihepwaile tomiya ganamuli 'oidiya, ma toloinao madoudi
matadiya ma meIsileli wete 'oidiya. 16 Ma 'abwa taugu yahe'itae muyao madoudi nata
'ilobadi 'agu hepwaila weyahina.”
17 Coinega Ananaiyasi 'itoholowa ma 'itauya Yudasa 'ina hada, 'iluhuwa ta Saulo
'i'abidebeya, ma 'igwaeya, “Tasigu Saulo, Badaina Yesu 'edai 'ilatuwa 'oiuwa,

tauna bewa 'ihewasegauwa matau 'ana 'abihe'asilala weyahina, ma wete 'abehega
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega 'ilohemahego." 18 Coinega Saulo matanega gide 'wenahi
sibe'uwa mwayamwayauwa ta 'i'ebubuna hila. Ma 'itoholoma, 'ibabitaisowa, 19 ma
wete 'e'ahai 'i'eweya ta 'ilohepa'ala.

Saulo 'iguguya Damasiko 'oina

Ma tupwana sabwelo 'oidiya Saulo Yesu 'ana tomuliyao ba'idanao simiyamiya
Damasiko 'oina. 20 Ma meYudiya 'idi hada tapwalolo 'oidiya Sauloina 'ihegaina
'iloguguya 'abehega Yesu tauna Yehoba natuna moisa. 21 Ma 'ana tohesagohao nuwadi
'ihenainaida madouna ma sigwaeya, "Ciya, 'ina guguya bewa wada hesagohe? Tauna
mwalo Yesu 'ana tomuliyao Yelusalema 'oina 'ilolo'alehedi, ta wete bewa 'ina tauyama
huhuna 'abehega Yesu 'ana tomuliyaedi 'ebwa simiyamiya 'i'abiyahidi ma 'ipaidi
ma 'ihiledi Yelusalema, topwaoli madoudi 'oidiya, ma togidega 'ina nuwabui 'iloba
'eseya?"
22 Ma Saulo 'ina guguya nage 'oina 'ihewaiwai hedadeya, ma meYudiyaedi Damasiko
'oina simiyamiya 'ihe'itediya 'abehega Yesu tauna To'abihetenaina, ma geya wete 'idi
'ebe gwaemo.

Saulo meYudiya 'idena sinediya

23 Saulo Damasiko 'oina 'imiyamiya, ma meYudiya siloiloina ma sida lohe'amasi,
24 ma Saulo hesi 'idi loina dahwana 'ihesagoheya 'abehega 'asa 'ana 'ahwa'edao
silomatayahidi ma 'ane to tuta Saulo 'ilatu sida lohe'amasi. 25 Coinega hinuwana
Saulo 'ana tomuliyao kodo madouna 'oina sido'oya, ma 'asa 'ana 'abwalu tabwanega
sihedawedaweya gwahunega, ma 'itauya.

Saulo 'ina tauyama Yelusalema

26 Ta Sauloina 'ihila Yelusalema ma 'itoho ma 'iluhu Yesu 'ana tomuliyao 'oidiya,
ma simatauteya, weyahina geya sihemise 'abehega 'inuwabui pwaiya. 27 Ma Banaba
'iboimo 'ilemeya Saulo, ma 'itoeya Yesu 'ana tohemisao 'oidiya, ma 'ihe'ote'otetela
'abehega Saulo 'edai 'idi Badaina 'ilobeya ma 'enana 'ihesagoheya, 'oinega Damasiko
'oina ma'ina 'atepatu Yesuina weyahina 'iguguya.
28 Coinega sitagwala Saulo 'oina ta 'iluhuwa 'adi boda 'oina. Ma 'idi paihowa
mabwaiyana Yelusalema 'oina tauna ba'idanao simiyamiya. Ma Sauloina ma'ina
'atepatu 'ihewaiwai Bada Yesu 'ana loguguya weyahina.
29 Ma meYudiya taudi to'ena Gilisi Saulo ba'idadiu sihegwaegwae ma
sihe'ohe'ohena, 'oinega taudimo siloiloina ma togidega ma silohe'amasi 'ese. 30 Ta
'idi loinaina tohekalesiyao sihesagoheya ta Saulo sitauyeya Sisaliya, ma nage 'oinega
sihewasaeya, 'itauya Tasisi.
31 Nage 'oina tohekalesiyao meYudiya ma meGalili ma meSameliya 'asaedi 'oidiya
simiya daumwala, ma sipa'ala, ma'idi he'asisi 'idi Badaina 'oina, ma Yaluyaluwa
Tabuna 'ina 'itayahina 'oinega 'adi boda 'imadouwa.

Pita 'ina sakowasi Lida ma Yopa 'oidiya

32 Ma Pita 'isakosakowasi tohekalesiyao 'oidiya ma 'idobi 'aigeda 'asa sanina Lida
'oina, 33 ta 'aigeda loheya topeu 'ilobeya, sanina Iniya, tauna bolime 'eit 'ina 'ebe'eno
'oina 'i'eno'eno ma geya sowasowahina ma 'iyawala. 34 Ma Pita 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae,
"Iniya, Yesu Keliso 'igihe bwebwe'anego, 'oinega 'utoholo ma 'ino sita 'u'atububudi."
Ta 'itoholo mwayamwayauwa. 35 Ma tomotaedi Lida ma Seloni 'adi tomiyanao si'iteya,
ta sinuwabuiya, ma 'oinega Bada Yesu sihemiseya.
36 Ma 'asa Yopa 'oina, Yesu 'ana tomuliya 'aigeda wahine 'imiyamiya, sanina Tabita,
ta 'ana bui Dokasa, 'ana bui hebai sanina diya, ma wahineina 'abihetena ta helau

huhuna. 37 Ma 'ilohala ma 'i'amasa. Coinega wawaninamo si'eweya ma sihehatuiya,
ma hada tabwana 'alona silaguya.
38 Ta 'asaina Yopa, Lida 'oinega geya bwaga, ma tohekalesiyao sihesagoheya
'abehega Pita 'asa Lida 'oina 'imiyamiya, 'oinega tomota 'eluwa sihewasaediya Lida
'oina Pita sabi toeina, ma Lida 'oina silatuwa, ma Pita si'ahwanoiyeya, sigwae, "Bada,
'unaoma talomwayamwayau 'ima 'asa."
39 Ma Pita 'igogona ma ba'idanao sitauyama Yopa 'oina, ta tohekalesiyao Pita sitoeya
hadaina 'alona. Ma hiwapeyao baibaiwadi Pita sitoholo 'wabu'wabuya ma sidoudou
ta 'adi 'ale'o sihe'itaeya, weyahina mwalo Dokasa tutaina mayawasina 'adi 'ale'owedi
'ipaihowediya, ma 'i'ebwaediya, ma sigwae, "Cale'owedi bewa tauna Dokasa 'ana
sahisahilao mwalo mayawasina ba'idamai 'amiyamiya."
40 Ma Pita 'iloinaediya ta hadega sihapwesa, ma taunamo 'imiyamiya ma 'i'ahetulasa
ma 'i'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina, 'oinega 'i'ita hila ma wawanina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae,
"Tabita 'utoholo." Ta Tabita matana 'iyahaliya ma Pita 'i'iteya, 'oinega 'eno'enowega
'imiyatoiya. 41 Ta Pita nimana 'i'abiyahiya ma 'i'abihe toholoya. Ci'abihe toholoya ma
hiwahiwape ta tohekalesiyaowedi 'ibwauwedima, ma Tabita mayawasina 'ihe'itaeya
'oidiya. 42 Ma wasaina 'i'elelewana tupwa Yopa mabwaiyana 'oidiya, ta tomota
mabwaiyadi Bada Yesu 'oina sihemisa. 43 Ma Pita Yopa 'oina 'imiya 'amana, loheya
sanina Saimoni 'ina hada, tauna 'ina paihowa hebai 'wapidi 'oidiyega tobwatobwa
'ipaipaihowadi.

10

Pita 'ina bo'ena Konilio 'oina

1 Ma 'asa Sisaliya 'oina 'aigeda loheya sanina Konilio 'imiyamiya, tauna meLoma
tolo'alehao 'adi baibaiwa handeledi 'adi tohanugeta, boda Itali 'oinega, 2 ma tauna
loheya bwebwe'ana, ta ma'ina susuwao Yehoba sihe'asisiyeya, ma tuta baibaiwana
wewelohedi 'ilemelemedi, ma 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina. 3 Ma sabwelo 'aigeda
'oina 'ilahilahiya, Konilioina 'ina 'enomata'ite'itega Yehoba 'ina anelose 'aigeda
'itautauyama 'oina, ma 'i'ita bwaibwainiya, ma aneloseina 'igwaeya, "Konilio!"
4 Ma Konilio aneloseina 'i'ebubuya, ta ma'ina matauta, ma 'igwae, "Bada to'aha?"
Ma anelose 'igwaeya, "Yehoba 'ino 'ahwanoiyao ma 'ino 'abihetenao taudi wewelo-
hedi 'oidiya 'isanapudiya, ma weyahidi 'inuwatuhugowa. 5 Coinega 'ino topaihowao
tupwadi 'uhetunedi ma sitauya Yopa, ma Saimoni tauna sibwauweya Pita sitoeyama.
6 Ma Pitaina 'aigeda wete Saimoni 'ina hada holai 'oina 'imiyamiya ma Saimoniina
'ina paihowa hebai 'wapidiyega tobwatobwa 'ipaipaihowa."
7 Aneloseina 'ina gwae 'igumwala ma 'itauya, ta Konilio 'ina topaihowao 'eluwa
'ibwauwedima ta 'ina tolo'aleha 'aigeda, tauna wete Yehoba 'ana tohe'asisi madouna.
Taudi sitetoiyedi 'ana tolemao bwebwe'adi. 8 Sitetoiyedi sitauyama ma anelose 'ina
hepwaila Konilio 'ihe'ote'oteteliya 'oidiya, ma 'ihetunedi Yopa 'oina, ma sitauya.
9 Mali sabwelo 'asudibwalala 'abwama sitautauya ma 'asa Yopa sihahohoya, ta
Pita hadai 'imiyamiya ta 'ihane tabwana sabi 'ahwanoi. 10 Ci'ahwa'ahwanoi ta
ma'ina gomale madouna. Cabwama hadai 'e'ahai sigibugibubu ma Pita 'i'eno
mata'ita'ita, 11 ma galewa 'i'iteya 'i'egegeya, ma 'aigeda ginaula 'i'iteya 'isuluma,
'ana 'ita gidemusa 'ale'o madouna papalina matadiyao powa 'oidiyega sihedawedawe
suluheyama bale'uwa, 12 ma 'alona hali hebai ma hali hebai ta hebai 'awa'awalidi ma
hali bwasumo ma hali bwasumo. 13 Ta 'aigeda 'enana Pita 'oina 'igwaeya, 'igwae, "Pita
'utoholo ma 'a hebai 'uhunudi ma 'u'ai."
14 Ma Pita 'ilogwahata, 'igwae, "Bada tuwa, weyahina geya 'aigeda wete hebai
'eto'etobodana bewama gidemusa yada 'aidi."

15 Ma 'enanaina 'igwae hila, 'igwae, “Yehoba hebai beno 'igihe bwebwe'ana pwaiya,
ma gesowana 'u'ahwa'ahwa galagalaedi.”
16 Ginaula bewa matoi Pita 'oina 'ihapwesa ma 'enanaina matoi gidemusa
'ihegwaeya, ma muliyetega ginaulaina 'ihila galewa. 17 Ma Pita 'inuwanuwa
'eda'edadama 'abehega to'aha 'enomata'ita'ita bewa 'i'ita pwaiya, ta tomota site-
toiyedi Konilio 'ihetunedima sihapwesa hadai, weyahina 'asai silatu pwaima, ma
Saimoni 'ina hada tomota 'oidiya sihesilaleya. 18 Coinega silobeya ma hada mata
'ahwaina sitoholo ma sibwau, “Ciyamayao, Saimoniina sihesaniyeya Pita, beno hadai
'imiyamiya, bo geya?”
19 Ma hadaina tabwanina Pita ma'ina nuwa 'eda'edadama 'imiyamiya ma
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oina 'igwaeya, “Pita, loheloheya 'etoi si'ebe'ebesego, ma sitauya
pwaima gabula. 20 Coinega 'utoholo ma 'usulu 'oidiya, ma ba'idamwao watauya, ma
geya sowana 'u'ate'ateyoho, weyahina taugu tomotaiyedi yahetunedima.”
21 Coinega Pitaina 'isuluwa 'oidiya ma 'igwaeya, “Taugu Pita! To'aha weyahina
watauyama?”
22 Ma sigwaeya, “Konilio 'ihetunemaiya, tauna tolo'alehao 'adi tohanugeta, ma
loheya dumwadumwaluna ma Yehoba 'ana tohe'asisi, ma wete Yudiya mabwaiyadi
si'ahwa loheya bwebwe'aneya, ta 'ana hemataluwa 'ihesagoheya Yehoba 'ina anelose
'oinega ma 'abehega 'owa 'ibwauwego tauna 'ina hada ma 'ino gwae 'ida hesagohe.”
23 Coinega Pita loheloheyaedi 'ibwauwediya, ma hadaina 'oina sihetaumana.
Gona 'i'adaleya ma sitoholowa, ta Pita ba'idanao sitauya, ma tupwadi 'iyadiyao Yopa
'oinega ba'idadiyao wete sitauya. 24 Sitautauya ma hali sabwelo sihapwesa Sisaliya.
Ma nage 'oina Konilio 'ina susuwao ma 'iyanao 'ibwau hegogonedima, ta 'ina hada
siyamwayamwa.
25 Coinega Pita 'ilatuma hadai, ma Konilio 'ihapwesa Pita matana 'ibe'u suluwa ma
'i'etuluha.
26 Ma Pita Konilio 'igihetoholoya ma 'igwaeya, “Cutoholo. Taugu loheya tuwa gide
'owa.”
27 Coinega Pita ma Konilio ba'idana sihehegwaegwae ta siluhuwa hadai, ma Pita
boda hada 'alona 'i'itediya, 28 ma 'ihegwaediya, “Comi geya Yudiya, tauma meYudiya
'ama loina wasanasanapu 'abehega geya 'ada bo'enegomi, wete geya ba'idamao
tada he'iya'iyagu. Ma hesi Yehoba 'enomata'ite'itega 'i'itegauwa ma gesowana
'aigeda tomota ya'ahwa galagalae. 29 Coinega tutaina Konilio 'ibwauwegauma geya
yalogwahata, ma hesi yatagwalegau ma yatauya pwaima. Ma to'aha weyahina
'ubwauwegauma?”
30 Ta Konilio 'igwaeya, “Bewa weyahina, sabwelo 'etoi sigumwala 'oina lahi-
lahiya, gidemusa bewa 'ana tuta 'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina, ma 'aigeda loheya ya'iteya
mataguwa 'itotoholo, ma'ana 'ale'o 'asilalaina. 31 Ma 'ihegwaegau, 'igwaeya, 'Konilio,
Yehoba 'ino 'ahwanoi 'ihesagoha pwaiya ma wete 'ino lema wewelohe 'oidiya
'inuwatuhu yahiya. 32 Coinega 'ino hewaliyao 'uhetunedi Yopa 'oina ma Saimoni
sibwauweyama, tauna sihesaniyeya Pita, ma hali Saimoni 'ina hada, Yopa 'oina
gadowa, 'imiyamiya, ma hali Saimoniina 'ina paihowa hebai 'wapidiyega tobwatobwa
'ipaipaihowadi.’ 33 Ma yalomwayamwayau ta 'igu hewahewaliyedi yahetunediwa ta
sibwauwegoma, ma 'utagwalegowa 'utauyama, ta yauwedo. Coinega bewa tuwa mab-
waiyama Yehoba matana 'adeli 'autama ma to'aha Badaina 'iloinegowa 'uhegwaemai
ma 'ahesagohe.”

Pita 'ina gwae Konilio ma'ina bodao 'oidiya

34 Ta Pita 'ihegwaediya 'igwae, “Moisa! Bewa nuwagu 'isabwalena 'abehega tomota
mabwaiyadi Yehoba matana mahemahetena, ma geya meYudiyamo 'ihelauwedi,
35 ma hesi hali tupwa ma hali tupwa tomoteninao 'eguma sihe'asisiye ma simumuga

dumwalu, 'iyaliyaya weyahidi. 36 Ma To'abihetena Yesu tauna mabwaiyada 'ida
Bada, ta Yehoba 'ina wasa bwebwe'ana 'i'ebwaeya Yesuina 'oina, tauma meIsileli
'ima 'ebe yaliyaya weyahina. Ma 'omi wasaina wasanasanapu, 37 weyahina Yoni
wasaina 'ihegaineya Galili 'oina tutaina 'iloguguya, ma tomota 'igihe babitaisowediya,
ma muliyega Yesu wasaina 'i'elelewaneya Yudiya tupwanao mabwaiyana 'oidiya.
38 Wasaina 'abehega Yehoba Yesu gwama Nasaleta 'igihe waiwaiyeya Yaluyaluwa
Tabuna 'oinega, ma 'isakowasi ma tomota 'ilemelemedi, ta 'eguma taiyawedi Tomud-
ulele 'igihe lohalediya Yesu 'i'abihe bwebwe'anedi, weyahina Yehoba 'ina waiwai
'oina 'imiyamiya. 39 Ma tauma Yesu 'ana tohepwailao, weyahina 'ina paihowa
'a'itediya Yudiya tupwanao mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, ma wete Yelusalema 'oina, ta
'ana 'ebelolagu 'aiwe 'oina situtu hepa'ineya ma 'i'amasa, 40 ma sabwelo hetoina
'oina Yehoba 'i'abihetoholo hileya ma 'igihelatuheya, 41 ma geya tomota mab-
waiyadi 'oidiya, beno tuwa tauma Yehoba 'ihesinuwemaiya 'ana tohepwailao tauma
matamega 'a'iteya, 'a'ai'ai ta 'anumanuma Yesuina ba'idamai.
42 Ma 'iloinemaiya ma tomota 'oidiya 'aloguguya 'abehega Yehoba Yesu
'ihesinuweya ta 'abehega tuta 'ana 'ebelolagu 'oina tauna loina 'ida paihowa tomota
taudi si'amasa weyahidi ma wete tauda mayawasida weyahida."
43 "Palopitao wete mwalona sihepwaila nugeteya 'abehega 'eguma taiyawedi Yesu
'oina sihemisa, nata 'idi puiyao Yehoba 'inuwasamudi Yesu tauna saninega."

Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'isuluma taudi geya meYudiya 'oidiya

44 Pita 'abwa 'igwaegwae ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'isuluma taudi sihenono 'oidiya,
45-46 ta taudi hali 'enana ma hali 'enana 'oidiyega sigwaegwae ta Yehoba sihehep-
watuwe. Ma hesi meYudiya taudi Yesu 'ana tohemisaedi Pita ba'idanao Yopa 'oinega
sitauyama, sinuwa pwanopwanowa weyahina si'iteya Yehoba tauna Yaluyaluwa
Tabuna 'i'ebwaeya tomiya ganamuli, taudi geya meYudiya 'oidiya.
Ma Pita 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, 47 "Ciyagwao, wa'ita Yaluyaluwa Tabuna si'ewa
pwaiya, gidemusa mwalo tauda. Coinega geya sowasowahina 'idi babitaiso we'ahega
ta'etobode 'awa?" 48 Ta Pitaina 'iloina ma To'abihetena Yesu saninega sibabitaiso.
Muliyega tomotaedi Pita si'ahwanoiyeya ma sabwelo hisa wete ba'idadiu simiyamiya,
ta 'itagwala.

11

Paihowa bewa weyahina Pita 'ihehepwaila

1 Ma Yesu 'ana tohepwailao ma wete tohekalesiyao, taudi Yudiya 'ana tomiyanao,
wasa sihesagoha pwaiya 'abehega tupwadi tomiya ganamuli Yehoba 'ina gwae
sihemisaeya. 2 Coinega tutaina Pita 'ihane hila Yelusalema 'oina, tohekalesiyao taudi
Mosese 'ina loinao 'ana tomuliyao Pitaina silomugiyeya, 3 sigwae, "Togidega ma 'owa
'uluhuwa taudi geya meYudiya 'idi hadai ma ba'idamwao wa'ai?"
4 Ta Pita 'ihegaina ma paihowaina mabwaiyana 'ihewasa bwaibwainiya,
'igwaeya, 5 "Mwalo taugu Yopa 'oina yamiyamiya ta ya'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba
'oina, ma 'enomata'ite'itega 'aigeda ginaula ya'iteya gide 'ale'o madouna ma
papalina matadiyao powa 'oidiyega galewega sihedawedawe suluheyama 'oiguwa.
6 Ginaulaina 'alona ya'e'ebubuya, ma ya'iteya hebaiyao, ma hebai bosasa ma mwata
ma wete bwasumowao 'ale'oina 'alona simiyamiya. 7 Ma 'aigeda gwae yahesagoheya
'ihegwaegauwa, 'igwae, 'Pita, 'utoholo ma 'a hebai 'uhunudi ma 'u'ai.'
8 "Ma taugu yagwaeya, 'Bada tuwa! Weyahina geya 'aigeda wete ginaula
hehe'asisina yada 'aidiya.'
9 "Ta 'enanaina galewega 'igwae hila, 'igwaeya, 'Yehoba hebai beno 'i'abihe
bwebwe'anediya, 'oinega gesowana 'u'ahwa'ahwa galagalae.'

10 “Ginaulaina matoi 'oiguwa 'ilatuma, ma 'enanaina wete matoi 'ihegwaegauwa,
ta muliyega mabwaiyana 'ihaneya ta 'i'waiha galewa. 11 Ma nage tutaina 'oina
loheloheya 'etoi silatuma hadaina 'oina yamiyamiya, Sisaliya 'oinega sitauyama
weyahigu.
12 “Ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ihegwaegauwa 'igwae, 'Cutoholo ma sahena
'uhehenuwanaluwa, ma tuwa hesi taudi ba'idamwao watauya.’ Ma 'iyadao site
sikisi bewa si'wayabugauwa, ma 'atauya Konilio 'ina hada 'aluhuwa.
13 “Ma loheyaina 'oima 'ihe'ote'otetela, 'igwaeya, 'Mwalo 'aigeda anelose ya'iteya
'igu hada 'alona 'itotoholo ma 'igwaeya, “Konilio, 'ino 'ali'eyao 'uhetunedi Yopa
'oina ma Saimoni tauna sihesaniyeya Pita, sitoeyama, 14 ma tauna wasaina 'abwa
'ihegwaegomi ma 'oinega 'omi ma'imi susuwao helau waloba.” '
15 “Coinega yahegaina ma yahehegwaegwae, ta Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oidiya 'isuluwa
gidemusa mwalo tauda 'oida 'isuluma.
16 “Ma Bada mwalo 'ina gwae yanuwatuhu yahiya 'igwaeya, 'Yoni tomota we'ahega
'i'abihe babitaisowediya ma 'omi 'abwa Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega wababitaiso.’
17 Yehoba 'ina 'ebwayaina 'oidiya gidemusa tauda 'oida tutaina tagimi hemisa Bada
Yesu Keliso 'oina. Ma taugu geya sosowagu Yehoba 'ina paihowa bewa ya'etobode.”
18 Pita 'ina gwae bewa sihesagoheya ma geya 'idi 'ebe gwaemo, ta Yehoba sihep-
watuwe, sigwaeya, “Moisa tuwa, Yehoba tauna 'itagwatagwala taudi tomiya ganamuli
'oidiya 'abehega sinuwabui, ta taudi wete yawasi hataya siloba.”

Tohekalesiyao 'asa Anitioki 'oina

19 Mwalo tohekalesiyao 'adi 'alehao Sitibeni silohe'amasiya, ma wete sitoho ma
tohekalesiyao mabwaiyadi sida mutudi, 'oinega tohekalesiyaowedi sidena hali 'asa
ma hali 'asa 'oidiya, ma tupwadi silatuwa Pinisiya ma Saipilosi ma Anitioki 'oidiya,
ma wasa bwebwe'ana sihehepwaila meYudiya 'oidiya, ma hesi geya sihepwaila taudi
tomiya ganamuli 'oidiya. 20 Ma muliyega tupwadi tohekalesiyao taudi meSaipilosi
ma meSailini silatuwa 'asa Anitioki 'oina ma Bada Yesu wasana siloguguyaeya taudi
meYudiya ma taudi geya meYudiya wete 'oidiya, 21 ma Badaina 'i'abihe waiwaiyediya
ma tomota tupwana baibaiwana 'idi gwae sihemisaeya ma sitehinowa Badaina 'oina.
22 Tupwadi taudi tomiya ganamuli sihemisa Badaina 'oina, 'oinega wasadi
'i'elelewana, ta tohekalesiyao Yelusalema 'oina sihesagoheya, 'oinega Banaba sihe-
wasaeya ma 'ihabo'enedi. 23 Ta tutaina Banaba 'itauyama Anitioki 'oina, Yehoba 'ina
helau tohekalesiyaowedi 'oidiya 'i'iteya ma 'iyaliyaya madouna, ta 'ilohatotodiya ma
gesowana sihehenuwanaluwa, ma hesi sida toholo pa'ala ma'idi hemisa 'idi Bada
'oina. 24 Weyahina Banaba loheya bwebwe'ana, ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ilohemaheya,
ma ma'ina hemisa madouna. Ta 'ina loguguya 'oinega tomota tupwana baibaiwana
sihemisaeya, ma tohekalesiyao 'idi boda 'ihehemadou.
25 Muliyetega Banaba 'itauya Tasisi ma Saulo 'i'ebeseya, 26 ma 'ilobeya, ta ba'idana
sihila Anitioki 'oina. Eeta bolime 'aigeda 'alona siloguguya tohekalesiyaedi 'idi
'eto'auta 'oidiya, ma tomota mabwaiyadi sihehe'itadi. Casaina Anitioki 'oina Yesu 'ana
tomuliyao tutaina 'oina sihesani nugetediya Kelisitiyanao.
27 Tuta nage 'oina tupwadi palopitao Yelusalema 'oinega sisuluma Anitioki 'oina,
28 ma 'aigeda 'oidiyega, sanina Agabu, 'idi 'eto'auta 'oina 'itoholo, ma Yaluyaluwa
Tabuna 'ina waiwaiyega 'ihepwaila nugeta 'abehega 'abwa gomale madouna
'ihapwesa gogo mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, eeta muliyetega Sisa Kalodiu 'ina tuta hetoloina
'oina gomale madouna 'ihapwesa.
29 Ta tutaina Yesu 'ana tomuliyao Agabu 'ina hepwailaina sihesagoheya taudimo
siloina ma 'abehega 'aigeda 'aigeda sitoho ma si'ehele ma lema mane sihewasae
'iyadiyaowedi tupwa Yudiya 'oina simiyamiya. 30 Coinega si'ehele nugeta ta mane

silobeya, ma tutaina gomale 'ilatuwa 'oina si'ebwaediya Banaba ma Saulo taudi sitauyeya Yelusalema 'oina, tohekelasiyao 'idi babadao 'oidiya.

12

Yemesa silohe'amasiya ma Pita deliya silagu luhuweya

1 Tuta nage 'oina kini Helodi 'ina loina pa'alina 'ilatuwa, ma 'ina tolo'alehao tupwadi
tohekalesiya si'abiyahidiya sabi 'abihegaladi. 2 Coinega Yemesa, tauna Yoni tasina,
Helodi 'ina loinega sihunuya 'elepega, ma 'i'amasa.
3 Ma meYudiya siyaliyaya Yemesa 'ina 'amasa weyahina. Ta Helodi 'iloina hila ma
Pita si'abiyahiya. Ta wiki beno meYudiya 'idi he'asisi 'ana tuta ma beledi daisina, geya
'ana 'ebe gihesesehamo si'aiya.
4 Pitaina si'abiyahiya ma deliya silaguya, ma Helodi 'ina tolo'alehao sikisitini
'iloinaedi silomatayahi bwaibwaini, ma Helodi 'inuwanuwatuhu 'abehega Hataona
Guyaina mulina Pitaina 'ida lagulatuhe meYudiya 'oidiya ta 'ina yatala sida paihowa.
5 Coinega deliya si'itayahiya ta tohekalesiyao si'ahwa'ahwanoi waiwai Yehoba 'oina
Pita weyahina.

Anelose Pita 'ilemeya

6 Ta Pita tupwana sabwelo 'oina deliya 'imiyamiya, ma hali sabwelo 'oina
Helodi Pita 'ida lagulatuhe yatala weyahina, ma hinuwana Pita tolo'alehao 'eluwa
gamwagamwanidiya 'i'eno'eno, ma 'ana 'ebepai seni 'eluwa 'oidiyega sipaiya, ma
wete deli mata'ahwana tolo'alehao si'ita'itayahi.
7 Ta Yehoba 'ina anelose 'aigeda mwayamwayau 'ilatuma ma deliina 'alona 'i'asilala,
ma aneloseina Pita lesulesuna 'isapiya ta 'ilohanohanoya ta 'igwaeya, "Cutoholo
mwayamwayau." Ta 'ana 'ebepai nimanega sibe'uwa. 8 Ma aneloseina 'ihegwaeya,
'igwae, "Ca 'ale'o 'u'ote ma 'a butu 'u'otedi." Ta gwaeina Pitaina 'ihematamataneya.
Ta aneloseina wete 'igwaeya, "Ca hewanuwega 'u'abobo ma 'umuliyegau." 9 Ta
'ilatuwa ma Pita 'imuliyeya ma 'inuwatuhuya 'abehega 'inihinihi, ta geya 'isanapu
'abehega aneloseina 'ina paihowa moisa.
10 Coinega to'itayahina 'aigeda si'ebesineya, ma heluwena wete si'ebesineya.
Cahwa'eda madouna pwawatiyega sipaihoweya 'oina sitauyama, ma 'ahwaina
'iboimo 'i'eso'eya, ma sihapwesa 'asai ma 'eda 'oinega sitauya ta mwayamwayau
aneloseina Pita 'i'ebesineya.
11 Ma Pita 'inuwasabwalena ta 'igwae, "Yasanapu pwaiya 'abehega 'ida Bada 'ina
anelose 'ihewasaeyama ma 'ilemegauwa Helodi 'ina loina 'oinega, ta gesowana
meYudiya 'idi nuwatuhuwao sida paihowadi." 12 Pitaina nuwana 'isabwalena ma
'itauya Meli 'ina hada, tauna Yoni sinana, ta Yoni sanina heluwena Maki, ma hadaina
'alona tomota baibaiwadi bo'i si'autama ta si'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina.
13 Eeta Pita hada 'ana 'ahwa'eda 'oina 'i'etunatuna'e'eya ma topaihowa mewahi-
nena sanina Loda 'itauyama, 14 ma Pita 'ina gwae 'isanapuya ma 'iyaliyaya madouna,
ta geya 'ahwa'eda 'ida so'eya, ma 'ihila mwayamwayau hada 'alona ta 'igwaeya, "Pita
'ahwa'eda 'itotoholo."
15 Ma sigwae, "Yauyauleiu!"
Ta wahine 'ahwana 'ipa'ala 'abehega tauna Pitaina.
Coinega sigwae, "Nuwana Pita 'alu'aluwana."
16 Ma Pita 'abwama 'atamana, ma 'i'etunatuna'e'eya. Eeta 'ahwa'eda siso'eya, ma
si'iteya tauna, ma nuwadi 'ihenainaida moisa. 17 Ma Pita nimanega 'i'etobodediya
ma sihenono, ta 'ihe'ote'otetela 'idi Bada deliyega 'itoeyama. Ta 'igwae, "Wasa bewa
wahepwaila Yemesa ma'iyanao wete 'oidiya." Ma 'i'ebesinediya ta 'itauya hali tupwa.
18 Gona 'i'adaleya ma tolo'alehao nuwadi 'ihenainaida ma si'ateyohowa madouna
Pita weyahina, togidega 'ilatu 'esa. 19 Ma Helodi 'iloinaediya ma Pitaina si'ebese.

Si'ebe'ebeseya ta geya siloba. Coinega tolomatayahinao 'idi yatala 'ipaihoweya, ma 'adi lohe'amasa 'iloinaediya. Eeta silohe'amasidiya ma Helodiina Yudiya 'oinega 'isuluwa Sisaliya, ma nobwa 'imiyamiya.

Helodi 'ina 'amasa

20 Helodiina meTaiya ma meSaidoni mwalo 'igamwasowalediya, ta sitoho ma Helodi
'ina to'itayahinaina sanina Bilasito si'abihe yaliyaya. Eeta si'abihe yaliyayeya, ma
muliyetega mabodaidi sitauyama Helodi 'oina, ta nuwanuwadi ma ba'idanao sida
he'iya'iyagu hila, weyahina taudi 'adi 'e'ahai kiniina 'ina tupwega silobaloba.
21 Ta Helodi 'aigeda sabwelo 'iupaeya ma ba'idanao sida gwaegwae. Ma sabweloina
'oina 'ana 'ale'o wasawasa 'i'oteya ta 'ina wagahata wasawasa 'oina 'imiyatoiya ma
bodaedi 'oidiya 'igwaeya.
22 Cigwaegwae 'igumwala, ma bodaedi sibwaubwau, sigwae, "Nage 'aigeda Yehoba
'enana, ma geya tomota 'enana."
23 Tuta nage 'oina Yehoba 'ina anelose Helodi 'ihunuya, weyahina Yehoba 'ana
hepwatu 'ilagu balaheya tauna 'iboi 'oina, ta yapwayapwa 'alona si'aiya, ma 'i'amasa.
24 Ta 'oinega Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ihewaiwai tomota baibaiwadi ma tupwa mab-
waiyana 'oidiya. 25 Ta Banaba ma Saulo 'idi paihowa Yelusalema 'oina silo-
hegumwaliya, ma sisulu hilama Anitioki 'oina, ta Yoni sitoeyama ba'idadiu. Yoniina
sanina heluwena Maki.

13

Banaba ma Saulo 'idi paihowa

1 Casa Anitioki 'oina, tohekalesiyao 'idi palopitao ma tohe'itao bewa: Banaba ma Sai-
moni (tauna sibwauweya Dubaduba) ma Lusiyasi (tauna gwama Sailini) ma Manaeni
(tauna kini Helodi 'ana yaso 'aigeda) ta wete Saulo. 2 Taudi sitapwatapwalolo ma'idi
hudi Yehoba 'oina, ta Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Nuwanuwagu Ban-
aba ma Saulo 'igu paihowa 'aigeda weyahina, 'oinega 'omi watagwaledi paihowaina
'oina." 3 Ta Yehoba 'oina si'ahwa'ahwanoi hila magomaledi, ma si'abidebediya, ta
Banaba ma Saulo sihewasediya 'idi paihowaina weyahina.

Cidi paihowa tupwa Saipilosi 'oina

4 Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ihetune pwaidiya ta sidobiya Salusiya, ma wagai sigeluwa
ma si'u'e, sihabala bwanabwana Saipilosi 'oina, 5 ma nobwa 'asa sanina Salami 'oina
silaga, ta meYudiya 'idi hada tapwalolo 'oina Yehoba 'ina gwae sihepwaileya. Caigeda
'idi hewali ba'idadiu sisakosakowasi, sanina Yoni.
6 Eeta bwanabwanaina mabwaiyana 'oidiya sisakowasi hegumwaliya, ma 'asa
Pepose 'oina silatuwa. Ma nobwa 'aigeda to'oba, sanina Bayesu, gwama Yudiya, tauna
palopita 'abo'abo 'aigeda.
7 Ma Bayesuina 'iyana 'asa 'ana tohanugeta, sanina Sagiu Paulosi, loheya sanasana-
puina. Eeta Sagiu Paulosiina Banaba ma Saulo 'ibwauwedima, ta nuwanuwana ma
Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ihesagohe, 8 ma hesi to'oba 'i'ausidiya, weyahina geya nuwana ma
toloinaina 'ihemisa Yesu 'oina. To'obaina sanina 'ana bui Elaimasi, beno tobalahu.
9 Ma hesi Saulo, tauna sanina heluwena sibwauweya Paulo, Yaluyaluwa Tabuna
'ilohemaheya ma to'obaina 'i'e'ebubu, 10 ma 'igwaeya, "Cowa Seitani 'ina boda
ma to'abo madouna, 'oinega paihowa dumwaluna 'uhe'aleheya, ma Bada 'ina 'eda
dumwaluna tuta mabwaiyana 'utohotoho ma 'abehega 'u'abihepwayo'e. 11 Coinega
bewa tuwa Bada 'ina waiwai 'oinega matau 'ihoga tuta to'uto'upanamo weyahina, ma
sahena hala 'ina 'asilala 'u'ita'ita."

Tuta nage 'oina hogahoga gide 'oinega to'obaina matana 'iguguyouwa, ma
'ibesabesa taiya 'ileme ma 'ihanugete. 12 Ta toloinaina Sagiu Paulosi 'i'iteya Paulo 'ina
paihowaina, ma Bada tetelina weyahina nuwana 'ihenainaida, 'oinega 'ihemiseya.

Sitauya Anitioki tupwaina Pisidiya 'alona

13 Ta Paulo ma'ina bodao Pepose 'oinega sigeluwa ma si'u'e hila, ma Peliga 'oina
siluhuwa, tupwa Pamipiliya 'alona. Ta Yoni 'i'ebesinediya ma 'ihila Yelusalema.
14 Ma hesi Paulo ma'ina bodao Peliga si'ebesineya ma hali Anitioki 'oina silatuwa,
beno tupwa Pisidiya 'alona. Eema sabwelo Sabati 'oina siluhuwa meYudiya 'idi
hada tapwalolo 'oina, simiyatoiya. 15 Ma tohanugetao Mosese 'ina loina 'ana
hasila, ma palopitao 'idi gwae 'ana hasila sihasilidiya, ta tohanugetaowedi 'aigeda
loheya sihewasaeya Paulo ma Banaba 'oidiya ma 'abehega 'ihemataluwedi, 'igwaeya,
"Ceguma guguya bo he'ita 'oimiya beno wahepwaila tomota 'oidiya."
16 Coinega Paulo 'itoholowa ma nimana 'i'abihaneheya, ta 'igwae, "Tasigwao,
meIsileli, ma 'omi hali tupwega Yehoba 'ana tohe'asisiyao, 'igu gwae bewa wa-
hesagohe. 17 Yehoba mwalona meIsileli tauda tubudao 'ihesinuwediya, ta 'idi
boda 'i'abihe madouya 'idi miya taumana Itipita 'alona, ta 'ina waiwai madouna
'oinega 'ihanugetediya ta Itipita si'ebesineya. 18 Ma bolime poti 'oidiya 'idi we'ao
'ihe'alama'i'itanediya tupwa yoho 'awawa pwatula.
19 "Ta muliyetega kini site sebeni ma'idi bodao 'imutudiya tupwa Kenani 'alona,
ma tupwaina meIsileli 'i'ebwaediya 'idi bale'u, ma simiyamiya gide bolime powa
handeledi ma pipiti 'oidiya. 20 Ma muliyetega 'idi toloinao 'i'ebwaediya ma siloinediya
'ana siga palopita Samuwela 'ilatuwa.
21 "Samuwela 'ilatuwa ta si'ahwa'ahwanoi ma Yehoba 'idi kini 'i'ebwaedi, 'oinega
Saulo 'i'ebwaediya, tauna Kisi natuna, ta 'ina susu Beniyamina 'oinega, ma
bolime poti 'oidiya 'iloiloinaedi. 22 Muliyetega Yehoba Saulo 'ilososomaneya ta 'idi
kini hauhauna Debida 'ilaguya. Tauna Debida weyahina Yehoba 'igwaeya, 'Desi
natuna Debida yalobeya, ma yahemisaeya, weyahina 'igu nuwatuhuwao baibaiwadi
'ipaipaihowadi.' 23 Ta Debida 'ina susuwega, Yehoba tauda meIsileli 'ida To'abihetena
Yesu 'i'abilatuheya, gidemusa mwalona 'ihepwaila nugeteya.
24 "Ta mwalo tutaina Yesu geya 'ilatulatuma, Yoni 'iloguguya meIsileli 'oidiya ma 'idi
puiyao 'oidiyega sinuwabui ma 'i'abihe babitaisowedi, 25 ma Yoni 'ina paihowa 'ana
'ebe lolagu 'oina 'igwaeya, 'Comi wanuwatuhuya 'abehega taugu taiya? Taugu geya
To'abihetenaina. Ta tauna muliguwega 'inaonaoma Tabwana hedada. Ta taugu geya
'ilobwainegau ma 'ahena 'ana butu yalihasidi.'
26 "Tasigwao, 'omi Ebalahamo 'ina susuwao, ma wete 'omi hali tupwega Yehoba 'ana
tohe'asisiyao wahesagohe 'abehega 'abihetena tetelina bewa 'oida 'ilatu pwaima. 27 Ta
Yelusalema 'ana tomiyao, ma 'idi babadao, To'abihetenaina geya sisanapu, ma wete
palopitao 'idi hepwailao Sabati 'aigeda 'aigeda sihasihasili totapwalolo 'oidiya, ma
hesiyage geya sisanasanapudi, ta hesi To'abihetenaina sitebaeya, 'oinega palopitao 'idi
hepwaila nugetao mwalona hene 'adi moisa tuta bewa si'abilatuheya. 28 Ta geya 'eta
'ina puimo sida lobeya, ma 'oinega silohe'amasi, ma tuwa hesi Pailato si'ahwanoiyeya
ma 'ilohe'amasi.
29 "Ta gwaeyedi Buki He'asisi 'oina sihepwaila nugeteya To'abihetena weyahina,
mabwaiyana nage meYudiya sipaihowa pwaidiya, ta 'ina 'amasa mulina 'ana kelose
'oinega silagu suluheya ma sigaliheya. 30 Ma Yehoba 'amasa 'oinega 'i'abihe to-
holoya, 31 ta sabwelo tupwana baibaiwana 'ilatulatu 'ana to'wayabuwao 'oidiya,
taudi mwalo mahetenao Galiliyega ma Yelusalema 'oina sinaoma. Taudi bewa tuwa
To'abihetenaina weyahina sihehepwaila tomota 'oidiya. 32 Ma tauma wete tetela
bwebwe'ana bewa 'a'ebwaegomi, mwalo Yehoba 'igwae hemisa tubudao 'oidiya,
33 ta sauga bewa 'i'abihe latuya yaso hauhauda 'oida, tutaina Yesu 'amasega 'i'abihe

toholoya. Bewa weyahina wali Same heluwena 'oina Yehoba 'ina gwae sihepwaila nugeteya, 'igwae,
'Cowa natugu nige ya'ahwa natunegowa.'
34 "Ma wete 'i'abihe toholo hileya ma sahena 'i'ama'amasa hila, nuwana 'imwahumwahulu, ma bewa weyahina 'ihepwaila nugeteya, 'igwae,
'Ginaulaedi bwebwe'adi yagwae hemisediya Debida 'oina, 'abwa ya'ebwaego.'
35 "Ma wete 'aigeda wali Same 'oina bo'i 'ihepwaila nugeta, 'igwaeya,
'Sahena watagwatagwala ma tauna 'uhesinuwaeya 'imwahumwahulu.'
36 "Gwae bewa geya Debida tauna weyahina. Debidaina 'ina tuta Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu 'ipaihowediya, ma 'i'amasa ta sigaliheya tubunao mahetediu ma 'imwahumwahulu, 37 ma hesi loheyaina 'amasega Yehoba 'i'abihe toholoya geya 'imwahulu. 38-39 Coinega tasigwao, wasanapu bwaibwaini 'abehega loheyaina 'oinega 'imi puiyao 'adi nuwasam waloba. Ma 'eguma taiya tauna 'oina 'ihemisa, 'ina puiyao 'oidiyega 'ilihasi. Ta hesi Mosese 'ina loina geya sowasowahina 'ilihasigomi.
40 "Coinega wa'ita yahigomi ma gwaeina palopitao mwalo weyahina sigwaegwae hemisa, sahena 'oimiya 'ilatulatu. Gwaeina 'igwaeya,
41 'Comi tolotuyenao, 'igu paihowa bewa wa'ita ma weyahina nuwami 'ihenainaida, ma muliyetega wahesilae, weyahina 'imi tuta 'oina 'igu paihowaina nata sihepwaila 'oimiya, ma hesi geya wahemisa.' "
42 Ta Paulo ma Banaba sihapwesa, ta bodaedi si'ahwanoiyediya ma hali Sabati wete he'ita bewa 'oidiya sihepwaila hila.
43 Ta boda hada tapwalolowega sihapwesama, ma tupwadi meYudiya, ma tupwadi Yehoba 'ana tohemisao hali tupwa ma hali tupwa 'oidiyega, Paulo ma Banaba sihemuli tabubudiya, 'oinega Paulo ma Banaba 'oidiya siloguguya ta 'abehega Yehoba 'ina helau si'abiyahi.

Paulo ma Banaba siguguya taudi tomiya ganamuli 'oidiya

44 Ma hali Sabati 'oina, 'asaina 'ana tomiyao baibaiwadi si'eto'autama Yehoba 'ina gwae sabi hesagoheina. 45 Ma hesi meYudiya, boda madouna si'iteya, 'oinega sihe'ipi'ipiyeya, ma Paulo 'ina guguya si'ahwa 'abo'aboweya, ma si'ahwa galagalaeya. 46 Ta Paulo ma Banaba ma'idi 'atepatu sigwae latuwa meYudiyaedi 'oidiya sigwaeya, "Cilobwaineya ma Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ahepwaila nugete 'oimiya, ma bewa tuwa walogwahateya, nuwana 'omi waboi waloinaegomi 'abehega geya sowasowahimi ma yawasimi hataya waloba, 'oinega 'alogwahategomiya, ma tomiya ganamuli 'oidiya 'aloguguya, taudi geya meYudiya 'oidiya.
47 "Weyahina Bada 'iloinemaiya, 'igwae,
'Cimi paihowa ya'ebwaya pwaigomiya ma 'abehega 'omi taudi tomiya ganamuli 'idi mayale, ma tupwa mabwaiyadi 'oidiya 'adi 'abihetena watauye.' "
48 Eeta taudi tomiya ganamuli Paulo ma Banaba 'idi gwae bewa sihesagoheya, ma siyaliyaya madouna, ta Yehoba tetelina si'ahwa bwebwe'aneya, ta taudi taiyewedi Yehoba 'ihesinuwanediya ma yawasi miyamiya hatayana siloba, taudi gwaeina sihemisaeya. 49 Ma Yehoba tetelina silelewaneya tupwaina mabwaiyana 'oidiya.
50 Ta hesi meYudiya Paulo ma Banaba silo'alehedi, ma silolomugiyedi wahiwahine 'alawatao taudi totapwalolo 'oidiya, ma wete 'asa 'ana babadao 'oidiya, ta taudi wete silolo'aleha Paulo ma Banaba 'oidiya, ta sipa'idiya, ma tupwaina si'ebesineya. 51 Ma 'i'iuna ma 'asaina si'ebesine, 'ahedi nenegwalina silohutuhutu yahuleya 'idi tupwa, beno 'ebe'ita toni 'asaedi 'oidiya, ta muliyetega sitauya Ikoniyami. 52 Ma hesi Yehoba 'ana tohemisao siyaliyaya madouna, ta Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina waiwai 'ilohemahediya.

14

Paulo ma Banaba ʻidi loguguya Ikoniyami ʻoina

1 Paulo ma Banaba silatuwa Ikoniyami ʻoina, ta ʻidi paihowa Anitioki ʻoina wete
gidemusa Ikoniyami ʻoina sipaipaihowa ʻesa, beno meYudiya ʻidi hada tapwalolo
ʻoina siluhuwa, sheʻita, ta ʻidi heʻita waiwai ʻoinega boda sinabwana sihemisaediya,
bodaedi tupwadi meYudiya ma tupwadi tomiya ganamuli ʻoidiyega. 2 Ta tupwadi
meYudiya heʻitaina geya sihemisae, ta sisinaliya, ma siʻahwa galagalaeya, ta silomugi
taudi tomiya ganamuli ʻoidiya ma taudi wete Yesu ʻana tohemisao silooʻalehedi.
3 Ma ʻiyamo tuta dudulena Paulo ma Banaba simiyamiya tupwaina ʻoina ta maʻidi
ʻatepatu silologuguya Bada weyahina. Ma Badaina ʻina waiwaiyega paihowa ʻebe
henainaida ta hedehedede sipaihowediya, ma ʻoidiyega Badaina ʻina helau wasana
ʻana moisa tauna ʻiheʻitediya tomota ʻoidiya.
4 Ma meIkoniyamiyedi siwataha, ma tupwadi meYudiya siʻahwa moisaediya, ma
tupwadi Yesu ʻana tohepwailao siʻahwa moisaediya. 5 Coinega taudi ganamuli, geya
meYudiya, ta meYudiya wete maʻidi babadao siloina hegogona ma Paulo ma Banaba
sida gihemuyadi, ta daʻuleyega sida loheʻamasidi. 6 Ma hesiyage wasana sihesagoheya,
ma sidena sitauya Lakeoni gogonao ʻoidiya, beno Lisitila ma Dabi ʻoidiya. 7 Ma tetela
bwebweʻana sihepwaila latuheya, ta ʻasanao deidiya wete.

Paulo ma Banaba ʻidi paihowa Lisitila ʻoina

8 Lisitila ʻoina ʻaigeda tolopegoi silobeya, ʻina tuta liʻu ʻoinega ma ʻiheloheya
madouna, ma ʻimiyamiyamo tuwa, ta geya ʻida toholowa ma ʻida yawala, weyahina
maʻaena lopelopegoina ʻitoleya. 9 Eeta tolopegoiina ʻimiyamiyatoiya, ma Paulo
ʻina loguguya ʻihesagoheya, ʻoinega Paulo tolopegoiina ʻiʻebubuya, ma ʻisanapuya
ʻabehega maʻina hemisa Yesu ʻoina ta sowasowahina ʻida ʻabihe bwebweʻane.
10 Coinega Paulo ʻenana madouna ʻoinega ʻibwau naowa ʻoina ʻigwaeya, “Cutoholo.”
Ma tolopegoiina ʻitoholo mwayamwayauwa ma ʻiyawala.
11 Ma tomota mabwaiyadi Paulo ʻina paihowa bewa siʻiteya, ma Lakeoni ʻenadiyega
sibwaubwau, sigwaeya, “Yehobao sisuluma, ʻadi ʻita gide tomota.” 12 Ma bodaedi
Banaba sibwauweya Yupita ma Paulo sibwauweya Mekiuli, weyahina tauna ʻidi
togwae. Saniyedi bewa ʻidi yehobao sanidiyao, beno Yupita ma Mekiuli.
13 Ta ʻidi yehoba Yupita ʻina topwaoli ʻasaina ʻoina ʻimiyamiya, ta ʻina hada
ʻebe pwaoli ʻasa ʻatamanina. Ta topwaoliina ʻabehega bulumakau ma ʻaiwe didina
sulasulana ʻiʻewedima ʻasa ʻana ʻahwaʻeda ʻoina, ma nuwanuwana ʻabehega boda
baʻidanao sida pwaoli Paulo ma Banaba ʻoidiya.
14 Ta siteluwaedi topwaoliina ʻina nuwatuhu sisanapuya ma geya nuwadi. Coinega
ʻadi ʻaleʻo siboi sigisabuya ma sipili latuma, boda ʻoidiya sigwaegwae, 15 “Ciyamayao
gesowana tauma ʻoima wapwaopwaoli. Tauma tomota tuwa gidemusa ʻomi, ma
wasa bwebweʻana ʻaʻeweyama ʻoimiya, ta ʻabehega ʻomi ʻebe hemisa besobeso wada
logwahatedi ma wada ʻitahila Yehoba mayawasina ʻoina, tauna galewa ma baleʻu ma
niʻu ta wete ginaula mabwaiyadi ʻalodiya ʻadi tohemasaleha. 16 Yehobaina mwalo
tupwa mabwaiyana tomotainao ʻitagwalediya ma taudimo ʻidi nuwatuhu ta ʻidi
mumuga sida muliyedi, 17 ma ʻebe heʻitao ʻoidiya simiyamiya, ta ʻabehega ʻoidiyega
Yehobaina sida sanasanapu. Ma ʻebe heʻitaowedi ʻina helauwedi ʻoidiya ta ʻomi
ʻoimiya, beno ʻwesu galewega ma wete siwaloha bwebweʻana ma ʻoidiyega ʻeliʻeli
bwebweʻana walobaloba, ta ʻoinega waʻaiʻai ma weyahina wayaliyaliyaya.”
18 Ta Paulo ma Banaba tomotaedi siʻetoboda ʻasaediya, eema ʻebelosaloha ʻoina
sihewaiwai, ma geya ʻoidiya sipwaoli.
19 Ta meYudiya ʻasa Anitioki ma Ikoniyami ʻoidiyega sitauyama, ma siluhu bodaedi
Paulo ma Banaba ʻadi tohesagohao ʻoidiya, ta silohetu hetunediya ma Paulo daʻuleyega

sihunuya. Cigumwala, ta 'asa 'alonega silisi latuheya, ta 'idi nuwatuhu 'i'amasa pwaiya.
20 Ta muliyetega Yesu 'ana tomuliyao sitauyama, ma Paulo sitoholo sakowasiyeya, ma Pauloina 'itoholo ta 'iluhuhila 'asai. Ta gona 'i'adaleya, ma Banaba ba'idana sitauya Dabi.

Sihila Anitioki, beno Sisaliya 'alona

21 Dabi 'oina wasa bwebwe'ana siloguguyaeya ma tomota tupwana baibaiwana sihemisaeya, ta simuliyeya, 'oinega Paulo ma Banaba sihilahila Lisitila ma Ikoniyami ma Anitioki 'oidiya.
22 Ta 'idi lohihilaina 'oina Yesu 'ana tohemisao sigihe pa'alidiya 'asa 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya, ta siguguyediya ma gesowana 'idi hemisa 'ida we'awe'a, ma sigwaeya, "Moisa 'abwa 'ida muya baibaiwadi 'oidiyega taluhu Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina." 23 Ma wete 'asa 'aigeda 'aigeda Paulo ma Banaba tohekalesiyao 'idi tohanugetao sihe'asediya, ta 'adi 'abilagata bewa gidemusa, sihudihudi ta 'idi Badaina sihemisaeya 'oina si'ahwa'ahwanoi, ma 'ane 'ida gihewaiwaiyedi 'idi paihowaina weyahina.
24 Ta Pisidiya 'alonega sitauyama ma Pamipiliya 'oina silatuwa, 25 ta 'asa Peliya 'oina siloguguya, 'oinega sidobiya Atalaya, 26 ma wagega sigeluwa, ta sihila Anitioki tupwaina, mwalo 'oinega 'idi paihowaina sihe'aleneya, ma 'oina wete mwalo Yehoba 'ina helau silobeya paihowaina silosalohiya weyahina.
27 Eeta tutaina Anitioki 'oina siluhuwa, tohekalesiyao sibwau 'autedima, ma ginaula baibaiwadi Yehoba 'ipaihowediya 'idi sakowasiina 'alona sihe'ote'oteteledi ya, beno hemisa 'ana 'ahwa'eda 'iso'eya 'asa ganamuli taudi geya meYudiya weyahidi, ma siluhuluhu.
28 Coinega Paulo ma Banaba Yesu 'ana tohemisao tupwaina Anitioki 'oina ba'idadiyao simiyamiya tuta dudulena.

15

Yelusalema 'oina siloiloina

1 Ma tupwadi loheloheya Yudiya 'oinega sisuluma, ta sihehe'ita tohekalesiyao meAnitioki 'oidiya, sigwaegwae, "Mosese mwalo 'iloinaemaiya 'wapima 'ana 'upwa weyahina. Ma 'eguma 'omi 'wapi 'upwaina geya wa'ewa, nata geya 'abihetena walobaloba." 2 Ma hesi Paulo ma Banaba geya si'ahwa moisaedi, 'oinega mahetediyao sihe'ohe'oheya madouna. Ta tohekalesiyao Anitioki 'oina Paulo ma Banaba, ma tupwadi wete tomuliya 'oidiyega sihesinuwediya ma 'abehega sihane Yelusalema, ma nuwatuhu bewa weyahina sigwaegwae, nuwana siloina, Yesu 'ana tohepwailao site tuwelo ma wete tohanugetao ba'idadiyao.
3 Ta tohekalesiyao siloyauwedowediya ma sitauya. Sitautauya tupwa Pinisiya ma Sameliya sibui di'waediya, ta sihepwaileya 'idi sakowasi mwalo weyahina, beno 'asa ganamuli, taudi geya meYudiya 'idi nuwabui Yehoba 'oina sihepwaileya, ta Yesu 'ana tohemisao 'asa 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya hepwailaina sihesagoheya, ma siyaliyaya madouna.
4 Eeta silatuwa Yelusalema, ma tohekalesiyao ma Yesu 'ana tohepwailao ma tohanugetao sitoediya 'idi hada, ta Paulo ma Banaba sihe'ote'otetela 'oidiya to'aha 'idi paihowaedi Yehoba 'ina waiwaiyega sipaihowediya.
5 Ma tupwadi Yesu 'ana tohemisao Palisi bodaedi 'oidiyega sitoholowa, ma sigwaeya, "Ceguma 'asa ganamuli 'adi tomiyao sihemihemisa, 'ilobwainediya ma 'wapi 'upwa si'ewa, ma wete taloinedi ma Mosese 'ina loinao simuliya nugetedi, ta 'oinega sowasowana sihekalesiya moisa."
6 Coinega Yesu 'ana tohemisao site tuwelowedi ma tohanugetao 'eto'auta sipai-howeya, ma nuwatuhu bewa weyahina sigwaegwae. 7 Ta tupwana sihe'ohe'oheya

dudulena. Cigumwala ma Pita 'itoholowa ma 'igwaeya, “Tasigwao, wasanasanapu
'abehega tuta mwalo Yehoba 'oidega taugu 'ihesinuwegauwa, ma 'ahwaguwega
tomiya ganamuli tetela bwebwe'ana sihesagoheya, ma sihemisaeya. 8 Ta Yehoba
to'aha 'ateda simiyamiya 'isanasanapudi, ma taudi tomiya ganamuli 'oidiya 'itagwala
pwaiya, ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'i'ebwaediya gidemusa tauda meYudiya 'i'ebwaya
'esegita, 9 ma geya 'aigeda wete wataha 'i'abi'abi latuhe, ta 'abehega taudi hagahagadi
ma tauda hagahagada, ma hesi taudi sihemiseya gide tauda tahemiseya, ma 'oinega
mabwaiyada 'ateda 'i'abihe 'ehaudi.
10 “Sahena Yesu 'ana tohemisao hauhaudi tupwa ganamuliya 'oidiyega 'adi
'aha'ahala mwauna wa'ebwa'ebwaedi, tabu ma Yehoba wa'abihe gamwasowali,
weyahina 'aha'ahalaina tubudao meYudiya geya sowasowahidi ma si'ahali, ta
tauda wete geya sowasowahida. 11 Ma hesi 'ida hemisa 'abehega 'ida Bada Yesu
'ina helauwega 'i'abihetegita, ma taudi wete Yesu 'ihelauwediya, ta 'oinega wete
'i'abihetediya.”
12 Ta mabwaiyadi simiya henonowa, ma Banaba ma Paulo sihe'ote'otetela hede-
hededeyao ma 'ebe henainaidao Yehoba 'ipaihowediya tupwa ganamuli 'oidiya
siteluwaedi 'idi paihowega, beno taudi geya meYudiya 'oidiya.
13 Cidi gwae 'igumwala ma muliyetega Yemesa 'itoholowa, 'igwaeya, “Tasigwao, 'igu
gwae bewa wahesagohe. 14 Saimoni 'oida bo'i 'ihepwaila 'abehega Yehoba 'ihegaina
pwaiya, ma taudi geya meYudiya 'oidiyega tupwana 'ina tomotaiyao 'ihesinuwediya.
15 Ginaula bewa weyahina mwalo palopitao Yehoba 'ina gwae sihepwaila nugeteya,
'igwae,
16 'Muliyetega yahilama ma Debida 'ina hada 'ilotaligeha ya'abihila. Bewa tuwa 'imiya
gala ma hesi ya'abihe bwebwe'ane hila. 17 Ta 'oinega hali bodao Bada si'ebese,
ma 'agu hesihesinuwao tomiya ganamuli 'oidiyega, taudi wete si'ebesegau.
18 Bewa Bada 'ina gwae, tauna mwalo hene nuwatuhu bewa 'i'abilatuheya.’ ”
19 Ta Yemesa wete 'igwaeya, “Cigu loina bewa, taudi tomiya ganamuli Yehoba
'oina si'ita'itahila, 'abehega sahena 'adi mwau talagulagu, 20 ma hesi 'idi leta talele
ma 'etoboda 'ehatamo talagudi beno, 'e'ahaiina hali 'ebe tuluha 'oidiya tomota
si'ebwaediya geya'abwa si'ai'aidi, ta sahena ganawala, ma hebai 'ani'o didididi
hesiyodi ma wete bweyaha geya'abwa si'ai'aidi. 21 Weyahina mwalona hene 'ana siga
nige Mosese 'ina loina 'ana tologuguyao 'asa 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya simiyamiya, ta
wete meYudiya 'idi hada tapwalolo 'oidiya 'etobodaedi bewa sihasihasilidi, ta tomota
sihesagohedi Sabati 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya.”

Tohemisa taudi geya meYudiya 'adi loina

22 Coinega Yesu 'ana tohepwailao site tuwelo ma tohanugetao ma tohekalesiyao mab-
waiyadi sinuwanuwatuhu mahemahetena, ta tupwadi 'oidiyega sihesinuwanediya
ma sihewasediya, ta 'abehega Paulo ma Banaba mahetediyao sitauya Anitioki. Ma
'eluwa tohekalesiyao 'adi tohanugetao 'oidiyega sihesinuwediya, beno Yudasa, tauna
sihesaniyeya Basaba, ma wete Sailasa, 23 ta tohemisaowedi tupwa ganamuli 'oidiya
'idi leta si'eweya, ma 'ana lele 'igwae, “Yauwedo tasimao 'omi tohekalesiyao tupwa
ganamuliya Anitioki ma Siliya ma Silisiya 'oidiya wamiyamiya. Tauma Yesu 'ana
tohepwailao ma tohanugetao 'imi leta 'aleleyawa. 24 Mwalo tetelimi 'ahesagoheya
'abehega tupwadi loheloheya tauma 'oimega sinaowa ma hali tetela 'oinega si'abihe
'wanigomiya, beno siboi 'idi nuwatuhuwega, ta geya tauma 'ima hemataluwa. 25 Ma
tauma bewa 'a'eto'auta pwaima, ta 'ima nuwatuhu 'aigeda 'oinega tupwana 'ima
loheloheyao 'ahesinuwediya, ta 'iyadao Banaba ma Paulo mahetediyao 'ahewasaediya
'oimiya. 26 Taudi Banaba ma Paulo siboimo sitagwalediya ma tuta baibaiwana
sitautauya 'ebe hesilae 'alodiya, 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina paihowa weyahina.

27 “Ta 'ima loheloheyaedi 'ahesinuwa pwaidiya, sanidiyao Yudasa ma Sailasa,
ma 'omi loina si'ebwaegomi 'imi leta 'oinega, ma wete taudi 'idi gwae 'oinega.
28 Cami loinaina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna ba'idamai 'anuwatuhuya 'abehega bewa loina
bwebwe'ana ma 'etobodaedi 'ehata bewa madoudimo wamuliyedi, ta geya 'eta to'aha
wete weyahina wanuwanuwatuhu. 29 Cetobodao beno, to'aha tomota sipwaopwaoli
hali 'ebe tuluha 'oidiya, sahena wa'ai'ai, wete hebai mabweyahidi, ma hebai di-
didimagaidi hesiyodi sahena wa'ai'aidi, ta wete sahena waganaganawala. Ceguma
'etobodaedi bewa 'oidiyega wa'itayahigomi, mumugami bwebwe'ana. Yauwedo.”
30 Coinega site 'ehataedi sitoholowa, sisuluwa Anitioki, ma tohekalesiyao nobwa
sibwau 'autedima, ta 'idi letaina si'ebwaediya. 31 Eeta letaina sihasiliya, ta 'ina
hepwaila weyahina siyaliyaya madouna. 32 Ta Yudasa ma Sailasa taudi wete palopitao,
ta 'idi guguya baibaiwana 'oidiyega tohekalesiyao si'abihe waiwaiyediya.
33 Ma siteluwaedi nobwa simiyamiya, 'ana siga 'idi tuta 'ilatuwa ma sitau, ta
tohekalesiyaedi siloyauwedowediya, ma silokaiyoniyedi, ta sihila taudi 'adi tohe-
wasaowedi 'oidiya. 34 (-) 35 Ma hesi Paulo ma Banaba Anitioki 'oina simiya hila,
ma Badaina 'ina gwae sihehe'ita ta sigugugugugugya, ma tupwana baibaiwadi wete
mahetediyao sipaipaihowa.

Paulo ma Banaba sitauya wasiwasiya

36 Ta sabwelo hisa sigumwala ma Paulo Banaba 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Ciyagu, tahila
ma gogowedi mwalo 'ida Bada tetelina 'aguguyaeya 'oidiya tahabo'enedi wete, ma
tasidaowedi ta'itadi, togidega 'idi miyamiya.”
37 Ta Banaba 'igwaeya, “Bwebwe'ana, ma Yoni tauna sihesaniyeya Maki tatoe ma
mahetedai tatauya.”
38 Ma Paulo 'igwae, “Nuwana sahena tauna 'i'waya'wayabugita, weyahina mwalo
Pamipiliya 'oina 'i'ebesinegita, ma 'ihila 'asai, ta geya nuwana ma 'i'wayabugita 'ida
sakowasi 'oina.”
39 Coinega Paulo ma Banaba sihe'ohe'oheya madouna Maki weyahina, ta Banaba
Maki 'itoeya ta sigeluwa wagai ma sidobi bwanabwana Saipilosi 'oina.
40 Ma Paulo Sailasa 'ihesinuweya ma 'i'wayabu 'ina sakowasiina 'oina. Coinega
tohekalesiyao Yehoba 'oina si'ahwa'ahwanoi, nuwanuwadi ma 'ina helauwega
siteluwaedi 'ida 'abihewaiwaiyedi. Ta sitauya, 41 ma silohihila Siliya ma Silisiya
'asaidiyao 'oidiya, ta Paulo tohekalesiyao 'i'abihetedi, ma 'i'abihe waiwaiyedi.

16

Timoti Paulo ma Sailasa 'i'wayabudiya

1 Paulo ma Sailasa 'idi sakowasi 'oina sitauya Debi ma Lisitila, ma Lisitila 'oina Yesu
'ana tomuliya 'aigeda silobeya, sanina Timoti, tauna sinana wahine Yudiya. Sinanaina
Yesu 'ana tohemisa, ma tamana hesi gwama Gilisi. 2 Ma tohekalesiyao 'asa Lisitila
ma Ikoniyami 'oidiya, Timotiina si'ahwa bwebwe'aneya 3 ma Paulo nuwanuwana ma
Timoti mahetediu sisakowasi, 'oinega 'ibwauweya ma 'wapina 'i'upweya Mosese 'ina
loina gidemusa, ma 'abehega meYudiya Timotiina sihe'asisiyane, weyahina meYudiya
tupwaina Lisitila 'oina sisanapuya 'abehega Timoti tamana gwama Gilisi.
4 Ta sisakosakowasi 'asa 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya, ma loinaina Yesu 'ana tohepwailao
ma tohanugetao mwalo Yelusalema 'oina siloinaeya sihepwaileya 'asa mabwaiyadi
'oidiya, ma 'abehega loinaina simulimuliye. 5 Coinega tohekalesiyao 'idi hemisa
'ihewaiwaiya, ma sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya 'adi boda 'imadomadou.

Paulo 'ina nihiyega gwama Masidoniya 'i'iteya

6 Coinega Paulo ma 'iyanao tupwa Piligiya ma Galetiya 'alodiyega sitautau, ma
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'i'ausidiya ma sahena Yehoba tetelina tupwa Esiya 'oina silogu-
loguguyae. 7 Ma sinaoma Misiya ma sitohoya ma 'abehega Bitiniya 'oina siluhu, ta Yesu
yaluyaluwana geya 'itagwaledi. 8 Coinega Misiya si'ebesineya ma sidobiya Tilowasi.
9 Eeta hinuwana si'eno'eno ma Paulo 'inihiya, ta 'ina nihiina beno loheya 'aigeda
gwama Masidoniya 'i'iteya, 'itoholowa ma 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi Paulo 'oina, 'igwaegwae,
"Cuhabalama Masidoniya 'oina ma 'u'abihetemai."
10 Paulo 'ina nihiina 'oinega 'asanapuya 'abehega Yehoba 'ibwauwemaiya ma
tetela bwebwe'ana 'aguguyae meMasidoniya 'oidiya, 'oinega 'eda 'abesa sabi habala
Masidoniya.

Wahine sanina Lidiya 'ihemisa Yesu 'oina

11 Coinega waga 'alobeya ma Tilowasi 'oinega 'a'u'e, ma dumwaluna Samotilesi,
ma nobwa 'a'enowa. Gona 'i'adaleya 'a'u'e hila ma Niyapoli 'oina 'asuluwa, 12 ma
Niyapoli 'oinega 'atauya Pilipai, tauna 'asa madouna tupwa Masidoniya 'alona, ma
gogoina 'alona meLoma taumana baibaiwadi simiyamiya, nage 'oina 'amiya hila
sabwelo tupwana 'oidiya.
13 Ma Sabatiya 'asega 'alatuwa 'atauya 'aigeda we'aha papalina, tupwaina
'anuwatuhuya 'ebe lotapwalolo, ma 'oina 'amiyatoiya, ta wahiwahine si'eto'autama
wete ba'idamayao 'ahehegwaegwaeya.
14 Ma 'aigeda wahine 'oidiyega sanina Lidiya, 'asa Tayataila wahineina, ma Yehoba
'ana tohemisa, ta 'ina paihowa beno 'aigeda 'ale'o wasawasa 'ana tohegimwane.
Ma wahiwahineyedi 'ima gwae sihehesagohedi, ma Yehoba hemisa Lidiya 'atena
'ilaguya, ma Paulo 'ina guguya 'ihemiseya, 15 ma tauna ma'ina susuwao 'i'abihe
babitaisowediya. Ta muliyetega 'i'ahwanoiyemaiya, 'igwae, "Babadao, wasana-
pugauwa 'abehega Yesu yahemisaeya moisa, 'oinega sowasowahina wanaoma ma
wahetaumana 'igu hada?" Ta 'i'ohenemaiya, ma 'oinega 'atauya 'ina hada.

Paulo ma Sailasa 'adi lagu deli

16 Hali sabwelo 'oina 'atautau tupwaina lotapwaloloina 'oina, ma babada tup-
wadi 'idi hewali gumalaulau 'alobeya, tauna hi'ahi'a 'iluhuwa solana ma 'oinega
sowasowahina 'ihepwaila nugeta to'aha 'abwa 'ilatu, ta 'ina paihowa bewa 'oinega
gumalaulauina 'ina babadao mane madouna si'ewa'ewa tomota 'oidiyega. 17 Ta
wahineina 'imulimuliyemai, ma 'iwuiwui, 'igwaeya, "Bewa tomotaedi Yehoba Tomiya
tabwana hedada 'ina topaihowao, ma 'abihetena 'ana 'eda 'ana tohepwailao."
18 Gumalaulauina bewa gidemusa 'iwuiwui sabwelo baibaiwana 'oidiya, 'oinega
Paulo wahina 'ilo'wata'wata, ma 'i'itehinowa, ma yaluyaluwaina 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae,
"Yesu Keliso saninega yaloinego ma gumalaulau beno 'oinega 'ulatu." Ma nage 'oina
'ihapwesa.
19 Ma gumalaulauina 'ina babadao sigamwasowalemaiya, weyahina 'idi mane
madouna 'ana 'ebeloba tauna gumalaulauina, ta Paulo 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya.
Coinega Paulo ma Sailasa si'abiyahidiya ma silisi dadanediya, ta sitauyediya
'ebehegimwane 'oina, ma sitoediya toloinao 'oidiya sabi yatalaedi, 20 ta sihegwaediya,
sigwae, "Bewa loheloheyaedi taudi meYudiya, ma sitauyama 'ida 'asa ta 'ada
wahi'wata'wata silagulagu, 21 weyahina hali mumuga sihehe'ita, beno tauda meLoma
'ida 'etoboda, ma sahena mumugaina tapaipaihowa."
22 Ta bodaedi wete bewa gidemusa sihe'ewediya, 'oinega toloinao siloinaediya, ma
Paulo ma Sailasa 'adi 'ale'o 'oidiyega silolodiya, ta 'aiwe 'oidiyega sisapi dadanediya.
23 Sihunu geyogeyoidiya 'igumwala, ma deliya silagu luhuwediya, ma deli 'ana
to'itayahina siloinaeya ma 'ilomatayahi bwaibwaini. 24 Coinega to'itayahinaina

'ana loina 'ihesagoheya, ta 'ilagu luguhediya deli 'alona moisa, ma wete 'ahedi 'i'ahuyahidiya 'aiwe madoudi 'oidiyega.

Paulo ma Sailasa sihapwesa ma deli 'ana to'itayahi 'inuwabuiya

25 Ma hinuwana Paulo ma Sailasa si'ahwa'ahwanoi ta siwaliwali Yehoba 'oina,
ta 'oinega toluhu deliyao mabwaiyadi sihehesagohedi, 26 ma mwani'ini'i madouna
'ipiliya ta sisalutuwama, ma hada deli 'ana wahuwahu 'inihuwa, ta deliina 'ana
'ahwa'edao si'eso'ediya, ma 'oinega toluhuwedi 'ahedi 'adi paiyao si'elihasidiya
siboidimo.
27 Ta deli 'ana to'itayahina 'eno'enowega 'isalutuwama, ta 'ahwa'eda so'eso'edi
'i'itediya, ta 'ina nuwatuhu toluhuwedi sidena pwaiya, 'oinega 'ina 'elepa 'aleha
'i'eweya ta 'abehega 'iboi 'ida lohe'amasi hile.
28 Ta Paulo 'i'iteyama, ma 'iwuiya, 'igwae, "Ciyagu, sahena 'uboi 'ulohelohe
'amasigo. Mabwaiyama bewa 'amiyamiya."
29 Coinega to'itayahinaina 'ina topaihowao 'oidiya 'ibwauwa ma mayale
si'eweyama, ta mayale 'i'eweya, ma 'ipili ta 'iluhuwa ma'ina dedela, weyahina
'imatauta, ta 'ibe'u talutalubu'iya Paulo ma Sailasa matadiya. 30 Ma muliyetega
'itoholo ta 'itoe latuhedima, ta 'igwae, "Babadao, wahegwaegau to'aha yapaihowa ma
'oinega Yehoba 'i'abihetegau?"
31 Ma Paulo ma Sailasa sigwaeya, "Ceguma Bada Yesu 'oina 'uhemisa, nata 'owa
ma'ino susuwao wete 'abihetena waloba." 32 Ta Badaina tetelina sihe'ote'oteteliya
tauna ma'ina susuwao 'oidiya.
33 Hinuwana nage 'oina 'itoe latuhediya ma 'adi gane ma bweyaha sapiyega silobeya
'ibuyodiya, ta tauna ma'ina susuwao sibabitaiso. 34 Sibabitaiso ta 'itoediya tauna 'ina
hada, ma 'oinega 'adiwa 'i'atububuya, ma si'aiya. Ta deli 'ana to'itayahinaina ma'ina
susuwao siyaliyaya madouna, weyahina 'ina hemisa hauhauna Yehoba 'oina 'ilobeya.
35 Gona 'i'adaleya ma toloinao 'idi topaihowao, gide polisi, sihewasediya deli 'ana
to'itayahi 'oina ma siloineya 'abehega, "Loheya 'eluwaedi deliya 'alagu luhuwediya
'ulihasidi ma sitauya." 36 Coinega to'itayahiina deli 'alonega 'iluhuwa ma wa-
saina 'ihepwaileya Paulo 'oina, 'igwae, "Toloinao wasa sihewaseyama 'abehega
yalihasigomi, 'oinega wahapwesama ma ma'imi yaliyaya watau."
37 Ma Paulo 'ilogwahata, 'igwaeya, "Sahena 'atautau. Weyahina geya 'aigeda
'ima puimo yatala 'oina siloba, ma boda matadiya sihunu dadanemaiya, ta deliya
silagu luhuwemaiya, ma tauma hesi mwalo 'ahe Loma. To'aha weyahina 'abehega
silihasimai ma sitoe latuhemai dahwanega? Ma 'ilobwainediya hesi taudi tuwa
sinaoma ma sitoe hapwesemai."
38 Coinega polisiyedi sihila toloinao 'oidiya ma Paulo 'ina gwae sihepwaileya
'oidiya. Ta toloinaowedi sideba mwadina madouna, weyahina hepwaila bewa
'oinega sisanapuya 'abehega Paulo ma Sailasa sihe Loma. 39 Coinega sinaoma deliya,
ma 'atemuyemuyega sigwae helauwa Paulo ma Sailasa 'oidiya, ma deliyega sitoe
hapwesediya, ta si'ahwanoiya 'oidiya, nuwanuwadi ma si'ebesinedi, sitauya hali 'asa.
40 Ta Paulo ma Sailasa deliyega sitauya Lidiya 'ina hada, ma tohekalesiyao mahete-
diyao sihe'iya'iyagu ma siguguya 'oidiya, ma muliyetega sitauya.

17

Paulo ma Sailasa galana silobeya 'asa Tesalonaika 'oina

1 Eeta sitauya Amipipoli ma Apoloniya 'oidiya, ma Tesalonaika 'oina silatuwa,
ta Tesalonaika 'oina meYudiya 'idi hada tapwalolo 'imiyamiya. 2 Ta Paulo 'idi
lotapwalolo 'oina 'iluhuwa, gidemusa tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiya 'ipaipaihowa
'esa, ma nobwa Sabati 'etoi 'oidiya Buki He'asisi 'oinega 'ihe'ihe'ita ma ba'idanao

sihehe'ohe'ohe, 3 ta Pauloina sanapu 'i'ebwaediya, 'igwae, “To'abihetenaina
'ilobwaineya ma muya 'iloba ma 'i'amasa ta wete 'amasega 'itoholo hila.” Ma
wete 'igwaeya, “Yesuina yahehepwaile 'oimiya tauna tuwa To'abihetenaina.”
4 Coinega tupwadi si'ahwa moisaeya, ma Paulo ma Sailasa 'idi boda 'oina siluhuwa,
ta wete Yehoba 'ana tohe'asisiyao taudi tupwa ganamuli 'oidiyega ma wahiwahine
sanidi madoudi 'oidiyega tupwana baibaiwadi wete sihemisa.
5 Ta meYudiya Paulo ma Sailasa sihe'ipi'ipiyediya ma si'ahwa galagalaediya, ma
tupwana toyawala besobeso galadi siloinedi ma boda madouna sihegogonediya ta
nuwanuwadi silo'alehedi. Coinega Yesoni 'ina hada sihaneiya, 'idi nuwatuhu 'abehega
Paulo ma Sailasa hadai simiyamiya, ma 'abehega sida 'abiyahidi, si'ewa latuwedi
boda 'oidiya. 6 Ma si'ebesa 'asaediya, ta Yesoni ma tupwana tohekalesiyao ba'idanao
si'abiyahidiya, ma 'oinega sitoedima 'asa 'ana toloinao 'oidiya sabi heyatalaedi, ta
sibwaubwau sigwae, “Loheloheyaedi taudi tupwa mabwaiyadi 'adi to'abihegalao
sitauya pwaima 'ebwa, 7 ma Yesoni 'ina hadai sihetaumana, ta 'idi he'ita 'oinega Sisa
'ina loina siligehiya, weyahina sigwaegwae 'abehega kini hauhauna 'ilatuma, sanina
Yesu.”
8 Casa 'ana toloinao ma bodao he'ewa bewa sihesagoheya ta si'ateyohowa, 9 'oinega
siloina Yesoni ma'iyanao 'oidiya ma 'abehega 'idi mane 'oinega sida hemaisa, ta wete
sida miya daumwala. Ma sihemaiseya ma silihasidiya, ta sitauya.

Paulo ma Sailasa 'idi paihowa tupwa Beliya 'oina

10 Ma hinuwana tohekalesiyao Paulo ma Sailasa sihewasaedi ma sida tauya Beliya,
'oinega sitauya, ma tutaina silatuwa Beliya siluhuwa meYudiya 'idi hada tapwalolo
'oina, ta Yesu wasana sihe'ita. 11 Mwalo Tesalonaika 'oina meYudiya genuwadi
wasaina, ma hesi meYudiya Beliya 'oina 'idi tagwala bwebwe'ana, ma wasaina nuwadi
'i'eweya, 'oinega sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda Buki He'asisi sihasihasili ta 'abehega wasa
bewa 'ana moisa sida sanapu. 12 Coinega meYudiya tupwana baibaiwadi sihemisaeya,
ma wete taudi geya meYudiya 'oidiyega wahiwahine, taudi sanidi madouna, ta wete
loheloheya tupwana baibaiwadi.
13 Ta meYudiya Tesalonaika 'ana tomiyanao sihesagoheya 'abehega Paulo Yehoba
wasana 'iloguguya 'asa Beliya 'oina, ma silomwayamwayau ma bodao sihenuwa
lagudiya ta 'abehega Paulo ma Sailasa sida lo'alehedi.
14 Coinega tohekalesiyao siloina mwamwayau, ma Paulo sihetuneya ma 'isuluwa
gogo holai 'oina, ta Sailasa ma Timoti 'ebwa ba'idadiyao simiyamiya. 15 Ta tupwana
tohekalesiyao Paulo si'wayabuya ta sitauya Ateni, ma 'oinega Paulo loina 'i'ebwaedi ta
'abehega Sailasa ma Timoti silomwamwayauma Ateni 'oina, ta to'wayabuwedi sihila
Beliya.

Paulo 'ina miyamiya Ateni 'oina

16 Ma Paulo Ateni 'oina Sailasa ma Timoti weyahidi 'abwa 'iyamwayamwana, ta
'inuwagala madouna weyahina 'i'iteya meAteni geya Yehoba 'oina sihemihemisa
ta hesi 'idi 'ebe hemisa hagana ma hagana, ma baibaiwa hedada. 17 Coinega
ba'idanao sihe'ohe'ohe nuwatuhu bewa weyahina, meYudiya ma tupwadi Yehoba
'ana tohemisao wete ba'idadiyao sigwaegwae, meYudiya 'idi hada tapwalolo 'oina,
ma wete toni'asa, 'eguma 'ihalobadi 'ebe gimwane 'oina, ba'idadiyao sigwaegwae
sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya.
18 Ta tupwadi tosinasinapuwao wete, taudi sihesaniyediya Epikulo, ma tup-
wadi Sitoike wete, Paulo ba'idadiu sihehegwaegwae ta tupwadi taudimo 'oidiya
sihe'ote'otetela, sigwaeya, “Ciya! Toheyauyaule to'aha 'igwaeneya?” Ma tupwadi
sigwae, “Nuwana hali Yehoba weyahina 'ilogulologuguya,” weyahina sihesagoheya Yesu
'ina toholohila 'amasega weyahina 'ilologuguya. 19 Coinega Pauloina sitoeya hada

'eto'auta sanina Aliyopago 'oina ma sihegwaeya, “Cino he'ita bewa hauhauna, 20 ta
'oima 'ana hesagoha 'abehega 'ebe henainaida, 'oinega 'ana sanapu 'uda lihasi ma
'ada sanapu.” 21 Ta meAteni ma'adi taumanao mabwaiyadi 'idi 'ebe nuwa'ewa beno
sanapu hauhaudi 'adi he'ita ma 'adi hesagohamo.

22 Coinega Paulo hada 'eto'auta 'alona 'itoholowa ma 'iloguguya 'oidiya, 'igwaeya,
“MeAteni, 'omi yasanapugomi 'abehega wahehetapewa 'imi tapwalolowao 'oidiya,
23 weyahina 'igu yawalao 'oidiya 'omi 'ebe tuluha baibaiwadi ya'itediya ma 'oidiyega
'aigeda 'ebe pwaoli ma'ana lele ya'ita lobeya, ta 'ana lele bewa gidemusa 'igwaegwae,
‘Yehoba tauna geya tada sanapuya 'ina 'ebe pwaoli bewa.’ Ma Yehoba 'ina 'ebe pwaoli
beno 'oina watulutuluha ta geya wada sanapuya, tauna 'iboi yahehepwaila 'oimiya.

24 “Tauna bale'u mabwaiyana ma ginaula mabwaiyana 'oina simiyamiya 'adi
tohemasaleha, ta galewa ma bale'u 'adi Bada. Coinega geya hadao tomota nimadiyega
si'abi'abidi 'alodiya Yehobaina 'ida miya. 25 Ma tomota tauda geya sowasowahida ma
'aigeda to'aha nimadega tauna Yehobaina ta'ebwae, 'eguma tanuwatuhu 'abehega
nuwanuwana, ta tauna hesi yawasida ma yaluyaluwada ma 'ida tobwatobwa mab-
waiyana 'i'ebwaegita. 26 Ta 'aigeda loheya sanina Adama 'oinega hali tupwa ma
hali tupwa tomotenidi Yehobaina 'ibubugita, ma 'abehega tomota si'elelewana bale'u
mabwaiyana 'oidiya, ma boda 'aigeda 'aigeda 'idi sauga ta 'idi tupwa Yehoba
'iloina pwaidiya. 27 Cina nuwatuhu 'abehega tauna si'ebese, ma nuwana 'abwama
silotoho, bo nuwana siloba. Ta hesi Tohemasalahaina mabwaiyada deida 'imiyamiya.
28 Weyahina 'Tauna 'oinega yawasida ta'ewa'ewa ma ba'idadai tatautauya ma wete
tamiyamiya.’ Ma 'omi wete 'imi wali tobui tupwadi Yehobaina weyahina sigwaeya,
'Tauda moisa tauna natunao.’

29 “Coinega gesowana tanuwatuhu 'abehega Tamadaina gidemusa ma'ama'ayau,
beno tomota 'idi nuwatuhuwega ma goula bo siliba bo da'ule 'oidiyega sibubuya.

30 “Tutaina mwalo tomota Yehoba sihemwage mwageyeya, 'oinega geya 'ida gamwa-
sowalediya, ma hesi bewa tuwa tauda tomota tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiya 'iloinaegita
ma 'ida pui 'oidiyega tanuwabui. 31 Weyahina 'ida sabwelo bwa'omatana 'abwama
'iupaeya ma mebale'u mabwaiyada 'ada loina dumwadumwaluna 'ida 'ebwaegita
loheyaina 'ihesinuweya 'oinega, ma loheyaina 'amasega 'i'abihetoholo hileya ma
'oinega tomota mabwaiyada wasa bewa tada 'ahwa moisae.”

32 Ma bodaedi to'amasa 'idi toholo hila wasana sihesagoheya, ma tupwana si-
henameya, ta tupwadi sigwaeya, “Nuwanuwama ma 'abwama nuwatuhu bewa
weyahina 'uhe'ote'otetela hila ma 'ada hesagoha.”

33 Eeta Paulo bodaedi 'oidiyega 'ilatuwa. 34 Ma tupwadi tomota Paulo 'ina gwae
sihemiseya ta 'ina boda 'oina siluhuwa, 'aigeda loheya sanina Dionisiyo, tauna toloina
'aigeda boda Aliyopago 'oidiyega, ma 'aigeda wahine sanina Damali, ma tupwadi wete.

18

Paulo 'ina paihowa 'asa Kolinita 'oina

1 Muliyetega Paulo Ateni 'i'ebesineya ta 'inaowa Kolinita 'oina, 2 ma gwama Yudiya
'ilobeya, sanina Akuila, ta 'ina 'asa Ponitio, ma mamwanena Pilisila nige tuwa Italiyega
sinaoma, weyahina kini Kolodiya meYudiya mabwaiyadi 'iloinaediya ma Lomega
sihapwesa. Ma Paulo Akuila mamwanena 'ihabo'enediya, 3 ma taudi 'idi paihowa
hebai 'wapidi 'oidiyega sisahisahila yoheyohe, gidemusa Paulo 'ina paihowa. Ta
'ihetaumana 'idi hada, ma mabwaiyadi yoheyohe sipaihowediya. 4 Ma Sabati 'aigeda
'aigeda 'oidiya meYudiya 'idi hada tapwalolo 'oina 'igwaegwae toluhuwao ba'idanao,
'itotoho nuwanuwana ma sida hemisa, ma tupwadi meYudiya ma tupwadi wete
ganamuli, taudi geya meYudiya, sihemisaeya.

5 Ta tutaina Sailasa ma Timoti Masidoniyega sihapwesama, Paulo 'ina loguguya
'oina 'ihetapewa waiwai, ma meYudiya 'oidiya 'ihehepwaila 'abehega To'abihetenaina
tauna Yesu. 6 Taudi hesi sihe'ohe'oheya, ta si'ahwa 'abo'aboweya, ta 'oinega Paulo 'ana
'ale'o 'ilohutuhutuiya matadiya, beno 'idi logwahata 'ana 'ebe'ita 'ipaihoweya, ma
'ihegwaediya, "Comi 'abwa wahesilae 'imi logwahata bewa weyahina, ta beno waboi
'imi loinega, ta geya taugu 'igu loinega. Coinega ya'ebesinegomi ma tetela yatauye
tomiya ganamuli 'oidiya."
7 Ma 'idi hada tapwalolo 'oinega 'ihapwesa, ta 'iluhu Taito Yusito 'ina hada,
tauna Yehoba 'ana tohe'asisi 'aigeda, ta 'ina hadaina meYudiya 'idi hada tapwalolo
deina. 8 Ma hada tapwalolo 'ana tohanugeta, sanina Kalisipo, ma'ina susuwao, Bada
Yesu 'oina sihemisa, ma meKolinita tupwana baibaiwadi wete Paulo 'ina guguya
sihesagoheya, ta Yesu 'oina sihemisa, ma sibabitaisowa.
9 Ta hinuwanega Paulo 'ina 'enomata'ite'itega Bada Yesu 'i'iteya, ta Yesu 'igwaeya,
"Paulo, sahena 'u'ate'ateyoho, ma tuwa hesi tetela 'uhepwaila latuwe, ma sahena
'ulololagu. 10 Ma taugu hesi ba'idau tamiyamiya, weyahina 'asa bewa 'oina tomota
baibaiwadi 'abwa sihemisegau ma 'igu bodao taudi, ma sahena 'aigeda taiya sowa-
sowahina 'ilo'alehego, nuwana 'i'abi hegalago. Geya!" 11 Ta bolime 'aigeda ma
tupwana 'oidiya Kolinita 'oina Paulo 'imiyamiya, ta Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ihehe'itae.
12 Eeta muliyetega Galiyo 'ihetoloina madouna tupwaina Akaya 'oina, 'oinega
meYudiyaedi siloina ta Paulo si'abiyahiya sitauyeya sabi yatala Galiyoina matana,
13 ma sigwae, "Loheyaina bewa tomota 'itebatebaedi ta 'abehega hali tapwalolo
Yehoba 'oina sipaihowa, ma bewa 'ida loina 'iligeligehi."
14 Ma Paulo 'i'iuna ma 'igwae hila, ta Galiyo hesi 'igwae nugeta meYudiya 'oidiya,
'igwaeya, "MeYudiya, 'omi 'igu gwae wahesagohe: Ceguma loheya bewa 'imumuga
galagala, nuwana pui 'ipaipaihowadi, 'ilobwaineya ma 'imi he'ewa yahesagohe, 15 ma
hesi nuwatuhu bewa, waboi tuwa 'imi gwaegwae ma saniyao ma loinao 'imi 'asega,
'oinega waboi tuwa waloina. Taugu yalogwahata." 16 Ta 'ebe yatala 'oinega 'ipa'idiya.
17 Ma bodaedi Sositeni si'abiyahiya, tauna meYudiya 'idi hada tapwalolo 'ana
to'itayahina, ma sihunu dadaneya Galiyo 'ina 'ebe yatala matana, ma Galiyoina geya
wete weyahidi 'ida nuwatuhuwa.

Paulo 'ihila Anitioki

18 Lo'aleha bewa mulina Paulo nobwa 'imiyamiya sabwelo hisa 'oidiya, 'oinega
muliyetega tohekalesiyaedi 'iloyauwedowediya ta wagai 'igeluwa sabi 'adau Siliya
weyahina. Ma Akuila ta Pilisila wete mahetenao sigeluwa. Ta 'aigeda ginaula, beno
'abwa ma sigelu, 'abwa 'asa Kenikiliya 'oina simiyamiya, Paulo 'ina gwae hemisa
'ipaihoweya Yehoba matana, ta gwae hemisaina 'ana 'ila'ilala beno Paulo debana
si'oliya.
19 Cidi 'adauina 'oina nugeta siluhuwa Epeso, ma Akuila mamwanena sisuluwa
simiyamiya, ta Paulo wete 'isuluwa, 'iluhuwa meYudiya 'idi hada tapwalolo 'oina,
ma 'itohotoho ma 'abehega 'ilisidima ma Keliso 'oina sihemisa, ta mahetenao sihe-
gwaegwae. 20 Coinega si'ahwanoiyeya ma tuta dudulena mahetediu simiyamiya, ta
'ilogwahata. 21 Cigwaeya, "Cabwa yahilama, 'eguma Yehoba 'itagwalegau." Coinega
Epesowedi 'iloyauwedowediya, ta 'igelu hila, 22 ma 'itauya Sisaliya 'oina 'isuluwa,
ta 'ilaga Yelusalema ma tohekalesiyao mahetenao sihe'iya'iyaguwa, ta muliyetega
'itauya Anitioki.
23 Anitioki 'oina 'imiya 'amana, ta muliyetega 'itoholo ma Galetiya ma Piligiya
'asanao 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya 'isakosakowasi, ma Yesu 'ana tohemisao 'i'abihe
pa'alidi.

Apolosa 'iguguya Epeso ma Kolinita 'oidiya

24 Tutaina 'oina, 'aigeda gwama Yudiya sanina Apolosa 'inaoma Epeso. Tauna
'asa Alekisanidela loheyaina, ta tauna guguya 'ana, ma Buki He'asisi 'isanapu
bwaibwainiya. 25 Ta wete he'itao Yehoba 'ina 'eda weyahina 'isanapudiya, ma
'ihetahetapewa Yesu tetelina 'ihehe'ita. Cina he'itaina moisa, ta hesi tupwanamo,
weyahina to'aha Yoni 'iguguyaeya 'ina babitaiso weyahina Apolosaina 'isanasanapu,
ta Yesu tetelina 'ana 'ebe losaloha geya 'isanapu.
26 Ta tutaina Epeso 'oina 'ilatuma, 'iluhuwa meYudiya 'idi hada tapwalolo 'oina, ta
ma'ina waiwai 'iloguguya. Ma Akuila ma Pilisila 'ina guguya sihesagoheya 'abehega
'ina sanapu tupwanamo tuwa, 'oinega sitoeya, ta Yehoba 'ina 'eda mabwaiyana
sihe'itaeya.
27 Muliyetega Apolosa nuwanuwana ma 'ihabala Akaya, ta tohekalesiyao silemeya,
ta Yesu 'ana tohemisao Akaya 'oina 'idi leta sileleya, ma Apolosa si'ebwaeya ta 'eguma
to tuta Akaya 'oina 'ilatu 'idi leta 'i'ebwaedi ma sitoe 'idi hada.
Coinega Apolosa 'ihabala ta 'iluhuwa Akaya 'oina, ma taudi meAkaya, mwalo
Yehoba 'ina helauwega Yesu sihemisaeya, ma 'iyamo Apolosaina 'ina guguyega
'ilemedi madouna, 28 ta 'ina he'ita meYudiya 'idi he'ita 'ihewaiwai sineya, weyahina
Buki Tabu 'oinega 'ihe'itadi 'abehega To'abihetenaina tauna tuwa Yesu.

19

Paulo 'ina paihowa Epeso 'oina

1 Apolosa 'abwama Kolinita 'oina 'imiyamiya, ma Paulo 'isakowasiya tupwa pwatula
'oidiya, ma Epeso gadowa 'oina 'ilatuma. Epeso nage 'oina, Yesu 'ana tomuliyao
tupwadi 'ilobediya, 2 ma 'ihesilalediya 'igwae, "Ciyagwao, tutaina Yesu wahemisaeya
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina waiwai walotohoya bo geya?" Ma sihegwaeya sigwae, "Geya.
Geya 'asanapu 'abehega Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'imiyamiya."
3 Ma Paulo 'igwaeya, "To babitaiso hede 'oinega wababitaiso?" Ta sigwae, "Yoni 'ina
babitaisowega."
4 Ta Paulo 'ihegwaediya, "Yoni 'ina babitaiso beno nuwabui mumuga galana
weyahina, ma 'ihemataluwegomiya ta 'abehega Yesu wahemisae, tauna 'abwa
'imulimuliyama."
5 Gwae bewa meEpesowedi sihesagoheya ma sinuwa sabwalena moisa, 'oinega Bada
Yesu saninega sibabitaiso. 6 Ma Paulo 'i'abi debediya, ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'iluhuwa
'oidiya, ta 'ina waiwaiyega hali 'enana ma hali 'enana 'oinega sigwae latuwa, ma
Yehoba 'ina gwae sipalopisai latuweya. 7 Ta mabwaiyadi 'adi baibaiwa gide tuwelo.
8 Ma wai'ena 'etoi 'oidiya meYudiya 'idi hada tapwalolo 'alona Paulo 'iluhuluhu, ma
Yehoba 'ina hetoloina weyahina ma'ina 'atepatu 'igwaegwae, ta 'i'ohe'ohe 'i'i'i'imidi.
9 Ma tupwadi deba pa'apa'alidi ma geya sihemihemisa, ta Yesu 'ina 'edaina si'ahwa
galagalaeya tohegogonaowedi matadiya. Coinega Paulo 'itoholowa ta 'ana tomuliyao
ba'idanao silatuwa, ma siluhuwa Tilano 'ina hada 'ebe se'ulu 'oina, ma nobwa sabwelo
'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya Paulo 'ilologuguya.
10 Cina paihowaina bewa gidemusa tuwa 'ipaipaihowa bolime 'eluwa 'oidiya, ma
tupwa Esiya 'ana tomiyanao mabwaiyadi, meYudiya ma taudi geya meYudiya, Bada
Yesu wasana sihesagoheya.

Sikiba natunao

11 Ta Yehoba hedehedede hagadi 'i'abi latuhediya Paulo 'ina paihowega, 12 ta 'ana
'amweyahi 'ana 'ebe sauwao ta 'ana 'ale'owao si'ewediya ma tolohalao 'oidiya si'abihe
pa'idiya, ta 'adi lohala sigumwagumwala, ma wete hi'ahi'a siula latuhediya. 13-14 Ma
tupwadi meYudiya 'adi to'obao nobwa simiyamiya, ma taudi sisakosakowasi, ma
'oba 'oinega hi'ahi'a siulaula latuhedi. Ta tupwadi Yudiyaedi Paulo 'ina paihowa
wasana sihesagoheya, taudi Topwaoli Madouna, sanina Sikiba, natunao site sebeni.

Ma site sebeniyedi sitoho 'abehega Bada Yesu saninega hi'ahi'a tolohalao 'oidiyega
sida ulalatuhedi, ta 'aigeda buwa sihegwaeya sigwae, “Yesuina Paulo 'iloguguyaeya,
tauna saninega 'aloinego ma loheya 'u'ebesine ma 'utauya.”
15 Ma hi'ahi'aina 'ihegwaediya, “Yesu ma Paulo yasanasanapudi, ma taiyawedi
'omi?” 16 Coinega loheyaina 'igihebuweya, 'isopila ma to'obaedi 'ilo'alehediya, ta 'adi
'ale'o 'isabu yahulediya, ma 'ihunudiya, ta 'wahi daisidi hadega sidena.
17 Ma wasa bewa Epeso 'ana tomiyanao mabwaiyadi sihesagoheya ta simatauta,
taudi meYudiya, ma taudi geya meYudiya, ta Bada Yesu sanina si'ahwa waiwaiyeya.
18 Ma tohemisa hauhaudi baibaiwadi sitauyama ta boda matadiya 'idi mumuga
guguyou sihepwailediya, 'abehega taudi wete si'oba'oba. 19 Ta 'idi 'obao bukidi
sihegogonedima, ma boda matadiya sigabu yahulediya, ma bukiyedi 'adi maisa
sisahwa hegogonediya, ma pipiti tausani kina gidemusa.
20 Nage 'oinega Yehoba 'ina gwae 'idabalala ta 'ihewaiwai tomota baibaiwadi 'oidiya.

MeEpeso silo'aleha

21 Muliyetega Yaluyaluwa Tabuna Paulo 'ihenuwa laguweya 'abehega Masidoniya
ma Akaya 'oidiyega 'ida tauya ma Yelusalema 'oina 'ida latu, ma 'igwaeya, “Yanu-
genugeta Yelusalema, ma 'abwa muliyetega yatauya Loma. Gide 'igu nuwatuhu.”
22 Ta hesi Pauloina 'imiyamiya Esiya tuta to'uto'upana 'oina, ta 'ana tolemaowedi
Timoti ma Elasito 'ihewasa nugetediya, ma sitauya Masidoniya. 23 Ma tuta nage 'oina
he'ohe'ohe madouna 'ilatuwa Yesu 'ina 'eda weyahina, ta bewa gidemusa 'ilatu 'esa.
24 Loheya 'aigeda sanina Dimitilo, tauna dayagi 'ana topaihowa siliba 'oinega, ma
meEpeso 'idi yehoba wahinena sanina Dayana 'ina hada tapwalolo 'alu'aluwana
'i'iudi 'ipaihowediya, ma 'ihehegimwaneyedi tomota 'oidiya. Ma'ina topaihowao 'idi
wasawasa madouna dayagiyedi 'oidiyega silobaloba. 25 Ma Dimitilo 'ina topaihowao
'ibwau 'autediya, ma tupwadi wete 'idi paihowa tauna gidemusa, ta 'ihegwaediya
'igwae, “Ciyagwao wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega paihowa bewa 'oinega 'ida wasawasa
talobaloba. 26 Ma Paulo 'ina he'ita 'oinega tomota baibaiwadi 'ihe'itediya 'igihe
nuwabuidiya, ma 'ina gwaegwae 'abehega Yehoba tomota nimadiyega si'abidi geya
Yehoba moisa. Ta bewa gidemusa geya Epesomo 'oina ma hesi tupwa baibaiwadi Esiya
'alona. Ta 'omi wasanapu pwaiya, ma wa'iteya Pauloina 'ina paihowa, 'awa?
27 “Bewa 'oinega yamatauta, 'abwama nuwana tomota gesowana 'ida tobwatobwao
sigimwanedi, ma 'abwa wete 'ida Yehoba madouna Dayana 'ana he'asisi ta 'ina hada
tapwalolo siheginaula besobesowe. Weyahina meEsiya ma mebale'u mabwaiyada
Dayana 'ana to'etuluhao.”
28 Ma bodaowedi Dimitilo 'ina gwae sihesagoheya, ta Paulo 'ina paihowa weyahina
sigamwasowala madouna, ta sibwaubwau, “Tauda meEpeso 'ida yehoba Dayana
tabwana moisa.”
29 Coinega tomota baibaiwadi sipili 'autama ma siwuiwui, ma hedagadaga besobeso
sipaipaihowa, ta meMasidoniya 'eluwa si'abiyahidiya, taudi Paulo 'ina sakowasi
'oidiya 'ana to'wayabuwao, sanidi Geyo ma Alisitako, ta sipilihediya hada 'ebe
'eto'auta 'oina.
30 Ma Paulo nuwanuwana ma tohedagadagaowedi 'oidiya 'itautauya ma tohekale-
siyao si'etobodeya, 31 ta tupwadi wete Paulo 'iyanao, taudi meEsiya babadao, gwae
sihewasaeya ta Paulo si'ahwanoiyeya ma 'abehega gesowana 'ida luhu hada 'ebe
'eto'autaina 'oina.
32 Ma bodaedi gide sibuwa ma sibwaubwau, ta mabwaiyadi 'idi wui hagana, ma
hedagadaga huhuna baibaiwadi geya sisanapu.
33 Ta meYudiya 'aigeda loheya sanina Alekisana silohetu hetuneya, ma 'ida
laga 'oidiya ma 'ida gwae. Coinega 'itoholowa matadiya ma tupwadi tomota 'idi
nuwatuhuwedi sibwau latuhediya 'oina, 'oinega nimanega 'ihegwaediya 'abehega

hedagadaga sida lolagu, ma meYudiya 'idi gwae 'ida hepwaila latuhe. 34 Ma bodao si'inaneya 'abehega tauna gwama Yudiya, 'oinega sibwauwa madouna, ma 'idi hedagadaga tuta dudulena geya silolagu, ma sibwaubwau mahemahetena, sigwaegwae, "Tauda meEpeso 'ida yehoba Dayana tabwana moisa."

35 Coinega 'asaina 'ana tohanugeta 'itauyama, ta hedagadaga 'igihelolaguya, ta 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "MeEpeso yo, mabwaiyada tasanapuya 'abehega Dayana tabwana hedada 'ina hada tapwalolo 'ana to'itayahina tauda, ma wete 'ina da'ule tabu galewega 'ibe'uma. 36 Ta gesowana wete taiya 'isinasinaligita 'ida tapwalolo bewa weyahina. Coinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma wahenonomo ta sahena wahehedagadaga besobeso, nige gidemusa.

37 "Ma wa'ita loheloheyaowedi watoedima, taudi geya 'ida hada he'asisi 'oinega sida yagaha, bo nuwana 'ida Yehoba mewahinena sida 'ahwa galagalae, 'awa?

38 "Ta 'eguma Dimitilo ma'iyanao nuwanuwadi ma taiya siheyatalae, beno bwebwe'ana. Cebe yatala ma toloinao simiyamiya, ma sosowahidi 'imi yatala sihesagohe ma sinuwanuwatuhu weyahimi. 39 Ma 'eguma wete hali nuwatuhu weyahina 'abehega wada yatala, delihegogona madouna 'oina nuwatuhuina 'abwa weyahina taloina.

40 "Ta nige 'imi hedagadaga besobeso weyahina 'ana 'ita nata loina taloba, weyahina geya 'ida huhumo."

41 Cina gwae 'ilosalohiya, ta bodao 'ihewasaediya, ma siliya sawala 'idi hada.

20

Paulo 'ina sakowasi Masidoniya ma Gilisi 'oidiya

1 Ma dagadaga 'igumwala pwaiya, ta Paulo tohekalesiyao 'ibwauwedima ta 'iguguyediya, 'oinega 'iloyauwedowediya, ta 'itauya Masidoniya. 2 Ma Masidoniya tupwainao 'oidiya 'isakowasiya, 'iloguguya tohekalesiyao 'oidiya, 'i'abihe pa'alidiya, ta muliyetega tupwa Gilisi 'oina 'ihapwesa, 3 ta nobwa wai'ena 'etoi 'imiyamiya, ta 'i'iunamo wagega si'adau, Siliya weyahina, ta tupwana gwaegwae 'ihesagohediya meYudiya siloiloina tauna weyahina sabi 'abiyahina, ma 'oinega 'ina 'eda 'ibuiya ta 'abehega Masidoniya 'alonega 'ihila.

4 Ma loheloheya tupwana ba'idanao sitauya, 'aigeda gwama Beliya, tauna Pilo natuna sanina Sopeta, ma meTesalonaika siteluwa, taudi Alisitako ma Sikanido, ta gwama Dabi sanina Gayo, ta Timoti wete, ta meEsiya siteluwa, sanidiyao Tikiko ma Tilopimo.

5 Taudi bewa sitauya nugeta wagega ma Tilowasi 'oina siyamwayamwa. 6 Ta tauma Pilipai 'oina 'amiyamiya 'ana siga pwalawa daisinamo 'ana guyai 'apaihowa. Cigumwala ta tauma wete 'ageluwa, ma sabwelo nima 'ai'aigeda 'a'ada'adau, ma 'asohota Tilowasi, ma 'iyamayaowedi 'alobediya, ta sabwelo sebeni wete 'amiyamiya.

Paulo 'ina paihowa Tiloasi 'oina

7 Wiki 'ana sabwelo nugenugetaina 'oina mabwaiyama 'a'eto'autama beledi 'ehisihisi 'ana 'ebe nuwatuhuyahina sabi paihowaina, ma Paulo 'iguguya, weyahina hali sabwelo 'ina tuta tauya. Ta 'ina gwae guguyaina 'ilohedudulеya ta 'ana siga hinuwana gamwana, ma tuwa 'abwa 'igugugugugya. 8 Ta hada 'ana hane gidemusa hada 'etoi, ma hetoina 'oina 'ahaneya, ta mayale baibaiwadi 'agabudiya.

9 Ma hewali 'aigeda, sanina Yutiko, 'imiya haneya hada papalina 'oina 'imiyatoiya, ta mata'eno'enowega 'ilolosaduduna. Ta Paulo 'abwa 'igwaegwae, ta Yutikoina 'i'enosineya, ma papalinaina 'oinega 'ibe'uwa bale'uwa, ma sisuluwa ta si'abilagasiya, ta si'iteya 'i'amasa pwaiya.

10 Ta Paulo 'isuluwa, ma 'oina 'ituluha ma 'i'atusapwaliya, ta 'igwae, “Sa-
hena wa'ate'ateyoho. Yawasina 'imiyamiya.” 11-12 Ta hewaliina sitoe haneheya
mayawasina, ma weyahina siyaliyaya madouna. Coinega Paulo 'ihane hila ma beledi
'i'ehisihisiya ta si'aiya, ma 'oinega mahetenao sihehegwaegwae ta 'ana siga gona
'i'adaleya, ta 'itoholowa ma 'i'ebesinediya.

Tilowasi 'oinega 'a'adau Milito weyahina

13 Ma tauma wagega 'ageluwa ma 'a'u'eya Asosi, ta 'abehega nage 'oina Paulo 'ado'o,
weyahina 'ihepwaila 'oima, 'igwaeya, “Wagega watauya, ma taugu 'aheguwega yatau
Asosi, ma nage 'oina wado'ogau.”
14 Ta Asosi 'ilatu pwaiya ma 'ahelobaloba, 'oinega 'ado'oya ta 'a'u'e hila, ma Mitiline
'oina 'asohota. 15 Eeta Mitiline 'a'ebesineya, ta gona 'i'adaleya Kiyo matana 'apilipili.
Eeta gona 'i'adaleya ma Samo 'oina 'asohota. Ci'adaleya wete, Milito 'oina 'asohota.
16 Paulo 'ihegwae pwaimaiya ta 'abehega Epeso 'a'ebesine, ma 'abehega sahena wete
tuta 'iuleule Esiya tupwainao 'oidiya, weyahina nuwanuwana ma 'ilomwayamwayau,
'eguma sowasowahina Yelusalema 'iloba Penitikosi Guyaina 'ana sabwelo 'oina.

Paulo 'ina gwae loyauwedo meEpeso 'oidiya

17 Ta Mitilo 'oinega 'ihewasa Epeso hekalesiya 'ana tohanugetao 'oidiya ma sinaoma.
18 Ta sitauya pwaima 'oina ma Paulo 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Comi wasanasanapu
mumugagu tutaina tamiyamiya ba'idagwao Esiya 'oina, 'igu latu hohau 'oinega 'ana
siga nige, 19 beno 'ida Bada weyahina yapaipaihowa, hohobigega, ta ma'igu dou, ma
muyao wete yalobediya meYudiya 'idi loinega, 20 ta hesi geya 'aigeda to'aha 'ida Bada
tetelina bwebwe'ana 'ana hepwaila yanuwahi, ma hesi mabwaiyami yahe'itegomiya
'imi tapwalolo 'oidiya, ta wete 'imi hada 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya, 21 ta 'igu he'ita 'oimiya
tuwa mahemahetena, 'omi meYudiya, ma 'omi hali tupwa tomotaiyao, mabwaiyami
yaguguya 'oimiya ta 'abehega mumugami galadi 'oidiyega wanuwabui Yehoba 'oina
ma Bada Yesu wahemise.
22 “Ma bewa tuwa Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina loinega yatautau Yelusalema, ta geya
tasanapu to'aha nata nobwa 'oiguwa 'ilatu. 23 Beno tuwa 'asa 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya,
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ihehepwaila 'oiguwa 'abehega 'abwa Yelusalema 'oina pai ma
muya yalobadi.
24 “Ta geya hene yawasigu weyahina yanuwanuwatuhu ma yanuwahi. Beno
tuwa 'igu 'eda nuwana 'igu paihowaina Bada Yesu 'i'ebwaegauwa weyahina
yanuwanuwatuhu ta 'abehega yalosalohi, beno 'ada helau Yehoba 'oinega 'ana
hepwaila.
25 “Wanuwatuhuyahi mwalo tuta baibaiwana 'oidiya 'asakosakowasi 'oimiya, ta
Yehoba 'ina hetoloina tetelina weyahina yalologuguya. Ma bewa wahesagohe, 'abwa
nata geya wete wa'ite'ite hilegau.
26-27 “Coinega bewa tuwa yahepwaila 'oimiya 'abehega Yehoba 'ina loinao mab-
waiyadi ya'ebwaya pwaigomiya, ta geya 'aigeda yadahwa. Ta 'eguma tupwami
'oimiyega wahesilae hataya, beno taugu geya 'igu puiyega, ta hesi waboi 'imi pui.
28 “Coinega tohanugetao 'omi waboi wa'itayahigomi, ta 'imi sipiyao wete
wa'itayahidi, weyahina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'imi paihowaina 'i'ebwaegomiya ma
tohekalesiyao walomata yahidi, weyahina 'ida Bada Yesu tomotaiyedi taudi
bweyahinega 'igimwanediya.
29 “Yasanasanapu wete nata 'igu tauya mulina tohe'itao galadi, gide 'edewa sasasa-
saidi, sinaoma ma 'imi sipiyao si'abihe galadi. 30 Ta wete 'omi nata 'oimiyega tupwadi
sihegaina ma sihe'ita 'abo'abo 'oimiya, ta tupwana tomota silisidi taudi 'idi bodao
'oidiya. 31 Coinega walomatayahi ta wete 'igu guguya wanuwatuhuyahi, 'abehega

bolime 'etoi geya ya'aiyawasi, sabwelo ma hinuwana 'oidiya, ma hesi mamataneugu yaguguguguya 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oina.
32 “Wete yahenuwa lagugomi tuta sinaonaoma weyahidi, 'abehega Yehoba tauna
'i'ita yahigomi, ma wete tauna 'ina helau tetelina 'i'abihe pa'aligomi, ma 'oinega 'ina
bodao, taudi 'i'abihe 'ehaudiya 'oidiya, 'omi wete waluhu.
33 “Mwalo taugu ba'idamiu tamiyamiya, geya nuwanuwagu 'imi wasawasao,
nuwana mane, nuwana 'ale'o 'ausaladi, 34 ma hesi wasanapu pwaigauwa 'abehega
taugu 'igu paihowega 'aguwa ta 'igu tobwatobwa yalobedi, ta 'igu 'ali'eyao wete
ya'abi'abihetedi. 35 Mumugagu bewa 'oidiyega yahe'ita pwaigomiya 'abehega
'ilobwainegita ma tauda 'ida paihowega towe'a ta'abihetedi. Gidemusa Bada Yesu
'ina gwae wanuwatuhuyahi, beno 'igwaeya, 'Cewamo geya yaliyayenamo, ma 'ebwaya
hesi mayaliyayaina madouna.’ ”
36 Paulo 'ina gwae bewa 'igumwala ta 'ahena 'itulaseya, ma mahetenao
si'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina. 37 Ta mabwaiyadi sidouwa, ma Paulo si'atusapwaliya,
38 ta sinuwagala madouna weyahina 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, “Cabwa gesowana
wa'ita'ita hilegau.” Coinega sidobiheya wagai, ta sihegeluya.

21

Paulo 'ina tauya Yelusalema

1 Ma Paulo mahetemai, 'iyamayaowedi 'aloyauwedowediya ma 'a'u'e dumwaluna
ta Kesa 'oina 'asohota. Gona 'i'adaleya 'a'u'e hila ta Lodi 'oina 'asohota, ta hali
sabwelowa 'asohota Patala. 2 Ta Patala 'oina waga 'alobeya sabi habala Pinisia, ma
wagaina 'oina 'agelubala ta 'apilipili ni'uwa. 3 Ta Saipilosi 'alatuwa, ma 'oinega
'ima 'ebeulega 'apili hataya, ta Siliya weyahina 'apilipili, ma Taiya 'oina 'asohota
ma 'abehega waga 'ana do'odo'ona tupwana sihegubalidi. 4 Ta tupwana Yesu 'ana
tohemisao 'alobediya ta mahetemai 'amiyamiya sabwelo sebeni, ma Yaluyaluwa
Tabuna sanapu 'iyamayaowedi 'i'ebwaediya, 'oinega Paulo sihegwaeya, sigwae,
“Sahena 'ulagalaga Yelusalema.”
5 Ta 'oinega 'ima sabwelo nobwa sigumwala, ma 'agogona 'adobiya wagai, ma
taudi mamwanediyao ma manatudiyao sidobihemaiya 'asa papalina, ta holai 'ahema
'atulaseya ma Yehoba 'oina 'ahwa'ahwanoi. Coinega 'aloyauwedowediya, 6 ma
'ageluwa wagai, ta taudi sihila 'asai.
7 Ma Taiya 'a'ebesineya ta 'a'u'e hila, ta Tolimei 'oina 'asohota, ma 'asuluwa,
ta 'oinega tohekalesiyao 'alobediya ma 'aloyauwedowediya, ta sabwelo 'aigeda
mahetemai 'amiyamiya. 8 Ta gona 'i'adaleya 'atauya Sisaliya, ma 'aluhuwa Pilipi
'ina hada, tauna mwalo tologuguya site sebeni 'aigeda 'oidiyega, ta mahetemai
'amiyamiya. 9 Ma Pilipi natunao site hata mewahinedi, ta geya sihai, ma 'idi paihowa
gide palopita ma Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu sihepwaila nugeta tomota 'oidiya.
10 Ta sabwelo tupwana 'oidiya 'amiyamiya, ta 'aigeda palopita, sanina Agabu,
Yudiyega 'isuluma, 11 ta 'oima 'inaoma, ta Paulo 'ana gadiwana 'i'eweya, ta 'ahena
ma nimana 'iboi 'ipaidiya, ta 'igwae, “Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'igwae gide: Toni gadiwana
bewa meYudiya Yelusalema 'oina nata sipai, ma si'ebwae taudi ganamuli 'oidiya.”
12 Tauma ma 'asaina 'ana tomiyao gwae bewa 'ahesagoheya ma Paulo 'a'ahwanoiyeya,
'agwae, “Sahena 'uhanehane Yelusalema.”
13 Ta Paulo 'ihegwaemaiya, “Sahena wadoudou ma wahehe 'ateyohogau. Yatagwala
pwaigauwa ma silagugau deliya, nuwana silohe 'amasigau Yelusalema 'oina, Bada
Yesu weyahina.”
14 Ta 'a'etobode 'asaeya ta 'alolaguwa, ma 'agwae, “Causala beno, to'aha 'ida Bada
'ina nuwatuhu gidemusa 'ida paihowa.”

15 Sabwelowedi sigumwala, ta 'ima tobwatobwa 'a'atububuwa, ma 'ahane
Yelusalema. 16 Ta tupwadi Yesu 'ana tohemisao Sisaliya 'oinega mahetediyao 'atauya,
ma sitauyemaiya Nesoni gwama Saipilosi 'ina hada, tauna Yesu 'ana tohemisa
nugenugetaina 'aigeda, ta 'abehega 'oina 'amiyamiya.

Paulo ma Yemesa sihelobaloba

17 Ma Yelusalema 'oina 'alatu pwaima, ta totapwalolowao siloyauwedomaiya ma'idi
yaliyaya. 18 Ta gona 'i'adaleya ta Paulo ba'idamai 'atauya Yemesa 'ina hada, ta nobwa
tohekalesiyao 'idi tohanugetao 'alobediya. 19 Ma Paulo 'igwae helauwediya, ta 'ina
guguya ma Yehoba 'ina paihowa tomiya ganamuli 'alodiya weyahina 'ihe'ote'otetela
bwaibwaina 'oidiya. 20 Ta mabwaiyadi sihesagoheya ma Yehoba sihepwatuweya, ta
sihegwaeya, sigwae, "Tasimai, 'u'ita tausani baibaiwana Yesu 'oina sihemisa pwaiya,
ta baibaiwadi tohemisaedi meYudiya, ma Mosese 'ina loina simulimuliya. 21 Ta
wasau sihesagoheya 'abehega 'owa 'ino he'ita meYudiya 'oidiya, taudi 'asa ganamuli
'adi tomiyao ba'idadiyao simiyamiya 'abehega 'uhehe'itadi meYudiyaedi ma Mosese
'ina loina silogwahate, ma sahena natudiyao meloheyadi 'wapidi si'upwa'upwa,
ma tubudao mumugadi sahena simulimuliye. 22 Nata sihesagohe 'abehega 'utauya
pwaima, ta sigamwasowalego. Coinega to'aha tapaihowa 'ese?

23 "Cima nuwatuhu bewa gide: Loheloheya site hata 'ima boda 'oinega Yehoba
'oina sigwae hemisa pwaiya. 24 Coinega 'owa mahetediu wa'abihe 'ehaugomi ma
watauya Hada He'asisi 'oina, 'abehega debadi si'oli ma sipwaoli Yehoba 'oina, ta
'imi paihowaina 'ana maisa mabwaiyana 'owa 'ulagu, ma bewa 'oinega tomota
mabwaiyadi sisanapugo 'abehega 'owa Mosese 'ina loina 'umulimuliya, ta hesi 'ahwa
galagalaedi weyahiu sihesagohediya, mabwaiyana gwae bwagabwaga.

25 "Ta Yesu 'ana tohemisao tupwa ganamuli 'oidiya, taudi geya meYudiya, 'idi leta
'ahetune pwaiya ta 'abehega to'aha gide tomota sipwaopwaoliyedi hali 'ebe hemisao
'oidiya sahena si'ai'ai, ta wete hebai mabweyahidi ma hebai 'ani'o didididi sahena
si'ai'aidi, ta wete sahena siganaganawala."

26 Coinega Paulo 'idi gwae 'ihesagoheya, ta hali sabwelowa site hataedi mahetenao
sitauya ma si'abihe 'ehaudiya. Cigumwala ma Hada He'asisi 'oina 'iluhuwa, ma
Pauloina topwaoli 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, "Tauma 'agwae hemisa pwaiya Yehoba 'oina ta
sabwelo sebeni 'ima 'abihe'ehau 'igumwala, ta 'oinega 'ahilama ma yapwaoli tauma
weyahima."

Paulo si'abiyahiya

27 Ta 'idi sabwelo sebeni 'i'iuna ma sigumwala, 'oinega meYudiya taudi mwalo
tupwa Esiya 'oinega sinaoma, Paulo si'iteya Hada He'asisi 'alona, ma boda sihenuwa
laguwediya, ta si'abiyahiya, 28 ta siwuiwui, sigwaegwae, "MeIsileli he, wanaoma
ma loheya bewa wa'ita, tauna tomota tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiya 'ihe'ita puidiya,
'abehega 'ida boda sisinasinaligita, ta 'ida loinao ma 'ida Hada He'asisi sisinalidi,
ma wete Hada He'asisi bewa 'i'abihe ginaula bwagebwageya, weyahina tupwa
ganamuliyega, taudi geya meYudiya, 'i'ewedima 'alona."

29 Cidi gwae bewa weyahina mwalo gwama Epeso, sanina Tilopimo, Paulo mahetena
'asai si'iteya, ta sinuwatuhuya 'abehega Paulo Tilopimoina 'i'eweyama Hada He'asisi
'alona.

30 Bewa weyahina meYelusalema mabwaiyadi sigamwasowala, ma sihedagadaga,
sipili hegogonama, ta Paulo si'abiyahiya, ma Hada He'asisiyega silisi latuweya, ta 'ana
'ahwa'eda siguduya, 31 ta sitohotoho sabi lohe'amasina. Coinega boda 'aleha 'ana
tohanugeta wasa 'ihesagoheya 'abehega meYelusalema mabwaiyadi sihehedagadaga
besobeso. 32 Ta 'ilomwayamwayauwa, ma tolo'alehaowedi ma 'adi tohanugetao

'i'ewediya, ma boda 'oidiya sipili suluwa. Tutaina boda si'itediya tolo'alehao ma 'adi tohanugetao sinaonaoma, ta Paulo 'ana hunuwa silolaguwa.
33 Coinega boda 'aleha 'ana toloinaina 'idobima ma Paulo 'i'abiyahiya, ta 'iloina ma balae seni 'eluwa 'oidiyega sipaiya, ma 'ihesilala boda 'oidiya, 'igwaeya, "Taiya tauna? Ma to'aha 'ipaihoweya?" 34 Ta boda siwui, 'idi gwaeyao hagadi ma hagadi, ma geya sowasowahina ma 'ihesagoha bwaibwaini, wui sinabwana weyahina, ta 'iloina 'abehega tolo'alehao 'idi hada sitauye.
35-36 Sitauyeya, ta boda sigamwasowala hedada ta simulimuliyedi, ma siwuiwui, "Walohe'amasiyamo." Coinega tolo'alehao Paulo si'ahaliya tete 'oinega ta hada 'alona, tomota 'idi 'ohe weyahina.

Paulo 'ina gwae boda 'oidiya

37 Ci'iunamo ma sitoe hada 'alona, ta Paulo boda 'aleha 'ana toloina 'i'ahwanoiyeya, 'igwae, "Sowasowahina gwae 'aigeda 'oiuwa yagwaene?" Ta toloinaina 'isalutuwa, ta 'igwae, "Ca! Tomada! Cena Gilisi 'usanapuya? 38 Cigu nuwatuhu 'owa gwama Itipitaina, tauna mwalo 'inaoma ta tolohe'amasa powa tausani 'ihegogonediya 'aleha weyahina, ta 'ihanugetediya yoho 'awawa."
39 Ta Paulo 'igwaeya, "Geya. Taugu gwama Yudiyaigu, ta 'igu 'asa Tasisi, tupwa Silisiya 'alona, 'asaina 'asa madouna. Ma sowasowahina 'utagwalegau ma tomota 'oidiya yagwae?"
40 Citagwaleya, ta Paulo teteya 'itoholo, ma nimana 'i'abilagasiya ma silolagu, ta 'oinega mabwaiyadi silolaguwa, ta Paulo 'ena Ibeliuwega 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae.

22

1 "Tasigwao ma tamagwao, wahehenono ma matamiya yada mwehihi he'ewa bewa weyahina."
2 Ma sihesagoha 'ena Ibeliuwega 'igwaegwae, 'oinega si'alahenono bwaibwaina ma 'ihegwaediya: 3 "Taugu gwama Yudiya. Tasisi, Silisiya 'asana 'oina yatoleya, ma 'ebwa Yelusalema 'oina yase'uluwa. Cigu tohe'ita sanina Gameliyela, 'ihe'itegauwa tubudao 'idi loinao ma yasanapu bwaibwainidiya, ma Yehoba 'ina paihowa 'oina yatagwalegauwa moisa, gidemusa bewa tuwa 'omi 'imi tagwala.
4 "Ma hemisa hauhauna bewa 'ana tomuliyao yalo'alehediya. Ma loheloheya ma wahiwahine deliya yalagu luhuwediya, ta tupwadi yalohe'amasidiya. 5 Topwaoli Madouna ma 'imi babadao mabwaiyadi 'igu paihowa bewa sisanasanapu, weyahina taudi leta si'ebwaegauwa tasidiyao Damasiko 'oina weyahidi, ma 'abehega yada tauya, ma 'oidiyega tagwala yada 'ewa nugete, ma 'oinega tohemisao yada 'abiyahidi, ma yada tauyedima Yelusalema, ma sida gihemuyedi.
6 "Ta 'asudibwalala 'abwa yatautauya ma Damasiko 'i'iunamo 'oina yalatu, ma 'asilala madouna galewega 'ilatu mwayamwayauwa, ta 'isae sakowasiyegauwa.
7 "Ta bale'uwa yabe'uwa, ma 'ena 'aigeda yahesagoheya 'ihegwaegauwa 'igwae, 'Saulo, Saulo, to'aha weyahina 'ulolo'alehegau?.'
8 "Ma yahesilala, 'Bada taiya hede 'owa?.' Ma 'ihegwaegauwa, 'Taugu Yesu, gwama Nasaleta, 'ulolo'alehegau.'
9 "Ta taudi tuta nage 'oina ba'idagwao 'asilalaina si'iteya, ma hesi tauna 'ihegwaegauwa geya sihesagohe.
10 "Ta yagwae, 'Bada, to'aha nata yapaihowa?.' Ma 'ihegwaegauwa 'Cutoholo, ma Damasiko 'oina 'utauya, ma nage 'oina 'a loina 'uhesagohe.'
11 "Ta 'asilala 'ina waiwaiyega matagu 'igihegaleya ma geya sosowana ma ya'ebubuna, 'oinega taudi ba'idagwao si'abi nimegauwa ma 'atauya Damasiko.
12 "Ma Damasiko 'oina 'aigeda loheya sanina Ananaiyasi 'imiyamiya. Tauna Yehoba 'ana tohemisa moisa, ma Mosese 'ina loina 'ana tomuliya, ta meYudiya tupwaina

'ana tomiyao si'ahwa bwebwe'aneya. 13 Ta Ananaiyasiina 'itauyama ta deiguwa
'itoholowa ma 'ihegwaegauwa, 'Tasigu Saulo, matau 'i'asilala.' Ta nage 'oina matagu
sibwebwe'ana hila ma loheyaina ya'iteya.
14 "Ta 'ihegwaegauwa, 'Tubudao 'idi Yehoba 'ihesinuwegowa, 'abehega 'ina
nuwatuhu 'usanapu ma Tobwebwe'anaina 'u'ita, ta 'ina gwae 'uhesagohe, 15 ma
tauna weyahina 'uda hetohepwaila ta wete to'aha 'u'iteya ma 'uhesagoheya weyahina
tomota baibaiwadi 'uda hegwaedi. 16 Ta to'aha hede 'uyamwayamwa, 'utoholo ma
saninega 'ubwauwe ma 'ubabitaiso ma 'abehega 'ino puiyao 'ibuyodi.'
17 "Ta muliyega yahila Yelusalema ma Hada He'asisi 'oina ya'ahwa'ahwanoi,
ta gidemusa yanihiya, 18 ta Badaina ya'iteya 'igwaegwae 'oiguwa, 'igwaeya,
'Culomwayamwayau ma Yelusalema 'u'ebesine, weyahina nata 'ino hepwaila
weyahigu gesowana sihehesagohe.'
19 "Ta yahegwaeya, 'Bada taudi sisanasanapu 'abehega 'idi hada tapwalolo 'aigeda
'aigeda 'oidiya 'a tohemisao yahunu dadanediya ma deliya yalagudiya. 20 Ta tutaina
'a tohepwaila Sitibeni silohe'amasiya, taugu wete deina yatotoholo, ta 'ana hunu 'oina
yatagwala, ma wete tohunuwaedi 'adi 'ale'o ya'itayahidiya.'
21 "Ta Badaina 'ihegwaegauwa, 'Bewa 'oinega 'ulatu, ma nata yahewasaego ma
'utauya gogo bwaga 'asa ganamuli, taudi geya meYudiya 'oidiya.' "

Paulo 'igwae boda 'aleha 'ana toloina 'oina

22 Paulo 'ina gwae mabwaiyana bewa sihesagoha bwaibwainiya ta 'ana laba
taudi 'asa ganamuli weyahidi 'igwae, ma 'oinega silolagata ma gwae madounega
sibwaubwau, "Loheya bewa 'ilobwaineya bale'uwega tada 'ewayahule, ma gesowana
'ida miyamiya." 23 Ma gidemusa sibwaubwau ma'idi gamwasowala, ta 'adi 'ale'o
siulaula hanehedi, ma nenegwala wete siulaula hanehedi.
24 Ta boda 'aleha 'ana toloina 'ina tolo'alehao 'iloinediya, 'igwae, "Loheya beno
watauye hadai, ma sapi baibaiwana wa'ebwae ma 'ana laba 'ihepwaila latu to'aha
tomota 'idi gamwasowala 'oina huhuna."
25 Coinega sitauyeya hadai ta sipaiya sabi sapina, ma tolo'aleha 'idi tohanugeta deina
'itoholowa, 'oinega Paulo tohanugetaina 'ihegwaeya, "Taugu yaheLoma pwaiya ma
geya 'aigeda loina 'imiyamiya ma wada sapigau weyahina geya 'aigeda to'aha 'igu pui
walobaloba yatala 'oina."
26 Ta tohanugetaina Paulo 'ina gwae 'ihesagoheya, 'oinega 'ilomwayamwayau ta
'itauya 'idi boda 'aleha 'ana toloina 'oina, ma 'ihegwaeya, "To'aha 'abehega 'uda
paihowa? Loheya bewa tauna gwama Lomaina!"
27 Ta toloinaina 'itauyama ta Paulo 'ihegwaeya, "Cugwae moisa, 'owa 'uheLoma?"
Ta Paulo 'igwaeya, "Cehe, gidemusa."
28 Ta toloinaina 'igwaeya, "Taugu mane madouna 'oinega 'igu heLoma ya-
hegimwaneya." Ta Paulo 'igwaeya, "Tamagu 'iheLoma, ma 'oinega taugu yatoleya
gwama Lomaigu."
29 Ma taudi 'abehega sisapi silolaguwa, ta toloinaina 'isanapu pwaiya 'abehega Paulo
gwama Lomaina, ta 'imatauta weyahina tauna Paulo nige 'ipaiya.

Paulo 'ina yatala meLoma 'idi toloinao matadiya

30 Gona 'i'adaleya ma boda 'aleha 'ana toloinaina 'inuwanuwatuhu ma 'abehega
wasa moisa si'ebese, to'aha weyahina meYudiya Paulo sihe'eweya, 'oinega Paulo
'itoelatuheya ma 'iloina 'abehega topwaoliyao madoudi ma meYudiya 'idi babadao
mabwaiyadi sitauyama, ma 'oinega toloinaina Paulo 'itoeyama ma matadiya
'ihetoholoya.

23

1 Ta Paulo meYudiya 'idi babadaowedi 'i'e'ebubudiya, ta 'ihegwaediya, “Babadao ma
tasigwao, mwalona ma nige to'aha yanuwatuhuya 'abehega Yehoba 'ina loinao beno
yamuliya bwaibwainidiya.”
2 Ma Ananaiyasi, tauna Topwaoli Madouna, 'ihegwaediya taudi Paulo deina sitoto-
holo 'abehega Paulo 'ahwana sisapi.
3 Ta Paulo 'ihegwae hileya, 'igwae, “Yehoba wete 'isapigo, weyahina 'owa tuwa 'a
'ita bwebwe'ana, ma solauwa gala madouna! Cabehega beno 'oina 'umiyatoi ma
'uloinegau Mosese 'ina loinega, ta 'owa hesi loinaina 'uligehiya, weyahina 'ugwae
'abehega sisapigau?”
4 Ta taudi sitotoholo Paulo deina sigwaeya, “Togidega ta Yehoba 'ina Topwaoli
Madouna 'oina 'u'ahwa'ahwa pa'ala, 'awa?”
5 Ta Paulo 'igwaeya, “Yauwedo tasigwao! Geya yasanapu 'abehega tauna Topwaoli
Madouna. Moisa tuwa Buki He'asisi 'ina hepwaila gidemusa 'igwae, 'Sahena 'imi
toloina 'oina 'u'ahwa'ahwa pa'ala.’ ”
6 Bewa tuwa Paulo 'i'iteya 'abehega to'eto'autaedi boda 'eluwa 'oidiyega, 'aigeda
Sadusiyao, ma 'aigeda Palisiyao, ma 'oidiya 'ibwau latuwa, 'igwae, “Tasigwao, taugu
'aigeda Palisi 'idi boda, weyahina tamagu wete Palisi 'idi boda, ta 'igu yatala
bewa lamuna yahemisa 'abehega to'amasa sitoholo hila.” 7 Ta Paulo 'ina gwae
bewa weyahina Palisiyao ma Sadusiyao sihe'ohe'ohena, ta hegogonaina siwatahiya.
8 Weyahina Sadusiyao sigwae to'amasa geya sowasowahina ma sitoholo hila, ta wete
sigwae, 'abehega aneloseyao nuwana yaluyaluwao geya 'aigeda wete 'imiyamiya,
ma hesi Palisiyao sihemisa 'abehega nata moisa to'amasa sitoholo hilama, ma wete
sisanapuya 'abehega moisa Yehoba 'ina aneloseyao ma yaluyaluwao simiyamiya.
9 Nage 'oina yatala bahobaho 'ilatuwa, 'oinega Palisiyao 'idi loinao 'adi tohe'itao
tupwadi sitoholowa ma sigwaeya, “Loheya bewa, geya 'eta wete 'ina pui 'oinega
'aloba. Ma hesi 'ina nuwatuhu bewa, nuwana Yehoba 'ina anelose bo yaluyaluwa
'oinega 'i'eweya.”
10 Nage 'oina si'ohe'ohe madouna, ta 'aleha 'ana toloina 'imatauta. Cina nuwatuhu
'abehega nata Paulo si'abiyahi ma 'abwa hesi si'abi hegala bwaibwaini. Coinega
tolo'alehaedi 'iloinaediya ma Paulo bodaedi 'oidiyega sitoeya, sitauyeya hadai.
11 Eeta hadai 'imiya heboiya, ma nihuwanega 'ina Bada 'ilatuma Paulo deina,
'itoholowa ma 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Paulo, sahena 'u'ate'ateyoho, weyahina
Yelusalema 'oina 'uhepwaila pwaigauwa. Ma Loma 'oina wete gidemusa 'abwa
'uhepwaila 'esegau.”

Cidi loina dahwana Paulo 'ana lohe'amasa weyahina

12 Hali sabwelowega meYudiya si'eto'autama, 'idi nuwatuhu si'atububudiya,
ma wete sigwae hemisa ma geya'abwa si'ai'ai bo sinumanuma 'ana siga Paulo
silohe'amasi. 13 Bodaedi bewa si'eto'auta ma nuwatuhu bewa gidemusa silaguya, 'adi
baibaiwa gide poti 'i'ebesineya.
14 Muliyetega, sitauya topwaoliyao ma babadao 'oidiya, sigwaeya, “Tauma bewa
'agwae hemisa pwaiya ma 'abehega geya'abwa 'eta to'aha 'a'apu'aputoho 'ana
siga Paulo 'alohe'amasi. 15 Coinega 'omi ma babadao mahetemiyao watauya boda
'aleha 'ana toloina wa'abowe, ma Paulo 'itoeyama, ta 'ina pui ta'ebese bwaibwaini.
Ma 'oinega tauma 'a'atububuwa, ma saugaina 'eguma 'eda 'oina sitautauyama
'alohe'amasi.”
16 Ta Paulo 'ina hewali, tauna wahana, tolohe'amasaedi 'idi teba tetelina
'ihesagoheya, ta 'iluhuwa hadai, ta Paulo 'oina 'ihepwaila. 17 Ta Paulo tolo'alehao 'idi
tohanugeta 'aigeda 'ibwauweyama, ta 'ihegwaeya. “Hewali bewa 'utauye boda 'aleha
'ana toloina 'oina ma to'aha 'ina nuwatuhu 'ihepwaila 'oina.” 18 Ta 'itoeya toloinaina

'oina, ta 'ihegwaeya, “Paulo deliya 'imiyamiya 'ibwauwegauwa ma 'ihegwaegauwa
'abehega hewaliina bewa yatoeyama, ma to'aha 'ina nuwatuhu 'ihepwaila 'oiuwa.”
19 Ta toloinaina hewaliina 'i'abi nimeya ma sihanaowa tupwana, ma siboidimo ma
'ihesilaleya, 'igwae, “To'aha 'abehega 'oiguwa 'uhepwaile?” 20 Ta hewaliina 'igwaeya,
“MeYudiya siloina ma 'abehega si'ahwanoiyego 'abehega gona Paulo 'usuluheyawa
'idi 'eto'auta 'oina, ma 'abehega 'ina puiyao sibese bwaibwaini. 21 Ta 'idi 'ahwanoi
sahena 'uhehesagohe, weyahina gide site poti si'edahwana 'edai Paulo weyahina,
ta sigwaehemisa pwaiya 'abehega nata geya si'ai'ai bo sinumanuma 'ana siga
Paulo silohe'amasa nugete. Ta siyamwayamwamo tagwala 'oiuwega siloba Paulo
weyahina.”
22 Ta toloinaina 'igwaeya, “Yauwedo 'owa, 'utauya ma sahena 'aigeda taiya 'oina
'uhehepwaila 'abehega 'idi nuwatuhu dahwanaina 'uhepwaila pwaiya 'oiguwa.”

Paulo sihewasaeya Sisaliya 'oina gabana Pilikesa 'ona

23 Ta boda 'aleha 'ana toloina 'ibwauwediya 'ina tolo'alehao 'adi tohanugeta 'eluwa
ma 'iloinaediya, “Nata hinuwanega tolo'aleha tu handeledi, ma togelu hosi sebeniti
ma to'ahala gita tu handeledi wete wahe'autedima, ma sitauyegomi Sisaliya 'oina.
24 Ma hesi tupwana hosi wete wa'ewadi ma 'oinega Paulo 'igelu, ta ma'ina bwebwe'ana
watauye gabana Pilikesa 'oina.”
25 Ta wete leta 'ileleya bewa gide, 'igwaeya, 26 “Yauwedo 'owa gabana 'uhane
hedada Pilikesa 'oiuwa, taugu Kolodiu Lisiyasi 'oiguwega. 27 Loheya bewa
meYudiya si'abiyahiya ma 'i'iuna silohe'amasi, ta wasana yahesagoheya 'abehega
tauna gwama Lomaina, ta tolo'alehao ba'idagwao 'atauya 'oidiya, ma nimadiyega
'alemeya. 28 Nuwanuwagu 'idi he'ewaina huhuna yada sanapu, ta 'idi hegogona 'oina
ya'eweyama, 29 ma yalobeya 'idi he'ewa huhuna beno sigwaegwae taudi tuwa 'idi
tapwalolo 'ana loina weyahina, ta 'idi he'ewa geya lohe'amasa bo lagu deli 'ilobwaine.
30 “Wasa wete yahesagoha pwaiya 'idi loina dahwana Paulo 'ana lohe'amasa
weyahina, 'oinega yalomwayamwayau ma yahewasaeyawa 'oiuwa, ma 'ana
tohe'ewao wete yahegwaediya ma sitauyawa 'oiuwa, ma nobwa sihepwaila to'aha 'idi
he'ewa huhuna loheya bewa weyahina.”
31 Tolo'aleha 'adi loina gide simulimuliyeya, ma Paulo hinuwanaina 'oina sitoeya
Anitipatili 'oina. 32 Gona 'i'adaleya, ma tupwadi tolo'alehaowedi sihila 'idi tupwa, ta
togelu hosimo Paulo sitauyeya Sisaliya, 33 ta gabana 'ina leta si'ebwaeya, ta wete Paulo
sitoeyama gabana matana.
34 Ta gabana 'ina leta 'ihasili hegumwaliya, ma Paulo 'ihesilaleya, “To'eha 'ino 'asa?”
Ta Paulo 'igwaeya, “Cigu 'asa Silisiya 'alona.”
35 Ta gabana 'igwaeya, “Ca tohe'ewao hesi sinaoma ma 'oinega 'imi yatala yapai-
howa.”
Ma tolo'alehao 'iloinaediya ma Pauloina silomatayahi hada wasawasaina, mwalo
Helodi 'ina hada, 'oina.

24

Paulo 'ina yatala Pilikesa matana

1 Ma sabwelo nima sigumwala ta Ananaiyasi, tauna Topwaoli Madouna, ma tupwadi
meYudiya 'idi babadao, ma 'aigeda wete loheya, tauna togwaegwae, sanina Telitulo,
ta tauna mahetediu sidobima, ta gabana Pilikesa 'oina 'idi he'ewa Paulo weyahina
si'eweyama.
2 Ta Paulo sitoe latuweyama, ma Telitulo 'itoholo, ma he'ewa Paulo weyahina
'ihepwailediya, 'igwaegwae, “Yauwedo 'owa tohane hedada Pilikesa, 'oiuwa
'ayaliyaya weyahina 'owa 'ino loina bwebwe'ana 'oinega mumuga galana 'u'abihe

bwebweˈanediya ˈebeloina bewa ˈalona, ma bewa tuwa ˈamiya daumwala, 3 ta
weyahina ˈayaliyaya madouna tuta baibaiwana, ma tupwa mabwaiyadi ˈoidiya. 4 Ma
genuwagu wete ˈigu gwae ˈoiuwa yaˈabiˈabi hedudule, ma hesi yaˈahwanoiyego
maˈino helau ˈuda hesagohegau, ta ˈima gwae toˈutoˈupana tuwa yahepwailedi, loheya
bewa weyahina.
5 “Moisa, loheya bewa ˈaˈitalobeya ˈilasi geyogeyoina, ma meYudiya ˈiheˈita
puidiya tupwa mabwaiyana ˈoidiya, ˈoinega siˈaleˈaleha, ma tauna boda Nasaleta ˈidi
toˈahala bihali. 6 Tauna wete ˈitohoya ˈabehega ˈima Hada Heˈasisi ˈiˈabihebiˈiye, ta
ˈaˈabiyahiya ma ˈabehega ˈaloine tauma ˈima loinega. 7 Ma Lisiyasi, tauna boda ˈaleha
ˈana toloina ˈinaoma, ta nimamega ˈiˈwayemaiya, 8 ta ˈiloina ˈabehega ˈana toheˈewao
tauma ˈanaoma ˈoiuwa ma ˈayatala. Ma ˈeguma ˈuboi ˈuhesilala, ˈina pui ˈuda ˈitaloba,
gide nige yahepwaileya.”
9 Ta meYudiya wete heˈewaina siˈahwa moisaeya.
10 Ta gabana nimanega Paulo ˈihegwaeya ma ˈida gwae. Ta Paulo ˈiˈapulagata,
ˈigwaeya, “Yasanapuya ˈowa ˈebeloina bewa ˈoina bolime baibaiwana ˈuloiloina,
maˈigu yaliyaya matauwa yada gwae hila ˈagu heˈewa bewa weyahina.
11 “Ceguma tomota ˈuhesilaladi, sihepwaila ˈoiuwa ˈabehega sabwelo tuwelomo
sigumwala ˈoidiya, tutaina yahane Yelusalema ˈoina sabi tapwalolo, 12 ta geya
wete siˈiteˈitegau tomota baˈidagwao ˈaheˈoheˈohe, nuwana boda yaloinaediya ma
simuliyegau, Hada Heˈasisi ˈoina, bo hada tapwalolo ˈoidiya, bo Yelusalema ˈasaina
ˈalona. 13 Ma paihowaedi nige ˈoidiyega siheˈewegauwa geya sowasowahidi ma ˈoiuwa
siˈahwa moisaedi.
14 “Ta ˈidi gwae ˈaigeda tuwa yaˈahwa moisaeya, beno ˈedaina sihesaniyeya Wataha
ˈoinega yalotapwalolo tubumao ˈidi Yehoba ˈoina. Ma wete Mosese ˈina loinao ma
palopitao ˈidi lele mabwaiyadi yahemisaediya. 15 Ta wete yahemisa ˈabehega Yehoba
toˈamasao ˈiˈabiˈabi hetoholo hiladi, tobwebweˈadi ma togala, gide taudi wete ˈidi
hemisa.
16 “Ta tuta mabwaiyana ˈoidiya yatohotoho waiwai ˈabehega yamumuga
bwebweˈana, Yehoba matana, ma wete tomota ˈoidiya.
17 “Ta bolime baibaiwana sigumwala pwaiya ˈoinega yahila Yelusalema, ma helau
yaˈeweyama ˈigu boda ˈoidiya, ma wete sabi pwaoli Yehoba weyahina. 18 Ma
yaˈabiheˈehau pwaigauwa, ma pwaoliina yapaipaihowa Hada Heˈasisi ˈalona, ma geya
boda mahetegwao, ta geya hedagadaga, 19 ma hesi tupwana loheloheya siˈitegauwa,
taudi Esiya ˈana tomiyao, ta ˈilobwaineya taudi matauwa bewa sinaoma, ˈeguma
nuwanuwadi ma siheˈewegau, ta geya sitauyama.
20 “Ma taudi bewa sitauya pwaima matauwa ˈilobwainediya ma toˈaha ˈigu puiyao
siˈita lobeya, tutaina ˈidi toloinao siyatalegauwa, sihepwaile ˈoiuwa. 21 Ta ˈaigeda
tuwa gwae yabwau latuheya, tutaina gamwagamwanidiya yatotoholo, ta weyahina
siheˈewegauwa, beno moisa. Ta ˈigu gwaeina ˈabehega ˈBewa tuwa matamiya
yayatala, weyahina yahemisa ˈabehega toˈamasao sitoholo hila.’ ”
22 Ta ˈedaina weyahina Paulo ˈigwaegwae Pilikesa wete ˈisanapu bwaibwainiya, ta
ˈiupahila, ˈigwaeya, “Tuta ˈeguma boda ˈaleha ˈana toloina Lisiyasi ˈisuluma, ˈoinega
ˈimi yatala weyahina yahesinuwa, nuwana Paulo ˈina gwae dumwaluna bo geya.”
23 Ta Pilikesa toloˈalehao ˈadi tohanugeta ˈihegwaeya, “Loheya bewa wahile deliya,
ma sahena waloiloina paˈale, ma ˈeguma ˈiyanao nuwanuwadi ma sinaoma ˈana lema
siˈebwae, sahena waˈauˈausidi.”

Paulo deliya

24 Ta sabwelo tupwana sigumwala, ta Pilikesa mwanena Dalusila mahetena sinaoma,
ta mwanenaina wahine Yudiya, ma Pilikesaina Paulo ˈibwauweyama, ta ˈina guguya
sihesagoheya Yesu Keliso ˈana hemisa weyahina. 25 Ta Pilikesa ˈatena ˈiyohowa,

tutaina Paulo 'ina guguya 'ihesagoheya, mumuga dumwaluna, ma toholopa'ala, ma bwa'omatana 'inaonaoma weyahidi, ta Pilikesa 'igwaeya, “Tuwa! Ma 'uhila, ma to tuta malamalaina 'oiguwa ee wete yabwau hilego.” 26 Ta Pilikesaina nuwanuwana mane 'iloba Paulo 'oinega 'ana lihasa weyahina, ta nage huhuna 'ibwaubwau hileyama ma mahetena sihegwaegwae, 27 ta 'ana siga bolime 'eluwa sigumwala, ta Posiu Pesito Pilikesaina 'ihemiyalaeneya. Ta Pilikesa nuwanuwana meYudiya tauna si'ahwa bwebwe'ane, 'oinega 'iloina ma Paulo deliya tuwa 'imiyamiya.

25

Paulo 'i'ahwanoi ma Sisa 'oina 'iyatala

1 Pesitoina 'inaoma Sisaliya, ma 'ihegaineya 'ina loina, ma sabwelo 'etoi sigumwala ta 'ihaneya Yelusalema. 2 Ta topwaoli madoudi ma meYudiya 'idi babadao sinaoma, ta 'idi he'ewa Paulo weyahina sihepwaileya, 3 ta Pesito 'oina si'ahwa'ahwanoi waiwai sigwae, “Sowasowahina ma Paulo 'uhewasaeyama Yelusalema, ma 'ebwa 'iyatala?” Ta 'idi nuwatuhu moisa beno 'abehega Paulo silohe'amasi 'edai, tutaina 'eguma 'itautauyama.

4 Ta Pesito 'igwae hilediya, 'igwae, “Geya, ma hesi Paulo Sisaliya deliya tuwa 'imiyamiya, ma 'i'iunamo taugu yahila Sisaliya, 5 ta 'eguma nuwanuwami, 'imi toloinao mahetegwao 'asulu, ma to'aha 'imi he'ewa Paulo weyahina nobwa wayatala.”

6 Ta wiki 'aigeda ma tupwana 'oidiya 'imiyamiya, ta 'oinega 'isuluwa Sisaliya, ta gona 'i'adaleya, ta yatala 'ana wagahata 'oina 'imiyatoiya, ta 'iloina ma Paulo si'eweyama. 7 Ma Paulo 'inaoma ta meYudiyaedi taudi Yelusalemega sisuluma, sitoholo sakowasiyeya, ta 'idi he'ewa Paulo weyahina sihepwailedi, ma'idi gamwasowala, ma hesi mabwaiyadi 'idi hepwailaedi geya 'adi moisamo.

8 Ta Paulo 'idi gwae 'i'elagu bodediya, 'igwae, “Taugu geya meYudiya 'idi loina, nuwana Hada He'asisi 'ana loina, bo nuwana Sisa 'ina loina yaligeligehi.”

9 Ta Pesito hesi nuwanuwana ma meYudiya 'i'abihe yaliyayadi, 'oinega Paulo 'ihegwae hileya, 'igwae, “Togidega, nuwanuwau ma Yelusalema 'oina 'uhane ma 'a tohe'ewao bewa weyahidi wayatala mataguwa?”

10 Ta Paulo 'igwaeya, “Genuwagu 'igu yatala weyahina meYudiya siloinegau. Geya 'aigeda to'aha 'oidiya ya'abi pui, ma bewa 'usanapu pwaiya. Ma hesi meLoma 'imi 'ebe yatala 'oina yatotoholo, ma bewa 'ilobwainegau. 11 Ceguma gide taugu 'abehega toloina ligeha ma 'oinega pui bewa weyahina 'ilobwaineya ya'amasa, bwebwe'ana. Camasa geya yamataute. Ta 'eguma geya 'aigeda 'igu pui waloba 'idi he'ewa 'oidiyega, geya 'ilobwaine ma 'u'ebwayaegau 'oidiya, ma hesi kini madouna, tauna Sisa, 'ina yatala nuwanuwagu.”

12 Ta Pesitoina 'iluhuwa ta 'ina tosanapuwao mahetenao sihehegwaegwae. Sihegwaegwae 'igumwala, ta 'ihilama, ma 'igwae, “Bwebwe'ana, nuwanuwau kini 'ina yatala, 'oinega kini Sisa 'ina yatala 'oina yahetunego.”

Kini Agalipa mamwanena sihapwesama

13 Sabwelo hisa sigumwala, ta kini Agalipa mamwanena Belinisi ba'idana Sisaliya 'oina silatuwa, sabi gwae loyauwedo Pesito 'oina. 14 Cidi miya sabwelo tupwana baibaiwana 'oina, Pesitoina kini Agalipa 'oina Paulo 'ana he'ewao 'ihepwailediya, 'igwaegwae, “Loheya 'aigeda nage deliya Pilikesa 'i'ebesineya. 15 Mwalo Yelusalema 'oina yamiyamiya, tauna loheyaina weyahina meYudiya 'idi topwaoli madoudi ma babadao 'oiguwa sihepwaileya, ma si'ahwa noiyegauwa 'abehega yaloinae 'ina pui weyahina. 16 Ta yahegwaediya yagwae, 'Geya meLoma mumugama gide 'abehega tomota 'oimiya 'atagwala 'imi loinao weyahidi, ma hesi 'ilobwaineya nugeta yatala tapaihowa ma 'imi he'ewao ma tauna 'ina uhala wahepwaila latuhedi.’

17 “Ta si'eto'autama bewa 'oina, ta geya yaheboi, ma gona 'i'adaleya ta yatala
'ana wagahata 'oina yamiyatoiya, ma yagwae ta loheyaina sitoeyama. 18 Ta 'ana
tohe'ewaowedi sitoholo, ma yanuwatuhuwa nata to'aha 'aigeda 'ina pui weyahina
sihepwaila. Ta geya hene, 19 ma taboidimo 'idi tapwalolo weyahina sigwaegwae,
ta 'aigeda loheya 'i'amasa pwaiya, sanina Yesu, ta Paulo 'ihehepwaila 'abehega
Yesuina mayawasina 'imiyamiya. 20 Ta taugu yahenuwanaluwa, togidega ma ginaula
bewa weyahidi yaloina 'esa, ma Pauloina yahesilaleya 'eguma sowasowahina 'ihane
Yelusalema ma nobwa siheyatalae.
21 “Ta Pauloina 'ilogwahata, ma Sisa 'ina yatala weyahina 'i'ahwanoiyeya. Ta
yatagwaleya ma hesi deliya 'imiyamiya, 'ana siga 'eda yaloba ma yahewasae Sisa
'oina.”
22 Ta Agalipa Pesito 'ihegwaeya, “Taugu wete nuwanuwagu ma loheyaina 'ina gwae
yahesagohe.”
Ta Pesito 'igwaeya, “Bwebwe'ana, gona yabwauweyama ma 'igwae.”
23 Ta gona 'i'adaleya, ta Agalipa ma Belinisi sinaoma, ma'adi 'ale'o wasawasa, ta
hada 'ebe delihegogona 'oina siluhuwa ma boda 'aleha 'ana toloinao ma gogoina 'ana
babadao sihelatudiya ma'idi he'asisi. Ta Pesito 'iloina ma Paulo siluhuweya.
24 Ta Pesitoina 'igwaeya, “Cowa kini Agalipa, ma 'omi wa'eto'autama mabwaiyami,
loheya bewa wa'ita. Tauna weyahina meYudiya mabwaiyadi Yelusalema 'oinega, ta
wete tupwa bewa 'oinega, si'ahwanoiyegauwa ma sigwae waiwai 'oiguwa sigwaeya,
‘Loheya beno tuwa 'amasa 'ilobwaineya.’ 25 Ta geya 'eta wete 'ina pui yalobaloba ma
weyahina 'ida 'amasa, ma tauna nuwanuwana ma 'ida kini madouna Sisa 'oina 'ida
yatala, 'oinega yaloina pwaiya ma yahewasae Sisaina 'oina.
26 “Ta geya 'aigeda 'ina pui weyahina, 'abehega 'ida bada Sisa 'oina yalele. Bewa
'oinega yatoeyama matauwa kini Agalipa, ma 'omi wete mabwaiyami, ta 'oinega
'abehega yatala bewa mulina 'ina pui 'aigeda taloba, ma weyahina yalele Sisa 'oina.
27 Weyahina geya 'ana 'ita bwebwe'ana 'eguma paipaina 'aigeda tahewasae, ma geya
'aigeda to'aha he'ewa weyahina tagwae.”

26

Paulo 'ina hepwaila kini Agalipa matana

1 Ma Agalipa Paulo 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Bwebwe'ana Paulo, 'uboi weyahiu 'ugwae.”
Ma Paulo nimana 'i'ahala lagasiya, ma 'ihegwaeya bewa gide, 'igwae, 2 “Kini
Agalipa yo, nige yayaliyaya madouna weyahina 'owa matauwa yatoholowa, ma
'igu uhala meYudiya 'idi he'ewao 'oiguwa weyahidi yagwae, 3 weyahina tauma
meYudiya mumugama ta 'ima he'ohe'oheyao 'usanasanapudi. Ta ya'ahwanoiyego,
ma 'u'alama'i'ita ma 'igu gwae 'uhesagohe.
4 “MeYudiya mabwaiyadi sisanasanapugau, mumugagu, 'igu tuta sedaseda 'oina
yahegaineya taugu 'igu 'asa, ta muliyetega Yelusalema 'oina, 5 ma tuta dudulena
'oina sisanasanapugau 'abehega tauma boda Palisi, ma Palisiyao 'ima loina waiwaina
yamuliyeya moisa, ta 'eguma 'uhesilaladi, ma nuwanuwadi ma sihemaisa, nata
si'ahwa moisa.
6 “Ta bewa 'igu yatala huhuna matauwa, beno Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa tubumao
'oidiya yahemiseya. 7 Gwae hemisaina 'ima susu site tuwelowedi sinuwatuhu yahiya
ma 'abehega sida loba, ta ma'idi hemisa Yehoba 'oina sitapwatapwalolo, sabwelo ma
hinuwana 'oidiya. Ta nuwatuhuyahina bewa weyahina meYudiya sihe'ewegauwa.
8 Ta togidega 'imi nuwatuhu 'abehega geya sowasowahina ma Yehoba to'amasa
'i'abihe toholo hiladi, 'awa?
9 “Moisa, taugu mwalo 'igu nuwatuhu 'abehega 'eda mabwaiyadi 'oidiyega, Yesu
gwama Nasaleta sanina ya'ausi. 10 Bewa weyahina Yelusalema 'ana tohekalesiyao

tupwana baibaiwadi deliya yalagudiya, gidemusa topwaoli madoudi siloinaegauwa,
ma 'eguma silohe'amasidi, taugu wete yatagwatagwala. 11 Ta wete hada tapwalolo
'oidiya ya'abi'abi hemuyamuyadi ma yahe'ohe'ohenedi ma Yesu silogwahate, ma
yagamwasowala moisa 'oidiya, ma yamutumutudi hali 'asao 'oidiya.

12 "Ta topwaoli madoudi siloinaegauwa ma Damasiko 'oina yatauya. 13 Ta kini
'u'ita, sabweloina yatautau Damasiko, 'asudibwalala ta galewega 'asilala madou
hedada 'isaema, ta geya gidemusa hala maedanina, ta ya'iteya ba'idagwao 'isae
sakowasiyemaiya.

14 "Ta mabwaiyama 'abe'u talutalubu'iya bale'uwa, ma 'enana 'aigeda yahe-
sagoheya 'ena Ibeliuwega 'ihegwaegauwa, 'igwae, 'Saulo, Saulo, to'aha weyahina
'ulolo'alehegau? Cana 'ita gide si'wa 'usi'wa ta 'utohotoho ma 'u'etopele ma 'uboi
'ulihasigo, ma hesi 'aheu 'imomomosi ma 'i'abi'abi hemuyemuyego hedada.'

15 "Ma yagwaeya, 'Bada taiya hede 'owa?" Badaina 'igwaeya, 'Taugu Yesu
'ulolo'alehegau. 16 Ma hesi 'utoholoma. Coiuwa yalatu pwaima ma 'abehega
yaloinaego, ta 'igu latu bewa weyahina ma wete 'igu latuwedi 'abwa weyahidi,
'uhepwailegau. 17 Ma 'eguma meYudiya bo nuwana taudi tomiya ganamuli sitoho
ma si'abi hemuyemuyego, nata ya'abihetego nimadiyega. 18 Weyahina taudi tomiya
ganamuli 'oidiya 'abwa yahewasaego, ma matadi 'u'abi he'asilaladi, ma guguyou
'oinega si'ita hila 'asilala 'oina, ta wete Tomudulele 'ina 'ebeloina waiwaina 'oinega
sihapwesama, ma Yehoba 'idi puiyao 'inuwasamudi, ma siluhu taudi 'agu tohemisao
'oidiya, beno taudi 'oiguwega si'ehauwa.'

19 "Kini Agalipa, bewa weyahina he'itaina galewega geya yalogwahate, 20 ma hesi
Damasiko 'oina yahepwaila nugeta, ma muliyetega Yelusalema wete 'oina, ma Yudiya
'asanao mabwaiyana 'oidiya, ma taudi geya meYudiya 'asa ganamuli wete 'oidiya
yahepwaile, ta 'abehega mumugadi galana 'oidiyega sinuwabui Yehoba 'oina, ta
mumuga bwebwe'ana 'oidiyega 'idi nuwabui sihe'itae.

21 "Cigu paihowa bewa weyahina meYudiya si'abi yahigauwa Hada He'asisi 'oina,
ma 'abehega silohe 'amasigau. 22 Ma tuta nage 'oina ma 'ana siga nige Yehoba
'ilemelemegau, ma 'ane yatoholo ma yahehepwaila, 'omi toloinao ma tomota mab-
waiyami 'oimiya, geya hali nuwatuhu weyahina, ma tuwa tauna 'iboi palopitao ma
Mosese sihepwaila nugeteya, 23 beno 'abehega To'abihetenaina muya 'iloba ma 'amasa
'oinega 'itoholo nugeta, ta 'asilala 'ilelewane meYudiya ta taudi geya meYudiya wete
'oidiya."

Pesito Paulo 'i'ahwa buwaeya

24 Ma Paulo bewa gide 'ihehe'ote'otetela ta Pesito 'itala'asona, 'igwaeya, "Ciya,
yauyauleiu! nuwana se'ulu hedada 'i'abihe yauyaulegowa."

25 Ta Paulo 'igwaeya, "Bada Pesito, geya yabuwa, ma hesi to'aha yahehep-
wailedi, beno gwae moisa ma dumwaluna, 26 ma nuwatuhuwedi bewa kini Agalipa
'isanasanapudi, ta matana bewa yagwaegwae geya ma'igu debamwadina, ma
yasanasanapu ginaula bewa geya 'eta wete 'i'wai'waiha, weyahina bewa geya pai-
howa dahwana. 27 Togidega 'owa kini Agalipa, palopitao 'idi gwaeyao 'uhemisaedi,
'awa? Yasanapuya 'uhemisaeya."

28 Ta Agalipa Paulo 'ihegwaeya, "Cunuwatuhuya 'abehega tuta to'uto'upana 'oina
'u'abi hekalesiyegau!"

29 Ma Paulo 'igwae hila, "Nuwana tuta to'uto'upana, bo nuwana tuta dudulena 'oina,
'owa ma taudi wete bewa 'oiguwa sihehesagoha, 'eguma mahetemwao wahe'wau'wau
naowegau, beno 'ebe yaliyaya. Beno tuwa genuwagu ma balae bewa nimaguwa
simiyamiya walobalobadi."

30 Ta kini mamwanena Belinisi ma gabana ma tomiyatoi mabwaiyadi sitoholowa ta
silatuwa, 31 ta sihehegwaegwae siboidimo, sigwaeya, “Loheya bewa geya 'eta to'aha
'ina pui ma weyahina 'amasa bo lagudeli 'ilobwaine.”
32 Ta kini Agalipa Pesito 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae, “Loheya bewa 'eguma geya Sisa 'ina
yatala weyahina 'ida 'ahwanoiya, sowasowahina ma talihasi.”

27

Paulo 'ina 'adau Loma weyahina

1 Ta siloina pwaiya 'abehega Itali 'oina 'atauya, 'oinega Paulo ma tupwadi paipaidi
wete ba'idanao sitagwalediya Sisa 'ina tolo'alehao 'adi tohanugeta 'oina, sanina
Yuliyasi, ma 'ane 'ima 'adau 'oina 'i'itayahidi.
2 Eeta Adilamitio 'oina wagega 'agelu, tauna wagaina 'i'iuna 'ipili Esiya 'asaidi
gadowaidi 'oidiya, ma 'a'u'e, Alisitako ba'idamai, tauna gwama Masidoniyana, tupwa
Tesalonaika 'oinega. 3 Gona 'i'adaleya ta Saidoni 'oina 'asohota, ta Yuliyasi Paulo
'i'atemuyamuyaeya ta 'itagwaleya ma 'itauya 'iyanao 'oidiya, ma si'itayahi. 4 Ta
Saidoniyega 'a'u'e hila ta Saipilosi gwahunega 'apili sakowasiya, weyahina Saipilosi
matanega yaumai 'itowa bodemaiya. 5 Ta Silisiya ma Pamipiliya 'idi bwagabwaga
'a'ebesinediya ta Maila 'asohota, tupwa Lisiya 'oina.
6 Nage 'oina tolo'alehao 'adi tohanugetaina 'ilobeya 'aigeda Alekisanidela wagana,
'i'iuna ma 'i'u'e Itali weyahina, ta 'oina 'agelubala. 7 Ta sabwelo baibaiwana
'ima 'adau mwauna, ta Nidasi deina 'alatuwa, ta geya sowasowahina ma Nidasi
matanega 'adumwalu, weyahina yaumai madouna matamega, 'oinega 'asuluwa Kiliti
ma Salimoni gamwagamwanidiyega 'asola, ta Kiliti guinega 'asakowasiya. 8 Ta
'oye'oyega 'a'u'eya, ma yaumaiina tuwa 'i'ewe'ewemai ta tuwa 'atauyama 'alo 'aigeda
sanina Calo Daumwala 'oina, gogo Lasiya holaina deina.
9 Ma tuta dudulena 'auleya, ta hudi 'ana tuta 'igumwala, ma yaumai 'ana tuta
galana 'ihegaina pwaiya, 'oinega Paulo 'ihenuwa laguwediya, 10 'igwae, “Babadao
'ilobwaineya ma ta'aiyawasi 'alo bewa 'oina. Sahena tatohotoho ma ta'ada'adau hila,
tabu ta tahesilae, ma tobwatobwa ma waga tamudalidi, ma wete tauda ta'amasa.”
11 Ma tolo'alehao 'adi tohanugeta 'ihesagohediya toniwaga ma waga 'ana to'eyaisa
'enadi, ta geya Paulo 'ina gwae weyahina 'ida nuwatuhuwa. 12 Ma 'aloinaina 'oina
simiyamiya geya 'ilobwaine bolibolime 'ana tuta, ta baibaiwadi sigwae, “Tuwa tatoho,
ma 'eguma sowasowahina Pinikisa 'oina taluhu, weyahina tauna 'alo bwebwe'ana, ma
'oina ta'aiyawasi.” Ta Pinikisa 'oina 'alo 'aigeda, beno bwanabwana Kiliti 'oina, ma
'ebesola yalasi ma yalata 'ilobediya.

Wediliya silobeya

13 Ma yalasi 'i'iuna 'itowama, ta sinuwatuhuya 'abehega nata si'adau bwaibwaina
ma Pinikisa siluhu, ta 'idi loho sitabeiya ta Kiliti deinega sipiliya 'oye'oyega. 14 Ta tuta
'i'iuna ma yaumai madou hedadena sanina Bomatu 'itowadobima, 15 ta waga geya
sowasowahina ma 'ipili, weyahina yaumai matamega 'itowatowama, ta tuwa 'ibibini
hilemai, 16 ta bwanabwana sanina Kiloda gwahunega 'a'ada'adau, ta 'ahewaiwaiya ta
waga 'ebe talalaga 'alisi lagasiya, 17 ta balae si'eweya ma waga madouna simomosiya,
ma simatauta, nuwana nenegwala sanina Silitisa 'oina siduna, ta 'ole'ole siulisiya ma
tuwa 'a'aha'ahai.
18 Ta wediliya madouna waga 'i'ahu'ahu buibui hedadeya, ta gona 'i'adaleya ta
waga 'ana do'odo'ona si'eula suluhediya. 19 Ma sabwelo hetoina 'oina waga 'ana
tobwatobwao si'ewediya ta siula suluhediya.
20 Ma sabwelo baibaiwana 'oidiya geya hala bo 'ipwala 'ada 'itediya, ta wediliya
madouna 'imutumaiya, 'oinega 'asanapuya 'abehega nata 'a'amasa.

21 Ma sabwelo baibaiwana 'oidiya waga 'ana togeluwao geya si'ai, ta Paulo
gamwagamwanidiya 'itoholowa, ma 'igwaeya, “Tasigwao, 'eguma 'igu gwae wada
hesagoheya, ma sahena Kilitiyega tada gelugelu, gesowana mwau ma hesilae
bewa talobaloba. 22 Ta bewa yaguguyegomi wa'atepatu, sahena 'aigeda 'oimiyega
'i'ama'amasa, ma wagamo hesi 'abwa 'idamana, 23 weyahina hinuwana 'igu
Yehobaina, tauna yahemiseya, 'ina anelose 'inaoma ma deiguwa 'itoholowa, 24 ta
'ihegwaegauwa, 'Paulo, sahena 'u'ate'ateyoho; 'abwama Sisa matana 'utoholo,
weyahina 'ino 'ahwanoi 'oinega waga 'ana togeluwao mabwaiyadi mahetemwao
Yehoba 'i'abihetegomi.’ 25 Ma tasigwao, sahena wa'ate'ateyoho, weyahina Yehoba
yahemiseya, ma nata 'ipaihowa gide tuwa 'ihe'itegauwa. 26 Eema bwanabwana
'aigeda 'oina taduna.”

Waga 'iduna

27 Wiki 'eluwa sigumwala, 'abwa hene Ediliya ni'una 'idoedoe dadanemai, ma
nihuwana gamwana waga 'ana topaihowao sinuwatuhuya 'abehega 'oya'oya deina
'alatulatu. 28 Ma ni'u siloho tohotohoya ta silobeya 'ana saliyana gide tuweniti lihe
'ana saliyana. Ta tupwana 'ahedoe naowa ta wete siliheya ta silobeya ni'u saliyana
gide pipitini lihe. 29 Ta simatauta tabu ma da'ule 'oina 'aduna, ta waga yiuwega loho
'ehata siulediya, ma si'ahwa'ahwanoi gona 'ada'adale weyahina.
30 Ta tupwadi wagaina 'ana topaihowao nuwanuwadi ma wagega sidena, ta waga
'ebe talalaga siulasuluheya holai, ta si'abowa 'abehega loho wete siule waga matanega.
31 Ta Paulo tolo'alehao ma 'adi tohanugetao 'ihegwaediya, “Ceguma loheloheya nage
wagega sidena, nata geya'abwa tabwebwebwe'ana.” 32 Ta tolo'alehaowedi waga 'ebe
talalaga 'ana balae si'upwa yahuleya ta 'idoeya.
33 Ta 'i'iuna ma gona 'i'adale, ta Paulo 'ihegwaediya ma si'ai, 'igwae, “Sabwelo potini
'ateyoho weyahina ta geya wete 'e'ahai wada lotohoya. 34 Coinega 'ilobwainegita ma
talohepa'ala, weyahina sahena hesi 'aigeda 'ihehesilae.”
35 Ma gwae bewa 'igwaeneya ta beledi 'i'eweya ta weyahina 'iloyauwedo Yehoba
'oina, mabwaiyama matama, ma 'ihisiya, ma tauna 'i'ai nugeta. 36 Ta 'oinega
mabwaiyama nuwama 'ibwebwe'ana, ta wete 'a'aiya. 37 Ta 'ama baibaiwa wagaina
'oina 'ageluwa beno tu handeledi ma sebeniti sikisi. 38 Eema 'amwausuwa, ta pwalawa
waga 'alonega siuleya holai, ma 'abehega waga 'imalamalai.
39 Ta gona 'i'adale pwaiya ta 'oya'oya si'iteya, ta geya si'inana to 'asa, ma 'alo
namonamoina si'ita lobeya, 'oinega sinuwanuwatuhu 'eguma sowasowahina wagaina
silagahe 'aloina 'oina. 40 Ta loho si'upwa yahuleya ma ni'uwa si'abi sinediya, ma wete
'eyaisi 'ana balaeyao silihasidiya ma si'eyaisa, ma 'ole'ole 'ai matana si'u'eya ma si'u'e
'oya'oya weyahina.
41 Ma 'alusa 'idoemaiya ta waga 'aheduneya namonamo 'oina, ta waga 'abusuna
'iduna ma geya sowasowahina 'ilonihu, ma gwahuna bagodu 'idi lasa hilehilega ta
'ipisaliya. 42 Ta tolo'alehao sinuwanuwatuhu 'abehega paipaidi silohe'amasidi tabu
ma tupwadi situbehane 'oya'oya ma sidena. 43 Ta 'adi tohanugetaina nuwanuwana
ma Paulo 'i'abihete, 'oinega 'i'ausidiya, 'abehega sahena silolohe 'amasidi. Ma hesi
'iloinaedi taudi sowasowahidi ma sitube nugeta ma 'oya'oya weyahina sitube, 44 ma
tupwama wagaina tupwatupwana 'oidiyega 'atube laga, ta mabwaiyama ma'ima
bwebwe'ana 'atube haneya 'oya'oya.

28

Cima miya Melita 'oina

1 Ta 'agayo haneya 'oya'oya, ma bwanabwanaina 'ana tomiyao sihepwaila 'oima
'abehega bwanabwana sanina Melita. 2 Ma bwanabwanaedi sihelauwemaiya

madouna, ta 'aiwe siholeya, ma mabwaiyama sibwauwemaiya ta 'amwaimwailu,
weyahina 'i'wesu'wesu ma gogai wete.
3 Ma Paulo 'aiwe 'idomweyama, ta 'aiwe 'oina 'ilagu balediya, ma yahiyahi
weyahina ta mwata newanewalina 'ilatuma, ta Paulo nimana 'inaliya.
4 Ta bwanabwanaedi si'iteya Paulo nimana mwata 'isanasanana, ta sihehegwaeg-
wae siboidimo, sigwaeya, "Moisa tuwa, loheya nage tolohe'amasa, ma geya sowa-
sowahina loinega 'iboi 'i'abihete. Bwagana damanega 'idenama 'oya'oya, ma wa'ita
mwata 'inaliya."
5 Ta Paulo mwataina 'ilosepaleya 'aiwe nininininimina 'alona, ma geya muya
'ilolotoho. 6 Ta bwanabwanaedi Paulo si'e'ebubuya ta 'idi nuwatuhu nata nimana
'iseseha, nuwana 'itai ma 'i'amasa, ma siyamwayamwa, ta Paulo geya wete 'aigeda
to'aha 'i'ewa'ewa, 'oinega 'idi nuwatuhu sibuiya, ta sigwae, "Loheyaina 'aigeda
yehoba."
7 Bwanabwanaina 'ana bada sanina Pubiliyasi, ta 'ina 'asa tupwaina deina 'aluhuwa,
ta Pubiliyasiina sabwelo 'etoi 'oidiya 'i'itayahi bwaibwainimaiya.
8 Ma tutaina 'oina Pabiliyasi tamana hadai 'i'eno'eno ma'ina lohala, ta 'ina lohala
yahiyahi ma gamwa pilipili. Ta Paulo 'iluhuwa 'oina, ma weyahina 'i'ahwanoiya
Yehoba 'oina, ta wahina 'i'abi tohoya ta 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya.
9 Ta bwanabwanaedi mabwaiyadi taudi ma'adi lohala sinaoma Paulo 'oina, ma taudi
wete 'i'abihe bwebwe'anediya. 10 Coinega helau baibaiwana si'ebwaemaiya, ta 'ima
tuta gelu 'oina, 'ama 'alai sowasowahima sido'oya.

Melitega ta Loma

11 Ta wai'ena 'etoi sigumwala ma Melitega 'agelu Loma weyahina, ta 'ima waga
Alekisanidela wagana, matana 'ana tosamala didiluwaluwa loheyadi. Ma wagaina,
mwalo wai'ena gogaiyedi 'oidiya bwanabwanaina 'oina 'iyamwayamwana 'ana siga
yaumai madouna 'ilolaguwa.
12 Ta 'a'u'e ma Sailakiusa 'oina 'asohota, ta sabwelo 'etoi 'amiyamiya. 13 Nage 'oina
'asakowasiya Legiyami ta 'asohota. Ci'adaleya, ta yalasi 'itowama, 'oinega 'a'u'e hila,
ta 'apilipili, ta sabwelo 'eluwa tuwa ma 'aluhuwa Putioli.
14 Putioli 'oina tupwana tohekalesiyao 'alobediya, ta sitoemaiya 'idi hada, ta 'oidiya
'amiyamiya sabwelo sebeni 'oidiya. Ta nage 'oinega 'atauya Loma weyahina.
15 Ma tohekalesiyao Loma 'oina tetelima sihesagoheya, ta sitauyama 'edai siheso-
hotemaiya tupwa Cebegimwane, sanina Apio ma Hada Taumana 'etoi 'oidiya. Ta
tutaina Paulo 'iyanaowedi 'ilobediya, Yehoba 'oina 'iloyauwedowa, ma 'i'atepatu.
16 Nage 'oinega 'atauya ta Loma 'oina 'alatuwa, ta tolo'alehao Paulo sitagwaleya ma
'imiya wasi, ma 'ana to'itayahina tolo'aleha 'aigeda tuwa.

Paulo 'ina paihowa Loma 'oina

17 Ma sabwelo 'etoi sigumwala, ta Paulo meYudiya 'idi tohanugetao 'ibwau
'autedima. Sihapwesama ta 'ihegwaediya, 'igwae, "Tasigwao, taugu geya 'eta
to'aha galana 'ida boda 'oidiya yapaihowa, nuwana mumugada tubudao 'oidiyega
yaligeligehi, ma hesi Yelusalema 'oina si'ebwayaegauwa meLoma 'oidiya, ta deliya
silagugauwa. 18 Ta 'igu yatala mulina meLomaedi nuwanuwadi ma silihasigau,
weyahina geya 'aigeda 'igu pui siloba, ma 'abehega sida lohe'amasigau. 19 Ta
meYudiya si'oheya gabana 'oina 'abehega sahena silihalihasigau. Bewa huhuna
ya'ahwanoiya Sisa 'ina yatala weyahina, ta geya 'abehega 'ida bodao yahe'ewadi.
20 Ma hesi taudi 'idi he'ewa 'oiguwa weyahina yabwauwegomiya ma 'ane tahegwaeg-
wae. Moisa tuwa tauda meIsileli tahehemisa 'abehega 'ada lema Yehoba 'oinega
'ilatuma, ta hemisaina bewa weyahina deliya silagugauwa."

21 Ta meYudiyaedi sigwaeya, “Tauma geya 'aigeda Yudiyega leta weyahiu 'alobaloba,
ma wete 'iyadao 'ebwa sinaonaoma geya sihepwailego 'abehega 'owa galau. 22 Ta hesi
nuwanuwama 'ahesagohamo 'oiuwega to'aha 'ino nuwatuhuwedi, weyahina tupwa
baibaiwadi tomota 'ino boda hekalesiya si'ahwa galegaleya.”
23 Ma sabwelo siupaeya, ma boda madouna si'eto'autama Paulo 'ina hada, ma
gonegonega 'ana siga 'iboi 'oidiya 'iguguya, Yehoba 'ina hetoloina weyahina, ta Mosese
'ina loina 'oinega, ma palopitao 'idi gwaeyao 'oidiyega, 'ihe'itediya Yesu weyahina, ta
'itohoya ma 'abehega 'i'abihe 'asilaladi. 24 Ta tupwadi sihemiseya ma tupwadi sipa'ala.
25 Weyahina 'idi nuwatuhuwao hagana ma hagana, 'oinega sisawala.
Ta Paulo 'ina gwae 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'oidiya 'igwaeya, “Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina
gwae tubumiyao weyahidi gwae moisa, beno palopita Aiseya 'ahwanega 'igwaenediya:
26 'Cutauya ma tomotaedi 'uhegwaedi: Cabwa wahehesagoha, ma sahena nuwami
'isabwasabwalena. Ta wete tuwa wa'e'ebubuna, ma nata geya wa'ita'ita.
27 Weyahina tomota bewa sinuwapota, ma tenadi si'elotuiya, ta matadi
si'elogibuwa, tabu ta matadiyega si'ita ma tenadiyega sihesagohe, ma sinuwa
sabwalena, ma 'oiguwa si'ita hila, ma ya'abihe bwebwe'anedi.’ ”
28 Ta Paulo 'ina gwaeina wete 'iloheposeyaneya, 'igwae, “Wasanapu Yehoba 'ina
hepwaila 'ada 'abihetena weyahina 'abehega 'ihewaseya taudi 'asa ganamuli geya
meYudiya 'oidiya, ma taudi hesi sihesagohe.” 29 (-)
30 Ta Paulo 'ina hada nage 'ihehemaisa eeta 'oina 'imiyamiya bolime 'eluwa 'oidiya,
ta tomota baibaiwadi 'ina hadaina siluhuluhu ma mahetenao sihe'iya'iyagu, 31 ta
Yehoba 'ina loina weyahina 'iguguguyae ma 'ihehe'itae Bada Yesu Keliso weyahina,
ta geya 'aigeda taiya 'itoho ma 'ina guguyaina 'i'ausi.

LOMA
MeLoma 'idi leta Paulo 'ileleya

Paulo meLoma 'idi leta 'ileleya ta 'abehega tapwalolo 'ana wahuwahu sisanapu, beno tauda tomota mabwaiyada mumugada galana, 'oinega 'ilobwaineya ma loina galana Yehoba 'oinega taloba, ta hesi Yesu 'ina 'amasa 'oinega 'i'abihe bwebwe'anegita ta sowasowahina taluhu 'ina 'ebeloina bwebwe'ana 'oina, taudi meYudiya ma wete tauda ganamuli. Geya 'ana watahamo. Ceda 'aigeda tuwa, beno hemisa Yesu 'oina. Gidemusa mwalona hene Ebalahamo Yehoba 'ihemisaeya, 'oinega Yehoba Ebalahamoina 'i'ahwa bwebwe'aneya. Loina miyamiyana Mosese 'oinega ma 'abehega 'ida puiyao tasanapudi, ta 'eguma Yesu tahemisae, Yehoba 'ina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna ta'ewa, ma 'i'abihe bwebwe'anegita.

Laba 9 'oinega ma laba 11 'oina, Yehoba 'ina loina meYudiya weyahidi, to'aha 'abwa siloba, eema leta 'ana 'ebelolagu 'oina, tauda Yesu 'ana tohemisao mumugada bale'uwa wete weyahina.

Loyauwedo

1 Taugu Paulo, Yesu Keliso weyahina yahetopaihowa. Yehoba 'ihesinuwegauwa
'abehega tetelina bwebwe'ana weyahina yahetohepwaila. 2 Tetela bwebwe'ana
Yehoba mwalo 'igwae hemisaeya 'ina palopitao 'oidiya, ma sileleya Yehoba 'ina
Buki 'oina. 3 Tetelaina beno Yehoba natuna Yesu Keliso he'ote'otetelina. Tauna
'iheloheya masiha Debida 'ina susu 'alonega, 4 ma muliyetega Yehoba yaluyaluwana
'ina waiwaiyega 'amasega 'i'abi hetoholo hileya 'ida Badaina, ta 'i'abi hemasaleheya
'abehega Yesuina Yehoba natuna.
5 Yesu Kelisoina tauna 'ihelauwegauwa ma 'ihesinuwegauwa 'abehega yahepwaila
weyahina 'asa ganamuli mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, eema 'abehega sitagwala 'oina ma sa-
ninega sihemisa. 6 Ma 'omi meLoma Yehoba 'ihelau pwaigomiya ta 'ihesinuwegomiya
'abehega weteyage Yesu Keliso 'ina bodaina 'oina wamiyamiya. 7 Tamadai Yehoba ma
'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'idi helauwega tuwa wamiya daumwala.

Paulo nuwanuwana meLoma 'ibo'enedi

8 Nugeta, yaloyauwedo Yehoba 'oina Yesu Keliso saninega, weyahina baibaiwami
'omi 'imi hemisa tetelina 'i'edadana 'asa mabwaiyana 'oidiya.
9 Yehoba 'isanapugauwa, tuta mabwaiyana yanuwanuwa tuhugomi 'igu 'ahwanoi
'oidiya. Yehobaina 'ina paihowa 'oina yaguibiga hedada, Natuna tetelina 'ana
hepwaila weyahina. 10 Cigu 'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina tuta mabwaiyana 'eguma togidega
'ida malamalai, ma yatauyawa yahabo'enegomi, 'eguma bewa gide 'ina nuwatuhu.
11 Weyahina nuwanuwagu ya'itegomi ma ya'abihetegomi eema Yaluyaluwa Tabuna
'ina 'ebwaya 'oinega wahewaiwai. 12 Bewa 'oinega 'omi ma taugu tahe'abi
'abihetena, 'aneyage 'omi 'imi hemisega wa'abihetegau, ma taugu wete 'igu hemisega
ya'abihetegomi.
13 Tasigwao, wanuwatuhuyahi tuta baibaiwadi 'oidiya yanuwanuwatuhu madouna
togidega ma yahabo'enegomi, ma geya 'ida malamalaiya 'oiguwa, weyahina
nuwanuwagu ma 'igu habo'ena 'e'enina 'ida hapwesa. Gide 'ane 'igu habo'enaedi
taudi hali tupwa ganamuli 'oidiya bewa sauga 'e'enidi silagulagu. 14 Weyahina
'ilobwainegauwa gide ma boda mabwaiyadi 'oidiya yapaihowa, taudi 'asa baibai-
wadi 'adi tomiyao, taudi wete pwatula 'adi tomiya, ma tonuwa sonosonogao ma
tohemwagemwageyao. 15 Eeta 'igu nuwatuhu madouna ma meLoma 'omi wete
'oimiya tetela bwebwe'ana yaloguguyae.

16 Tetelaina 'ana loguguya weyahina geya yada debamwadina, weyahina Yehoba
'ina waiwai 'oina 'imiyamiya, eeta 'eguma taiyawedi sihemisa 'i'abihetedi, beno
tauma meYudiya 'oima ma muliyetega 'omi tomiya ganamuli 'oimiya. 17 Ta moisa
tuwa tetela bewa 'ihe'itegita 'abehega 'ida hemisamo tuwa 'oinega Yehoba 'i'ahwa
bwebwe'anegita. Weyahina Yehoba 'ina buki 'ihepwaila, 'igwaeya,
"Todumwalu 'idi hemisega yawasidi siloba."

Tomota mumugadi galana

18 Yehoba wetenuge 'ina gamwasowala 'ihe'itaeyama galewega taudi mumugadi gal-
adi mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, weyahina 'idi mumuga galana 'oinega mumuga dumwaluna
sihegagaleya. 19 Ma Yehoba 'ana nuwatuhu 'i'abi hemasaleheya 'oidiya ta sisanapu
pwaiya. 20 Yehoba geya tada 'iteya, mwalo hene bale'u 'ipaihoweya ma 'ana siga
nige 'ina waiwai miyamiya hatayana tasanasanapu, beno ginaulaedi 'ipaihowediya
'oidiyega, 'abehega tauna Yehoba. Coinega tutaina mebale'u 'ihe'ewadi geya wete 'idi
'ebe gwaehilamo.
21 Ma sisanapuya tauna tuwa Yehoba, ma geya sida he'asisineya bo sida loyauwe-
dowa 'oina, ma nuwatuhu besobeso 'oina sihewaiwai, 'oinega 'eda'eda guguyou
'atedi 'ilohemaheya. 22 Cabehega siboi si'ahwa'ahwa sonosonogaedi, ta sibuwa.
23 Weyahina Yehoba miyamiya hatayana si'ita guipaileya, ma tauna miyalaena beno
'idi 'ebe hemisao ginaula hagadi silagudiya, leleleidi sitagidiya 'adi 'ita gide tomota
bo bwasumo bo hebahebai bo hebai 'awa'awalidi. Ginaulaedi sihemisaediya eeta
sitapwatapwalolo 'oidiya.
24 Coinega Yehoba 'oidiya 'itagwala ma 'idi nuwatuhu dahwadahwanidi 'atediya
simiyamiya sipaihowadi, eema nage 'oinega mahetediyao wahidiyega si'etala
biyabiyaunedi 'eda'eda galana 'oidiyega. 25 Weyahina Yehoba 'ana he'ita moisa sigu-
ipaileya, ma 'e'abo'abo 'oinega sihemiyalaeneya, ta Yehoba ginaulaedi 'ipaihowediya
'oidiya si'etala he'asisi, ma hesi topaihowaina silogwahateya, tauna 'ana hepwatu
miyamiya hatayana. Emeni.
26 Bewa 'oinega Yehoba 'itagwalediya ma 'idi nuwatuhu dahwanedi sipaihowadi.
Cidi wahiwahineyao sipaihowa galagala, geya pui 'ana moisega, beno ma'idi
'ehewahiwahineyao silogwali hilediya. 27 Loheloheyaedi wete geya wahiwahine
mahetediyao sida puiya, ma loheloheya daisidimo nuwanuwadi madouna, 'oinega
mahetediyao pui 'ebe debamwadina sipaihoweya. Coinega 'eda galanaina 'ana maisa
galana siboimo wahidiya silobaloba.
28 Bewa 'oinega Yehoba 'ana nuwatuhu geya nuwadi, eeta Yehoba 'itagwalediya ma
nuwatuhu galadi 'ilohemahadi, ma ginaulaedi geya 'adi lobwaina tuwa sipaihowadi.
29 Ta gala mabwaiyana 'ilohemahediya, gide tobwatobwa 'ana henuhenuwa, ma
mumuga galagala ma he'ipi'ipi ma lohe'amasa ma he'alagwaegwae ma 'e'abo'abo
ma sosomane ma hetalapili, 30 ma taudi 'iyadiyao sigwaegwae galagalaedi, ma taudi
Yehoba silolo'alehe, ma todebapa'ala ma tonuwa hanehane ma togagasa ma taudi
mumuga galana 'ana to'abi hemadouwao, ta weteyage taudi sinadiyao ta tamadiyao
geya sida he'asisiyanediya. 31 Ta moisa geya 'i'iuna mumugadi 'ida bwebwe'ana,
'oinega geya wete 'adi hemisamo, ta geya 'eta wete helau nuwana 'atemuyamuya
'oidiya.
32 Ma hesi tomotaedi Yehoba 'ina loina sisanasanapu, 'abehega 'eguma taiyawedi
bewa gide simumuga 'esa, 'amasamo tuwa 'ilobwainediya. Ma tuwa mumuga galaedi
sipaipaihowedi, ta 'eguma 'iyadiyao wete sihe'au'aunedi beno si'ahwa bwebwe'anedi.

2

Yehoba 'ina bwa'omatana

1 Tasigwao, sahena 'iyamiyao mumugadi weyahina wahehetalapili, weyahina
'eguma 'iyamiyao wahehetala piliyedi ma 'omi wete mumuga 'aigedaina wapaipai-
howa, beno waboi tuwa wahehetala piliyegomi. 2 Ma tasanapuya 'abehega Yehoba
tauna 'ana lobwaina ma topaihowa galagalaedi 'iloinaedi. 3 Ma 'iyagwao, 'omi
hali tomota wahehetala piliyedi, 'imi nuwatuhu 'abehega nata geya Yehoba 'ina
bwa'omatana walobaloba, ma hesiyage nata wete 'iloinaegomi, weyahina mumugaedi
'omi gide wete wapaipaihowadi.
4 Ma geya sowana Yehoba 'ina helau wasinasinali, weyahina 'i'atemuya muyae-
gomiya ta 'i'alama'i'itana ma 'abehega 'imi pui 'oidiyega 'i'abi lohihilegomi. 5 Ma
tuwa debami sipa'ala hedada, 'oinega 'eguma tutaina Yehoba 'ina loina dumwaluna
'i'abi hemasalaha, 'igamwasowalegomi tuwa, 6 weyahina mabwaiyada 'aigeda 'aigeda
'ihemaisegita to'aha gidemusa 'ida paihowa.
7 Ma 'eguma tuta mabwaiyana tapaihowa bwebwe'ana ma'ida he'alama'i'ita, ma
gide tuwa tapaipaihowa 'esa, ma 'abehega 'ahwa bwebwe'ana ma nata yawasi
miyamiya hatayana ta'ewa Yehoba 'oinega, beno moisa tuwa 'abwa yawasida
miyamiya hatayana 'i'ebwaegita, 8 ma tupwadi tomota sihe'ahwa pa'ipa'i'i hedada, ta
mumuga bwebwe'ana silogwahateya, ta mumuga galana sipaipaihowadi, ee 'oinega
Yehoba 'abwa 'igamwasowaledi ma 'iloinaedi.
9 Coinega taiyewedi sipaipaihowa galagala, loina mwauna ta muya madouna
silobadi, meYudiya nata 'ihenugetedi ee 'abwa 'asa ganamuli. 10 Ma taiyawedi
mumugadi ta 'idi paihowao bwebwe'adi, Yehoba nata hepwatu ma he'asisi ma miya
daumwala 'i'ebwaedi, nugeta meYudiya 'oidiya 'i'ebwaya, ee 'abwa 'asa ganamuli
'oidiya.
11 Yehoba nata mabwaiyada 'iloinaegita mahemahetena. 12 Ma taiyawedi Mosese
'ina loina geya sisanapu ma sipaipaihowa galagala, 'iloinaedi 'idi puiyedi weyahidi.
Wete gide taudi meYudiyaedi Mosese 'ina loinaina sisanapuya, 'eguma sipuiya, 'abwa
loinaina 'oinega 'iloinaedi.
13 Geya 'abehega loinaina 'ana hesagohamo 'oinega Yehoba 'i'ahwa dumwaluwegita,
ma hesiyage 'ina loina 'ana paihowa 'oinega. 14 Ma taudi ganamuli Mosese 'ina loina
geya 'oidiya, ma tuwa siboi 'idi nuwatuhuwega sipaipaihowa to'aha bwebwe'ana,
beno tuwa siboimo 'idi loina. 15 Coinega 'idi paihowega tasanapu 'abehega 'atediya
loina bwebwe'ana 'imiyamiya. Ma 'oinega siboidimo mumugadi sisanapuya, 'eta tuta
galana, nuwana 'eta tuta bwebwe'ana.
16 Gide tuwa tetelaina bwebwe'ana yaloguguyaeya 'oimiya, 'abehega bwa'omatana
'ana tuta 'oina Yehobaina Yesu Keliso nata 'ihe'abeiye ma tauna 'ida nuwatuhu
dahwadahwaidi weyahidi 'iloinaegita.

MeYudiya weyahidi

17 Ma 'omi togidega? Waboi wa'abi'abi lagasihilegomi ma wagwaeya, “Tauma
meYudiya, Yehoba 'ina loina 'i'ebwaemaiya Mosese 'oinega.” 18 Coinega Yehoba 'ina
nuwatuhu wasanapu pwaiya, weyahina loinaina 'i'abihe sanapuwegomiya mumuga
bwebwe'ana hedada weyahina.
19 Ma waboi wa'ahwa tosanapuwegomiya 'abehega tomata gibugibu 'adi tohanuge-
tao, ma taudi tomiya guguyou wa'atuhe 'asilalediya, 20 ma toheyauyaule ta gwagwama
'oidiya wahetohe'ita, 'abehega 'omi Mosese 'ina loina 'oinega sanapu moisa wa'eweya.
21 Taiya 'owa hali tomota 'oidiya 'uhehe'ita, ma togidega 'owa? Ceguma 'oidiya
'ugwae, “Sahena yagaha”, ma 'owa toyagaha 'aigeda. 22 Bo nuwana 'uhegwaedi,
“Sahena lowahine dadana,” ma 'owa 'abwa tolowahineina 'aigeda. Ta 'owa 'ugwaeya,
“Taugu 'ebehemisa 'abo'abowedi yaguipailediya”, ma hesiyage 'ebehemisaedi 'idi
hadega 'uyagayagaha.

23 Comi moisa wagagasa hedadeya ta wagwaeya, “Mosese 'ina loina 'oima”, ma hesi loinaina geya wada muliyeya, 'oinega tupwadi tomota Yehoba si'ahwa 'abo'aboweya.
24 Gide Yehoba 'ina Bukiina 'igwaeya,
“Comi meYudiya mumugamiyega tomiya ganamuli Yehoba si'ahwa galegaleya.”
25 Ta moisa tuwa 'omi meYudiya Ebalahamo 'ina 'ila'ilala 'wapi'upwa* wahimiya, ma 'eguma Mosese 'ina loinaedi wamulimuliyedi, 'ila'ilalaina ginaula 'ausalana 'oimiya, ta 'eguma loinaedi geya wada muliya bwaibwainidiya, 'ila'ilalaina 'wapimiya beno 'iheginaula besobeso. 26 Ma taudi tomiya ganamuli Ebalahamo 'ina 'ila'ilalaina geya wahidiya, ma 'eguma loinaedi sihe'asisiyedi, taudi 'adi 'ita gide 'abwa 'ila'ilalaina 'oidiya.
27 Coinega 'omi meYudiya 'abwa tomiya ganamuli sibwa'omategomi, weyahina Mosese 'ina loinaina ta Ebalahamo 'ina 'ila'ilalaina 'wapimiya simiyamiya, ma geya loinaedi wada muliyediya, ma hesi taudi geya meYudiya bwagana Ebalahamo 'ina 'ila'ilala 'wapidiya geya 'ida miya, ma tuwa hesi loinaedi simulimuliyedi.
28-29 Ma gwama Yudiya moisa 'ana 'ila'ilala geya 'abehega ginaula hapwehapwesana wahidiya, ma hesi ginaula dahwadahwanina 'atediya Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'oinega ma geya tomota 'oidiyega, ta wete 'adi 'ahwabwebwe'ana geya wete tomota 'oidiyega, ma hesi Yehoba 'oinega.

3

1 Ceguma gide, to'aha hede 'ana bwebwe'ana tauda sigwaegwaenegita sigwaeya meYudiya? Ma wetenuge to'aha Ebalahamo 'ina 'ila'ilalaina 'ana bwebwe'ana wahida si'upwa'upwa?
2 Ta ginaula bwebwe'adi baibaiwadi 'oida simiyamiya. Ma ginaula nugenugetaina beno Yehoba 'ina gwae 'oida 'ilaguyama.
3 Ma togidega, 'eguma tupwadi Yehoba siguipaileya, wanuwatuhuya 'abehega Yehoba wete nata 'iguipailegita, bo geya? 4 Nata geya! Weyahina bwagana tauda mabwaiyada to'e'abo'abo, ma Yehoba tuwa 'iboimo dumwadumwaluna. Yehoba tauna weyahina 'ina Buki gide 'ihepwaila 'esa, 'igwaeya
Cabehega 'ina gwaeyega si'ahwamoisae, ma 'ina yatala 'oina 'ihewaiwai.
5 Ma 'eguma 'ida mumuga galana 'oinega Yehoba mumugana bwebwe'ana 'imasaleha bwaibwaina, to'aha nata tagwaene? Bo nata tagwae, “Yehoba yo, 'ima mumuga galana weyahina sahena 'uloiloinaemai.” Moisa bewa yahegwaegwae besobeso tuwa gide tupwadi tomota sigwaegwae 'esa.
6 Ma wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega Yehoba tauna toloina dumwadumwaluna, 'oinega bwa'omatana 'ana tuta 'oina nata 'ina loina dumwadumwalunega mabwaiyada 'iloinaegita.
7-8 Coinega tupwadi to'e'abo'abo sigwaegwaenegau, sigwaeya, “Cino loguguya 'oina 'ugwaeya 'abehega 'igu 'abo 'oinega Yehoba mumugana dumwadumwaluna 'i'abihelatuya tomota 'oidiya ta Yehoba sihepwatuweya, ta nata Yehoba geya sowana 'i'ahwa'ahwa galagalaegau. Coinega 'ilobwainemaiya tauma wete 'apaihowa gala-gala, ma 'ane ginaula bwebwe'adi silatu.” Taudi tomotaedi gwaenigu sigwaegwaene 'ilobwainediya Yehoba 'iloinaedi.

Geya 'eta taiya mumugana bwebwe'ana

9 Ma togidega tauda meYudiya 'ida miya 'ibwebwe'ana hedadeya, ta taudi tomiya ganamuli 'idi miya geya bwebwe'ana? Geya! Weyahina yahe'ita pwaigita 'abehega mabwaiyada topui. 10 Gide Yehoba 'ina Buki 'ihepwaila, 'igwaeya,
“Geya 'eta taiya mumugana dumwadumwaluna.
11 Ma geya 'eta wete taiya Yehoba 'isanapu, bo nuwanuwana ma 'ida sanapu. Tuwa geya uleulena!

12 Moisa tuwa, tomota mabwaiyadi sitauya puiya, ta pui 'ana 'eda 'oina silatuwa. Geya
'eta wete taiya 'ina paihowa bwebwe'ana.
13 Cahwadi gide galiha so'eso'ena, ma 'oinega 'e'abo'abowedi galadiyedi silatulatuma,
Ma wete 'idi gwaeyao galadi gide mwata, nuwanuwadi 'oidiyega tomota silohe
'amasidi.
14 Ma tuta mabwaiyana heliya galadi 'ahwadiyega silatulatu.
15 Ma he'upwa ta lohe'amasa nuwadi 'i'eweya.
16 Ma to tupwa 'oina siha'esa 'idi 'abihegala leleyana 'imiyamiya.
17 Geya 'eta nuwadaumwala bo he'ahwa'iya'iyagu sisanapu.
18 Ma wete geya Yehoba 'ana matauta 'oidiya 'imiyamiya."
19 Ma tasanapu pwaiya 'abehega Mosese 'ina loinao beno meYudiya 'ada loina 'oinega
geya sowana 'eta taiya 'igwaegwae hila tutaina Yehoba 'ina bwa'omatana 'ana tuta
'oina, weyahina tomiya bale'u mabwaiyada togala. 20 Yehoba 'ina 'ahwamoisa geya
Mosese 'ina loina 'ana guibiga 'oinega tada lobeya, weyahina loina 'ina paihowa beno
'ida pui 'ihehepwailedi.

Ceguma Yesu tahemise Yehoba 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegita

21 Coinega bewa tuta Yehoba 'ada 'ahwabwebwe'ana 'i'abihelatuya, 'abehega
geya loina 'oinega, ma hali 'eda'eda 'oinega hesiyage. Ma 'eda'edainaina Mosese
'ina loina ta palopitao sihepwaila pwaiya, 22 'abehega Yehoba mabwaiyada 'i'ahwa
dumwaluwegita Yesu Keliso 'ana hemisa 'oinega, ma geya sowana 'eta taiya wete
wataha 'i'abi'abihelatu tauda meYudiya ma tomiya ganamuli gamwagamwanida.
23 Weyahina mabwaiyada togala, ma tamiya bwagabwaga Yehoba 'ina 'asilala 'oinega.
24 Ma hesi Yehoba 'ina 'atemuyamuya ma 'ihelauwa 'oida, ta Yesu Keliso 'ina
paihowega 'ilihasigita 'ida pui 'oidiyega, ma 'oinega Yehoba 'i'ahwa dumwaluwegita.
25 Moisa tuwa, Yehoba natuna 'itagwaleya ma 'abehega 'ina 'amasega 'itoehilegita
Yehoba 'oina, ma mahetedai tahe'iya'iyagu, beno 'eguma Yesu tahemisae. Bewa
'oinega Yehoba mumugana bwebwe'ana 'ihe'itegita, weyahina mwalo heneyage
mumugada galana geya 'ida hemaisediya, ma tuwa 'i'alama'i'itana 'ana siga Yesu
Keliso 'ihewasaeyama, 'isuluma 'oida.
26 Eeta tuta bewa 'ina mumuga bwebwe'ana 'ihe'itegita 'abehega tauna todumwalu,
weyahina Yesu 'ana tohemisao tauda 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegita. 27 Ma togidega, sowa-
sowahida bewa ginaulina weyahina tagwae hanehane? Geya! Weyahina 'ida hemisa
tuwa 'oinega 'i'ahwa'ahwa dumwaluwegita, ma geya loina 'ana hematamatana
'oinega. 28 Eeta nuwatuhu bewama 'ana lohegogona 'abehega tauda tomota 'ida
hemisega Yehoba nata 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegita, ma geya loina 'ana hematamatana
'oinega.
29-30 Bo hedeyage Yehoba tauda meYudiyamo 'ida Yehoba, ma hali 'asa geya? Geya
taboi damo! Casa mabwaiyadi mahetedao 'ida Yehoba 'aigeda tuwa. Yehoba nata
tauda meYudiya ma tomiya ganamuli wete 'i'ahwa dumwaluwegita 'ida hemisega.
31 Coinega togidega bewama 'ana sanapu, loinaina 'abehega tabuiyahule ta hemisa
tada 'abiyahi, 'awa? Sahena! Ma hesi sawasawahina loina tahe'asisiye ma 'oida
'ihemadou.

4

Ebalahamo 'ida 'ebe'ita

1 Coinega to'aha nata tagwaene Ebalahamo weyahina, 'iboi tuwa tubudaina mab-
waiyada 'oinega tamasalehama? 2 Ebalahamo ginaula bwebwe'adi 'ipaihowediya ta
debanega sowasowahina 'igwae hanehane, ma geya 'ida gwae haneya Yehoba matana,
ma 'ina hemisamo weyahina Yehoba 'i'ahwa bwebwe'aneya ma geya 'ina paihowa
bwebwe'adi weyahina. 3 Ma Yehoba 'ina Buki gide 'igwaeya, 'igwae,

"Ebalahamo Yehoba 'ihemisaeya, bewa weyahina Yehoba 'ahwa bwebwe'ana Ebalahamo 'i'ebwaeya."
4 Gide tuwa 'eguma loheya 'ipaihowa ma 'ana maisa 'iloba, beno geya helau, ma hesi
'ina paihowaina huwaina. 5 Ma 'eguma taiya 'ina pui 'adi nuwasam weyahina geya
'ida paihowa, ma 'ihemisamo tuwa Yehoba 'oina, tauna tohemisaina 'ana hemisega
nata 'ahwa bwebwe'ana Yehoba 'oinega 'iloba.
6 Ma Debida wete gide 'igwaeya mwalo, 'abehega taiyewedi Yehoba 'i'ahwa
bwebwe'anediya beno geya 'idi paihowa 'oinega, ma hesiyage 'idi hemisega 'i'ahwa
bwebwe'anediya. Ta wete 'idi yaliyaya weyahidi 'ihepwaileya, 7 'igwaeya,
"Toyaliyaya moisa taudi 'eguma 'idi puiyao Yehoba 'inuwasamudi ma 'ideulidi. 8 Ma nata geya wete 'i'ahwa'ahwa galagalaedi."
9 Ta yaliyayaina weyahina Debida 'igwae nugeteya, togidega tauda meYudiya
'wapida si'upweya taudamo weyahida. Geya taudamo. Taudi geya meYudiya
mahetedao ta'ewa. Yehoba 'ina Buki 'ihepwaila pwaiya beno,
"Ebalahamo 'ina hemisega 'ahwa bwebwe'ana 'ilobeya."
10-11 Ma Yehoba Ebalahamo 'i'ahwa dumwaluweya tutaina 'abwa Ebalahamoina
geya 'wapina si'upwa. Bewa sanina 'ila'ilala tuwa, ma 'ihe'itegita 'abehega Ebalahamo
'ina hemisega 'ahwadumwalu 'i'ewa nugeteya Yehoba 'oinega, muliyetega 'ila'ilalaina
si'upweya 'wapina. Eeta taiyawedi geya 'ila'ilalaina wahidiya ma tuwa sihemisa,
beno 'idi hemisaina weyahina nata Yehoba 'i'ahwa dumwaluwedi, ma 'oinega taudi
Ebalahamo natunao moisa.
12 Ma tauda wete Ebalahamo tamadai 'eguma 'ila'ilalaina ta'eweya 'wapida, ta geya
'abehega 'ila'ilala tuwa weyahina. Ma 'ida hemisa gide tuwa mwalo Ebalahamo 'ina
hemisa, tutaina geya 'ila'ilala si'upwa wahina.

Ebalahamo 'ina hemisega gwae hemisa bwebwe'ana 'ilobeya

13 Ma Yehoba Ebalahamo 'igwae hemisaeya 'abehega tauna ma'ina susuwao bale'u
mabwaiyana 'abwa siloinae. Ta 'ina gwae hemisa bewa geya 'abehega Ebalahamo
'ina guibiga loina weyahina, ma hesi 'ina hemisa weyahina, 'oinega Yehoba 'i'ahwa
bwebwe'aneya.
14 Moisa tuwa Yehoba 'ina helau 'oida geya 'abehega loina 'ana guibiga 'oinega, ma
hesi 'ina gwaehemisa 'oida 'ana hemisa weyahina. Ceguma tagwae 'abehega Yehoba
'ihehelauwegita loina 'ana guibiga weyahina, beno 'ana 'ita gide hemisa ta'ita sinaliya,
ma wete Yehoba 'ina gwaehemisa 'oida taheginaula besobesoweya.
15 Ma loina 'oinega Yehoba 'ina gamwasowala 'oida 'ilatuwa, weyahina loinaina
taligehiya. Ma hesiyage 'eguma Mosese 'ina loinaedi geya 'ilagudi, geya sowana
taligehidi.
16 Bewa 'oinega tasanapu 'abehega hemisa tuwa 'oinega gwae hemisaina 'ana
bwebwe'ana 'abwa taloba. Ma bewa Yehobaina 'ina helau tuwa ma geya 'abehega 'ida
paihowa 'ana maisa. Ta gwaehemisaina Ebalahamo tubunao mabwaiyada talobeya,
geya 'abehega loina 'ana toguibigao siboidimo, ma weteyage taiyewedi 'idi hemisa
gide Ebalahamo 'ina hemisa ee taloba. Ebalahamoina tauna gide mabwaiyada
tamadai.
17 Gidemusa Yehoba 'ina Buki 'oina 'igwaeya,
"Cowa yahesani pwaigowa 'abehega 'asa mabwaiyadi tamadiu."
Ta Ebalahamo 'ina hemisa 'ilaguya Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisaina 'oina, tauna
Yehobaina sowasowahina to'amasa 'i'abihe toholohiladi, ma weteyage to'aha geya
sida 'elomasaleha sowasowahina 'igwae ma si'elomasaleha. 18 Ma Ebalahamo
'inuwatuhu yahiya madouna gwae hemisaina 'abehega tauna 'asa mabwaiyadi
tamadiu, ma 'abehega tuta 'inaonaoma 'abwa 'ilatu gide, ma bwagana tuta gala
hedadena 'ilobeya tuwa 'i'alama'i'itana, weyahina bewa gide Yehoba 'ihegwae 'eseya,

“Cabwa muliyetega tubumwao baibaiwadi silatu.”
19 Ebalahamo 'i'iunamo ma 'ana bolime handeledi 'iloba, ta wahina mabwaiyana
si'elowe'a, ta 'ihetautaubada seheya, ma mwanenaina Sela wetenuge wahine
'aga'agalina, ma Ebalahamo bewa geya weyahidi 'ida nuwatuhuwa, ma 'ina hemisa
beno 'ina 'ebetuhila madouna. 20 Cina hemisaina geya 'iguipaile, ma hesiyage
Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa 'i'abiyahi momosiya, ta 'ina hemisaina 'ihewaiwaiya ma
'ihepwatu Yehoba 'oina. 21 Weyahina 'isanapuya moisa Yehoba sowasowahina 'ina
gwae hemisaedi 'ipaihowadi. 22 Bewa 'oinega Ebalahamo 'ina hemisa weyahina
Yehoba 'i'ahwa dumwaluweya.
23 Ma 'ahwa dumwaluina Yehoba 'ina Bukiya geya 'abehega Ebalahamo 'iboimo
weyahina, 24 ma tauda weteyage weyahida sileleya, 'ida hemisa Yehoba 'oina talaguya,
tauna Bada Yesu Keliso 'amasega 'i'abihetoholo hileya.
25 Tauda tuwa 'ida pui weyahina Yesu 'i'amasa, ma Yehoba 'i'abihetoholo hileya, ta
beno 'oinega 'ideuligita ma 'i'ahwa dumwaluwegita.

5

Miya daumwala Yehoba 'oinega

1 Coinega bewa tuta 'ida hemisega Yehoba 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegita ta Yehobaina
mahetedai ta'ahwa 'iya'iyagu, beno 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'oinega. 2 Weyahina Yesu
'i'abihetegita ta Yehoba 'ina helau 'ilatuwa 'oida, ma 'oina tamiya bwebwe'ana.
Coinega tanuwatuhuyahi ma'ida yaliyaya Yehoba 'ina wasawasa weyahina, tuta
'inaonaoma 'i'ebwaegita.
3 Ma wete tayaliyaya tuta mwau 'oidiya, ma 'eguma ta'alama'i'itana bewa
mwauwedi 'oidiyega, 4 nata 'oidiyega yaluyaluwada sihewaiwai. Nage 'oinega
tanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega 'abwa Yehoba 'ihelauwegita. 5 Nuwatuhuyahina bewa
geya 'ida 'abihenuwa galegita, weyahina Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'itagwaleya 'oida.
Yaluyaluwanaina 'ina helau madou hedadena 'oinega 'ateda 'ilohemahediya.
6 Weyahina Keliso 'ina tuta 'ilobeya ma 'i'amasa, ma tauda 'abwaulena tawe'awe'a
dadana, ee 'oinega Kelisoina 'i'amasa 'ida pui weyahidi.
7 Tauda tomota geya tuta mabwaiyana tatagwalegita ma ta'amasa 'iyadao to-
dumwalu weyahidi, ma tupwadi 'abwa sihewaiwai ma 'ane si'amasa tobwebwe'adi
weyahidi. 8 Ma Yehoba 'ina helau 'ihe'itegita tutaina tauda togala, beno Keliso 'i'amasa
weyahida, 9 ta bweyahinega 'ideuligita, ma 'i'ahwa dumwaluwegita, ta sowasowahina
'i'etolemegita Yehoba 'ina gamwasowala 'oinega.
10 Ta moisa mwalo Yehoba talo'aleheya, ma bewa tuta Natuna 'ina 'amasa 'oinega
mahetedai ta'ahwa 'iya'iyagu, ma 'abwa Natunaina yawasinega 'i'etolemegita moisa.
11 Ma ginaula 'aigeda bwebwe'ana wetenuge beno Yehoba mahetedai tayaliyaliyaya,
weyahina 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso tauna 'itoegitama ta Yehoba mahetedai tahe'iya'iyagu
hila.

Keliso ma Adama 'idi paihowa geya sihemahemahetena

12 Mwalo heneyage pui bale'uwa 'ilatuma loheya 'aigeda 'oinega, ta mumuga galana
'amasa 'itoeyama ee 'oinega 'amasa 'iyada tomota mabwaiyada 'oida, weyahina to-
mota mabwaiyada togala. 13 Ma mwalo Mosese 'ina loinao geya bale'uwa simiyamiya,
ma pui 'imiyamiya, ma hesi Yehoba geya tomota 'i'ahwa galagalaedi, weyahina geya
'eta wete loina 'oidiya. 14 Ta moisa Adama 'ina tutega ma Mosese 'ina tuta 'oina
'amasa 'ihewaiwai hedada tomota mabwaiyadi 'oidiya. Adama 'ipuiya beno Yehoba
'ina loina 'iligehiya, ma hesi tupwadi 'idi pui hagadi, geya gide Adama, ma tuwa
si'elo'amasa. Ta Adamaina tauna tuwa 'ebe'ita loheyaina mulinega 'itautauyama
weyahina, loheyainaina sanina Yesu Keliso.

15 Weyahina mwalo Adama 'ina puiyao 'oinega 'amasa 'i'abi latuheya tomota
mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, ma muliyetega Yehoba 'ina 'atemuyamuya 'oinega 'ina helau
'i'abi latuheya tomota mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, beno loheya heluwena 'oinega, tauna Yesu
Keliso. Ma ginaula 'eluwaedi geya sihemahemahetena, weyahina galana 'amasa 'i'abi
latuheya tomota mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, ma hesi helau 'ihewaiwai sineya.

16 Weyahina loheya 'aigeda tuwa 'ina pui 'oinega tomota mabwaiyadi sihetogala ma
Yehoba 'i'ahwa galagalaediya, ma hesi 'ina helau bwebwe'ana hedada 'oinega tomota
mabwaiyadi 'idi pui 'inuwasamudiya ma 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anediya.

17 Ta loheya 'aigeda tuwamo 'ina pui 'oinega 'amasa 'ilatuma, ta tomota mabwaiyadi
'i'abi hegalediya. Ma loheya heluwena hesi 'ina paihowa waiwai hedadena, tauna
Yesu Keliso, Yehoba 'ina helau 'i'ebwaya daisidiya tomota mabwaiyadi weyahidi, eema
'ane taiyewedi sitagwala si'ewa helauina ma 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anedi, ma yawasidi
bwebwe'ana 'i'ebwaedi.

18 Ma tasanasanapu 'abehega loheya 'aigeda 'ina puiyega tomota mabwaiyada
'ahwagala talobeya. Ta gide weteyage, loheya 'aigeda tuwa 'ina paihowa
dumwalunega sowasowana 'i'etolihasigita, ta Yehoba 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegita ma
yawasida 'i'ebwaegita.

19 Ma wete 'aigeda loheya loinaligeha 'oinega galanaina 'ilatuma ta tomota mab-
waiyadi sigala, ma wete 'aigeda loheya bwebwe'ana 'ina tagwalega tomota mab-
waiyadi 'ideulidiya, ma Yehoba 'i'ahwa dumwaluwediya. 20 Ta tutaina Mosese 'ina
loina 'ilatuma pui tuwa 'ihehewaiwai, ma 'iyamo Yehoba 'ina helau 'ihewaiwai
hedadeya.

21 Coinega tasanapuya 'abehega pui huwaina beno 'amasa, 'ihewaiwaiya tomota
'oidiya, ma Yehoba 'ina helau huwaina 'ihewaiwai hedadeya, beno 'etolihasa ma
yawasi miyamiya hatayana 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina paihowa bwebwe'ana 'oinega.

6

Tauda ma Keliso tahemahemahetena

1 Bo to'aha hede nata tagwaene? Cabehega 'ilobwainegita 'ida mumuga galadiyedi
'oidiya tuwa tamiya hataya, ma 'ane Yehoba 'ina lemaina 'oida 'ihemadou? 2 Caa nata
geya! Weyahina mumuga galana 'oidega 'igumwala pwaiya, ta geya nata wete 'oida
'imiyamiya.

3 Wanuwatuhuyahi mwalo tutaina tababitaisowa Yesu Keliso saninega, beno Yesu
'ina 'amasa 'oina tauna mahetedai tahemahemahetena pwaiya, 4 weyahina 'ina
babitaisoina 'oina gide tauda ma Yesu Keliso ba'idadai ta'amasa, ma sigalihegita,
ma wete tatoholohila ba'idadai. Kelisoina Tamana 'ina waiwaiyega 'itoholo hilama,
ma tauda wete gidemusa 'igihetoholo hilegita, 'oinega yawasida 'ehauna talobeya.
5 Weyahina 'eguma 'ina 'amasaina tauda gidemusa ta'amasa, eema 'ane tatoholo hila
gidemusa tauna 'amasega 'itoholo hila.

6 Ta wanuwatuhuyahi beno mumugada miyamiyaidi 'ana kelose 'oina 'ilohe'amasa
pwaiya, ma 'ane tauda 'ida loina 'igumwala, ma 'oinega geya'abwa wete mumuga
galana 'ina loina 'alona tamiyamiya, 7 weyahina tutaina 'oina ta'amasa, geya sowana
wete puiina 'ina loina 'oida 'imiyamiya. 8 Ma 'eguma tasanapuya 'abehega ta'amasa
pwaiya Keliso mahetedai, ee tahemisae ma 'ane mayawasida mahetedai tamiya
hataya.

9 Weyahina tasanapuya Keliso 'amasega 'itoholo pwaiya, ma geya sowana wete
'i'ama'amasa hila, weyahina tauna 'amasa 'ihewaiwai sineya. 10 Kelisoina ma'aigeda
'i'amasa 'ida pui weyahina, ta bewa tuta mayawasina Yehoba 'oina 'imiyamiya.

11 Eeta 'omi wete gide wasanapu 'abehega Yesu Keliso mahetedai ta'amasa pwaiya,
'oinega mumuga galana 'oidega 'ilolaguwa, ma mayawasida Yesu Keliso mahetedai
Yehoba 'oina tamiyamiya.
12 Coinega bewa tuta pui geya sowana yahumi 'iloiloinaedi, ma geya'abwa 'imi
nuwatuhu dahwana wamulimuliyedi. 13 Geya sowana 'eta wete to'wehimi, ni-
mami nuwana matami, watagwatagwaledi paihowa galadi weyahidi, ma hesiyage
watagwalegomi Yehoba 'oina, weyahina 'i'abihetoholo hilegomiya, ta bewa tuta
mayawasimi, ee 'oinega wahimi mabwaiyana watagwale Yehoba 'ina paihowa
dumwaluna 'oina. 14 Coinega bewa tutaina pui nata geya wete 'iloiloinaegomi,
weyahina Yehoba 'ina 'atemuyamuya 'alona wamiyamiya, ma geya Mosese 'ina loina
'alona.

Mumuga bwebwe'ana 'ana topaihowao

15 Coinega togidega tamumuga 'esa? Mwalo loinaina taligehiya ma muliyetega
Yehoba 'ida puiyedi 'inuwasamudiya, togidega, sowasowahina pui tuwa tapaipai-
howa? Caa nata geya! 16 Ma hesiyage wanuwatuhuyahi 'eguma taiya 'eta 'ina loina
'oina watagwalegomi, tauna tuwa 'enana wahematamatane. Ceguma pui wahemata-
matane nata 'amasa waloba, ma 'eguma Yehoba 'ana hemisa wahematamatane, beno
mumuga bwebwe'ana waloba.
17-18 Ma 'amo'isamo tuwa, 'omi mwalo mumuga galana 'ana topaihowao, ma tetela
bwebwe'ana wahesagoheya, ta 'atemi watagwalediya 'oina, ta 'imi puiyedi 'i'ewa
yahulediya. Ma Yesu 'ilihasigomiya ma 'abehega mumuga bwebwe'ana weyahina wa-
hetopaihowa. Coinega 'ilobwainegita taloyauwedo madouna Yehoba 'oina, yaliyaya
bewa weyahina.
19 Bewa, bale'u nuwatuhuidi 'oidiyega yahe'itegomiya, weyahina nuwami 'abwa
potapotadi. Ta mwalo to'wehimi watagwalediya ma 'abehega simumuga galagala, ma
weteyage 'abehega 'imi paihowa galadi sihemadou bwaibwaina. Coinega tuta bewa
sowasowana to'wehimi watagwaledi ma sipaihowa dumwalu, ma 'imi paihowa wete
'ibwebwe'ana bwaibwaina.
20 Weyahina mwalo 'omi galana 'ana topaihowao, ma geya mumuga dumwaluna
wada paihoweya, 21 ee 'oinega bewa tutaina 'imi puiyedi weyahidi wadeba mwadina.
Weyahina geya 'eta to'aha bwebwe'ana 'oidiyega wada lobeya, ma hesiyage 'ana
maisa 'amasamo.
22 Eeta bewa tutaina pui 'ina loina 'oimiyega 'igumwala, ta 'omi bewa tutaina Yehoba
'ina topaihowao. Coinega maisa bwebwe'ana walobeya, beno mumuga bwebwe'ana
ma muliyetega yawasimi miyamiya hatayana. 23 Weyahina pui 'ana maisa 'amasa,
ma hesi Yehoba 'ina helau beno yawasida miyamiya hatayana, 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso
'oinega.

7

Hai 'oinega 'igwae hegehegediya

1 Ciyagwao, Mosese 'ina loina wasanapuya loheya yawasina 'ina tautauya weyahina.
Tutaina loheyaina 'i'amasa loinaina geya'abwa wete 'oina 'imiyamiya.
2 Cebe'ita bewa 'aigeda ta'ita hai weyahina. Mosese 'ina loina 'igwaeya gide,
'abehega 'eguma wahine 'ihai mamwanena simiyamiya ee 'ana siga 'amasa, ma
'eguma mwanenaina 'i'amasa nata geya 'eta wete loina 'oinega 'ilobaloba. 3 Ma
'eguma wahineina mwanena 'imiyamiya ma 'ihaibala hali loheya 'oina, beno pui
'ipaihoweya. Ma 'eguma mwanenaina 'i'amasa ma hali loheya 'oina 'ihaibala, beno
geya pui, weyahina mwanena nugenugetanaina 'ina loina 'oinega 'igumwala.
4 Ciyagwao, he'ita bewa 'ilobwainegomiya, weyahina Keliso 'ilihasigomiya Mosese
'ina loina 'oinega. Weyahina Kelisoina wahina mahetemiu wa'amasa, ta mahetemiu

wete watoholo hila 'amasega. Ma tauna totoholo hilamaina beno 'ida Bada 'ehauna,
ma 'ane mahetedai Yehoba 'ina paihowa 'oina taguibiga bwaibwaina.
5 Weyahina mwalo tauda mumugada gide gogo gabulena mumugana, bwagana
Mosese 'ina loina tasanapuya, ma nuwatuhu galadiyedi 'oida sihewaiwaiya ma
yahuda mabwaiyadi simumuga galagala, ta 'ana maisa 'amasa 'abwa nata taloba.
6 Ma bewa tuta loinaina 'oida 'igumwala, weyahina mwalo loinaina 'oinega gide
'ipaigita ma ta'amasa Keliso mahetedai, 'oinega Kelisoina 'ada paina 'oidega
'ilihasiya, ma bewa tutaina sowasowahida tapaihowa bwaibwaina. Weyahina Yehoba
Yaluyaluwana 'ina waiwai 'oida 'imiyamiya, ma hesi Mosese 'ina loina leleleinaina
geya 'ina waiwaimo, geya sowasowahina 'i'abi hedumwalugita.

Cida pui weyahidi

7 To'aha nata tagwaene Mosese 'ina loinaina weyahina? Cabehega 'ina loinaedi
galadi bo geya? Geya galadi. Ma hesi 'eguma geya loinaedi sida latulatu, geya sowana
wete pui 'ilatulatu. Ta nuwana 'eguma geya 'eta loina 'igwae gide, “Sahena matalolo”,
beno geya sowasowahina wete tasanapu to'aha matalolo. 8 Ta loinaina 'oinega 'igu pui
'i'abi hemadouya, ee 'abwa hesi yamatalolo ginaula baibaiwadi weyahidi. Ta 'eguma
loina geya, 'igu pui wete geya.
9 Taugu wete gide, mwalo mayawasigu yamiyamiya, geya 'eta wete loina 'oiguwa,
ma tuta loina 'oiguwa 'ilatuwa, ee pui 'oiguwa 'ihewaiwaiya, 10 eeta loinaina
'ilohe'amasigauwa. Loinaina bwebwe'ana ma wete yawasi lamuna, ma hesi yaboi
tuwa loinaina geya yaguibiga bwaibwaini. 11 Weyahina pui 'i'abowegauwa, eeta
loinega 'ilohe'amasigauwa.
12 Loinaina tasanapuya 'abehega 'ausalana, ma 'ana lohatotowedi mabwaiyadi wete
'ausaladi, ma dumwaludi, ta mabwaiyadi bwebwe'adi, geya 'eta galana. 13 Ma togidega
hede ta loinaina 'ausalanaina 'ilohe'amasigauwa? Ma hesi geya! Geya sowasowahina
ginaula bwebwe'ana 'ilohe'amasi daidaisigita, ma hesi to'aha galana 'ateguwa loina
'ausalana 'ihe'abeyeya, ma 'oinega 'ilohe'amasigauwa. Coinega tasanapuya 'abehega
mumuga galadi 'ateda simiyamiya, ma loina 'oinega tasanasanapu 'abehega gala
hedadena.

Yaluyaluwada ma wahida 'idi paihowa

14 Tasanapuya 'abehega Mosese 'ina loinaina Yehoba 'oinega 'i'eweya, ma taugu
mumuga bale'u 'iloinegauwa eeta yagala. 15 Ma hesi geya yada sanapuya to'aha
weyahina ginaula galadi yapaipaihowadi, weyahina to'aha gide 'abehega yaguipailedi
beno yapaipaihowadi, ma weteyage ginaulaedi nuwanuwagu yapaihowadi ma geya
yada paihowediya.
16 Ta moisa, Mosese 'ina loinaedi ya'ahwa moisaediya, weyahina galanaina yapai-
howeya geya bwebwe'ana 'oiguwa, 17 ta geya taugu tuwa 'igu paihowa, ma hesiyage
lotohona galana 'ateguwa 'ina paihowa.
18 Yasanapuya 'abehega geya 'eta mumuga 'ausalana wahiguwa, weyahina mumuga
bwebwe'ana nuwanuwagu, ma hesi geya sowasowahigu yapaihowa. 19 Nuwanuwagu
madouna ma mumugagu 'ibwebwe'ana, ma 'iyamo geya gide yada 'esa, weyahina
galanaina yalolowahi'wate ma tuwa yapaipaihowa.
20 Bewa 'oinega tasanapuya 'abehega puiina yapaihoweya geya yaboi tuwa
'oiguwega, ta hesi lotohona galanaina 'ateguwa 'ina paihowa. 21 Ginaula
bewa 'oidiyega sihe'ita bwaibwainigauwa 'abehega 'eguma to'aha bwebwe'ana
nuwanuwagu ma yapaihowa, nata galanaina mane gide tuwa ma yapaihowa.
22 Ta yasanapuya 'abehega yaluyaluwagu nuwanuwana ma Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu
yapaihowa, 23 ma hesi hali loinao taudi wahiguwedi 'oidiya siloinaegauwa. Tuta
mabwaiyana lotohona galana 'ateguwa 'ihehewaiwai hedade ma 'igu nuwatuhu

bwebweʻana ʻiʻabiʻabiheweʻa, ma wahigu ʻina paihowa galana ʻoinega pai ma ʻamasa yalobediya.
24 Ta moisa, nuwagalagalaigu! Weyahina geya ʻeta taiya sowasowahina ma wahigu
ʻina paihowa galana ʻoinega ʻiʻabihetegau. 25 Ma hesiyage yaloyauwedo Yehoba ʻoina,
weyahina ʻida Bada Yesu Keliso ʻilemegauwa. Ta bwagana ʻateguwa yatagwala moisa
Yehoba ʻina loina ʻoina, ma ʻiyamo wahigu nuwanuwana loina galana.

8

Yehoba Yaluyaluwana yawasida lamuna

1 Coinega ʻeguma Yesu Keliso mahetedai, nata geya ʻeta taiya ʻina gwae mwauna
ʻoida ʻilagulagu.
2 Yesu Keliso mahetedai, ʻoinega Yehoba Yaluyaluwanaina ʻilihasigita pui ma ʻamasa
ʻidi loina ʻoidiyega, ma yawasida ʻehauna talobeya. 3 Ta lihasaina Mosese ʻina
loina geya sowasowahina, weyahina tauda tomota mumugada weʻaweʻana, ma hesi
Yehoba lihasaina ʻipaihoweya, beno Natuna moisa ʻitagwaleya, ʻidobima baleʻuwa
tauda togala wahida ʻisoheya, ta ʻida pui weyahina ʻipwaoliyeya ʻiboi, ta ʻida puiyedi
ʻihewaiwai sinediya. 4 Ma bewa tutaina sowasowahida loina bwebweʻana tamuliye,
beno Yehoba Yaluyaluwana ʻina ʻabihetenega, ma geya tomota mumugadiyega.
5-6 Weyahina ʻeguma taiyewedi mumuga baleʻu simulimuliye, beno siboi weyahidi
sinuwanuwatuhu, nata mumugainaina ʻoinega ʻamasa siloba, eeta taiyewedi Yehoba
Yaluyaluwana sihematamatane, taudi Yehoba ʻina nuwatuhuina sipaipaihowa, ma
ʻane yawasi bwebweʻana ta miya daumwala siloba.
7 Ta ʻeguma baleʻu mumugana tahematamatane beno Yehoba talooʻaleha, eema
geya wete sowasowahida ma Yehoba ʻina loina tamuliye, 8 ma geya sowasowahina
Yehoba taʻabihe yaliyaya.
9 Ma ʻomi Yehoba Yaluyaluwana ʻiloiloinegomi, ta ʻoimiya wete ʻimiyamiya,
eeta waboi ʻimi nuwatuhu geya ʻida loinegomiya. Weyahina ʻeguma taiya Keliso
Yaluyaluwana geya ʻoina, tauna geya Keliso ʻina boda.
10 Ta moisa wahidaedi ʻamaʻamasidi mumuga galana ʻina loinega, ma ʻeguma
Keliso ʻoida beno yaluyaluwada geya sowana siʻamasa, ma hesi mayawasidi simiya
bwebweʻana, weyahina ʻiʻabi hedumwalu pwaigita.
11 Ma Yehoba Yaluyaluwanega Yesu ʻamasega ʻiʻabi hetoholo hileya, ma ʻeguma
ʻoimiya ʻimiyamiya, nata ʻomi Yehoba Yaluyaluwanaina ʻoinega yawasi ʻehauna
ʻiʻebwaya wahimi ʻamaʻamasidi ʻoidiya.
12-13 Coinega ʻiyagwao, geya ʻilobwainegita ma mumuga tomotai tamuliye, nata
gide taʻamasa. Ma hesiyage ʻeguma mumuga baleʻuwa talogwahate ma Yehoba
Yaluyaluwana tamuliye, beno nata Yaluyaluwanaina ʻoinega wahida mumugana
talohe'amasi, ma yawasida bwebweʻana taloba. 14 Ma ʻeguma Yehoba Yaluyaluwana
tamuliye, beno nata ʻiʻahwa natunegita. 15 Eeta Yehoba sahena tamatamataute
weyahina ʻiʻahwa natunegita, ta tauda geya gide ʻina topaihowao, ma hesi gide
natunao ma maʻida ʻatepatu tagwaegwae ʻoina, “Tamagu!” 16 Ma weteyage
Yaluyaluwanaina ʻoinega sanapu ʻiʻebwaya yaluyaluwada ʻoida, ma ʻabehega
tasanapu tauda Yehoba natunao.
17 Eema helauwedi ʻiʻatububuya natunaina Yesu Keliso weyahina, nata Yesu ma-
hetedai helauwedi talobadi Yehoba ʻoinega. Weyahina ʻeguma Keliso mahetedai
muya taʻahali, nata wete mahetedai wasawasa taloba. 18 Ma muyaedi bewa tuta
talobalobadi yasanapuya geya ginaula madouna, weyahina ʻabwa muliyetega miya
bwebweʻana hedada taloba, 19 weyahina ginaula mabwaiyana Yehoba ʻipaihowediya
siyamwayamwana, ma nuwanuwadi madouna ʻabehega tauda natunaowedi ʻiʻabihe
latuhegita ma siʻitegita.

20 Ma Yehoba 'ina paihowao geya galadi, ma hesiyage 'igwaeya ta bewa tuta
siheginaula besobesowa, ma hesi ma'idi hemisa wete, 21 weyahina 'abwa weteyage
Yehoba 'i'abi'ehau hiladi, ma geya sowasowahina simwahulu, ma hesiyage 'idi miya
bwebwe'ana 'i'ebwaedi, gide tauda natunaowedi.
22 Ta moisa, Yehoba 'ina paihowaedi siwelawelaha tuta mabwaiyana muya
'oidiyega, gide wahine 'ana muya henatuna 'oina. 23 Ma tauda Yehoba Yaluyaluwana
lotohona bwebwe'ana 'i'iuna 'i'ebwaegita ee 'abwa muliyetega miya bwebwe'anaina
taloba moisa. Coinega bewa tuta ma'ada muya tawelawelaha, ma tayamwayamwa
tolahisa 'abwa wahida 'i'abi'ehau hila, ma 'i'ahwa natunegita moisa.
24 Ma 'abihetenaina hemisega talobaloba, weyahina bewa tuta wahida 'idi 'ehau
geya tada lobeya, eeta ma'ida hemisa tayamwayamwa 'ana siga 'ida hemisaina
huwaina taloba, ma 'ane 'ida hemisaina 'ilolagu. 25 Ma 'eguma 'ida hemisaina 'e'enina
geya tada lobeya, tuwa 'alama'i'itanega tayamwayamwana ee 'ana siga taloba.
26 Ta Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'ida we'a 'oidiyega, tauna 'i'abi 'abihetegita,
weyahina 'ida 'ahwanoi 'oidiya geya tasanapu togidega ta'ahwanoi 'esa, ma Yehoba
Yaluyaluwana hesiyage weyahida 'ihetahetapewa ta ma'enana ma'ina welaha
'i'ahwa'ahwanoi waiwai Yehoba 'oina.
27 Yehoba tauna 'ida nuwatuhu 'isanapudiya, ma weteyage 'iboi Yaluyaluwana 'ina
nuwatuhu 'isanasanapudi, weyahina Yaluyaluwanaina Yehoba 'ina tomotai weyahida
'i'ahwa'ahwanoi, weyahina Yehoba Yaluyaluwanaina mahetena 'idi nuwatuhu
'aigeda.
28 Eeta tasanapuya 'eguma Yehoba tahelauwe nata ginaula mabwaiyadi 'i'abihe
dumwaludi weyahida, beno tauna 'ina nuwatuhu gide ta 'ibwauwegita. 29 Eeta
taiyawedi tauda 'ibwauwe pwaigita, beno 'igwae hemisegita ta tauda natunao,
gide tuwa natunaina, eeta tauna 'ada tautuwa ma tauda 'ana 'alomauwao. 30 Ta
Yehobaina 'ihesinuwegita, ta 'ibwauwegita, ta 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegita, ma weteyage
'ida 'ebemiya wasawasa 'i'ebwaegita.

Yehoba 'ina helau

31 Ma moisa Yehoba 'ina helau 'imadou hedadeya. Ta 'eguma Yehoba mahetedai,
nata 'i'abihetegita, eeta geya sowana 'eta taiya 'ilolo'alehegita. 32 Weyahina Yehoba
natuna moisa geya 'ida nuwahiya, ma hesiyage 'itagwaleya weyahida, 'abwa ginaula
mabwaiyadi wete 'i'ebwaegita.
33 Coinega nata geya wete taiya 'ihehe'ewegita, weyahina tauda Yehoba
'ihesinuwegita ta 'i'ahwa dumwaluwegita. 34 Geya wete nata 'eta taiya 'ina gwae
pa'alina 'oida 'ilagulagu, weyahina Yesu Keliso tauna weyahida 'i'amasa pwaiya ta
wete 'itoholohila, 'oinega bewa tuta Yehoba 'ina 'ebeulega 'imiyamiya ma weyahida
'i'ahwa'ahwanoi.
35 Coinega geya 'eta ginaula sowasowahina ma Keliso 'ina helauina 'oidega 'i'ewa
yahule, mwauwedi gidemusa muya bo woya bo gomale bo hewewelohe bo hesilae ma
wete 'amasa. 36 Mwauwedi weyahina Yehoba 'ina Bukiya 'aigeda gwae gide 'igwaeya,
"Sauga mabwaiyana 'ebe 'amasa 'oina 'amiyamiya, gide guyai bawedi sabi
lohe'amasimai, beno 'ino paihowa weyahina."
37 Ma hesi ginaula mabwaiyadi bewa 'oidiyega tahewaiwaiya, weyahina Yesu 'ina
helau ma 'ina 'abihetena 'oida 'imadou hedada.
38-39 Moisa yasanapu bwaibwainiya 'abehega geya 'eta ginaula wete sowasowahina
ma Yehoba 'ina helau 'i'ewayahule 'oidega, nuwana mayawasida, nuwana ta'amasa,
nuwana 'eta anelose bo 'eta Tomudulele 'ina boda 'idi paihowega, bewa tutaina
nuwana tuta 'inaonaoma 'oina, bo toloinao galewa nuwana bale'uwa 'idi waiwaiyega.
Weyahina Yehoba 'ina helauina, 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'oinega, geya 'eta taiya
sowasowahina ma 'i'ewayahule 'oidega.

9

Yehoba 'ina bodao meIsileliyedi

1-2 Ciyagwao, geya ya'abo, nuwagu 'igala moisa 'igu susuwao meIsileli weyahidi, ma
tuta mabwaiyana 'ategu 'imuyamuya weyahidi, weyahina Keliso geya sida hemisaeya.
Cigu gwae bewa Keliso ma Yaluyaluwana Tabuna sisanasanapu 'abehega yagwaegwae
moisa. 3 Ma weyahidi yanuwanuwatuhu madouna 'eguma togidega ma Yehoba
'ina helauina 'i'ebwaegauwa, beno Yesu Keliso, 'oiguwega 'i'ewa ma 'i'ebwaedi 'igu
bodaedi, ma taugu 'ana mwau yaloba, taudi weyahidi. 4-5 Ta moisa 'igu bodaedi
beno mwalo Yehoba 'ihesinuwa pwaidiya ta 'i'ahwa natunediya. Cina wasawasa ma
'ina gwae hemisao eema 'ina loinao bwebwe'adi 'i'ebwaediya. Ma wete tapwalolo
ta ginaula 'ausaladi 'igwae hemisaeya babada nugenugetadi 'oidiya. Taudi gide
Ebalahamo ma Aisake ma Yakobo, eeta muliyetega Ebalahamo 'ina susuina 'oinega
Keliso 'ilatuma. Tauna Yehobaina tahepwatuwe tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya, 'iboi 'ihane
hedadeya. Emeni.

6 Yehoba 'ina gwaeyedi bewa geya 'ehetete, ma hesiyage huwaina 'i'abihelatuya
susu Isileli moisa 'oidiya, ta geya wete susu Isileli mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, ma tuwa
hesihesinuwadimo. 7 Ta 'ana moisa beno Ebalahamo 'ina susuwao mabwaiyadi
Yehoba geya 'ida 'ahwa natunedi, weyahina Yehoba Ebalahamo 'ihegwae pwaiya,
'igwaeya,

"Cino susuwao beno natuina Aisake natunao,"

ma geya wete taiyawedi tasina natunao 'oidiyega. 8 Gwae bewa 'ana sanapu 'ihe'ita
pwaigita moisa, beno Yehoba natunao geya Ebalahamo 'ina susu 'oinega, ma hesiyage
taiyawedi taudi Yehoba 'igwae hemisaediya. 9 Weyahina mwalo Yehoba Ebalahamo
'oina 'igwae hemisa, 'igwaeya,

"Cabwa tuta yahesinuwaneya matada 'oina yahilama ma natuu loheyana ya'ebwaego
mwaneu Sela 'oinega."

10-12 Ta gide wete tubumai Aisake 'iheloheya ma Libeka 'ihaiya, ta natudiyao
didiluwaluwa 'i'elagatediya, ta 'abwa 'ina tuta 'ahalaina ma Yehoba Libekaina
'ihegwaeya, 'igwaeya,

"Ceguma natumwaowedi 'uhenatunedi, 'alomau 'abwa tolenugetainaina 'iloinae."

Eeta bewa Yakobo ma Iso 'oidiyega tasanapu bwaibwainiya 'abehega gwagwamaid-
iyedi geya 'idi paihowa bwebwe'ana nuwana galana 'oidiyega 'ihesinuwedi, ma hesi
'iboi 'ina gwae hemisa 'oinega. Weyahina Yehoba 'ihesihesinuwa geya tomota 'idi
paihowega ma hesi 'iboinamo 'ina nuwatuhuwega. 13 Yehoba gide wete 'ihepwaila
'ina Bukiya 'igwaeya,

"Yakobo yahelauweya madouna, geya Iso."

14 Cabwa to'aha hede nata tagwaene Yehoba 'ina paihowa bewa gidemusa, galana
bo geya? Geya galana! 15 Weyahina Mosese 'ina loina 'oina Yehoba 'igwaeya,

"Ceguma taiya nuwanuwagu yahelauwe nata yahelauwe, ma 'eguma taiya wete
ya'atemuyamuyae, nata wete ya'abihete."

16 Ma bewa 'ihe'itegita 'abehega Yehoba 'ina helau geya 'ida latu daitama tauda
'ida nuwatuhuwao nuwana paihowao 'oidiyega, ma hesiyage tauna tuwa 'ina
'atemuyemuyega.

17 Ma bewa wete 'aigeda 'ebe'ita Pelo 'oinega, weyahina mwalo Yehoba 'ina gwae
Peloina weyahina, 'igwaeya,

"Cebe loina ya'ebwae pwaigowa 'abehega 'ulo'alehegau, eema 'ane taugu 'igu waiwai
'u'ita, eema 'ane sanigu 'i'edadana bale'u mabwaiyana 'oina."

18 Eeta, 'eguma Yehoba nuwanuwana taiya 'ihelauwe, nata 'ihelauwe tuwa, ma
'eguma nuwanuwana wete taiya 'i'abihedeba pa'ali, nata tuwa 'ideba pa'ala sehe.

Yehoba ʼina gamwasowala ma ʼina ʼatemuyamuya

19 Nuwana tupwami nuwatuhu bewa weyahina wanuwanuwatuhu ʼabehega
ʼeguma mabwaiyada mumugadaina Yehoba ʼina hesinuwega, toʼaha hede weyahina
ʼiheʼewegita? 20 Ciyagwao, tauda geya ʼilobwainegita ma Yehoba ʼoina tagwae hila,
eema ʼebeʼita gide towalataʼabi, ʼaigeda tuta loheyainaina walata ʼiʼabidiya, ma ʼaigeda
walataina ʼihegwaeya toʼabiina, ʼigwaeya, “Toʼaha weyahina geya ʼuʼabigau gide
ʼiyaguina?”
21 Ta ʼana dumwalu hesi beno toʼabiina ʼiboi ʼina ʼabi ʼiloinae, ʼeguma nuwanuwana
baleʼu ʼaigedaina ʼoinega walata ʼeluwa ʼiʼabidi, ma ʼaigeda ʼana ʼita ʼausalana, ta
ʼaigedaina geya. Bewa bwebweʼana!
22 Ta Yehoba wete gidemusa ʼina paihowa ʼiboi ʼiloinae, weyahina tuta mabwaiyana
togala ʼoidiya ʼiheʼalamaʼiʼita madouna ʼabehega ʼidi pui weyahina sahena ʼida
hemahemaisedi, ma tuwa geya sida hematamataneya, ma ʼinuwatuhuwa ʼabehega
sowasowana tuwa ʼiloinaedi, ʼina gamwasowala ta ʼina waiwai matadiyega siʼita.
23 Ma nuwanuwana wete ʼina wasawasaedi mwalo ʼiʼatububudiya tauda ʼihelauwegita
weyahida, ʼiheʼitae. 24 Coinega boda ʼeluwa ʼoidiyega ʼibwauwegita, tauma boda
Yudiya ma ʼomi tomiya ganamuli. 25 Gidemusa palopita Hoseya ʼina bukiya ʼihepwaila,
ʼigwaeya,

“Tomotaiyedi taudi geya ʼigu bodao taudi nata yabwauwedima ʼigu boda ʼoina
siluhuma, weyahina mwalo taudi geya ʼigu helau ʼalona sida miya, ma bewa
tuta yahelauwediya. 26 Mwalo Yehoba ʼihegwaediya, ʼigwaeya, ‘Comi geya ʼigu
bodao’, nata bewa sibuihila ta sibwauwedi, sigwae, ‘Taudi Yehoba miyamiya
hatayana natunao.’ ”

27 Aiseya gidemusa wete meIsileli weyahidi ʼigwaeya,

“Cabwa, susu Isileli sihenatuna yadayada gide namonamowedi hola lasalasa, ma
ʼiyamo ʼoidiyega nata tupwatupwadimo Yehoba ʼiʼetolemedi. 28 Weyahina
Yehoba nuwanuwana gogo gabulena mabwaiyana ʼiloina mwamwayauwe.”

29 Ma Aiseya wete gide ʼina hepwaila ʼigwaeya,

“Yehoba ʼiboimo Tohewaiwai, ʼoinega ʼeguma geya ʼeta ʼina boda tupwatupwadi
ʼiʼatemuyamuyaedi, nata mabwaiyada ʼilamanigita, gide ʼaneyage Sodoma ma
Gomola, mabwaiyadi ʼimutudiya.”

MeIsileli geya sihemisa

30 Bewa ʼoinega tasanapu ʼabehega taudi tomiya ganamuli geya sitohotoho
ma Yehoba ʼiʼahwa dumwaluwedi, ma hesi ʼidi hemisa tuwa ʼoinega ʼiʼahwa
dumwaluwediya. 31 Ma Isileliyedi hesiyage siʼaiʼaipate ma ʼabehega loina ʼana muliya
ʼoinega Yehoba ʼiʼahwa dumwaluwedi, ta siʼaipate ʼasaya.
32 Taudi ʼidi nuwatuhu ʼabehega ʼidi paihowa weyahina Yehoba ʼiʼahwa
dumwaluwedi, ma geya sihemisa ʼoina, eeta beno ʼidi pui gidemusa daʼule ʼoina
sihetupediya. 33 Ma Yehoba ʼina Buki ʼoina daʼule ʼebe tupaina weyahina ʼihepwaila,
ʼigwaeya,

“Waʼitayahi bwaibwainigomi, weyahina daʼuleina nata Saiyoni ʼoina yalagu, ma to-
mota nata ʼoina situpa ma sibeʼu, ma ʼeguma taiyawedi tauna tuwa daʼuleinaina
sihemisaeya nata geyaʼabwa siweʼaweʼa.”

10

1 Ma ʼiyagwao, moisa ʼigu bodaowedi yanuwanuwa tuhuyahidi madouna togidega
ma ʼetolema siloba, ee ʼoinega tuta mabwaiyana weyahidi yaʼahwaʼahwanoi waiwai
Yehoba ʼoina. 2 Ta yasanapu bwaibwainidiya Yehoba weyahina sihematamatana
madouna, ma hesiyage geya ʼana ʼeda moisa ʼoinega sida tauya. 3 Cedaina sihemata
hwadiyeya, ʼoinega siboidimo ʼidi nuwatuhu simuliyediya ma ʼabehega ʼoidiyega

Yehoba 'i'ahwa dumwaluwedi, ta si'aipate 'asaya, weyahina Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhuina
'adi 'ahwadumwalu weyahina geya sihemise. 4 Ma Keliso 'ina paihowega Mosese 'ina
loina 'oidega 'igumwala, eeta bewa tutaina tauna 'ina loina 'ihegaineya ma 'eguma
taiya Kelisoina 'ihemisae, nata Yehoba 'i'ahwa dumwaluwe.

Yehoba 'ina 'etolema mabwaiyada weyahida.

5 Bewa gide Mosese 'igwae 'esa 'ada 'ahwadumwalu weyahina ma 'ileledi ya,
'igwaeya,
"Ceguma taiya loina mabwaiyana 'imuliyedi, nata yawasi bwebwe'ana 'iloba, bewa
tutaina ma wete tuta 'inaonaoma 'oidiya."
6 Ma bewa tutaina tauda 'ida hemisa 'abehega Yehoba tauna 'i'abi 'ehaugita, ma
tauna weyahina Yehoba 'ina Buki 'oina 'ihepwaila, 'igwaeya, "Geya sowana 'eta taiya
'oimiyega 'inuwatuhu ma 'igwae, 'Taiya nata 'ihane Galewa?' " Bewa gwaeina 'ana
sanapu 'abehega, "Taiya nata Keliso 'itoeyama."
7 "Ta wete geya sowana 'eta 'oimiyega 'igwae, 'Taiya nata 'idobi bale'u dudun-
ina?' " Gwae bewa 'ana sanapu 'abehega "Taiya nata Keliso 'amasega 'i'abihetoholo
hileyama?"
8 Ma he'ita moisa Yehoba 'ina Buki 'oina bewa gide,
"Gwaeina deimiya tuwa 'imiyamiya beno 'ahwamiya ma wete 'atemiya."
Gwaeinaina beno hemisa weyahina 'alologuguyae 'oimiya, 9 ma 'abehega Yehoba
'i'etolemegita 'eguma 'ahwadega tatagwatagwala ma tagwae, "Yesu 'owa 'igu
Bada", ma 'atedega tahemisae 'abehega Yehoba Yesu 'i'abihe toholohileya 'amasega.
10 Weyahina 'atedega tahemiseya eeta Yehoba 'i'ahwa dumwaluwegita. Ta wete
tahetohepwaila weyahina, ma 'i'etolemegita. 11 Gide Yehoba 'ina Bukiya 'ihepwaila,
'igwaeya,
"Ceguma taiyawedi sihemisa, nata geya'abwa siwe'awe'a."
12 Ta geya 'eta wataha 'omi tomiya ganamuli ma tauma meYudiya
gamwagamwanida, weyahina mabwaiyada tauna 'ida Bada, 'oinega 'eguma
ta'ahwanoi 'oina, nata 'ihelau bwaibwainigita. 13 Weyahina 'eguma taiya Badaina
'oina 'i'ahwanoi, nata 'etolihasa 'iloba.
14 Moisa, tomota geya sowasowahina ma 'etolihasa weyahina si'ahwanoi 'oina,
'eguma geya sihemisae. Geya sihemisae weyahina geya Badaina sanina sihesagohe.
Ma geya sihesagohe weyahina geya 'idi tologuguyamo. 15 Ta 'eguma Bada tologuguya
'ihewasaedi sitauya 'oidiya, nata Yesu wasana sihesagohe ma sihemisae, eema 'eguma
saninega si'ahwanoi nata 'i'abihetedi, weyahina Yehoba 'ina Buki 'oina gide wete
'ihepwaila pwaiya, 'igwaeya,
"Tologuguyaowedi taudi tetela bwebwe'ana si'eweyama weyahidi tayaliyaya."
16 Ma tupwadi geya sihemisa, weyahina Aiseya 'ihepwaila pwaiya weyahidi,
'igwaeya,
"Bada yo, 'ino gwaeina weyahina geya si'ahwa moisaegau."
17 Eeta 'eguma Keliso weyahina taloguguya, nata hisahisadimo sihesagoha ma
sihemisa. 18 Ma togidega meYudiyaedi 'ina gwaeina sihesagoheya, bo geya? Cehe
sihesagoheya, ta Yehoba 'ina Buki 'oina 'ihepwaila pwaiya, 'igwaeya,
"Cidi loguguyaina 'asa mabwaiyadi sihesagoheya, weyahina gogo gabulena mab-
waiyana 'oidiya 'i'edadana."
19 Ta gwae bewama togidega weyahina meIsileli sinuwa sabwalena, bo geya? Cehe,
sinuwa sabwalena, weyahina Yehoba mwalo Mosese 'oina 'ihepwaila 'igwaeya,
"Comi meIsileli nata 'igu paihowega hali tomota matahwadi wahe'ipi'ipiyedi, ma nata
wete wagamwasowaledi weyahina 'abehega taudi geya 'igu bodao moisa."
20 Ma Aiseya Yehoba 'ina gwaeina wete 'igwae waiwaiya, 'igwaeya,

“Tomotaiyedi taudi geya si'ebesegau, nuwana sihesilalegau, 'oidiya yalatuwa, ma ba'idagwao 'ahe'iya'iyaguwa.”
21 Ma 'ina gwae wete pa'alina meIsileli weyahidi 'igwaeya,
“Tuta mabwaiyana yabwaubwauwedi eema 'abehega sitauyama 'oiguwa, ma hesi si'ita'ita guipailegau, weyahina taudi tuwa mumugadi gide, toheguipaila.”

11

MeIsileli tupwadimo 'abwa simiya bwebwe'ana

1 Ta bewa 'igu hesilala, togidega Yehoba 'ina boda meIsileli 'iguipailediya, bo geya? Geya! Weyahina taugu 'aigeda gwama Isileli, susu Beniyamina 'oinega, ma 'ima susu madouna 'ima babadega, sanina Ebalahamo.
2 Coinega yasanapuya 'abehega tauma Yehoba 'ina tomotaiyao, mwalo hene 'ihesinuwanemaiya ma 'abehega 'ina bodao, ee 'oinega nata geya 'ilolososomanemai. Ma mwalo heneyage, Ilaitiya meIsileli 'ilomugiyediya Yehoba 'oina, ta 'ina Bukiya 'ileleya, 'igwaeya, 3 “Bada yo, 'ino palopitao mabwaiyadi silohe'amasidiya, ma 'ino pwaoli bwasaina si'abihegaleya, ma yaboigumo yatupwa, ma nuwanuwadi bewa tuta wete silohe'amasigau.”
4 Ma Yehoba Ilaitiya 'ihegwaeya, “Geya 'abehega 'uboimo 'umiyamiya, beno wete 'igu bodao site sebeni tausani simiyamiya, taudi Ba'ala* 'oinega yahahegagaledi, eeta geya 'oina sida tuluha.”
5 Bewa sauga wete gide Yehoba 'ina bodao meYudiya, 'ai'aigedamamo 'ihesinuwemaiya 'ina helauwega, eeta tauma bewa 'atupwa 'amiyamiya. 6 Cetolihasaina 'alobeya, geya 'abehega 'ima paihowa 'oidiyega ma hesi Yehoba 'ina helau 'oinega, weyahina 'eguma helau ma'ana maisa, beno geya helau moisa.
7 Bewa lamuna 'oinega meIsileli mabwaiyadi 'etolihasaina si'ebesa 'asaeya, ma tauma tupwatupwamamo hesiyage Yehoba 'ina bodao hesihesinuwama 'etolihasaina 'alobeya, weyahina meIsileliyedi mabwaiyadi deba pa'apa'alidi eeta geya siloba.
8 Ma Yehoba 'ina Buki wete gide 'ihepwaila 'esa, 'igwaeya,
“Nugeta hene 'ana siga nige bewa Yehoba 'idi nuwatuhu 'i'e'abi buidiya, ta matadi 'igihegibudiya, ma tenadi 'igihetuidiya.”
9 Ma Debida wete gide 'ina hepwaila 'igwaeya,
“Sawasawahina 'idi guyai 'oidiyega 'adi loina siloba, ma gide si'wa 'oidiyega sisi'wediya, ma wete gide sa'e 'oidiya sibe'uwa.
10 Ta 'ilobwainediya tuwa simata gibugibu, ma 'ane geya sowana to'aha si'ita'ita, ma wete tuta mabwaiyana 'adi 'aha'ahala mwauna 'oidiyega tuluhadi silotayohu hataya.”

Cetolema taudi geya meYudiya weyahidi

11 Taudi Yudiyaedi situpa eeta togidega 'adi loina? Cabehega nage sibe'u hataya ma nata geya wete sitohotoholo hila, bo? Nata geya! Cabwa sitoholo hila! Ma hesiyage wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega taudi sipuiya, eeta 'omi tomiya ganamuli 'etolema walobeya, ma meIsileliyedi nata sihe'ipi'ipiyegomi. 12 Ta moisa, 'omi geya meYudiya 'etolemanaina walobeya, weyahina meYudiyaedi si'elobe'uwa, ma 'eguma sitoholo hilama beno 'ebe yaliyaya madouna mabwaiyada 'oida.
13 Cigu hegwaegwae bewa 'omi tomiya ganamuli weyahimi. Taugu Yesu Keliso 'ana tohepwaila mabwaiyami 'oimiya, eeta 'igu paihowaina weyahina yagwae hane, 14 ma 'omi tomiya ganamuli nata taudi meYudiya sihe'ipi'ipiyegomi, ma 'ane 'idi he'ipi'ipiina weyahina nuwadi sibuidi ma 'etolema siloba Yehoba 'oinega.
15 Ma Yehoba meYudiya 'iguipailediya ma 'abehega 'omi tomiya ganamuli 'i'ahwa

'iya'iyaguwegomi, eeta tolahisa 'eguma meYudiyaedi si'auta hilama, beno 'ausala hedade, ma 'ana 'ita nata gide 'abwa taudi 'amasega sitoholo hila.

16 Ma tubudiuina Ebalahamo moisa Yehoba 'ina loheya, eeta taudi wetenuge Yehoba 'ina tomotaiyao. Eema 'ebe'ita 'aigeda bewa ya'ebwaegomi. Ceguma 'wateya ma'ehauna wa'ita ma 'ausalana, beno wasanapu pwaiya 'abehega 'e'etahi nata bwebwe'ana. Gide wete 'eguma 'aiwe 'eta lamuna wa'ita ma 'ausalana, beno wete wasanapu pwaiya 'abehega lahalahanaowedi bwebwe'adi.

17 Eeta taudi meYudiya gide tuwa Yehoba 'ina 'aiwe lahanao tupwadi silotalasa, ta 'omi 'oimiyega 'ihemiyalaenediya, weyahina 'omi hali 'aiwe lahanao ma 'ihesinuwegomiya, ta 'ina 'aiweina 'oina 'ilagu hepa'igomiya, ma 'ina 'aiweina 'oinega 'ana we'ahega wanumanuma, beno Yehoba 'ina helau walobeya. 18 Ma hesiyage 'ina helauina sahena weyahina wagwaegwae hanehane, weyahina laha geya sowasowahina lamu 'iloinae, ma lamu hesiyage sawasawahina laha 'iloinaedi.

19 Weyahina 'eguma wanuwahane, ma wagwae, “Yehoba 'ina 'aiwe lahanao 'ilasa pwaidiya, eema tauma 'oimega 'ihemiyalaediya.” 20 Beno moisa. Ma hesiyage wanuwatuhuyahi beno lagalagaedi 'ilasediya weyahina geya sida hemisa, ma 'omi 'imi hemisega yawasimi bwebwe'ana walobeya. Eeta 'ami lobwaina Yehoba wamataute ma sahena wanuwanuwa hanehane. 21 Nata gide lahalahaedi 'ane Yehoba 'ina 'aiwe moisa 'oinega 'ilasalasa yahulediya, 'i'ewahiladi ma 'ihemiyalaenegomi, ma 'omi 'i'ewa yahulegomi.

22 He'ita bewama ta'iteya Yehoba 'ina helau ta 'ina loina pa'ala, weyahina tobe'u 'oidiya 'ina loina pa'alina 'ilagulagu, ma hesi 'omi 'ihelauwegomiya, ma 'eguma 'ina helauina walogwahate, 'omi wete 'ilasa yahulegomi. 23 Ta 'eguma meYudiyaedi sinuwabui ma sihemisa hila, nata wete Yehoba 'oina 'ilaguhepa'i hiladi, weyahina Yehoba sowasowahina ma gide 'ipaihowa 'esa.

24 Ma 'omi geya meYudiya wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega mwalo 'omi hali 'aiwe lahanao, ta geya Yehoba 'ina 'aiwe 'oina wada miya, ma 'ina paihowa 'ebe henuwanainaida madouna 'oimiya 'ipaihoweya, weyahina 'ina 'aiwe 'oina 'itubwegomiya, ma meYudiyaedi taudi Yehoba 'ina 'aiwe lahanao moisa sawasawahina wete 'ilagu hepa'ihiladi 'ina 'aiweina 'oina.

MeIsileli 'adi 'abihetena

25 Ciyagwao, nuwanuwagu ginaula 'aigeda dahwadahwaina meIsileli weyahidi yahepwaile 'oimiya ma 'ane sahena wanuwanuwa hanehane, ma ginaula bewa wasanapu 'abehega nata meIsileliyedi sidebapa'ala 'ana siga 'omi tomiya ganamuli hesihesinuwami mabwaiyami 'abihetena wa'ewa.

26 Ma 'ane meIsileli mabwaiyadi 'abihetena 'abwa siloba. Weyahina Yehoba 'ina buki 'oina 'ihepwaila, 'igwaeya,

“To'abihetenaina, gwama Saiyoni, 'abwa 'ilatuma, ma susu Yakobo 'idi puiyedi 'i'ewayahuledi. 27 Ma tutaina 'eguma 'idi puiyedi ya'ewayahuledi, nata gwae hemisa 'ausalana ya'ebwaedi.”

28 Ma bewa tutaina moisa meYudiyaedi Yehoba silolo'alehe, weyahina tetela bwebwe'ana siguipaileya, 'oinega 'omi tomiya ganamuli 'abihetena wa'eweya, ma hesiyage wanuwatuyahi 'abehega meYudiyaedi Yehoba 'ihelauwediya, weyahina mwalona tubudiyaowedi Yehoba 'ihesinuwediya 'ina bodao. 29 Ma geya sawasawahina Yehobaina mumugana, ma 'ina hesinuwa, nuwana 'ina helau, 'oidiyega 'ibui.

30 Ma 'omi geya meYudiya hesiyage mwalo geya Yehoba wada muliyeya, ma bewa tutaina Yehoba 'ina 'atemuyamuya walobeya, weyahina meYudiyaedi Yehoba siguipaileya.

31 Wete gide taudi 'abwa Yehoba 'ina 'atemuyamuya siloba, gide 'omi tuta bewa
walobeya. 32 Eema tologuipaila mabwaiyada bewa gide Yehoba 'imumuga 'esegita ma
'abehega 'ina 'atemuyamuya 'ihe'itegita.
33 Ma moisa, Yehoba 'ina loina ta 'ina sanapuwao sihemadou hedada, ta geya
'eta wete taiya 'oidega sawasawahina Yehoba 'i'epatei ma 'ina nuwatuhuwao ta 'ina
paihowao 'isanapudi, nata tahiya'asae. 34 Cina sanapuina 'imadou hedada, ta geya
sawasawahida tahututao ma 'abehega 'eta to'aha nata 'oina tahe'ita, 35 nuwana 'eta
to'aha weyahina 'ana haga talagu ma 'ihemaisa 'oida.
36 Weyahina tauna ginaula mabwaiyana 'adi topaihowa, ma tauna wete 'ina
waiwaiyega 'iboi weyahina 'ipaihowediya. Eeta Yehobaina tauna tahepwatu hatae.
Emeni.

12

Wahida tatagwaledi Yehoba weyahina

1 Tasigwao, wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega Yehoba 'ina 'atemuyamuya 'oida 'imadou
hedada, ee 'oinega bewa 'igu loguguya 'oimiya, tuta bewa mayawasimi wamiyamiya
wapwaoliyegomi Yehoba 'oina, weyahina Yehoba nuwanuwana wahimi mabwaiyadi
watagwaledi 'ina paihowa 'oina. Bewa gide paihowa 'esaina beno tapwalolo moisa
'ina 'eda Yehoba matana.
2 Sahena bale'u mumugana 'oina watagwa tagwalegomi, ma hesi wahimi mab-
waiyana watagwaledi Yehoba 'oina. Coinega 'imi nuwatuhuwao Yehoba 'i'abi
hehauhaudi, ma 'ina nuwatuhu bwebwe'adi ta yaliyaliyayadi ma dumwadumwaludi
wasanapudi. 3 Camo'isamo tuwa Yehoba 'oinega 'atemuyamuya yalobeya, ma
sawasawahigu wete yaloguguya 'oimiya eema sahena wanuwanuwa hane, ma hesi
ma'imi sanapu wanuwatuhu bwaibwaina, weyahina Yehoba 'ina heguheguyai 'oida
'ida hemisa talobediya, 4 eeta wahidaina 'aigeda tuwa, ma yahudi 'idi paihowa hagana
ma hagana.
5 Tauda gidemusa Yesu Keliso yahunao, ma 'aigeda 'aigeda 'ida paihowao hagana
ma hagana, ma hesiyage mabwaiyada Keliso 'oina taheboda 'aigeda ma tahe'abi
'abihetena. 6 Tauda 'aigeda 'aigeda sanapu ma waiwai Yehoba 'iheguyaigita, eeta
tupwadi 'adi heguheguyai hagana 'iyadiyao 'oidiyega. Weyahina 'eguma taiya ma'ina
hemisa, ma Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu 'igwaehapwese, beno tuwa 'ana lobwaina ma
gidemusa 'ipaihowa 'ese.
7 Ma 'eguma taiya 'abihetena 'isanapuya, nata 'iyanao 'i'abihetedi. Ma 'eguma taiya
he'ita 'isanapuya, 'ihe'ita tuwa. 8 Eema 'eguma taiya tuta baibaiwana 'iyanao 'i'abi'abi
hewaiwaiyedi, ee 'ipaihowa gidemusa. Ma taiya wete tuta baibaiwana 'i'ehe'ehele,
beno ma'ina 'atetagwala 'i'ehele. Ma 'eguma taiya 'ihetohanugeta, 'ida paihowa
bwaibwaina. Ma 'eguma taiya ma'ina 'atemuyamuya, ee 'iyanao 'i'abi'abihetedi
ma'ina yaliyaya.

Helau 'eda moisa.

9 Wahelau moisa. Pui waguipaile, ma mumuga bwebwe'ana hesiyage wa'abiyahi.
10 Ciyamiyao wahelau bwaibwainidi, ma wete wahe'asisiyanedi, 11 ma Yehoba 'ina
paihowa 'oina sahena walologuipaila, ma hesi ma'imi 'atetagwala wapaihowa.
12 Ma wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega tuta 'inaonaoma Yehoba 'ina 'abihetena 'ilatuma,
ma weyahina wayaliyaya, 'oinega 'imi miyamwau 'oidiyega wa'ahwa'ahwanoi
Yehoba 'oina, ma'imi 'alama'i'ita. 13 Ma 'eguma tasimiyao 'eta to'aha mwau 'ilatu
'oidiya, beno 'imi tobwatobwega wa'abihetedi, ma wete wabwauwedi 'imi hada.
14 Ma 'eguma taiyawedi siguipailegomi geya sowana waheheliyedi, ma hesi wagwae
helau 'oidiya. 15 Ma 'eguma toyaliyaya wa'itadi, mahetemiyao wayaliyaya. Wete gide
'eguma tohedoudou wa'itadi, mahetemiyao wahedoudou, 16 eema 'ane waboi wahelau

hilegomi. Ma sahena wanuwanuwa hanehane, nuwana watohotoho ma wahetoloina,
ma hesi taudi geya sanidimo wa'ahwa 'iya'iyaguwedi.
17 Ma 'eguma taiyawedi silo'alehegomi, sahena mumuga galana 'oinega wahehe-
maisedi, ma hesi wahemaisedi mumugaedi gide tomotai mabwaiyadi si'ahwa'ahwa
bwebwe'ane 'oidiyega. 18 Eema wete watoho waiwai ma mumuga bwebwe'ana
'oinega tomota mabwaiyadi mahetemiyao wamiya daumwala. 19 Ma sahena wahe-
hetoloina togala 'oidiya ma 'abehega 'idi pui wahemaisedi, weyahina bewa ginaulaedi
Yehoba tauna 'ana toloinaina, ta Yehoba 'ina buki 'oina gide 'ihepwaila 'esa, 'igwaeya,
" 'Tomotai 'idi pui weyahina yaboigumo 'abwa yaloinae.' Yehoba 'ina gwae gide."
20 Ma 'eguma 'ami 'alehao sigomale 'e'ahai wa'ebwaedi, bo 'eguma tani'odi 'iyahala
we'aha wa'ebwaedi, eema 'ane 'idi puiyedi weyahidi sideba mwadina ma sinuwabui.
21 Eeta sahena pui watagwatagwale ma 'oimiya 'ihewaiwai, ma 'omi hesiyage wahe-
waiwai sine mumuga bwebwe'ana 'oinega.

13

Toloinao tahe'asisiyedi

1 Mabwaiyada 'ilobwainegita ma 'ada toloinao tahe'asisiyanedi, weyahina 'idi
paihowaina Yehoba 'i'ebwaediya. Ma 'eguma 'idi paihowaina geya Yehoba 'oinega,
geya sawasawahidi sihetoloina 'oida. 2 Eeta 'eguma taiya toloinaedi 'isinalidiya
beno Yehoba 'ina paihowa 'isinaliya, eeta 'abwa maisa galana 'iloba Yehoba 'oinega.
3 Ta toloinaedi 'idi paihowa geya 'abehega tobwebwe'adi si'ehematautedi, ma topui
hesiyage si'ehematautedi 'idi puiyao weyahidi. Ta 'eguma geya nuwami toloinaedi
wamatautedi, mumugami hedeyage sidumwalu, eema 'ane si'ahwa bwebwe'anegomi.
4 Weyahina taudi Yehoba 'ina topaihowao ma 'ane si'abihetegomi. Ma 'eguma
mumugami galana, nata wa'ateyoho, weyahina taudi toloinao 'abwa siloinegomi.
Weyahina Yehoba loina 'i'ebwaediya ma topui siloinaedi. 5 Eeta 'ilobwaineya ma
toloinao tahe'asisiyanedi, tabu ta loina taloba, beno 'eguma mumuga bwebwe'ana
nuwanuwada.
6 Sawasawahina wete 'ida takesi ta'ebwaedi, weyahina taudi Yehoba 'ihesinuwediya
ta 'ina paihowa sipaipaihowa. 7 Coinega takesi 'adi tuta 'ewa 'oina ma'ida tagwala
tatakesi, ma weteyage toloinao ma babada tahe'asisiyanedi ma weyahidi tayaliyaya.

Helau

8 Cami buki wahemaisa hegumwalidi, eema 'ane buki 'aigeda tuwa weyahina
wanuwanuwatuhu beno helau, tauna geya sawasawahida tahemaisa hegumwali,
weyahina 'eguma 'iyadao tahelauwedi beno loina mabwaiyadi tapaihowediya,
9 loinaedi 'ane gide sigwaeya, sahena logwali, sahena lohe'amasa, sahena yagaha,
sahena matalolo, eema tupwadi wete. Ma loinaedi 'adi bwagila, bewa gide 'igwaeya,
"Ciyamwao 'uhelauwedi gide 'uboi 'uhehelauwego."
10 Ceguma loina bewa 'upaihowa, 'ana gwae gide beno Mosese 'ina loinao mab-
waiyadi 'upaipaihowadi, weyahina 'eguma taiya 'atena helau 'imiyamiya, nata geya
sowana 'iyanao 'idi miya 'i'abihegala.
11 Ee 'oinega bewa tutaina sawasawahina tuwa 'eguma gide wapaihowa 'esa,
weyahina 'ida tuta 'i'iunamo ma 'igumwala. Yesu bo'i wahemiseya, ee 'oinega sahena
wa'eno'eno ma hesi wa'o'oyatola, weyahina 'ida tuta 'i'iunamo ma 'ada To'abiheteina
'ilatuma.
12 Ta moisa tuwa 'i'iunamo gona 'i'adale, eema 'ane nihuwana 'ana paihowa
ta'ebesine, ma ta'atububugita sabwelo 'ana paihowa weyahina. 13 Coinega ta'ita
yahigita ma sahena we'aha waiwaina tanumanuma ma taheyauyaule, sahena wete
talologwali, ma sahena wete tahe'ahwa panapanawa, nuwana tahe'upwa besobeso.

14 Sahena bale'u mumugana weyahina tanuwanuwatuhu, ma hesiyage 'ida Bada
Yesu Keliso mumuganega tatauya.

14

Lomugi weyahina

1 Tupwadi tomota 'idi hemisa we'ana, sawasawahina tatagwala ma 'ida boda
'oina siluhuma ma tahe'iya'iyagu, ma hesi sahena mahetedao tahe'ohe'ohe.
2 He'ohe'oheina gide 'eguma tupwami wagwae, "Ce'ahai mabwaiyadi sawasawahina
ta'aidi." Ma tupwami 'imi hemisa we'awe'ana wagwae, "Cuibai ta'etala he'asisiye,
sahena ta'ai'ai."
3 Sahena taudi to'e'uibai sisinasinala to'etala he'asisiyedi 'oidiya, eema to'etala
he'asisiyedi wete, sahena to'e'uibaiyedi si'ahwa'ahwa galagalaedi, weyahina Yehoba
'ihesinuwediya 'abehega tauna natunao, 4 ma wete tauna 'ina topaihowao, eeta
tauna tuwa 'adi to'itayahina, ma 'owa geya. Coinega 'eguma 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anedi
bo 'i'ahwa galagalaedi 'iboi 'ina 'ebeloina, weyahina tauna sawasawahina 'i'abihe
waiwaiyedi ma geya sowana siwe'awe'a.
5 Tupwadi tomotai 'idi nuwatuhu wete gide 'abehega sabwelo tupwadi ma'adi
he'asisi madouna, ma 'iyadiyao tupwadi 'idi nuwatuhu 'abehega sabwelowedi mab-
waiyadi tuwa mahemahetena. Ceguma nuwatuhu bewa gide talobeya, 'ilobwaineya
ma 'aigeda 'aigeda taunamo 'eguma to'aha 'eta 'isanapuya 'abehega bwebwe'ana,
beno 'imuliye tuwa. 6 Ma 'eguma 'eta taiya sabwelo tupwadi 'ihe'asisiyanedi, tauna
'ipaipaihowa gidemusa Yehoba weyahina. Wete gide 'eguma 'eta taiya 'e'ahai
mabwaiyana 'i'ai'ai besobeso, tauna 'iboi 'ina nuwatuhu beno 'abehega 'ina 'aiyega
Yehoba 'ihe'asisiye, eema 'e'ahaiyedi weyahidi 'iloloyauwedo Yehoba 'oina. Wete gide
'eguma 'eta taiya 'e'ahai tupwadi 'i'etala he'asisiyanedi, tauna 'iboi 'ina nuwatuhu ma
'abehega Yehoba 'ida he'asisiye, ma weyahina 'iloyauwedo 'oina.
7 Ma geya 'eta taiya 'oidega sawasawahina ma 'iboi 'iloinae yawasina bo nuwana
'ina 'amasa weyahina.
8 Ma 'ida Badaina hesiyage tauna yawasida mabwaiyana ma 'ida 'amasa
'iloiloinaedi, weyahina tauda 'ina bodao. 9 Bewa weyahina Keliso 'i'amasa ma
'itoholohila, ta 'abehega to'amasaedi ma tauda mayawasida mabwaiyada 'oida
'ihetoloina.
10 Coinega wanuwatuhuyahi ma sahena wagwaegwae hesinuwa bo tasimiyao
walolomugiyedi, weyahina tuta 'inaonaoma 'abwa mabwaiyada Yehoba matana
tatoholo ma 'iloinaegita, 11 gide Yehoba 'ina Bukiya 'ihepwaila,

"Yehoba 'igwaeya: Taugu miyamiya hatayagu, eeta 'abwa tomota mabwaiyadi
si'etuluha 'oiguwa, ma si'ahwa Badaegau."

12 Eema 'aigeda 'aigeda nata taboi mumugada tahepwailedi Yehoba 'oina.

Sahena 'iyadao tagihegihe galadi

13 Coinega sahena 'iyadao ta'ahwa'ahwa galagalaedi, ma hesiyage taboi mumugada
ma 'ida paihowa ta'itayahi, ma 'ane gesowana 'iyadai 'aigeda ta'abi'abi hewe'a 'ina
'etala he'asisi weyahina. 14 Cida Badaina Yesu nuwagu 'i'abi hemaedaneya moisa,
ta yasanapuya 'abehega geya 'eta 'e'ahai 'eto'etobodana, ma 'eguma 'eta loheya 'ina
nuwatuhu 'abehega 'e'ahai tupwadi 'eto'etobodadi, beno 'etobodaina tauna tuwa 'iboi
weyahina.
15 Bo nuwana 'eguma tupwadi 'iyadao sigwaeya 'abehega 'uibai tupwadi
he'ahe'asisidi, ma 'eguma 'u'ai nata tomotaedi sinuwagala. Beno geya helau 'ana 'eda.
Ma 'unuwatuhuyahi hesiyage 'abehega tomotaedi weyahidi Keliso 'i'amasa, ee 'oinega
sahena ginaulaedi he'ahe'asisinidi matadiya 'u'ai'ai, nata gide 'u'abi hewe'adi.

16 Ta 'owa 'oiuwa 'e'ahainaina bwebwe'ana, ma hali tomota 'oidiya galana, eeta
'eguma si'itago 'u'ai'ai nata si'ahwa yaliyego. 17 Ma hesi wanuwatuhuyahi beno
Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina geya 'e'ahai nuwana we'aha weyahidi, ma hesi mumuga
bwebwe'ana, ma nuwadaumwala ma yaliyaya, beno Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega.
18 Ta 'eguma mumugaedi 'oidiyega Keliso 'ina paihowa tapaipaihowa nata Yehoba
weyahida 'iyaliyaya, ma tomota weteyage si'ahwa bwebwe'anegita. 19 Eeta tatoho ma
tamiya daumwala eema 'ane tahe'abi 'abihetena mahetedao. 20 Sahena 'e'ahai 'oinega
Yehoba 'ina paihowa wa'abi'abi hegala, weyahina 'e'ahai mabwaiyana 'ausalana, ma
'eguma 'eta 'e'ahai 'oinega 'iyadaina tagihegala, 'e'ahainaina sahena ta'ai'ai hila.
21 Coinega bewa tutaina 'ilobwainegita ma ginaulaedi 'iyadaowedi
sihehe'asisiyanediya, beno 'uibai bo nuwana bwasi waiwaina, sahena ta'abi'abi
tohodi, 'amuge 'iyadaowedi tagihegaladi. 22 Ta moisa 'imi paihowaedi wahemisediya
'abehega 'ausaladi Yehoba matana, ma 'aigeda tuwa, 'eguma sahena 'iyamiyao
wagihegihe galadi beno 'ebe yaliyaya 'oimiya.
23 Ma 'eguma ma'ida henuwanaluwa 'e'ahaiyedi ta'aidi, beno tapuiya Yehoba
matana, weyahina geya tahemisa. Eeta tasanapu pwaiya 'abehega 'eguma to'aha 'eta
tapaihowa ma geya tahemisa, beno pui.

15

Tohemisa we'awe'adi ta'abihetedi

1 Taiyawedi tauda 'ida hemisa waiwaina sawasawahina ma 'iyadao taudi 'idi hemisa
we'awe'ana ta'abihetedi. Gesowana taboidamo weyahida tanuwanuwatuhu. 2 Eeta
'aigeda 'aigeda sawasawahina 'iyadao ta'abihetedi ma 'ane 'idi hemisa 'ihewaiwai.
3 Weyahina Keliso wete gide geya 'iboinamo weyahina 'inuwatuhu, ma hesi 'ana
mwauwedi Yehoba 'ina Buki 'oina 'ihepwailediya 'igwaeya,
"Tomotaiyedi si'ahwa'ahwa galegalegowa, beno taugu 'oiguwa gwaeina si'ina'inana."
4 Ma wete 'ebe'itao baibaiwadi Yehoba 'ina Buki 'oina 'ihepwailediya Yehoba
'ina 'abihetenaedi weyahidi, 'eguma 'ebe'itaedi tahemisaedi, ta'alama'i'itana ma'ida
nuwatuhuyahina 'ane 'etolema 'abwa ta'ewa.
5 Coinega tanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega Yehoba 'iboi to'alama'i'ita ma to'abihepa'ala,
'oinega tauna sawasawahina 'i'abihe pa'aligita, ma 'ida nuwatuhu talo'aigede gide
Yesu Keliso 'ina nuwatuhu. 6 Eema 'ane mabwaiyada nuwatuhu 'aigeda 'oinega
Yehoba tahepwatuwe, tauna 'ida Yehoba ma wete 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso Tamana.

Bewa tetela bwebwe'ana 'omi geya meYudiya 'oimiya.

7 Coinega 'iyamiyao wabwauwedi 'imi he'iya'iyagu 'oidiya, gide Yesu Keliso
tauda 'i'ahwa 'iya'iyaguwegita, ma 'ane Yehoba 'ana hepwatu 'ihemadou. 8 Ma
wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega Keliso wete meYudiya 'oidiya 'ihetopaihowa, 'abehega
Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisaedi babada nugenugetadi 'oidiya 'igwaeneya, 'adi moisa 'ida
latu, 9 ma wete 'abehega taudi geya meYudiya gogo mabwaiyana 'oidiya simiyamiya,
Yehoba sihepwatuwe 'ina 'atemuyamuya 'oidiya weyahina. Weyahina Yehoba 'ina
Buki 'oina 'aigeda lele 'imiyamiya, 'igwaeya,
"Bewa lamuna 'oinega tomiya ganamuli mahetegwao nata 'ahepwatuwego, ma wete
Saniu weyahina ma'ima hepwatu 'awaliwali 'oiuwa."
10 Ma wete 'ina gwae 'aigeda 'igwaeneya,
"Comi tomiya ganamuli Yehoba 'ina tomotaiyao mahetemiyao 'abwa wayaliyaya."
11 Ma wete 'igwae hila, 'igwaeya,
"Comi geya meYudiya, Badaina wahepwatuwe, ma wete mabwaiyami wa'ahwa
bwebwe'ane."
12 Wete gide Aiseya 'ina Buki 'oina 'igwaeya,

"Ci'iunamo Desi 'ina bodao 'oinega loheya 'aigeda 'itauyama, ma gogo mabwaiyana 'iloinaedi, ma taudi tomiya ganamuliyedi nata sihemisa 'abehega tauna 'adi To'abihetena."

13 Ta Yehoba 'iboinamo ma'ana hemisa, weyahina 'iboi tuwa 'oinega lema bwebwe'adi talobaloba, 'oinega nuwanuwagu ma ma'imi yaliyaya wahemisa eema 'ane 'imi miyamiya sibwebwe'ana, ma wete Yehoba Yaluyaluwanega 'i'abihe waiwaiyegomi, ma 'imi hemisaina 'ihemadou bwaibwaina.

Paulo 'ina loguguya weyahina

14 Ciyagwao, yasanapu bwaibwainigomiya 'omi tomota bwebwe'ami ma sanasanapumi, sawasawahimi wete 'iyamiyao 'oidiya 'eda'eda bwebwe'ana wahe'ita. 15 Ma 'imi leta bewa ma'igu 'atepatu ya'etoladiyawa ma 'ane tupwadi ginaula wanuwatuhu yahidi, weyahina 'igu paihowaina Yehoba 'i'ebwaegauwa, 16 ta 'abehega Yesu Keliso weyahina yahetohalewasa 'omi tomiya ganamuli 'oimiya. Cigu paihowa Yehoba 'oina gide pwaoli, ma 'oinega Yesu wasana wahesagohe, 'abwa muliyetega ya'ebwayaegomi Yehoba 'oina, weyahina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ideuligomiya, ta weyahimi Yehoba 'iyaliyaya madouna.

17 Ta moisa ma'igu yaliyaya Yehoba 'ina paihowa yapaipaihowa weyahina Yesu Keliso mahetegu 'apaipaihowa. 18 Coinega taugu yaboigumo 'igu paihowa weyahidi tuta bewa yahehepwailedi 'oimiya, ta geya hali tomota 'idi paihowa weyahidi. Ma yahepwaila dumwalu 'oimiya, beno 'igu loguguya tomiya ganamuli sihesagohediya eeta sihematamatanaediya, weyahina Yesu Keliso 'ina waiwai 'oiguwa 'imiyamiya. 19 Ma wete 'igu paihowaedi waiwaidi ma 'ebenuwa henainaida si'itediya, weyahina Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'ina waiwaiyega Keliso wasana yaloguguya sakowasiyeya Yelusalemega ta 'ana siga Ililikomi.

20 Nuwanuwagu tupwa 'ehaudimo 'oidiya yaloguguya nugeta, 'asaedi taudi geya Keliso wasana sihesagohe, weyahina geya nuwagu hali tologuguyao 'idi paihowa yaloheposeyane. 21 Yehoba gide 'ina Bukiya 'ihepwaila 'esa, 'igwaeya,

"Taiyawedi To'abihetenaina tetelina geya sihesagohe, ee 'abwa sihesagohe ma sisanapu."

Paulo nuwanuwana meLoma 'ibo'enedi

22-23 Bewa lamuna 'oinega geya yada habo'enegomiya. Ma moisa bolime baibaiwa hedade 'oidiya nuwanuwagu ma yahabo'enegomi, ma hesi geya sawasawahigu. Ma 'asa bewa 'oina 'igu paihowao yalosalohiya, 24 ee 'oinega bewa tutaina nuwana yabo'ene nugetegomi ma tupwana tayaliyaya toyawa, ee 'abwa wahegelugau ma yatauya Sipeini.

25 Hesi muliyetega 'abwa yatauyawa 'oimiya, nuwanuwagu ma yatauya nugeta Yelusalema, ma tohekalesiya 'adi lema ya'ebwaedi, beno meEsiya 'idi helau. 26 Weyahina meMasidoniya ma meGilisi nuwanuwadi 'idi helauina yatauye tohekalesiyao wewelohedi Yelusalema 'oina. 27 Weyahina bewa 'idi nuwatuhu madouna. Ta moisa tuwa lemaina sawasawahina meYelusalema siloba meEsiya 'oidiyega, weyahina nugeta meYelusalema 'oidiyega Esiyaedi Keliso tetelina sihesagoheya, yaluyaluwadi 'ana lema weyahina, ee 'oinega taudi wete bale'u tobwatobwaidi 'oidiyega si'e'ehele meYelusalema 'oidiya.

28 Ee 'eguma 'igu paihowaina yalosalohi, beno helauina mabwaiyana meYelusalema ya'ebwaedi, 'abwa yatauyawa 'oimiya, eema 'oimiyega yagelu hila yatauya Sipeini. 29 Ma yasanapuya 'abwa 'igu habo'enaina 'oimiya bwebwe'ana weyahina Keliso 'ina helau madouna 'oiguwa 'imiyamiya, eeta 'abwa tayaliyaya mahemahetena.

30 Ciyagwao, 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso saninega ma Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'ina helauwega ya'ahwanoi 'oimiya, ma 'omi mahetegwao Yehoba 'oina ta'ahwanoi

waiwai, 31 ma 'ane taudi Yesu 'ana tologwahataedi Yudiya 'oina geya sowana si'abi'abi
hegalegau, eema tohekalesiyao wewelohedi Yelusalema 'oina wete weyahidi, eema
helauina yatauye 'oidiya 'ane siyaliyaya weyahina, ma sahena siguiguipaila.
32 Ta 'eguma Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu gide, nata ma'igu yaliyaya yatauyawa 'oimiya,
ma nobwa tupwana ya'aiyawasi.
33 Yehoba mahetemiu, tauna nuwadaumwala moisa lamuna. Emeni.

16

Paulo 'ina gwae helau

1 Nuwamiya yalagu nuhudai Pibe weyahina, tauna 'i'abi'abihetena 'asa Kenikiliya
'idi hekalesiya 'oina, 2 ma 'eguma to tuta 'itauyawa 'oimiya nuwanuwagu watoe
'imi hada 'ida Bada saninega, weyahina mumuga bewa gide Yehoba 'ina topaihowao
'ilobwainediya, ma wete Pibeina 'eguma to'aha 'oinega 'ito'uto'upa wa'abihete,
weyahina tauna gide 'ipaipaihowa 'esedi tohekalesiyao baibaiwadi 'ihehelauwedi,
taugu gide 'lemegauwa.
3 Cigu helau wete wahepwaile Pilisila ma Akuila 'oidiya, taudi mahetegwao mwalo
Yesu Keliso weyahina 'ahetopaihowa, 4 ma wete yawasidi sitagwaleya weyahigu
saugaina 'ebe hesilae 'oidiya. Ta weyahidi yaloyauwedo madouna, ma geya 'abehega
taugumo 'igu loyauwedo, ma tohekalesiya 'asaidi 'atamanega wete mahetegwao 'ima
loyauwedo siteluwaedi weyahidi. 5 Ta 'igu helau wete wahepwaile tohekalesiyaedi
si'eto'eto'auta Akuila 'ina hada. Ma 'iyagu Epinito weteyage 'oina yahelauwa, tauna
Yesu Keliso 'ana tohemisa nugenugetaina Esiya 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina.
6 Meli wete 'oina yahelauwa, tauna weyahimi 'i'ala'i'iwasa madouna. 7 Ciyagwao
Anidaloniko ma Diuniya wete 'oidiya yahelauwa, taudi meYudiya, mwalo mahetegwao
deliya 'amiyamiya, siteluwaedi ma'adi 'amayaba Yesu 'ana tohepwailao 'oidiyega,
weyahina taudi tohekalesiya nugenugetadi 'abwa muliyega taugu.
8 Ta wete 'iyagu moisa Amipiliya 'oina yahelauwa, tauna 'ida Bada 'ana tohemisa
'aigeda. 9 Ma wete 'igu helau Ulibano 'oina, tauna mahetedai Keliso weyahina
tapaipaihowa. Ta wete 'iyagu Sitakisi 'oina yahelauwa. 10 Cigu helau wete Apeli
'oina, tauna Keliso 'ana tohemisa moisa. Ma Alisitobulo ma'ina susuwao 'oidiya wete
yahelauwa, 11 Ta Helodiyami weteyage, tauna 'igu susu gwama Yudiya 'aigeda, eema
tohekalesiyaedi taudi Nakiso ma 'ina susuwao wete 'oidiya yahelauwa.
12 Cigu helau wete Talipina ma Taliposa, taudi 'ida Bada 'ina topaihowao 'oidiya. Ta
'iyagu Pelisi wete 'oina yahelauwa, tauna Bada 'ina paihowa weyahina 'i'ala'i'iwasa
madouna.
13 Ta wete Lupuso 'oina yahelauwa, tauna topaihowa bwebwe'ana 'ida Bada
weyahina, ma sinanaina weteyage 'oina yahelauwa, tauna 'agu tohelau, gide 'abwa
taugu natuna moisa. 14 Cigu helau weteyage Asinikilito ma Pilegoni ma Helimi ma
Pataloba ma Helimasi, ta tohekalesiyaedi mahetediyao wete 'oidiya.
15 Weteyage yahelauwa Pilologo ma Diuliya 'oidiya, ta wete Neliusa manuhuna
'oidiya. Wete Olimipasi ma Yehoba 'ina tomotaiyedi mahetediyao 'oidiya yahelauwa.
16 Caigeda 'aigeda 'iyamiyaowedi mahetemiyao he'iya'iyagu 'ana moisega
wa'atusapwalidi. Ta wete tohekalesiyao mabwaiyadi tupwa baibaiwana 'oidiyega,
'idi helau tohekalesiyao tupwa Loma 'oimiya.

Paulo 'ina henuwalagu 'ana 'ebe losaloha

17 Tasigwao bewa 'igu 'ahwanoi madouna 'oimiya, beno wa'itayahigomi towata-
hao 'oidiyega, weyahina he'itaedi wa'ewediya taudi 'adi wahi'wata, 'oinega ta
si'ahwa'ahwa galegale ma weteyage tomota 'idi hemisa si'abi'abi hewe'adi. 18 Ceguma
taiyawedi 'idi paihowa bewa gidemusa taudi geya 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso weyahina sida

paihowa, ma beno siboi tuwa 'idi nuwatuhu si'e'epaihowadi, weyahina 'idi gwaeyao
hoto hedada, ma tomota we'awe'adi si'e'e'abo'abowedi ma silisilisi hiledi. 19 Ma
'omi hesiyage tomota mabwaiyadi sisanapugomi 'abehega tetela bwebwe'ana 'ana
tohematamatanao, ta weyahimi yayaliyaya madouna. Eema nuwanuwagu mumuga
bwebwe'ana mabwaiyana wasanapu bwaibwainidi ta mumuga galadi walogwa-
hatedi.
20 Moisa Yehoba tauna daumwala huhuna, ta nata Seitani 'i'ahusepale
mwayamwayauwe 'oimiyega.
Cida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina helau 'oimiya.
21 Bewa Timoti ma taugu 'ima helau 'oimiya, Timoti tauna mahetegu 'apaipaihowa,
ma tupwana wete 'iyamayao meYudiya taudi Lukiyo ta Yesoni, ta Sosipateli.
22 Leta bewa taugu Talitiyasi yalele, Paulo weyahina, ma yahelauwa 'oimiya 'ida
Bada saninega. 23 Ma loheyaina bewa 'ina hada 'amiyamiya, sanina Geyo, 'ihelauwa
'oimiya, hada bewama tohekalesiyao 'idi 'ebe 'eto'auta. Ma Elasito wete, 'asa
madouna bewa 'ana mane 'ana to'itayahina, ta tasidai Kwatasi sihelauwa 'oimiya. 24 (-
)
25 Coinega tuta bewa Yehoba tahepwatuwe, weyahina tauna sawasawahina 'i'abihe
waiwaiyegomi, 'igu loguguyaina 'oinega, Yesu Keliso tetelina weyahina. Mwalona
tetelaina dahwadahwaina, 26 ta bewa tutaina 'i'abi latuheya 'oida, palopitao 'idi
leleyao 'oidiyega, ma wete Yehoba miyamiya hatayana 'igwaeya 'abehega tetela
bewa 'asa mabwaiyadi 'ana tomotaiyao sida sanapu, ma 'ane sihemisa ma simuliye.
27 Yehoba taunamo tosanapu moisa, 'oinega sawasawahina Yesu Keliso saninega
tahepwatuwe tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya. Emeni.
Taugu Paulo.

1 KOLINITA
MeKolinita 'idi leta 'aigeda Paulo 'ileleya

Paulo 'ina sakowasi nugenugetana Kolinita 'oina tomota baibaiwadi Yesu sihemiseya, ta 'i'ebesinediya, 'oinega mumuga galana silatuwa meKolinita 'idi hekalesiya 'alona. Muliyetega Paulo tetelidi 'ihesagoheya, ta 'idi leta bewa 'ileleya ma 'abehega 'i'abihe dumwaludi. Cidi galaowedi bewa: Siwatahidi hali boda ma hali boda 'oidiya, ma 'aigeda loheya ganawala galana 'ipaihoweya, ta siyatayatala siboidimo, toloinaina matana, tauna geya Yesu 'ana tohemisa, ma tupwana loheloheya 'idi yaubada nugenugetaidi 'adiwa si'ai'aidi, ma wete Yesu 'ana tohepwailao geya si'itayahi bwaibwainidi, ta 'idi Badaina 'ina Cai Tabu geya sihe'asisiyane.

Paulo wete 'ilihasiya Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina heguyai tohekalesiyao 'oidiya, taudi 'oidiyega sigwaegwae hali 'enanega, ma tupwana wete ginaula sipaihowediya Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina waiwaiyega. Leta 'ana 'ebelolagu 'oina Paulo 'ilihasiya toholohila ta helau weyahidi.

Loyauwedo

1-2 Taugu Paulo, Yehoba 'ihesinuwegauwa 'abehega Yesu Keliso tetelina 'ana tohepwaila. Cimi leta bewa tasidai Sositeni 'ilemegauwa ma yaleleyawa 'omi meKolinita tohekalesiyao 'oimiya. Weyahina 'omi Yesu Keliso 'i'abihe 'ehaugomiya, ta 'ina boda hesihesinuwadi 'oidiya waluhuma ma wamiyamiya, taudi wete Yesu Keliso saninega mahetemiyao wa'ahwa'ahwanoi, taudi tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiyega mahetedao 'ida Bada 'aigeda tuwa, tauna Keliso. 3 Cida Badaina Yesu Keliso ma Tamada Yehoba 'idi helauwega tuwa wamiya daumwala.

4-5 Moisa, Yehoba 'ihelauwegomiya ma ginaula mabwaiyana bwebwe'ana 'i'ebwaegomiya, gidemusa 'imi gwae bwebwe'adi ta 'imi sanapu bwebwe'adi Yesu Keliso 'oinega. Eeta tuta mabwaiyana weyahimi yaloyauwedo Yehoba 'oina. 6 Ta wete yaloyauwedoweya weyahina Kelisoina wa'ahwa moiseya ma tetelina wahemisaeya. 7 Ta wete Yehoba 'ina 'ebwaya bwebwe'adi mabwaiyadi 'oimiya simiyamiya, tuta bewa wayamwayamwana 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina latu hilama weyahina. 8 Ma tauna 'i'abi'abi hepa'aligomi, ta geya 'eta 'imi puimo, ma 'ana siga sabweloina 'ilohihilama.

9 Yehobaina ma'ana hemisa madouna eeta 'ibwauwegomiya ma natunaina tauna 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso ba'idamiu wahe'iya'iyagu.

Sahena wataha silatulatu tohekalesiyao 'oidiya

10 Tasigwao, bewa 'igu lohatoto 'oimiya 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso saninega ma 'abehega wanuwatuhu hegogona ma wagwae hegogona, ma hesi sahena wahehe'ohe'ohe nuwana wawatawatahigomi. 11 Weyahina tupwadi Kiloe 'ina bodao sihegwae pwaigauwa 'imi he'ohe'ohe weyahidi. 12 Eeta tupwami wagwae, "Tauma Paulo 'ina boda." Ma tupwami wagwae, "Tauma Apolosa 'ina boda." Ma tupwami wagwae, "Tauma Pita 'ina boda." Ma tupwami wagwae, "Tauma Keliso 'ina boda."

13 Sahena Keliso wahina tahwatahwatahidi, weyahina 'iboinamo weyahimi si'abi hekeloseya, geya taugu weyahimi. Wete Keliso tauna saninega wababitaisowa, ma geya saniguwega. 14 Cigu loyauwedo Yehoba 'oina bewa, weyahina geya mabwaiyami ya'abi'abihe babitaisogemi. Beno tuwa Kilisipo ma Geyo. 15 Sahena wanuwanuwatuhu ma wagwae, "Tauma Paulo 'ina boda, weyahina Paulo 'i'abihe babitaisomaiya." 16 Geya! Kilisipo ma Gayo, eema wete Sitipana 'ina susu ya'abihe babitaisowediya, nuwana siboidimo. 17 Weyahina 'igu paihowa Keliso 'i'ebwaegauwa

tetela bwebweʼana ʼana lohatotomo weyahina, ta geya ʼabihebabitaiso. Ma wete loguguyaina geya ʼigu sinasinapuwega, tabu ma Keliso ʼina ʼamasa kelose ʼoina tetelina yaʼabiheweʼa.

Yesu ʼina ʼamasa kelose ʼoina

18 Kelose tetelinaina tomota tupwadi siʼahwa ʼaboʼaboweya, taudi yaluyaluwadi ʼamaʼamasidi, ma hesi tauda tahemisaeya ʼabehega Yehoba ʼina waiwai tetelaina ʼoina ʼimiyamiya, ma ʼoinega ʼilemegita. 19 Yehobaina Buki Heʼasisi ʼoina ʼihepwaileya ʼigwae,
“Taudi tosanapuwao ma tosonogao ʼidi nuwatuhu yalogwahatediya ma yaʼabihe galediya.”
20 Coinega togidega taudi tosanapuwao bo nuwana toheʼitao? bo nuwana taudi tologuguyao bewa tuwa baleʼuwa simiyamiya? Moisa, Yehoba ʼidi sanapuina ʼiʼahwa ginaula bwagabwagaediya. 21 Weyahina sanapu baleʼuwa gesowana ʼoinega Yehoba tasanapu, ma hesi Yehoba ʼina nuwatuhu ta ʼina tetela ʼana lohatotomo ʼoinega ʼana tohemisao tauda ʼilemegita. Tetelinaina mebaleʼu siheginaula bwagabwagaeya. 22 Weyahina meYudiya nuwanuwadi ʼilaʼilalao sida ʼitadi, ma taudi geya meYudiya, sanapu sibesebese. 23 Ma tauda hesiyage tetelinaina talohatotoweya, Keliso ʼina ʼamasa kelosemo ʼoina weyahina, eema meYudiya silogwahateya ma wete tomiya ganamuli siʼahwa ginaula bwagabwagaeya. 24 Ma hesi tauda Yehoba ʼana tohemisao ʼihesinuwanegita boda Yudiya ma hali bodao ʼoidiyega, ma Keliso ʼoinega Yehoba ʼina waiwai ta ʼina sanapu ʼiʼebwaegita. 25 Weyahina toʼaha Yehoba ʼina paihowa weʼaweʼana bo ʼiʼiuna, tomota tauda ʼida waiwai madouna ʼihewaiwai sineya.
26 Ma tasigwao, wanuwatuhuyahi ʼabehega taudi Yehoba ʼihesinuwanediya ʼoimiyega, baibaiwadi geya baleʼu ʼana tosanapuwao, nuwana tohewaiwaiyao, nuwana ʼana babadao. 27 Ma hesiyage baibaiwadi yauyauleidi ʼihesinuwediya ma yauyauleidiyedi baleʼu ʼana tosanapuwao siʼabihedeba mwadinidiya, ma wete baleʼu ʼana tobeluwao Yehoba ʼihesinuwediya ma taudi wete tohewaiwaiyao sihewaiwai sinediya. 28 Ta wete gogo gabulena Yehoba ʼina paihowa siʼahwa ginaula bwagabwagaediya, ma hesi Yehoba ʼina paihowao ʼoidiyega ʼidi ginaula mabwaiyana ʼiʼahu sepaledeya. 29 Coinega geya ʼeta wete loheya sowasowahina ma ʼigwae hane Yehoba matana. 30 Weyahina Yehoba tauna ʼina paihowega Yesu Keliso mahetedai taheʼaigeda, ʼoinega Yehoba ʼina sanapu Yesuina ʼilagu balaheya ʼoida, weyahina Yesu tauna wahina ʼipwaoliyeya weyahida, ta ʼoinega ʼiʼabihe ʼehaugita ma ʼiʼabihe dumwalugita.
31 Buki Heʼasisi ʼina hepwaila ginaula bewa weyahina ʼigwaeya,
“Ceguma taiya nuwanuwana ma ʼihepwatu, ʼida Badamo ʼida hepwatuwe.”

2

Paulo ʼina guguya

1 Tasigwao, wanuwatuhu tutaina mwalo Yehoba tetelina yaʼeweyawa ma yahepwaileya ʼoimiya, geya ʼigu gwae waiwaiyega, gide ʼabehega taugu tosanapu moisa. 2 Ta hesi nuwanuwagu ma Yesu Kelisomo weyahina yada guguya ʼoimiya tauna siloheʼamasiya kelose ʼoina. 3 Coinega ʼigu latuma ʼoimiya gide toweʼa, maʼigu dedela ta maʼigu ʼateyoho. 4 Ma wete ʼigu guguya ʼoimiya geya gwae waiwaidi nuwana sanapu ʼoidiyega, ta hesi Yaluyaluwa Tabuna ʼina waiwaiyega. 5 Coinega ʼigu guguyaina wahesagoheya ma wada hemisae ʼabehega geya tomota ʼidi sanapu ʼoinega, ta hesi Yehoba ʼina waiwaiyega.

Sanapu moisa

6 Sanapu moisa Yehoba ʼoinega yahehepwaile tohemisa paʼalidi ʼoidiya, ma hesi geya gogo gabulena bewa ʼana sanapu bo toloinao bewa tuwa ʼidi sanapu, taudi simiyamiya

tuta to'uto'upana tuwa. 7 Ma hesi sanapuina Yehoba 'oinega mwalo dahwadahwaina,
ta bewa tuwa 'i'abilatuheya, weyahina muliyetega ma gogo gabulena 'ihemasaleheya,
nugeta nuwanuwana ma 'ida 'ebeyaliyayaina 'ida 'ebwaegita. 8 Ta gogo gabulena
bewa 'ana toloinao sanapuina geya sisanasanapu, ma 'eguma nuwana sida sanapu
nugeteya, sahena 'ida Bada galewega silolohe'amasi kelose 'oina.

9 Ta hesi 'ida yaliyayaina weyahina Buki He'asisi 'ina hepwaila 'igwaeya,

"Sahena tagwaegwae Yehoba 'ana tohelauwao 'adi lema bwebwe'ana hedadena
'i'atububuya. Geya 'eta loheya 'ida 'iteya bo 'ihesagohe ma 'ida nuwasabwalena
lemaina, weyahina bwebwe'ana hedada."

10 Ta hesi Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega Yehoba sanapuina 'i'abilatuheya 'oida,
weyahina Yehoba Yaluyaluwana ginaula mabwaiyana 'isanapudiya. Coinega Yehoba
'ina nuwatuhu dahwadahwaidi wete 'isanapudiya. 11 Tanuwatuhuyahi tauda tomota
weyahida, 'eguma taiya loheya ma'ina nuwatuhu dahwadahwaina loheyaina tauna
yaluyaluwana 'isanasanapu hile. Gidemusa wete Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'iboinamo
'ina nuwatuhu 'isanasanapu hile. 12 Yehoba Yaluyaluwana geya gogo gabulena
yaluyaluwadi gide, ma hesi Yehoba 'i'ebwaegita Yaluyaluwanaina, 'oinega tanuwa
sabwalena 'ina helauwedi taudi 'iheguyaiyediya.

13 Coinega 'ida gwae, nuwana 'ida he'ita, geya gogo gabulena 'idi sanapu 'oinega,
ta hesi Yehoba Yaluyaluwanega. Coinega taiyewedi taudi Yaluyaluwaina 'oidiya
'imiyamiya sowasowahidi ma gwaeyedi sihesagohedi ma wete sisanapudi. 14 Ta
hesi 'eguma geya, geya'abwa wete sisanasanapu, weyahina 'oidiya 'abehega ginaula
yauyauledi tuwa. Coinega geya sowasowahidi ma ginaulaedi sisanapudi, weyahina
Yehoba Yaluyaluwana geya 'i'abihenuwa sabwalenidi. 15 Ta hesi tauda ginaula
mabwaiyadi tasanasanapudi, to'aha bwebwe'ana ma to'aha galana, 'oinega geya 'eta
taiya sowasowahina ma 'i'ahwa galagalaegita.

16 "Moisa, geya 'eta taiya Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu 'isanapu ma 'abehega 'ida he'ita," ma
tauda hesi Keliso 'ina nuwatuhu 'oinega tanuwanuwa.

3

Yehoba 'ina topaihowao

1 Ma tasigwao, geya sowasowahina ma sanapu moisa yahehepwaile 'oimiya,
weyahina yaluyaluwami geya simatuha, ta 'imi nuwatuhu 'abwa tuwa gogo gabulena
'idi nuwatuhu gidemusa. Weyahina 'omi wahegaina tuwa Keliso 'ana hemisa 'oina,
gide sedaseda 'i'iudi. 2 Coinega geya sowasowahimi ma 'e'ahai ya'ebwaegomi ma
hesi susumo 'oinega yahe'aigomiya, weyahina mwalona ma nige geya sowasowahina
'e'ahai wa'ai. 3 Moisa, mumugami 'abwa tuwa gogo gabulena gidemusa, weyahina
'abwa wahe'ohe'ohe ma wahe'ipi'ipi tuwa. 4 Ta tupwami wagwae, "Tauma Paulo
'ina boda." Ta tupwami wete wagwae, "Tauma Apolosa 'ina boda." Cimi gwaeyedi
gidemusa gogo gabulena 'idi gwae.

5 Togidega taugu ma Apolosa weyahima wahehe'ohe'ohe? Tauma topaihowa tuwa,
'ida Bada weyahina. Cida Badaina 'ima paihowa 'i'ebwaemaiya hagadi ma hagadi
'apaipaihowadi, ma 'oinega 'omi Keliso wahemisaeya. 6 Taugu 'igu paihowa todauna
tuwa, ma Apolosa to'itayahi. Ma Yehoba hesi 'iboimo 'ina waiwaiyega 'e'ahai 'iyada.
7 Coinega Yehoba 'iboimo tahepwatuwe, ma tauma sahena. Weyahina tauma todauna
ma to'itayahina. 8 Ma hesi 'abwa tauma tanoha 'ana topaihowao 'ama maisa 'aigeda
'aigeda 'ada loba gidemusa 'ima hetapewa 'ana madou. 9 Bewa tuwa Yehoba ba'idamai
'ina tanoha 'apaipaihowa, ta 'ina tanohina beno 'omi tomota tuwa. Ma wete 'omi
Yehoba 'ina hada.

10 Weyahina Yehobaina 'ihelauwegauwa ma 'ihesumanegauwa ma 'abehega 'ina to'abi hada, 'oinega 'ohola yalagu bwaibwainidiya ma 'oinega tupwadi topaihowa 'oholaedi 'oidiya ma si'abi, 'ilobwainediya ma sida 'abi bwaibwaina.
11 Cida 'oholaina 'imiyamiya, tauna Yesu Keliso, 'oinega geya sowasowahina ma hali 'ohola tahetoholo. 12 Ma hesi 'oholaina tabwanina 'ida yowayowana talagudi. Tupwadi tomota 'idi yowayowana bwebwe'adi si'ewedima, gidemusa 'ulabwa nuwana sagumo nuwana kasikasi, ma tupwadi 'idi yowayowanedi we'adi si'ewe'ewedima, gidemusa keipoki bo 'aulaha bo mulumulu. 13 Coinega 'abwa bwa'omatana 'ana sabwelo 'oina 'ida Badaina hadaedi 'ihadadadi ma 'ida tohodi, nuwana bwebwe'adi bo galadi.
14 Taudi si'abi bwaibwaina 'adi maisa si'ewa. 15 Ma taudi 'idi 'abi galadi, 'idi hadaedi 'igabu yahuledi ma loheloheyamo 'i'abihetedi, ma gesowana 'eta wete 'idi tobwatobwa 'itupwatupwa. 16 Eema wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega tauda Yehoba 'ina Hada He'asisi, weyahina Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'oida 'imiyamiya. 17 Ceguma taiyawedi Yehoba 'ina hadaina si'abihegaleya, Yehoba wete 'ida 'abihegaladi. Weyahina 'ina hadaina 'asi'asilalana ma taudi si'abi hegaleya. Cina hadaina tauda.
18 Gesowana taiya 'owa 'uboi 'u'abowego 'abehega 'owa 'aigeda tosanapu, weyahina 'eguma bale'u bewa 'ana sanapumo 'usanapuya, 'ilobwainegowa ma sanapuina 'ulogwahate ma 'oinega sanapu moisa Yehoba 'oinega 'uloba. 19 Weyahina sanapu bewa bale'uwa gide yauyaule Yehoba matana. Weyahina Buki He'asisi 'oina 'ihepwaila gidemusa 'igwaeya,
"Yehoba tosanapuwao 'i'onediya ma sida hesilae siboi 'idi gomanega."
20 Ma wete 'igwaeya,
"Badaina tosanapuwao 'isanasanapudi 'abehega sinuwatuhu besobeso."
21 Ma sahena wagwaegwae hanehane 'imi tohanugetaowedi bale'uwa weyahidi, weyahina Keliso ginaula mabwaiyadi 'i'ebwae pwaigomiya. 22 Gidemusa taugu ma Apolosa ma Pita wete 'ilagumaiya 'ami to'abihetenao, ma bale'u wete mabwaiyana 'i'ebwaegomiya, ma wete yawasimi ta 'imi 'amasa, wete ginaula mabwaiyana tuta bewa 'oina ma tuta sinaonaoma 'oidiya 'i'ebwaegomiya. 23 Weyahina 'omi Keliso 'ina tomotaiyao, ta Kelisoina Yehoba 'oinega.

4

Keliso 'ana tohepwailao 'idi miya mwau weyahina

1 Sowasowana ma wasanapumai 'abehega tauma Keliso 'ina topaihowao, weyahina tetelaina Yehoba 'oinega mwalo dahwadahwaina ma bewa tuwa 'ahehepwaile 'oimiya. 2 Cima paihowaina 'oina 'ilobwaineya ma 'apaihowa bwaibwaina. 3 Cigu paihowa bewa weyahina, 'eguma wa'ahwa bwebwe'anegauwa bo nuwana wa'ahwa galagalaegau, 'imi nuwatuhuwedi bo hali tomotaiyao 'idi nuwatuhu weyahigu, geya to'aha 'oiguwa. 4 Ta wete taugu 'igu nuwatuhu 'abehega 'igu paihowaina bwebwe'ana, ma hesi geya yasanapu bwaibwaini, nuwana bwebwe'ana bo galana, Yehobamo 'isanasanapu.
5 Bewa tuwa sahena 'eta taiya 'iyanao 'oidiya 'ihesihesinuwa 'abehega bwebwe'adi bo galadi, weyahina 'abwa 'ida Bada 'inaoma ma 'iboinamo 'iloinaegita. Ta 'ina loinaina dumwaluna weyahina 'ida nuwatuhu galadi 'ateda Yehoba 'i'abilatuhedi ma 'iloinaegita, eema 'ida nuwatuhu bwebwe'adi 'i'abilatuhedi, ma weyahidi 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegita.
6 Cebe'ita bewa taugu ma Apolosa 'oimega wa'ita, ma 'oinega 'eda'eda bwebwe'ana sahena wa'ebe'ebesine, ma sahena wagwaegwae hanehane 'imi tohanugetao weyahidi, 'abehega 'aigeda 'imi tohanugeta 'ibwebwe'ana hedada. 7 Sahena wanuwanuwa hanehane ma 'abehega 'iyamiyao wabwebwe'ana sinediya, weyahina

to'aha bwebwe'ana 'oimiya simiyamiya mabwaiyana Yehoba 'oinega walobeya,
'oinega sahena wagwaegwae hanehane.
8 Cana 'ita geya bwebwe'ana weyahina wagwaegwae 'abehega wahewaiwai pwaiya,
ma ginaula mabwaiyadi sowasowahimi, 'oinega wala'wemaiya. Moisa, nuwanuwagu
ma wada hewaiwai ma tapwalolo 'oinega wada hewasawasa, ma 'oinega 'omi ma
tauma tada hemahemahetena.
9 Ta hesi bewa tuwa 'ana 'ita gide Yehoba 'ana tohepwailao tauma miya mwauna
'i'ebwaemaiya, gidemusa taudi paipaidi sabi lohe'amasidi, ma 'oinega aneloseyao
ma loheloheyao ma ginaula mabwaiyana si'e'ebubumai. 10 Ta 'ama 'ita gidemusa
yauyauleima Keliso weyahina, ma hesi 'ami 'ita gidemusa taudi Keliso 'ana tosana-
puwao, weyahina tauma we'awe'aima ma 'omi waiwaimi, ta ma'ami he'asisi, ma
tauma hesi ma'ima debamwadina. 11 Tuta baibaiwana ma'ama gomale ta ma'ama
tani'o yahala, ta geya 'ama 'ale'omo, ma wete geya 'ima hadamo, 'oinega 'ama 'ita
gide tomiya nanaewa.
12 Tauma nimamega 'apaipaihowa, ma 'eguma taiyewedi si'ahwa galagalaemai
gwae helauwega 'ahemaisadi, ma wete 'eguma si'abi hemuyamuyaemai tuwa
'a'alama'i'ita. 13 Ta wete 'eguma sigamwasowalemaiya, ma'ima nuwa bwebwe'ana
'ahe'iya'iyaguwedi. Moisa, tauma gide mohomoho, 'oinega tomota silogwahatemaiya.
14 Gwae bewa yaleleyawa geya 'abehega ya'abihedeba mwadinegomi, ma hesiyage
sabi hedumwalugomi gide natugwao moisa 'omi. 15 Moisa, 'imi tohe'itao boda
hedada Keliso 'ina 'eda'edao weyahina, ma yaboigumo tuwa tamamiu, weyahina
tetela bwebwe'ana 'ana guguya 'oinega ya'ewegomiya Yesu Keliso 'oina. 16 Coinega
natugwao, ya'ahwanoi 'oimiya ma wahe'au'aunawegau.
17 Ma natugu Timoti yahewasaeyawa ma 'ane 'ihepwaile 'oimiya, 'igu hemisa
Keliso 'oina weyahina, gidemusa tohekalesiyao yahe'itediya 'asa mabwaiyana 'oidiya,
ta 'oinega sahena wanuwanuwa naidedi. Timotiina yahelauweya ma yahemiseya,
weyahina 'ida Bada 'ina paihowa 'oina 'ihetapewa hedada, ma bewa tuwa 'inaonaowa
'oimiya.
18 Ta hesi tupwadi 'oimiyega sinuwatuhuya 'abehega taugu sahena yanaonaowa.
Coinega sinuwanuwahane ma sigagagagasa. 19 Geya! Ma hesi 'eguma 'ida Bada
'itagwala, 'abwa yalomwayamwayau ma yanaowa 'oimiya, ma taudi togagasaedi
yatohodi geya 'abehega 'idi gwaemo 'oidiyega ma 'idi paihowao wete ya'itadi,
waiwaidi bo we'awe'adi. 20 Weyahina Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina geya gwae namo,
ma hesi waiwaiyega.
21 Togidega 'imi nuwatuhu? Ma'igu loina pa'alina yanaowa, bo ma'igu helau ma
ma'igu nuwabiga yanaowa? Waboi wahesinuwa.

5

MeKolinita 'idi pui

1 Cimi pui yahesagoheya weyahina 'aigeda loheya 'oimiyega tamana mwanena
mahetena sipuiya. Pui beno gala hedada. Taudi tomiya ganamuli gogo baibaiwana
'oidiya geya gidemusa sida mumuga 'esa. 2 Sahena wanuwanuwahane, ma hesi
mumuga bewa weyahina wadou, ma topuiina 'imi boda 'oinega wapa'i.
3 Bewa tuwa taugu yamiya bwagabwaga, ma hesi 'igu nuwatuhu 'oimiya 'imiyamiya,
gidemusa taugu mahetemiu, 'oinega topuiina 'ana loina 'oimiya yahepwaileyawa,
beno 'ida Bada Yesu saninega.
4 Cana loinaina bewa gidemusa, miya hegogona wapaihowa 'ida Bada Yesu saninega,
ta 'igu nuwatuhu wete mahetemiu ma Badaina Yesu 'ina waiwaiyega. 5 Topuiina
wa'ebwae Seitani 'oina ma 'abehega wahina 'i'abihegala ma 'oinega muliyetega 'ida
Bada 'ina sabweloina 'oina loheyaina yaluyaluwana 'ida 'abihete.

6 Ma sahena wanuwanuwahane, ma hesi wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega 'eguma puiina
muhemuhena 'oimiya 'imiyamiya nata mabwaiyami 'i'abihe galegomi. 7 Coinega
puiina 'oimiyega wapa'i ma waheboda bwebwe'ana, weyahina Keliso 'ina 'amasa
'oinega 'ideuligemi ma Kelisoina tauna gidemusa 'ida Hataona Guyaina baweina,
tuwa weyahida silohe'amasiya. 8 Eeta 'ida guyai tapaihowa, geya ma'ida 'eda'eda
miyamiyana galana 'oinega, ta hesi 'eda'eda bwebwe'ana ma dumwadumwaluna
'oidiyega.
9 Mwalona 'imi leta 'aigeda 'oina yahepwaila 'abehega geya'abwa topuiyedi ma-
hetemiyao wa'ahwa 'iya'iyagu, 10 ma hesi geya yaloiloina 'abehega tologwaliyedi
ma tobwatobwa 'ana tohamwao ma toyagahao ma tolonabwasuwao walogwahatedi,
weyahina bale'u bewa 'oina taudi gidemusa baibaiwa hedade, geya sawasawahida
ta'ebesinedi.
11 Ma bewa tuwa 'igu loina 'oimiya gide, 'eguma taiya 'ihekalesiya ma 'ilogwali,
'eguma tomata tobwatobwa, bo tolonabwasuwa, bo toheliya, bo tonuma bwasi
waiwai, bo toyagaha, geya'abwa wa'ahwa 'iya'iyaguwe bo nuwana mahetemiu wa'ai.
12 Ta 'igu 'ebeloina tohekalesiyaomo 'oidiya, ma geya'abwa hali boda 'oidiya.
13 Weyahina taudi muliyetega Yehoba 'iloinaedi, ma hesi tologwaliina 'aigeda 'omi 'imi
boda, 'oinega 'ilobwaineya ma waloinae, ma 'oimiyega wapa'i.

6

Yatala weyahina

1 Caigeda wete ginaula 'ebedeba mwadina 'oimiya 'imiyamiya, beno 'imi
yatala 'oidiya toloinaedi taudi geya totapwalolo 'oidiya watautauya, ma hesiyage
'ilobwainegomiya tohekalesiyaowedi 'oidiya watauya.
2 Wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega tauda Yesu 'ana tohemisao muliyetega ginaula baibai-
wadi tada loinaedi, 'oinega sawasawahimi ma ginaula 'i'iudi yatala 'oidiya waloinaedi.
3 Cabwa galewa aneloseyedi wete taloinaedi, 'oinega bewa tuwa sawasawahida ma
paihowa bale'uwa taloinaedi.
4 Geya'abwa watautauya toloinao taudi geya sihekalesiya 'oidiya. 5 Beno ginaula
'ebedeba mwadina. Ma hesi 'eguma taiya 'oimiyega nuwanuwana ma 'iyana ma-
hetena siyatala, 'ilobwainediya ma 'aigeda tosanapu boda hekalesiya 'oinega si'ebesa
ma tauna yatalaina 'iloina. 6 Comi 'imi paihowa geya bwebwe'ana, weyahina taudi
geya Keliso 'ana tohemisao matadiya wayatayatala.
7 Comi tohekalesiyao 'eguma wayatala, 'ana 'ita geya bwebwe'ana, ma hesi
'eguma mwau 'oimiya sihapwehapwesa, 'ilobwainegomiya ma 'ami to'e'abo'abowedi
wahe'alama'i'itanedi ma geya'abwa waheheyataladi. 8 Ma hesiyage 'omi tohekale-
siyao tasimiyao wa'abo'abowedi ta 'oidiyega wayagayagaha. 9 Ceguma mumugami
gidemusa geya'abwa Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina waluhuluhu, weyahina topuiyedi
mabwaiyadi Yehoba 'i'etobodediya, gidemusa tolonabwasuwaedi ma tologwaliyedi,
toganawalaedi wahiwahinedimo matasidiyao sipaipaihowa, loheloheyadimo wete
mahetediyao sipaipaihowa, 10 ma toyagahao ma tomata tobwatobwaedi, ma tonuma
bwasi waiwai, ma tolomugiyao ma to'e'abo'abowao.
11 Weyahina tupwami mwalona mumugami gidemusa, ta hesi tuwa Yehoba 'ideuli
pwaigomiya, ta wa'ehauwa, weyahina 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso saninega ma Yaluyaluwa
Tabuna 'ina paihowa 'oinega 'i'abihedumwalu pwaigomiya.

Ganawala weyahina

12 Gwae 'aigeda yahesagoheya tomota tupwadi sigwaeya 'abehega, “Mumuga
mabwaiyana sawasawahina yapaihowadi.” Moisa tuwa, sawasawahida ginaula

mabwaiyana tapaihowadi, ma beno tuwa 'abehega mumugaedi geya sida lemegita,
ta hesi ma'idi waiwai ma sawasawahina sipaigita.
13 Wanuwatuhuyahi 'e'ahai weyahina. Moisa, 'e'ahai gamwada weyahina, ma
wete gamwada 'e'ahai weyahina, ma hesi muliyetega 'e'ahai ma gamwada Yehoba
'ilohegumwalidi. Ma wahida Yehoba 'i'ebwaegita geya ganawala weyahina, ma tauna
hesiyage weyahina, ma tauna tauda weyahida, 14 ta wete tauna 'ina waiwaiyega
'amasega 'i'abihe toholo hilegita, gidemusa 'ida Bada Yesu 'amasega 'i'abihe toholo
hileya.
15 Wahida beno Keliso yahuna, 'oinega geya'abwa taiya 'owa toganawala maheteu
wamumuga galagala. 16 Weyahina 'eguma taiya loheya toganawala mahetena sipui,
beno silo'aigeda pwaiya, gidemusa Buki He'asisi 'igwaeya,
"Siteluwa silo'aigeda, gidemusa tuwa wahidi 'aigeda."
17 Ta hesi 'eguma 'ida Bada maheteu walo'aigeda, yaluyaluwami wete silo'aigeda.
18 Sahena waganawala, weyahina ganawala geya gidemusa hali mumuga galadi.
Moisa, hali mumuga galadi geya wahida si'abihe galadi, ma ganawala hesi wahida
'i'abihe galadi.
19 Coinega wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega wahida Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina hada,
weyahina Yaluyaluwa Tabuina Yehoba 'oinega 'itauyama ma 'aloda 'imiyamiya,
ma geya'abwa taudamo taloiloinegita, ma hesi Yehoba 'ida loinegita. 20 Weyahina
'ihemaisa pwaigita, 'oinega 'ilobwainegita ma wahida 'oidiyega sanina ta'abihe
madou.

7

Hai weyahina

1 Nuwatuhuina hai weyahina 'igu leta 'oina wahesilaleya. Cigu hemaisa bewa:
Bwebwe'ana tuwa 'eguma meloheyadi geya'abwa sihaihai. 2 Ma hesi geya sawa-
sawahimi ma mabwaiyami gidemusa wamiyamiya, weyahina baibaiwa hedade taudi
wewelohe sipaipaihowa besobeso. Nuwana 'ilobwainegomiya wa'elohai ma 'aigeda
'aigeda mamwanena, ma geya'abwa paihowa besobeso 'imadomadou 'oimiya.
3 Ma 'oinega loheloheyaemi mwanemiyao 'idi nuwatuhu wamuliyedi. Wete gide
'omi wahiwahine mwanemiyao 'idi nuwatuhu wamuliyedi. 4 Weyahina 'eguma
wahine 'ihai, geya sawasawahina ma tauna wahina 'iloinae ma hesiyage loheya
'iloinae. Wete loheya, geya sawasawahina ma tauna wahina 'iloinae ma hesiyage
wahine 'iloinae.
5 Ma wete geya'abwa wa'eno'eno wasiwasi mwanemiyao 'oidiyega. Beno tuwa
'eguma tohai siteluwaedi 'idi nuwatuhu mahemahetena ma sabwelo tupwadimo
'oidiya sida 'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina ma muliyetega wete si'enoluwa hila, ta
geya'abwa wamiyamiya wasiwasi hedade tabu ta nuwatuhu dahwanaedi 'oimiya
sihapwesa ma 'oidiyega Seitani 'itoho ma 'imi hai 'i'abihegaladi.
6 Ceguma nuwanuwami ma wahai, bwebwe'ana, ta geya'abwa yaloinaegomi
'abehega mabwaiyami wahai, 7 weyahina nuwanuwagu 'abehega geya'abwa wahai-
hai, gidemusa taugu geya yahai, ma hesi mabwaiyada 'ada loina hagana ma hagana
Yehoba 'i'ebwae pwaigita, ma tupwama 'amiyamiya wewelohe ma'ima yaliyaya, ta
tupwami wahaiya.
8 Coinega 'omi wewelohe ma hiwahiwape 'ami henuwalagu bewa, 'eguma geya
wahai, nuwana bwebwe'ana tuwa gide wamiyamiya, taugu gidemusa. 9 Ma 'eguma
geya sawasawahimi wa'alama'i'itanegomi, ta nuwanuwami wahai, beno bwebwe'ana
wete, wada hai tuwa, ma 'oinega geya'abwa nuwatuhu dahwana 'i'abi'abihe galegomi.
10 Ma 'omi tohai yahepwaila 'oimiya geya taugu 'igu loina, ma hesi Badaina 'ina
loina 'abehega sahena wahine mwanena 'isa'isa'ile. 11 Ma hesi 'eguma taiya wahine

mwanena mwalona 'isa'ileya 'ana 'eda 'eluwa bwebwe'adi simiyamiya, beno 'abwa wahineina 'iboi 'imiyamiya ma sahena 'ihaihai, ta bwebwe'ana wete 'eguma 'ihila mwanenaina 'oina. Ma hesi loheloheya mwanediyao sahena sisa'isa'iledi.
12 Bewa wete nuwatuhu tupwana taugu 'oiguwega, geya 'ida Badaina 'ina loinega,
beno 'eguma taiya 'owa loheya mwaneu geya 'ihemisa Yehoba 'oina, ta 'ina nuwatuhu
gidemusa ma maheteu wamiyamiya tuwa, geya'abwa 'usa'isa'ile. 13 Wete gidemusa
'eguma 'aigeda wahine 'owa mwaneu geya 'ihemisa Yehoba 'oina, ma nuwanuwana
maheteu tuwa wamiyamiya geya'abwa 'usa'isa'ile.
14 Ceguma taiya loheya bo wahine mwanena geya 'ihemisa Yehoba 'oina, ma hesi
mahetena tuwa simiyamiya, nata tohemisaina mwanena 'i'abihe bwebwe'ane, ma
'oinega natudiyao tupwa 'asi'asilalaina 'oina simiyamiya. Ta 'eguma sisa'ila beno
natudiyao 'idi miya 'igala. 15 Ta 'eguma taiya 'owa mwaneu geya Yehoba 'oina 'ihemisa
ma nuwanuwana ma 'isa'ilego, 'u'abisine ta sahena 'unuwanuwahi. Weyahina
Yehoba nuwanuwana wamiya daumwala, ta genuwana he'ohe'ohe. 16 Cowa loheya
bo wahine 'abwa togidega mwaneu 'u'abihe nuwabui 'ese, 'eguma 'u'abiyahi? Geya
tasanapu, 'awa?

Cida 'ebemiya ma 'ida 'ebe paihowa Yehoba 'iloiloinaedi

17 Cida paihowa Yehoba 'iheguyai pwaiya 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oida, 'oinega 'ebe
paihowaedi 'oidiya tada miyamiya. Bewa gidemusa 'igu loina tohekalesiyao tupwa
mabwaiyana 'oidiya.
18 Ceguma taiya 'owa gwama Yudiya ma meYudiya 'ida 'ila'ilala mwalo si'upweya
'wapiu ma muliyetega Yesu Keliso 'oina 'uhemisa, sahena 'unuwanuwagala meYudiya
'ida 'ila'ilalaina weyahina. Ta wete 'eguma geya 'ila'ilalaina 'oiuwa, geya'abwa
'upwaina 'u'ewa, 19 weyahina 'upwaina geya ginaula madouna, ta ginaula madouna
hesi Yehoba 'ina loina 'adi hematamatana. 20 Sahena 'imi miya bo 'imi paihowa
bale'uwa weyahidi wanuwanuwagala ma 'abehega waluhu hali paihowa 'oina.
21 Ceguma taiya 'owa 'aigeda loheya madouna weyahina 'upaipaihowa tutaina
'uhekalesiya, sahena 'unuwanuwagala 'ino paihowaina weyahina, ma hesi 'eguma
'ino taubadaina 'abwa 'itagwalego ma 'uhila 'ino 'asa, bwebwe'ana tuwa 'uhila.
22 Moisa, topaihowa bale'uwa 'eguma Keliso 'oina sihemihemisa, Yehoba sawa-
sawahina 'idi puiyao 'oidiyega 'ilihasidi, ta wete loheya madoudi 'eguma Keliso 'oina
sihemisa, sihe'ali'e tauna weyahina. 23 Weyahina Kelisoina 'ihemaisegita ma tauda
'ina bodao. Gesowana watagwalegomi hali taubadao 'oidiya.
24 Ciyagwao, gesowana 'imi 'ebe miyaina walogwahatedi. Ceguma to'aha 'imi
'ebemiya tutaina Yehoba 'ibwauwegomiya ma wahekalesiya, 'ebemiyaedi tuwa
'oidiya wada miyamiya, Yehoba mahetemiu.

Taudi gumalaulau ma hiwahiwape 'adi loina

25 Geya 'aigeda wete loina Yehoba 'i'ebwaegauwa gumalaulau taudi geya sihai
weyahidi, ta hesiyage 'ihelauwegauwa ma nuwatuhu dumwalunega 'i'ebwaegauwa
loinaina weyahina. 26 Bewa tuwa tuta 'ebe hesilae 'ida miya 'oina, tuwa 'abwa
'oina tamiyamiya. 27 Ma 'eguma taiya 'owa 'uhaiya, mamwaneu tuwa wamiyamiya.
Ta 'eguma taiya 'owa geya 'uhai, gesowana wete wahine 'u'ebe'ebese. 28 Ma
hesi 'eguma loheya 'ihai beno geya pui, wete 'eguma gumalaulau 'ihai beno geya
pui, ta hesi haihainidi 'idi paihowa madouna, 'oinega nuwanuwagu ma ya'abihe
malamalaiyegomi.
29 Weyahina tuta mwauna bale'u 'ihahoho pwaiya, ma 'omi mehaihai
'ilobwainegomiya mumugami gidemusa taudi geya sihai. 30 Ta 'omi todou wamumuga
gidemusa taudi geya sida douwa, ta wete 'omi toyaliyaya wamumuga gidemusa
tonuwagala. Wete 'omi tohegimwane wamumuga gidemusa wewelohedi, 31 ma wete

gesowana bale'u bewa ginaulaedi weyahidi wanuwatuhu hedade, weyahina tuta
'i'iuna sisawala ma bale'u bewa 'igumwala.
32 Nuwanuwagu ma gesowana ginaula bale'u weyahidi wanuwanuwatuhu hedade,
ma hesi mumugami gide taudi geya sihai. Weyahina taudi geya sihai Yehoba 'ina
paihowamo weyahina sinuwanuwatuhu madouna, ma nuwanuwadi Badaina si'abihe
yaliyaya.
33 Ta taudi haihainidi bale'u ginaulaedi nuwanuwadi ma 'abehega 'oidiyega
mwanediyao si'abihe yaliyayadi. 34 Coinega geya sawasawahina ma 'eda 'eluwaedi
'oidiyega sitautauya. Ta wete gumalaulau ma wahiwahine taudi geya sihai sawa-
sawahidi ma Yehoba weyahina sinuwatuhu madouna, ma 'oinega wahidi ma
yaluyaluwadi si'abi he'ehaudi, ma hesi haihai nidi sinuwanuwatuhu ginaula bale'u
weyahidi ma 'abehega 'oidiyega mwanediyao si'abihe yaliyayadi.
35 Cigu hepwaila bewa 'oinega geya hai ya'ausi, ma hesi sabi 'abihetegomi, ma
Yehoba 'ina paihowa 'oidiya wada paihowa bwaibwaina, ta gesowana hali ginaula
ma hali ginaula weyahidi wanuwanuwatuhu.
36 Ceguma taiya loheya natuna gumalaulauina 'i'ausi ma sahena 'ihaihai, ma hesi
'eguma natunaina 'inuwagala, weyahina 'ihewahine pwaiya ma nuwanuwana ma
'aigeda loheya ba'idana sihai, tamana 'itagwala tuwa 'idi hai weyahina, weyahina hai
geya ginaula galana.
37 Ta hesi 'eguma loheya nuwana 'ipa'ala ma 'abehega natunaina sahena 'ihaihai ta
'eguma natunaina sawasawahina ma 'i'alama'i'itana ma geya 'ihai ta wete 'eguma
geya taiya 'oidiyega 'inuwagala 'etobodaina weyahina, beno bwebwe'ana hedada,
'eguma gumalaulauina geya 'ihai. 38 Ceguma taiya 'ina gumalaulau 'itagwale ma 'ihai,
beno bwebwe'ana, ta 'eguma 'i'etobode beno wete bwebwe'ana hedada.
39 Ma 'eguma taiya wahine haihainina mwanena ba'idana sihe'aigeda pwaiya ta
'eguma loheya 'i'amasa, wahineina sawasawahina ma 'ihai hila. Ta hesi 'ilobwaineya
Yehoba 'ina loheya 'aigeda mahetena sihai. 40 Ta yanuwatuhuya 'abehega 'eguma
wahine 'iboi namo 'imiyamiya, ma sahena 'ihaihai hila, beno bwebwe'ana hedada.
Nuwana Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'ina nuwatuhu bewa gidemusa.

8

Ce'ahaiina tomota si'ebwa'ebwae 'ebe hemisa 'abo'abo 'oidiya

1 Caigeda wete hesilala 'igu leta 'oina wahepwaila pwaiya, beno pwaoliyedi
nuwana 'e'ahaiyedi tomota si'ebwa'ebwaya 'idi 'ebe hemisa da'ule bo 'aiwe 'oidiya.
Ginaulaedi 'idi 'abo wasanasanapu, ma hesi sahena wanuwanuwahane 'imi sana-
puina 'oina, ma 'ilobwainegomiya ma 'iyadao mabwaiyadi 'atemiyega wahelauwedi,
weyahina helau ginaula madouna, ma sanapu hesi geya ginaula madouna.
2 Ceguma tanuwatuhu 'abehega tauda tosanapu, beno geya tasanapu bwaib-
waini, 3 ma hesiyage 'eguma Yehoba tahelauwe, tauda Yehoba 'isanapugita ma
'ihesinuwanegita.
4 Ma 'e'ahaiina tomota si'ebwa'ebwae 'idi 'ebe hemisa 'abo'abowao 'oidiya, sowa-
sowana ta'ai, bo geya? Cebe hemisa 'abo'abowedi geya 'ebe hemisa moisa, weyahina
Yehoba 'iboimo 'imiyamiya, ma hali 'ebe hemisao ginaula besobeso.
5 Ta tomota baibaiwadi sinuwatuhuya 'abehega 'ebe hemisao bo nuwana
yabowahine baibaiwadi galewa ma bale'uwa simiyamiya. 6 Ma tauda Yehoba tasana-
puya 'abehega Tamadaina, ma 'iboinamo, ma ginaula mabwaiyadi 'ipaihowediya, ma
wete tauda 'ipaihowegita, tauna weyahina. Ta wete 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso tasanapuya
'abehega tauna 'iboimo, ma Kelisoina Yehoba 'ilemeya ma 'ipaihowegita, ma wete
ginaula mabwaiyadi 'ipaihowediya.

7 Tauda ma'ida sanapu, ma hesi tupwana tohekalesiyao 'idi sanapu we'awe'aidi,
weyahina sihenuwanaluwa 'abehega hali 'ebe hemisao wete 'ebe hemisa moisa,
'oinega 'eguma tomotaedi 'ebe hemisa 'abo'abowao 'adi pwaoli si'ai nata simatauta
'oidiya.
8 Ma hesi wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega geya 'e'ahai 'oinega Yehoba 'ida 'abihe
bwebwe'anegita, weyahina geya 'eta 'e'ahai yaluyaluwada 'ida 'abihe bwebwe'aneya,
bo 'ida 'abihegaleya. 9 Coinega 'e'ahai mabwaiyana sawasawahina ta'aidi, ma hesi
wanuwatuhuyahi ma sahena 'ami he'ahe'asisiina wa'ai'ai tohekalesiyao we'awe'aidi
matadiya, ma 'oinega wa'abi'abi hebe'udi.
10 Weyahina 'eguma taiya 'owa 'usanasanapu 'abehega hali 'ebe hemisaowedi gin-
aula besobeso, ma geya 'aigeda 'idi waiwaimo, 'oinega 'eguma 'adiwa he'ahe'asisiina
'u'ai, ma tasiu 'aigeda 'ina hemisa we'awe'ana 'i'itago, nata tauna wete 'i'ai, ma hesi
ma'ina 'ateyoho. 11 Moisa tuwa, 'owa ma'ino sanapu, ma hesi 'ino sanapu 'oinega
'abwa tasiuina we'awe'ana 'u'abihegala. Coinega wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega Keliso
'i'amasa tasimiu we'awe'ana sabi 'abiheteina. 12 Ta 'eguma tasimiu we'awe'ana
wa'abihebe'u beno 'imi pui Keliso 'oina.
13 Ma taugu hesi genuwagu ma 'aigeda tasida ya'abihebe'u, 'oinega 'e'ahaiyedi
yaguipailediya moisa, ma sahena yalolotohodi, tabu ta 'oidiyega tasidao
ya'abihebe'udi.

9

Keliso 'ana tohepwailao mumugadi

1 Sahena tomota sitohotoho ma siloinaegau, nuwana silomugiyegau, ma hesi
wanuwatuhu 'abehega taugu Bada Yesu 'ina topaihowa 'aigeda, ma Badaina ya'ita
pwaiya, ta he'ote'otetelina wete 'oimiya yahepwaileya, ma wahemisaeya. 2 Coinega
wasanapugauwa taugu Yesu 'ana tohepwaila moisa. Ma tupwana tomota silomugiye-
gauwa 'abehega taugu geya Yesu 'ana tohepwaila. Ma geya! Comi wanuwatuhuyahi
taugu 'igu lohatotowega 'ida Badaina 'oina 'imi hemisa walaguya.
3 Ta bewa gide yagwae 'esa 'agu tolomugiyedi 'oidiya, 4 'abehega taugu gidemusa
taudi Keliso 'ana tohepwaila moisa. Weyahina tohepwailaedi taudi 'adiwa ta 'adi
we'aha wa'ebwa'ebwaedi, 'oinega 'ilobwaineya ma taugu wete gidemusa wada
'ebwaegau.
5 Ma wete taudi tohepwailaedi ta 'ida Bada Yesu tasinao ta Pita wete, 'idi sakowasi
'oidiya mwanediyao sitoetoedi ma wa'itayahidi. Coinega taugu wete 'eguma yahai
ma mamwanegu 'ada sakowasi, 'ilobwaineya ma ba'idagu wa'itayahimai. 6 Taugu ma
Banaba geya hesi 'oima gidemusa wada paihowa 'esa. Tauma 'aboi 'a'ita'ita yahimai,
'ima paihowa 'ana maisa 'oidiyega.
7 Caigeda hesilala yahesilalegomi ma wanuwatuhu weyahina. Hesilalaina bewa:
Tolo'alehao ta'eha 'oinega 'adi maisa silobalobadi? Gabemani 'oidiyega, bo siboidimo
tuwa 'oidiyega? Wete 'aigeda 'igu hesilala: Ceguma loheya 'e'ahai 'ibeguli, ma 'eli'eli
'ana tuta, togidega nata 'e'enina 'i'ai bo geya? Caigeda wete 'igu hesilala: Togidega
'eguma loheya ma'ina baweyao 'i'itayahinamo, ma geya 'aigeda 'ida hunuya 'ina guyai
weyahina, to'aha 'ina 'itayahina 'ana bwebwe'ana?
8 Cebe'ita bewa 'ida gogowega, 9 ma Mosese 'ina loina ba'idana sihemahemahetena,
'igwaeya,
"Ceguma bulumakau witi 'alona 'ipaipaihowa 'ilobwaineya ma witiyedi 'oidiyega 'ida
'ai."
Yehoba geya 'inuwanuwatuhu madouna bulumakau weyahidi, 10 ta hesi 'igwaegwae
'ina topaihowao tauda weyahida. Loina bewa 'ilaguya ma tada hemisa ma 'abehega

'ima paihowa 'oidiyega 'ama 'e'ahai 'ada loba, gidemusa taudi todauna ta wete to'eli'eli sihehemisa ma 'e'ahaiyedi 'idi tanohega sida 'ai.
11 Tauma wete gide yaluyaluwami 'adiwa 'adauna pwaiya, 'oinega
'ilobwainegomiya ma 'wapima 'adiwa wa'ebwaemai. 12 Hali tohepwailao wahe'aidi,
'oinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma wete wahe'aimai. Tuwa 'a'alama'i'ita madouna,
weyahina tabu ta 'ahohopa'ala 'oimiya ma Keliso tetelina walogwahate.
13 Ta wete Hada He'asisi 'ana topaihowao wanuwatuhuyahi tomota 'idi helauwao
'oidiyega 'adiwa silobaloba. Topwaoliyedi 'adiwa hebahebaiyedi 'ebepwaoli 'oina
sihunuhunudi 'oidiyega si'ewa'ewadi, ma si'ai'aidi. 14 Yehoba 'ina loina bewa gide
'abehega Yesu Keliso tetelina 'ana tohepwailao 'adiwa sida lobadi 'idi paihowao
'oidiyega. 15 Ma hesi geya yahegwaegomi ma wahe'aigau, ma wete sahena 'imi letaedi
yaleledi ma 'abehega wahe'aigau. Sahena yagwaegwae 'e'ahai weyahina. Ceguma
gomaleyega ya'amasa, beno bwebwe'ana, weyahina genuwagu ma 'ami ya'ewadi.
16 Cigu paihowa bewa tetela bwebwe'ana 'ana hepwaila weyahina, ma geya 'abehega
paihowaina 'oinega 'agu hepwatu yaloba, weyahina bewa tuwa 'igu paihowaina, ta
'ilobwainegauwa ma yapaihowa. Ma 'eguma yaguipaila nata mwau madouna 'oiguwa
'ilatu.
17 Yehoba 'agu loinaina bewa 'ilaguya 'igu paihowa weyahina, ta geya taugu 'igu
nuwatuhuwega, 'oinega sahena maisa yada 'ewa'ewa paihowaina weyahina.
18 Beno tuwa yayaliyayamo weyahina tetela bwebwe'ana helauwega ya'ebwaegomi,
ma hesi sahena yanuwanuwatuhu maisa weyahina. 19 Ta sahena wete tomota
'agu loina silagulagu ma hesi tomota mabwaiyadi weyahidi yapaihowa ma yada
'abihetedi. 20 Yamumuga meYudiya 'idi mumugega ma 'oinega 'abehega meYudiya
yada 'abihetedi, ma taudi Mosese 'ina loina simulimuliye, 'eguma mahetegwao
'amiyamiya yamumuga 'esa taudi gidemusa, ta 'abehega yalemedi. Ma hesi geya
sowana loinaina 'oina yada tagwalegau.
21 Ta wete taudi Mosese 'ina loinao geya 'oidiya 'eguma ba'idagwao 'amiyamiya ya-
mumuga 'esa taudi gidemusa ma 'abehega yalemedi. Ta hesi geya'abwa 'agu loina Ke-
liso 'oinega yaligeligehi. 22 Ma wete 'eguma taudi 'idi hemisa we'awe'ana ba'idagwao
'amiyamiya, yamumuga 'esa taudi gidemusa ma 'abehega ya'abihetedi. Coinega
tomota mabwaiyadi ba'idagwao weyahidi yatoho waiwai ma yamanasamwedi, ma
'oinega tupwadi 'oidiyega 'abihetena siloba Keliso 'oinega.
23 Cigu paihowaina tetela bwebwe'ana weyahina, ma 'abehega 'omi mahetegwao
'abihetena taloba tetelaina 'oinega. 24 Wanuwatuhuyahi 'eguma hepili 'oina mab-
waiyadi sihehepili, ma hesi 'aigeda tuwa 'oidiyega 'inugeta, 'oinega 'ilobwainegita
ma tatoho waiwai ma tanugeta. 25 Ma taudi tohepiliyedi bale'uwa sitoho waiwai ma
si'alama'i'itana 'idi tohoina 'oinega ma 'abehega maisa sawasawalina siloba. Ta hesi
tauda tatoho waiwai ma maisa miyamiya hatayana galewa taloba.
26 Bewa weyahina yapili waiwai, nuwana yahetapewa waiwai, ma sahena yahe-
hetapewa besobeso. 27 Coinega wahigu yaloina pa'ale ma 'oinega sahena yamumuga
besobeso, tabu ta 'igu guguya hali tomota 'oidiya mulina taugu yabe'u.

10

Cetuluha hali 'ebe hemisao 'oidiya

1 Ciyagwao, tubudao wanuwatuhu yahidi 'abehega nugeta tutaina tupwa yoho
'awawa sitautauya ma yaloha 'oinega Yehoba 'ihanugetediya, ta wete hola 'alonega
'idi 'eda 'ipaihoweya ta 'oinega sihabala hali tupwa. 2 Ma yaloha ta hola 'oidiyega 'idi
babitaiso silobeya 'abehega Mosese 'ana tomuliyao. 3-4 Ta wete 'adiwa ma 'adi we'aha
mabwaiyana galewega silobeya yaluyaluwadi weyahina, ta 'adi we'aha si'ewa'ewa
da'ule 'aigeda 'oinega, ma da'uleina galewega mahetediu sitautauya, sanina Keliso.

5 Ta hesi Yehoba geya 'iyaliyaya tubudaowedi weyahidi, 'oinega pwatulaina 'oina
baibaiwadi si'amasa. Ma wawanidi nobwa si'ebesinediya. 6 Ma taudi 'ebe'ita 'oida
ma 'abehega sahena galana weyahina tanuwanuwatuhu. 7 Wete sahena ta'e'etuluha
hali 'ebe hemisao 'oidiya, gide taudi yoho 'awawa 'oina sipaihoweya. Buki He'asisi
'oina taudi weyahidi 'ihepwaila 'igwaeya,
"Tomotaedi simiyatoiya ta si'ai'ai, sinumanuma, muliyetega sitoholo ma siyaliyaya
besobeso."
8 Ta wete silologwali, 'oinega sabwelo 'aigeda 'oina site tuweniti teli tausani 'oidiyega
Yehoba 'ilohe'amasidiya. Bewa 'ebe'ita 'oida ta 'abehega sahena taganaganawala.
9 Ma wete Yehoba 'ana wahi'wata silaguya ta mwata 'oinega 'ilohe'amasidiya. Bewa
'ihe'itegita 'abehega sahena tauda gide tapaipaihowa 'esa.
10 Wete Yehoba silomugiyeya, ta 'oinega 'aigeda anelose 'ihesumaneya ma 'i'abihe
galediya 'idi lomugiyedi weyahidi.
Cebe'ita bewa 'oida ma 'abehega sahena talolomugi.
11 Cebe'itaedi bewa mabwaiyadi Buki He'asisi 'oina sileledi ya 'abehega bewa tuwa
mehau tauda hemaisaedi mwaudi tanuwatuhu yahidi ma sahena puiyedi tapaipai-
howadi.
12 Ceguma taiya 'owa 'unuwatuhuya 'abehega ma'ino waiwai 'utotoholo,
'u'itayahigo ma sahena 'uwe'awe'a. 13 Weyahina 'ebe tohowedi 'oidiyega Seitani
'itohotohogomi, mabwaiyada wete 'itohotohogita, ta hesi Yehoba tahemisaeya
weyahina 'ina loina 'ilaguya ma sahena Seitani 'itohotoho hedadegita. Eema 'eguma
tahe'alama'i'itana nata 'eda bwebwe'ana 'ihe'itegita ma 'oinega 'ebe tohowedi
tahewaiwai sinedi.
14 Ciyagwao nuwanuwagu madouna ma hali 'ebe hemisao waguipailedi. 15 Comi
ma'imi sanapu, 'oinega 'igu gwae bewa weyahina wanuwatuhuyahi madouna.
16 Ceguma sakalemeni weyahina taloyauwedo Yehoba 'oina ma tanuma, beno Keliso
bweyahinega 'i'abihe bwebwe'anegita ma Keliso mahetedai tahe'aigeda. Gide beledi
'eguma tahisi ma ta'ai, belediina 'oinega Keliso mahetedai tahe'aigeda, weyahina
tauna wahina ta'ai'ai.
17 Belediina 'aigeda 'oinega mabwaiyada ta'ai'ai, 'oinega Keliso wahina 'oina
taheboda 'aigeda. 18 Gidemusa tuwa meIsileli baibaiwadi 'idi pwaoliyao sihunudi
Yehoba weyahina ma si'aidi, 'oinega Yehoba ba'idadiu siheboda 'aigeda.
19 Moisa, 'e'ahaiyedi taudi tomiya ganamuli si'ebwa'ebwaya hali 'ebe hemisao
'oidiya, ma wete 'idi 'ebe hemisaowedi, nuwana 'aiwe bo dimwa, tuwa ginaula
besobeso, ma geya 'idi waiwaimo. 20 Ta wete paihowaedi taudi tomiya ganamuli
ginaulaedi weyahidi sipaipaihowa, geya Yehoba weyahina sinuwanuwatuhu, ta hesi
Tomudulele ma'iyanao weyahidi. Ma hesi 'omi genuwagu ma hali 'ebe hemisao
weyahidi wapaipaihowa, tabu ta Tomudulele 'iyanao mahetemiyao waheboda 'aigeda.
21 Cana 'ita geya bwebwe'ana 'eguma Bada 'ana biyo 'oinega wanumanuma ta
'ina 'ebe'ai 'oinega wa'ai'ai, ma wete Tomudulele 'ina paihowa wapaipaihowadi.
22 Weyahina 'ida Badaina 'atena wa'abi hedohedou. Badaina tohewaiwai hedade,
'oinega sahena ta'abi'abi hegamwasowali, tabu ta 'imutugita.

Ce'ahaiyedi hali 'ebe hemisao weyahidi

23 Ginaula mabwaiyadi sawasawahida ma tapaihowadi, ma tupwana ginaula nata
geya si'abi 'abihetegita. 24 Cilobwainegita ma paihowaedi tapaihowadi 'iyadao 'adi
lema weyahina ma hesi sahena taboidamo 'ada lema weyahina. 25 Ceguma hebahebai
hesiyona hali tomota 'oidiyega wagimwane, sahena wahehesilala hesiyoina weyahina
ma hesi tuwa wa'ai, ma sahena wanuwanuwagala to'aha mwalo 'e'ahaiina 'oina
sipaihoweya. 26 Weyahina bale'u mabwaiyana ta ginaula mabwaiyana bale'uwa
Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloinao.

27 Ta hesi 'eguma tomiya ganamuli 'aigeda 'ibwauwego ma 'utautauya 'ina hada
ma 'au 'ilagu weyahiu, tuwa 'u'ai, ma sahena 'uhesilala to'aha mwalo 'ipaihoweya
'e'ahaiina 'oina, ta sahena wanuwanuwagala weyahina. 28 Ma hesi 'eguma taiya
'ihepwaila latu 'e'ahaiina weyahina ma 'oimiya 'igwae, "Taudi 'idi paihowa Tomud-
ulele weyahina 'e'ahai beno 'oinega sipaihoweya," sahena 'e'ahaiina 'u'ai'ai, tabu ta
tohepwailaina 'inuwagala, nuwana 'imatauta, 'oinega 'owa wete 'unuwagala, 29 geya
'uboi 'ino matautega, weyahina 'owa geya Tomudulele 'uda matauteya, ma hesi
tohepwailaina 'ina matautega.

Ta tomota tupwana sigwaeya, "Sahena 'agu loina walagulagu taudi towe'a 'idi
nuwatuhu weyahina, 30 ta wete sahena taudi silolomugiyegau. Caguina weyahina
yaloyawedo pwaiya Yehoba 'oina, ta geya 'aigeda wete 'ana galamo 'oiguwa."

31 Taudi 'idi gwaeina 'adi maisa bewa, 'abehega 'ilobwainegita ma 'ida paihowa
mabwaiyana, 'ada 'e'ahai, 'ada numa, bo to'aha wete, eema mabwaiyana 'oidiyega
Yehoba sanina ta'abi hemadou. 32 Sahena hali tomota wa'abi'abi henuwagaladi,
nuwana meYudiya, bo tomiya ganamuli, bo nuwana Yehoba 'ina tohekalesiyao.

33 Gidemusa taugu yatohotoho ma 'abehega sahena taugu 'igu nuwatuhuwega
yapaipaihowa, ma hesi to'aha tomota 'idi nuwatuhu gide tuwa yapaihowa 'esa, ma
siyaliyaya, ta 'oinega 'adi lema siloba Yehoba 'oinega.

11

1 Cilobwainegomiya ma 'igu mumuga bewa wahe'au'aunaowe, gide taugu Keliso
mumugana yahehe'au'aunaoweya.

Wahiwahine 'idi pasa tapwalolo 'oina

2 Yauwedo 'iyagwao, weyahina he'itaowedi ya'ebwae pwaigomiya wanuwatuhu
yahidiya ma wa'abiyahidi. 3 Nuwanuwagu ma wasanapu 'abehega Keliso loheloheya
'ida Bada, ma hesi wahiwahine 'idi badao beno mwanediyao. Ta Keliso 'ina Bada
Yehoba.

4 Ceguma loheya debana ma'ana hewanu 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi bo 'ipalopisai Yehoba
'ina nuwatuhuwega, beno 'ebe debamwadina 'ina Bada Keliso 'oina.

5 Ma 'eguma wahine deba daisinamo tapwalolo 'oina 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi bo 'ipalopisai,
beno 'ebe debamwadina 'ina badaina, tauna mwanena, 'oina. Moisa tuwa, 'ana 'ita
galana, gide 'eguma debana mabwaiyana sino'i. 6 Weyahina 'eguma wahine sahena
debana 'i'ahu'ahusam debana wa'upwa, ma 'imwadina debana no'ino'ina weyahina,
'oinega 'ida 'ahusam ta 'ana 'ita 'ibwebwe'ana tapwalolo 'oina. 7 Tapwalolo 'alona
loheya geya sawasawahina debana 'i'ahusam, weyahina loheya 'ana 'ita Yehoba
gidemusa, ta wete 'ana hepwatu Yehoba 'ana hepwatu gidemusa. Wahine wete 'ana
hepwatu loheya 'ana hepwatu gidemusa. 8 Ma loheya nugenugetaina geya wahine
'oinega 'ihapwesama, ma hesi wahine loheya 'oinega 'ihapwesama. 9 Wete Yehoba
loheya 'ihemasaleheya geya wahine weyahina, ma hesi wahine loheya weyahina
'ihemasaleheya. 10 Coinega wahiwahine 'ilobwainediya ma debadi sisamudi tap-
walolo 'ana tuta 'oina, ma wahiwahineyedi 'idi hematamatana mwanediyao 'oidiya
aneloseyao si'ita.

11 Ma hesi 'eguma Bada 'ina 'eda tamulimuliye geya sawasawahina ma wahine 'iboi
'iloiloina. Wete gesowana loheya 'iboi 'iloiloina.

12 Weyahina wahine loheya 'oinega 'ilatuwa ta loheya wahine 'oinega 'ili'uwa, ta
mabwaiyada Yehoba 'oinega talatuwa.

13 Wanuwatuhuyahi, 'eguma wahine debadaisinamo 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina,
togidega 'ana 'ita bwebwe'ana bo galana? Galana 'awa?

14 Mabwaiyada bale'uwa tamiyamiya, 'eguma loheya ta'ita debana dudulena, 'ana
'ita wahine gidemusa, beno 'ebe debamwadina, 15 ma 'eguma wahiwahine debadi

dudulena beno 'adi 'ebe hepwatu ma wete 'ana 'ebe 'ahusam. 16 Cada loina bewa gide, ma geya 'eta wete hali loina tohekalesiyao mabwaiyada 'oida, 'oinega sahena 'eta taiya loinaina weyahina 'igwaegwae hila.

Bada 'ina Cai He'asisi

17 Caigeda wete mumugami weyahina geya yada yaliyaya, beno geya bwebwe'ana. 18 Weyahina tupwana tomota sihegwaegauwa 'abehega 'imi 'eto'auta 'oidiya wawatawatahigomi hali boda ma hali boda 'oidiyega, ma tupwana 'idi gwae yahemisaeya. 19 Ta hesi 'imi 'ewatawatahaina 'ana bwebwe'ana beno 'abehega taiyewedi taudi tohekalesiyao moisa ta'inanadi.

20 Ma wete 'imi 'eto'auta 'oidiya 'eguma 'ida Badaina 'ina Cai He'asisi wa'ai, 'ana 'ita geya bwebwe'ana. 21 Weyahina tupwami waboi 'amiwa wa'ai'ai, ma tupwadi 'iyamiyao ma'adi gomale, ta wete tupwami wa'ai'ai ma wanumanuma hedada 'oinega waheheyauyaule. 22 Cilobwainegomiya ma waboi 'imi hada 'oidiya wa'ai ma wanuma ta sahena Yehoba 'ina tapwalolo wa'abi'abi hegala ma wete taudi wewewewelohedi wa'abi'abihe debamwadinedi. Bewa weyahina gesowana yahehepwatuwegomi. 23 Cida Bada Yesu 'ina 'ai 'ana sanapu 'ihe'ita pwaigauwa ta taugu yahe'itegomi, beno nihuwanaina 'oina Yudasa 'itebaeya, Yesuina beledi 'i'eweya, 24 ta 'iloyauwedowa Yehoba 'oina ma 'ihisiya, ta 'igwaeya "Bewa wahigu 'omi 'ami 'abihetena weyahina. Coinega bewa gide 'agu 'ebe nuwatuhuyahina wapaihowa 'ese." 25 Si'aiya 'igumwala, ma biyo wete Yesu 'i'eweya ta 'igwaeya, "Biyo bewa loina 'ehauna weyahina, ma loinaina hauhauna bweyahiguwega ya'abihe latuheyama. Ceguma 'abwa to tuta 'oidiya wanuma wanuwatuhu yahigau."

26 Belediina 'ana 'ai ma biyoina 'ana numa 'oidiyega Badaina 'ina 'amasa weyahina tahehe'ita tuta mabwaiyana ma 'ana siga 'ihilama.

27 Ma hesi 'eguma taiya 'e'ahaiina 'i'ai besobeso, nuwana Badaina 'ina biyoina 'oinega 'inuma besobeso, loheyaina beno 'ina pui, weyahina 'ida Bada wahina ma bweyahina 'oidiya 'ipaihowa besobesoweya. 28 Ceguma nuwanuwada ma Bada 'ina 'ai ta'ai, nugeta mumugada weyahina tanuwatuhu, ma wete tada 'abihe dumwalugita, ma muliyetega 'e'ahaiina ta'ai, ma wete biyoina 'oinega tanuma. 29 Weyahina 'eguma taiya 'i'ai besobeso nuwana 'inuma besobeso, ma geya 'inuwatuhu Keliso wahina weyahina, 'abwa 'ana loina 'iloba.

30 Bewa lamuna 'oinega 'ami lohala ta 'imi we'ao tupwana baibaiwana silatulatu 'oimiya, ma wete tupwana 'ami boda si'amasa pwaiya. 31 Cilobwainegita ma mumugada tauda ta'abihe bwebwe'anedi tabu ta Yehoba 'iloinaegita. 32 Ma hesi 'eguma tuta bewa 'oina Yehoba 'iloinaegita, beno 'i'abi'abihe dumwaluwegita, ma 'abwa bwa'omatana 'oina mebale'u 'iloinaedi ma tauda geya.

33 Ciyagwao, 'eguma tutaina Bada 'ina 'ai wa'ai, 'iyamiyao wayamwadi. 34 Ma 'eguma taiya 'igomale, 'ina hada nobwa 'i'ai nugeta, ta 'oinega gesowana 'i'ai'ai hedade tapwalolo 'alona, tabu ma Yehoba 'igamwasowalegomi 'imi tapwalolo 'ana 'ita galana weyahina. Beno tuwa, loinaina weyahina. Ma hesi tupwana 'ami loina wete simiyamiya. Ceguma tutaina yanaowa loinaedi wete ya'abihe dumwaludi 'oimiya.

12

Yehoba 'ina heguyai yaluyaluwada weyahidi

1 Ciyagwao, nuwanuwagu ma Yehoba 'ina heguyai yaluyaluwada weyahidi yalihasi ma wasanapu. 2 Weyahina mwalo tupwa guguyou 'oina wamiyamiya ta hali 'ebe hemisao 'oidiya watagwalegomiya, taudi geya sawasawahidi ma sigwae, ma hesi si'abowegomiya. 3 Ta bewa tutaina 'eguma taiya Yehoba yaluyaluwana 'oina 'imiyamiya, geya Yesu 'ida heliyeya, ma hesi 'i'ahwa Badae; weyahina geya 'eta

taiya sawasawahina ma Yesu 'i'ahwa Badae, 'eguma geya Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oina
'imiyamiya.
4 Yaluyaluwa Tabuina 'aigeda tuwamo, ma hesi 'ina heguyai 'oida hagana ma
hagana. 5 Cida Badaina wete 'aigeda tuwa, ma hesi 'ina paihowa tapaipaihowadi
hagana ma hagana, 6 ma lamudi 'aigeda tuwamo, beno Yehoba, weyahina tauna 'ina
heguyaiyedi 'adi paihowa 'i'abihe latuwediya.
7 Ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina 'ehele 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oida beno mabwaiyada
'ada lema weyahina, 8 ta hesi hagadi, weyahina loheya 'aigeda 'ana heguheguyai
nuwatuhu, ma 'aigeda sanapu, ginaula dahwadahwaina weyahina, 9 ta 'aigeda
hemisa, ma 'aigeda to'abi hebwebwe'ana, 10 ta 'aigeda ginaula 'ebe nuwahenainaida
'ana paihowa, ma 'aigeda Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu 'ana palopisai, ma 'aigeda
yaluyaluwao 'adi 'inana 'abehega bwebwe'ana bo galana, ma 'aigeda wete hali 'enana
'oidiyega 'ihegwaegwae, ta 'aigeda wete 'enanaedi 'ana tobui. 11 Heguheguyaiyedi
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna tauna 'ana hesinuwa, ma 'iheguheguyai 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oida, ta
'i'ebwaegita ma gide tapaihowa 'ese.

Wahi 'aigeda ma yahunao baibaiwadi

12 Tauda gide wahi 'aigeda weyahina tasanapuya 'abehega wahi 'aigeda, ma
yahunao baibaiwadi. Wahiina beno Keliso, ma yahunaowedi tauda. 13 Weyahina
mabwaiyada tababitaiso, Yaluyaluwa 'aigeda 'oinega eeta taheboda 'aigeda. Tauma
meYudiya ta 'omi hali tupwao 'oidiyega, ta tomiya mwau ma tomiya bwebwe'ana,
ta mabwaiyada taheboda 'aigeda pwaiya Yaluyaluwa Tabuina 'oinega, tauna 'oida
'imiyamiya.
14 Eeta wahi yahunao geya 'aigeda, ma hesi baibaiwadi hagadi ma hagadi. 15 Ceguma
'ahe 'igwae, “Taugu geya wahi 'ina boda 'oina yamiyamiya, weyahina taugu geya
nima,” 'ina gwaeina geya gwae moisa.
16 Wete gide 'eguma tena 'igwae, “Taugu geya wahi 'ina boda, weyahina taugu tena,
ta geya mata,” tena 'ina gwaeina geya gwae moisa. 17 Weyahina 'eguma matamo beno
geya sawasawahina ma 'ihesagoha, ma wete 'eguma tenamo geya sawasawahina ma
mahai 'iniso, 18 ta Yehoba bewa gide 'inuwatuhuya ta yahu baibaiwadi 'idi paihowa
'i'ebwaediya.
19 Weyahina 'eguma yahu 'aigeda tuwa, beno geya wahi mabwaiyana. 20 Coinega
wahi 'aigeda 'ipaihoweya, ma hesi yahunao baibaiwadi.
21 Geya sawasawahina ma mata nima 'oina 'igwae, “Genuwagu 'owa.” Ma wete
geya sawasawahina ma deba 'ahe 'oina 'igwae, “Genuwagu 'owa.” 22 Ta tupwadi wete
wahi yahunao 'adi 'ita gide we'adi, ma hesi 'idi paihowa madouna wahi 'ana lema
weyahina. 23 Tupwana wete yahudao geya tahepwatuwedi, ma weyahidi tahedeba
mwadina, ma hesi ta'itayahidi ta ta'ahusamudi, 24 ta geya yahudao mabwaiyadi 'adi
'itayahina gide. Weyahina Yehoba wahida 'ihemasaleheya ma 'abehega yahunaowedi
taudi geya 'adi hepwatumo ta'itayahi bwaibwainidi.
25 Ma 'oinega sahena wataha 'ilatulatu wahida yahunao 'oidiya. Ma hesi mab-
waiyadi sihemahemahetena ma mabwaiyadi sihelemalema 'idi paihowao 'oidiya.
26 Weyahina 'eguma yahuda 'aigeda 'imuya, beno wahida mabwaiyana simuya.
Wete 'eguma wahida 'aigeda ma'ina yaliyaya, beno wahida mabwaiyana siyaliyaya.
27 Coinega 'aigeda 'aigeda tauda Keliso yahunao, 28 weyahina 'ida paihowao hekalesiya
'alona hagana ma hagana. Yehoba 'iheguyaiyediya 'oida, nugeta tauma Keliso 'ana
tohepwailao, ta muliyetega palopitao taudi Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhuwao sihehepwaile
nugete, muliyetega tohe'itao, ma ginaula 'ebe henainaida 'adi topaihowao, ma
to'abi hebwebwe'ana, ma to'abihetenao, ma tohanugetao, ta taudi hali 'enana 'adi
tohegwaegwaeyao.

29 Weyahina geya sawasawahina ma mabwaiyada paihowa 'aigeda tuwa 'oina
tahetopaihowa Keliso weyahina, nuwana Yesu tetelina 'ana tohepwailao, nuwana
palopitao, nuwana tohe'itao, nuwana ginaula 'ebe henainaida 'adi to'abihelatuwao,
30 nuwana to'abihe bwebwe'ana, nuwana hali 'enana 'ana togwaeyao, nuwana
hali 'enanaedi 'adi tobui. 31 Paihowaedi mabwaiyana Yehoba 'iheguyaiyeya 'oida,
'oinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma heguheguyai bwebwe'adi nuwami 'i'ewa, ma wete 'eda
'ausalana moisa yahe'itegomi, beno helau.

13

Helau

1 Ceguma 'igu gwaeyao bwebwe'adi, gide tologuguyao ma aneloseyao 'idi gwae, ta
'eguma helau geya 'ateguwa 'imiyamiya, 'igu guguyaedi ginaula bwagabwaga, gide
sinaha silahulahusi besobeso, nuwana yoguli simu'amu'a besobeso.
2 Ta wete 'eguma taugu Yehoba 'ina palopita, ta ma'igu sanapu ma sawasawahigu
yahepwaila ginaula dahwadahwanidi, ma 'eguma yahemisa moisa Yehoba 'oina ma
'oinega yagwae 'oya 'oidiya, sawasawahina sitau hali tupwa, ta 'eguma geya helau
'ateguwa, taugu tuwa loheya bwagabwaga.
3 Ta 'eguma 'igu tobwatobwa mabwaiyana yaheguyaiye tomota 'oidiya ma wahigu
wete yatagwale ma sigabu 'idi pwaoli weyahina, ta 'eguma geya helau 'ateguwa
'imiyamiya, 'igu paihowaedi huwaidi geya'abwa yalobaloba.
4 Moisa, helau ginaula madouna, weyahina 'eguma helauina 'ateda 'imiyamiya,
sawasawahina ma tahe'alama'i'itana ma tomota ta'ate muyamuyaedi, ta sahena
tahehe'ipi'ipiyedi. Ta sahena wete tanuwanuwahane, nuwana tagagagagasa, 5 ma
hesiyage 'iyadao tahe'asisiyanedi, ma sahena 'enuwanuwaha bo hegamwagamwagu
bo 'aleha 'oidega si'ita'ita. 6 Ta sahena mumuga galana weyahina tayaliyaliyaya
ma hesi mumuga dumwaluna weyahina tayaliyaya. 7 Ceguma helau 'ateda
'imiyamiya sauga baibaiwana ta'alama'i'itana moisa, eeta tahemisa moisa, ma'ida
nuwatuhuyahina 'ada 'abihetena Yehoba 'oinega 'abwa taloba, ma tuta mabwaiyana
tatoholo pa'ala.
8 Helau sahena 'igumwagumwala, ta hesi taudi Yehoba 'ina palopitao 'abwa 'idi
hepwailao sigumwala. Wete taudi hali 'enana ma hali 'enana 'oidiyega sigwaeg-
wae, 'abwa 'enadiyedi sigumwala. Ma tosanapuwao 'abwa 'idi sanapu sisawala.
9 Weyahina bewa tuwa 'ida sanapu tupwana tuwa, 'oinega 'ida hepwaila tupwana
wete, 10 ta tuta sinaonaoma 'oidiya sanapu hauhauna mabwaiyana 'ilatuma, ma
sanapu miyamiyana tanuwanaide. 11 Gidemusa taugu mwalo hene gwama tuwa, ma
hesi bewa tuwa yaheloheya pwaiya ta gwagwama 'idi gwaeyao ta 'idi paihowao ta
'idi nuwatuhuwao 'oiguwega sigumwala pwaiya. 12 Bewa tuwa 'ida sanapu geya
madouna, gide 'alu'aluwa nuwana 'ainuwadawada gidemusa, ma hesi 'abwa 'ana
moisa 'ida hapwesa 'oida. Ma taugu sanapu tupwana tuwa yasanapuya, hesi 'abwa
mabwaiyana yasanapu, gidemusa bewa tuwa Yehoba 'isanapu bwaibwainigauwa.
13 Ginaula madouna 'etoi simiya hataya, 'aigeda tahemisa, 'aigeda tanuweya, 'aigeda
tahelau, ma mabwaiyadi 'oidiyega helau 'imadou hedadeya.

14

Hali 'enana 'adi togwaeyao ma topalopisai weyahidi

1 Coinega 'ilobwainegita ma tatoho waiwai ma tahelau moisa, ma wete tatoho
waiwai ma Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'ina heguyai 'oida talobadi, ma hesi heguheguyai
'aigeda bwebwe'ana hedada, beno palopisai Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu sowasowana
tahepwaila nugete.

2 Ta 'aigeda wete heguyaiina tomota 'oidiya, beno hali 'enanao 'adi tala weyahidi.
Ceguma hali 'enana 'oidiyega tagwaegwae, beno tuwa Yehoba 'oina tagwaegwae, ta
geya tomota 'oidiya, 'oinega gwaeyedi 'adi sanapu tomota 'oidiya palipalina, ma bewa
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina waiwaiyega sanapu dahwadahwaina tahehegwaegwae, eeta
tomota geya sida nuwasabwalena. 3 Ta 'eguma tapalopisai tomota 'oidiya, eema 'ida
gwaeyega sinuwa sabwalena, beno 'adi lema, ma 'ane 'atepatu ta yaliyaya siloba. 4 Ta
'eguma taiya hali 'enana 'oinega 'ihegwaegwae, beno 'iboinamo tuwa 'i'abi'abihete
hila, ma hesi 'eguma palopitaedi sigwae hekalesiyao 'enadiyega beno mabwaiyadi 'adi
lema.
5 Taugu nuwanuwagu ma mabwaiyami hali 'enana 'oidiyega wagwaegwae. Ta wete
nuwanuwagu madouna ma wapalopisai Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu, weyahina palopitao
'idi paihowa ginaula madouna. Ta gwae hali 'enanao 'oidiyega geya ginaula madouna,
ma hesi 'eguma 'aigeda tobui 'imiyamiya, ma gwaeyedi tauna 'igibuidi, beno ginaula
bwebwe'ana tohekalesiyao 'adi lema weyahina.
6 Ciyagwao, wanuwatuhuyahi 'eguma yanaowa 'oimiya, ma hali 'enana 'oinega
yagwaegwae 'oimiya, gesowana lema waloba. Ma hesi 'eguma yanaowa 'oimiya ma
lotohona 'ehauna bo sanapu bo palopisai bo he'ita ya'ebwaegomi, bewa 'ami lema.
7 Gidemusa 'eguma sinaha tomota silahusa besobeso bo gita sihunu besobeso, geya
sawasawahina ma siwali bwaibwaina.
8 Ma wete 'eguma taiya yoguli 'imu'amu'a besobeso, 'enana 'ana sanapu geya hene
tada sanapuya, nuwana 'aleha, bo nuwana to ginaula 'ana bwau weyahina.
9 Tauda wete gidemusa, 'eguma geya tagwaegwae dumwalu nata gesowana wete
tomota 'ida gwaeyedi sinuwa sabwalenidi, weyahina 'ida gwaeyedi gide hedagadaga
bwagabwaga. 10 Ta moisa, bale'uwa 'enana baibaiwa hedada simiyamiya, ma tupwa
'aigeda 'aigeda toni'asa taudi 'enadi sisanasanapudi.
11 Ceguma hali tupwa 'enadi geya yasanapu, taugu gide taumana yahenainaida, ta
geya sowasowahigu ma 'enadi yasanapudi. Ta taudi wete geya sawasawahidi 'enagu
sisanapu.
12 Yauwedo 'iyagwao, nuwanuwami ma Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'ina heguyai 'oimiya
wa'ewadi, 'oinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma watoho ma 'ami heguheguyaiyedi 'oidiyega
tohekalesiyao wa'abihe waiwaiyedi.
13 Ceguma taiya 'oimiyega hali 'enana 'oidiyega 'igwaegwae, 'ilobwaineya ma
'i'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina ma sanapu 'ida loba, ta 'oinega 'ina gwae 'ibui.
14 Weyahina 'eguma hali 'enana 'oinega ya'ahwa'ahwanoi, 'enanaina 'ana sanapu
geya yasanapu, weyahina yaluyaluwagumo 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi, ma hesi 'igu gwaeyedi
geya yasanapudi, to'aha weyahina yagwaegwae. 15 Cilobwainegauwa ma ma'igu
sanapu ta wete yaluyaluwaguwega ya'ahwa'ahwanoi, ma weteyage yawali hepwatu
Yehoba 'oina yaluyaluwaguwega ta wete ma'igu sanapu. 16 Ceguma taiya 'owa
yaluyaluwamo 'oinega 'uhehepwatu hali 'enanega, ma geya 'usanapu, ma 'iyamwao
wete geya sinuwa sabwalena, taudi sahena silolo'emeni. 17 Hepwatuina bwebwe'ana,
ta hesi 'iyadao geya 'ida lemediya.
18 Taugu yaloyauwedo Yehoba 'oina weyahina hali 'enana 'oidiyega yagwaegwae
hedada. 19 Ta hesi tapwalolo 'oina, nuwanuwagu ma gwaeina yasanasanapu 'oinega
yada hepwaila to'uto'upana tuwa, ma tomota yahe'itadi. Ta geya nuwagu hali
'enana 'oidiyega tapwalolo 'oina yagwaegwae hedada, weyahina gwaeyedi tomota
geya sisanapu.
20 Ciyagwao, sahena 'imi nuwatuhu gwagwama gidemusa, ma hesi wanuwanuwa
loheya madouna gide. Ta sahena mumuga galana weyahina wanuwanuwatuhu ma
'abehega wasanapudi.
21 Buki He'asisi 'alona Yehoba 'ina loina 'aigeda 'imiyamiya, 'igwaeya,

“ ‘Taumanao 'abwa sinaoma ma hali 'enanao 'oidiyega 'igu bodao 'oidiya 'igu gwae sida hepwailedi, ma hesi sahena wete 'igu gwaeyedi simulimuliyedi.’ Yehoba 'ina gwae bewa gidemusa.”

22 Ceguma hali 'enana 'oinega tagwaegwae, beno 'ila'ilala geya taudi tohemisao weyahidi ma hesiyage taudi geya sihemisa weyahidi. Ta Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu 'ana palopisai beno tohemisao 'adi lema weyahidi. 23 Coinega tauda tohekalesiyao 'eguma tapwalolo weyahina tadeli 'autama ma hali 'enanao 'oidiyega tagwaegwae, ma tupwadi taudi geya Yesu 'ana tohemisao siluhu ma 'enada palipalidi sihesagohedi, nuwana sinuwatuhu 'abehega taheyauyauleya, 'awa?

24 Ta 'eguma mabwaiyada Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu tapalopisai ma tupwadi taudi geya Yesu 'ana tohemisao siluhuma, ma taudi 'enadiyega sihesagoha, nata sinuwabui ma si'ahwa moisa. 25 Ma 'oinega 'idi nuwatuhu dahwana weyahina sinuwagala ma'idi deba mwadina, ma Yehoba matana sibe'u talutalubu'i ma 'oina si'etuluha ma si'ahwa moisae, ma 'oinega sigwae, “Moisa, Yehoba ba'idamiu wamiyamiya.”

Lotapwalolo 'ana 'eda

26 Ciyagwao, 'eguma tapwalolo weyahina waluhuluhu, 'aigeda tomota wali 'i'ahala lagasi, 'aigeda 'ihe'ita, 'aigeda lotohona hauhauna 'ihepwaila hapwese; ma 'aigeda hali 'enana 'oinega 'igwae, ma 'aigeda gwaeina 'igibui, eeta paihowaedi 'oidiyega boda silemedi. 27 Ta 'eguma hali 'enanao 'adi togwaeyao simiyamiya, bwebwe'ana 'eguma siteluwa nuwana sitetoimo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiyega sigwae. Ta wete tobuiyao sida miyamiya ma gwaeyedi sida buidi.

28 Ta 'eguma 'enanaedi geya 'adi tobuimo, sahena 'aigeda taiya hali 'enana 'oinega 'igwaegwae latu tapwalolo 'ana tuta, ma hesi 'iboinamo 'oina ma wete Yehoba 'oina sowasowana 'igwae.

29 Ta wete palopitao 'eluwa nuwana 'etoi sida gwae ma 'oinega mabwaiyami 'idi gwaeyedi wada hesagohedi ta weyahidi wanuwatuhu ma wahesinuwa. 30 Ma 'eguma 'aigeda tomota tapwalolo 'alona 'imiyamiya ma lotohona 'ehauna 'iloba, 'ida toholo ma ginaulaina 'ida hepwaila hapwese, ta tologuguyaina 'ida 'alahenono. 31 Ta mabwaiyami sawasawahimi ma 'aigeda 'aigeda wapalopisai ma wa'abihe pa'aligomi, ma nuwami 'ibwebwe'ana. 32 Ta palopitaedi sowasowana yaluyaluwadi siboidimo siloiloinaedi, 33 weyahina Yehoba 'iloiloina dumwaluwegita, 'oinega ma'ida yaliyaya talotapwalolo.

34 Ta wahiwahine 'omi, 'ilobwainegomiya ma 'ebe tapwalolo baibaiwadi 'oidiya wa'ala henono tuwa, ma gwae wahesagohedi. Weyahina Buki He'asisi 'oina Mosese 'ina loina wahiwahine weyahidi bewa gidemusa, ta wete gidemusa tohekalesiyao 'adi loina tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiya. 35 Ta 'eguma wahiwahine nuwanuwadi ma to'aha sisanapu, sowasowahidi siboi 'idi hadao 'oidiya sihesilala mwanediyao 'oidiya, ma taudi sihe'itadi. Weyahina 'eguma wahiwahine sigwae tapwalolo 'oina, 'ebe debamwadina 'oida. 36 Ma geya'abwa wanuwanuwahane 'abehega waboi 'oimiya Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ihapwehapwesa, nuwana waboimo 'oimiya 'imiyamiya.

37 Ma wete 'eguma taiya 'inuwatuhuya 'abehega tauna palopita ma Yehoba yaluyaluwana 'oina 'imiyamiya, nugeta 'ida sanapu 'abehega 'igu gwae leta bewa 'oina, beno Yehoba 'ina loina 'oimiya. 38 Ta 'eguma taiya gwaeyedi genuwana, tuwa hede ma'ina henainaida 'ida miyamiya. 39 Coinega 'iyagwao, 'ilobwainegomiya ma watoho waiwai ma Yehoba 'ina nuwanuwa wapalopisai, ta hali 'enana 'adi gwaeyao weyahidi sahena wa'au'ausi tapwalolo 'oina. 40 Ma wete ginaula mabwaiyana dumwaludi ta bwebwe'adi 'imi tapwalolo 'oidiya wada paihowadi.

15

Keliso 'ina toholo hila weyahina

1-2 Ciyagwao, tetelaina yahepwaila pwaiyeya 'oimiya, wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega
mwalo 'atemi watagwaleya tetelaina 'oina, ma 'i'abihe pa'aligomiya ta 'oinega 'ami
'abihetena walobeya, 'eguma tetelina wa'abiyahiya. Ta 'eguma geya wa'abiyahi
pa'alina, 'imi hemisaowedi gide ginaula bwagabwaga.
3 Tetelaina lamuna ya'ita lobeya 'oinega yahepwaile 'oimiya 'abehega Keliso 'ida
puiyao weyahidi 'i'amasa, gidemusa Buki He'asisi 'ina hepwaila, 4 ta galiha silaguya,
ma sabwelo hetoina 'oina 'itoholo hila, gidemusa Buki He'asisi 'ihepwaila 'esa.
5 Citoholo hila ma Pita 'i'iteya ta wete 'ana tohepwailao site tuwelo si'iteya. 6 Caigeda
tuta 'oina 'iyadao wete site paibi handeledi si'iteya. Bodaedi 'oidiyega baibaiwadi
bewa tuwa simiyamiya, ma tupwadi si'amasa.
7 Yemesa wete 'i'iteya, ta wete Keliso 'ana tohepwailao mabwaiyadi si'iteya. 8 Ta 'ebe
losaloha taugu wete ya'iteya, ma hesi taugu 'igu tole 'ebe henainaida, geya gidemusa
taudi 'idi tuta silobeya ta sitoleya. 9 Ta wete taugu loheya galagu. Weyahina Yehoba
'ana tohemisao ya'abihe muyemuyediya, 'oinega Keliso 'ana tohepwailao mabwaiyadi
sibwebwe'ana sinegauwa. 10 Ma hesi Yehoba 'i'atemuya muyaegauwa ta 'ilemegauwa.
Coinega geya 'i'abihete daidaisigau, weyahina yahemisa bwaibwaina ma tohepwailao
mabwaiyadi 'idi paihowa ya'ebesineya, geya taugu 'igu waiwaiyega, ta Yehoba 'ina
helau 'oinega.
11 Coinega tohepwailaedi 'oimiya siloguguya pwaiya, ma taugu wete 'oimiya ya-
loguguya pwaiya, ta Keliso wahemiseya.

Toholo hila weyahina

12 Cima guguya 'oimiya 'ahepwaileya 'abehega Keliso 'amasega 'itoholo hila, ta wa-
hemiseya. Ma to'aha weyahina tupwami wagwae 'abehega tomota geya sawasawahidi
ma 'amasega sitoholo hilama?
13 Weyahina 'eguma tomota sahena 'amasega sitotoholo hila, Keliso wete 'amasega
gesowana 'itoholo hila. 14 Coinega 'ima loguguyaedi tuwa ginaula bwagabwaga, eeta
'imi hemisaina Keliso 'oina beno hemisa bwagabwaga. 15 Wete tauma Yehoba 'ana
tohepwailao 'a'abowegomiya 'ima gwaeyedi 'oidiyega, weyahina 'agwaeya, "Yehoba
Keliso 'amasega 'i'abi hetoholo hileya," ta to'amasaedi geya sida toholo hila. 16 Coinega
Keliso wete gesowana 'itoholo hila. 17 Ta Kelisoina wete wahemisa bwagabwaga, ma
'oinega 'imi puiyao tuwa 'abwa simiyamiya 'oimiya.
18 Ma 'iyadaowedi taudi mwalo Keliso sihemisaeya ta si'amasa pwaiya, beno ta'eha
simiyamiya?
19 Ta wete tauda Keliso 'ana tohepwailao nuwa'ole'oleda, 'eguma Keliso 'ina
'abihetena 'oida tuta bewa bale'umo weyahina, ta geya tuta 'inaonaoma 'ida 'amasa
mulina weyahina.
20 Ta 'ana dumwalu hesi beno Keliso 'amasega 'itoholo hila, tauna 'ihanugeta ma
muliyetega to'amasao mabwaiyadi.
21 Weyahina loheya 'aigeda tuwa 'oinega 'amasa 'ilatuwa bale'uwa, beno Adama, ta
wete gidemusa loheya 'aigeda 'ina paihowega toholo hila 'i'abilatuheya. 22 Tasanapu
pwaiya 'abehega Adama 'ina pui 'oinega tauda 'amasa 'oida 'ilatuwa, ma hesi Keliso
'oinega yawasida hataya talobeya.
23 Ta yawasi hataya 'ina tauya bewa gidemusa, nugeta Keliso 'itoholo hila, ma 'abwa
tutaina 'ihilama tauda taiyawedi 'ina bodao wete tatoholo hila. 24 Ma muliyetega
Kelisoina nata toloinao mabwaiyadi 'ihewaiwai sinedi gide welabana ma hi'ahi'a ma
yaluyaluwa galadi mabwaiyadi 'ihewaiwai sinedi, ma tuta 'ana 'ebe losaloha 'oina
Keliso 'ina 'ebeloina 'i'ebwae Tamana 'oina.

25 Weyahina Kelisoina nata ma'ina waiwai 'iloiloina eema 'ana siga 'ana 'alehaowedi
mabwaiyadi 'ihewaiwai sinedi, 26 eeta 'ana 'ebe losaloha 'amasa 'ihewaiwaisine ma
'igumwala.
27 Weyahina Yehoba loina mabwaiyana Keliso 'i'ebwaeya. Beno tuwa Keliso
gesowana To'ebwayaina 'iloiloinae. 28 Coinega 'abwa tutaina Keliso ginaula mab-
waiyadi 'iloinaedi, muliyetega tauna 'itagwala Tamana 'ina loina 'oina, weyahina
Tamana Keliso 'ina loina mabwaiyana 'ana to'ebwaya, 'oinega Yehobaina 'ihane
hedade.
29 Ta 'eguma to'amasa sahena sitohotoholo hila, to'aha weyahina tomota sibabitaiso
to'amasao weyahidi? 30 Ma wete togidega taugu? Ceguma gesowana 'amasega
yatoholo hila to'aha weyahina 'ebe hesilae 'oina tuta mabwaiyana yapaipaihowa
Keliso weyahina?
31 Moisa, sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya gide ya'ama'amasa, ma hesi ma'igu
yaliyaya 'omi 'imi toholo pa'ala weyahina, 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'oina.
32 Ta wete mwalo Epeso 'oina loheloheya gamwagamwasowalidi totopwatula gide
silolo'alehegau, ma hesi lo'alehaina geya 'ana bwebwe'anamo 'oiguwa 'eguma geya
'amasega yatoholo hila! Coinega tupwana tomota sigwae 'abehega 'ilobwainegita ma
tuta bewa bale'uwa tayaliyaya 'ida 'ai ta 'ida numa 'oidiyega, weyahina nata 'amasa
'ana tuta, gesowana 'aigeda wete to'aha talobaloba.
33 Ta hesi gwaeyedi beno 'abo tuwa, 'oinega sahena 'oidiyega si'abowegomi, tabu ta
mumugadi galana wahe'au'aunaowedi. 34 Nuwana tupwami Yehoba wahenainaideya.
Bewa 'ebe debamwadina 'oimiya, 'oinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma wada sanapu, ma
mumuga galana walolagu.

Wahi hauhauna

35 Ma tupwami geya wanuwanuwa sabwalena toholo hila weyahina, 'oinega
wagwae. "To'amasaedi to 'wapi 'oinega sitoholo hila?" 36 Coinega 'ilobwainegomiya
ma wada sanapu 'abehega 'eguma patu ta'uma ma 'ibwala 'abwa patuina 'imwahulu.
37 Wasanapuya 'abehega 'eguma pegapega nuwana 'aigeda patu tadauni, 'wapina
'oinega 'ibwala, geya patu nugenugetaina 'ana 'ita gidemusa, ma hesi hagana,
38 weyahina toloina tauna Yehoba, ma 'aiwe ta pwatula 'aigeda 'aigeda 'adi 'ita 'ina
nuwatuhu gidemusa, ta 'ilagudiya.
39 Ta wete wahi Yehoba 'iloinaeya, tomota wahida hagana ma hagana, hebahebai
wahidi hagana, bwasumo wahidi hagana, ma silahana wete wahidi hagana. 40 Ta wete
megalewa wahidi hagana ma gogo gabulena wahida hagana, wete 'adi 'ebe hepwatu
hagana tauda 'oidega. 41 Ta wete hala 'ana hepwatu hagana, ma wai'ena 'ana hepwatu
hagana, ma 'ipwala wete 'adi hepwatu hagana ma hagana.
42 Cida toholo hila wete gidemusa, wahida mwahumwahuludi sigaligalihedi, ma
'abwa 'eguma tatoholo hila wahida gesowana simwahumwahulu. 43 Moisa, wahida
'ebe debamwadina ma we'awe'aidi sigaligalihedi ma 'iyamo wahida galewa tatotoholo
hila, ma wahidaedi ma'adi hepwatu ta waiwaidi, 44 weyahina wahi bale'uwa sigaligal-
ihedi ta wahi galewa sitotoholo hila, weyahina wahi bale'u hagana ma wahi galewa
hagana. 45 Buki He'asisi 'ina hepwaila wete gidemusa 'igwaeya,

"Loheya nugenugetaina, Adama wahina mayawasina; ma loheya heluwena
yaluyaluwana 'oinega sowasowana yawasida 'i'ebwaegita."

46 Loheya yaluyaluwana geya 'ilatu nugeta, ma hesi wahida 'ihapwesa nugeta ma
yaluyaluwa muliyetega. 47 Weyahina loheya nugenugetana Yehoba 'ipaihoweya bale'u
'oinega, ta loheya heluwena galewega 'isuluma. 48-49 Mabwaiyada Adama tubunao
bale'uwa tamiyamiya, 'ada 'ita mebale'u gidemusa, ma wete wahida hauhaudi
galewega 'abwa ta'ewadi, 'adi 'ita gidemusa Keliso wahina hauhauna.

50 Ciyagwao wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega wahida bale'uwa 'imwahumwahulu
gesowana 'iluhu galewa, weyahina wahi bale'uwa mwahuluna, ta wahi galewa geya
'ida mwahuluwa. 51 Ma wete sanapu hauhauna yahe'itegomi 'abehega gesowana
tohekalesiyao mabwaiyada ta'ama'amasa, ma hesi tupwada 'abwa mayawasida
tamiyamiya ma Yehoba wahida 'ida buidi. 52 Weyahina tuta 'ana 'ebe losaloha 'oina
yoguli 'ida mu'a madouna, ma Yehoba wahida 'ida bui mwayamwayauwedi, ma wete
to'amasao mawahi hauhaudi sitoholo hila, ta tauda mayawasida wahida wete 'ibuidi.
53 Weyahina Yehoba sawasawahina wahi mwahumwahuludi ma 'ama'amasidi 'ibuidi
ma si'ehau ta miyamiya hatayadi. 54 Ma 'abwa tuta nage 'oina Buki He'asisi 'ana 'ahwa
moisa 'ilatu, beno 'igwaeya,
"Tauna 'abwa 'ihewaiwai moisa ma 'amasa 'igumwala.
55 Weyahina gesowana 'amasa 'ihehewaiwai, ma hesi 'amasa 'ina gala 'oida
'igumwala."
56 Camasaina 'ina waiwai 'ilatuwa mumuga galana 'oinega, eeta mumuga galagala 'ina
waiwai beno Mosese 'ina loinao 'adi ligeha 'oidiyega. 57 Ma hesi 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso
'i'abihetegita ma galanaina 'oinega tahewaiwaisine, eeta Yehoba 'oina taloyauwedo
madouna.
58 Ma wete 'iyagwao yaloyauwedo madouna 'oimiya ta yaguguyegomi ma watoholo
pa'ala ma tuta mabwaiyana wada hetapewa Bada 'ina paihowa 'oina, weyahina 'abwa
Bada 'ina paihowaina 'oinega huwaina taloba.

16

Helau weyahina

1 Ginaula 'aigeda wete, helau Yehoba 'ina tomotaedi Yelusalema 'oina 'adi lema
weyahina. Mwalo meGaletiya 'idi helau weyahina yahegwaediya, 'oinega 'omi
wete gidemusa wada paihowa 'esa, 2 beno Sabati 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya 'imi helau
mabwaiyana walagulagu. Ceguma 'imi mane madouna, helau madouna, ta 'eguma
'imi mane 'i'iuna 'imi helau 'i'iuna wete, ma tutaina yatauyawa, 'imi helauina
'imiyamiya.
3 Coinega tutaina yanaowa 'oimiya tupwadi 'iyamiyao wahesinuwedi ma 'imi
helauina sitauye Yelusalema 'oina, ta wete meYelusalema 'idi leta yada lele ma
helauina mahetena sitauyedi. 4 Ceguma nuwanuwami, taugu wete taudi mahetegwao
'atauya Yelusalema.
5 Bewa tuwa nuwanuwagu ma yatau Masidoniya ma muliyetega yanaowa 'oimiya,
6 ta nobwa ya'aiyawasi ma tupwana yamiya 'amana, nuwana 'ana siga gogai 'ana
tuta 'igumwala, ma wahegelugau to tupwa 'oina nuwanuwagu yatau. 7 Weyahina
genuwagu tuta to'uto'upana tuwa ba'idami tamiyamiya, ma hesi 'eguma Yehoba
'itagwala, ma tuta tupwana dudulena ba'idami nobwa tamiyamiya.
8 Bewa tuwa Epeso 'oina yamiyamiya 'ana siga Penitikosi Guyaina 'igumwala,
muliyetega yatauyawa. 9 Weyahina 'asa bewa 'oina sawasawahina ma Yesu 'ina
paihowa madouna yapaihowa, bwagana 'agu sahiyao baibaiwadi simiyamiya.
10 Ta Timoti wete 'eguma 'inaowa 'oimiya wabwauwe 'imi hada ma wahelauwe
madouna, weyahina tauna 'ida Bada weyahina 'ipaipaihowa, taugu wete gide-
musa. 11 Ma sahena taiya Timotiina 'ilohesohesoiye, ta tutaina 'ihilama 'oiguwa
wa'abihete ma ma'ina yaliyaya 'ida hilama, weyahina tauna ma tupwadi wete 'iyadao
yayamwayamwadi.
12 Apolosa wete tauna tasidai 'aigeda, ma mwalo Apolosaina ya'ahwanoiyeya ma
'abehega 'iyadao mahetenao sinaowa 'oimiya, ta 'iguipaila, ma 'abehega 'eguma to
tuta 'oina bwebwe'ana 'itauyawa.

Gwae 'ana 'ebe losaloha

13 Ciyagwao wa'itayahigomi, ma ma'imi hemisa moisa watoholo pa'ala ma wahe-
waiwai, 14 ta wete 'imi paihowa mabwaiyana 'oidiya wahehelau hilegomi.
15 Sitipana 'ina bodao wasanapudiya 'abehega taudi Keliso 'ana tohemisa nugenuge-
tadi tupwa Akaya 'oina, ma sitagwala pwaidiya Yehoba 'ina tomota 'adi 'abihetena
weyahina, 16 'oinega yahenuwa lagugomi ma 'idi gwaeyao wamuliyedi, ma taiyawedi
wete mahetediyao Keliso weyahina sipaipaihowa taudi wete wamuliyedi.
17 Tuta bewa yayaliyaya madouna weyahina Sitipana ma Potuneto ma Akeiko
sitauya pwaima, ta taudi gide 'omi 'ami miyalaenao, taudi si'abi'abihe yaliyayegomi.
18 Gidemusa 'omi mwalo wete si'abihe yaliyayegomiya, 'oinega bewa tuwa 'ada
lotohona bwebwe'ana hedada. Loheloheyaedi wahe'asisiyanedi, ta wete taiyewedi
taudi gidemusa.
19 Tohekalesiyao mabwaiyadi tupwa Esiya 'oinega 'idi loyauwedo 'inaonaowa
'oimiya. Ma wete Akuila ma Pilisila, ta wete tohekalesiyao taudi 'idi hada sitapwatap-
walolo 'ida Badaina saninega, 'idi helau 'oimiya. 20 Tohekalesiyao mabwaiyadi wete
'idi helau 'oimiya. Ciyamiyao helauwega wa'atusapwalidi.
21 Bewa 'igu loyauwedo 'oimiya taugu nimaguwega yaleleyawa. 22 Ceguma taiya
geya Bada 'ihelauwe nata 'imiya mwau. Bada yo, nuwanuwagu ma 'unaoma. 23 Cida
Bada Yesuina 'ina helau 'oimiya 'ida miyamiya. 24 Ta wete 'igu helau Yesu Keliso
saninega 'inaonaowa mabwaiyami 'oimiya.
Taugu Paulo

2 KOLINITA
MeKolinita 'idi leta heluwena Paulo 'ileleya

Paulo 'ina leta nugenugetaina meKolinita 'oidiya mumugadi galana weyahina, ma 'oinega sinuwabuiya, ta 'idi mumuga bwebwe'ana tetelina Taito 'itauyeya Paulo 'oina. Coinega Paulo 'iyaliyaya, ma 'idi leta heluwena bewa 'ileleya. Leta bewa 'alona 'ihe'ote'otetela tauna 'ina paihowa weyahina, ma wete helau weyahina, ta wete 'ana tolomugiyao weyahidi. Pauloina 'ina miya 'ana mwau Keliso 'ina paihowa 'oina 'ihe'ote'oteteleya, ta wete meKolinita tupwadi 'iguguyedi ma 'oinega nuwatuhu galadi 'oidiyega sida nuwabui.

Loyauwedo

1 Yauwedo meKolinita 'omi Yehoba 'ina tohekalesiyao ma 'omi wete Yehoba
'ana tohemisao tupwa Akaya mabwaiyana 'alona, 'imi leta bewa tasidai Timoti
'i'abihetegauwa ma 'aleleyawa, taugu Paulo 'oiguwega, weyahina Yehoba 'ina hesin-
uwega yahetohepwaila Yesu Keliso weyahina. 2 Tamadai Yehoba ma 'ida Bada Yesu
Keliso 'idi helauwega tuwa wamiya yaliyaya.

Paulo 'ina miyamwau 'alona 'iloyauwedowa Yehoba 'oina

3 Yehoba tauna 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso Tamana 'oina taloyauwedo weyahina
'iboinamo tauna 'atemuyamuya huhuna, 4 ma 'ima miyamwau 'oidiyega 'i'abihe
yaliyayemaiya, 'oinega sowasowahima taudi tomiya mwau wete 'a'abihe yaliyayadi,
weyahina 'ima 'ebe yaliyayaina Yehoba 'oinega 'alobeya sowasowahina 'alagubale
'oidiya ma taudi wete siyaliyaya. 5 Moisa, Keliso 'ana muyao tauma 'alotohodiya, ma
'oinega Keliso 'ina yaliyaya 'i'ebwaemaiya, tauna 'ina yaliyaya gide.
6 Ma 'eguma tauma muya 'aloba, beno 'omi 'ami 'abi he'atepatu ma 'ami 'abihetena
weyahidi. Ma wete 'eguma 'ama 'ebe 'abihe'atepatu 'aloba, beno 'omi 'imi 'atepatu
weyahina, 'eguma 'imi miyamwau gide tauma 'ima miyamwau, ma wete 'eguma
'oidiyega wa'alama'i'ita nata 'omi wa'atepatu. 7 Coinega 'ima hemisa 'omi weyahimi
'ihewaiwai pwaiya, weyahina 'asanapugomiya 'abehega wamuyamuya tauma gide,
ma wete wa'atepatu gide tauma.
8 Ciyagwao, nuwanuwagu ma wasanapu 'ima muyamuyao weyahidi, tutaina Esiya
'oina 'amiyamiya, beno 'ima nuwagala madou hedade 'anuwatuhuya 'abehega nata
'a'amasa. 9 Cana 'ita gide 'ama 'alehaowedi sida lohe'amasimai, ma hesi Yehoba
tuwa sowasowahina ma to'amasa 'i'abihe toholodi, ta miyamwauina 'alobeya, 'oinega
'anuwatuhu yahiya 'abehega geya tauma 'ima waiwai, ma hesi Yehoba 'ina waiwai
'oinega 'i'abihetemaiya.
10 Ma 'i'abihete pwaimaiya 'ebe hesilaeina 'oinega, ma wete 'anuwatuhu yahiya
'abehega 'abwa 'i'abihetemai tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya.
11 Comi wete 'imi 'ahwanoiyega walememai ma 'oinega maisa bwebwe'ana Yehoba
'oinega nata 'aloba, mabwaiyada 'ida 'ahwanoi 'oidiyega, 'oinega mabwaiyada
taloyauwedo 'abihetenaina 'alobeya weyahina.

Paulo nuwanuwana ma 'ihabo'ena meKolinita 'oidiya

12 Caigeda nuwatuhu weyahina yayaliyaya madouna, beno yasanapuya moisa 'ima
mumuga 'ausalana ma dumwaluna tomota 'oidiya, geya sanapu bale'u 'oidiyega, ma
hesi Yehoba 'ina helau 'oima 'oinega, ma gide 'apaihowa madouna 'oimiya. 13 Cimi
leta bewa 'aleleyawa mabwaiyana sowasowahina wahasilidi ma wasanapudi, 'oinega
nuwanuwagu ma wanuwa sabwalena, 14 gide wasanapu pwaiya tupwana, ma 'abwa

Bada Yesu 'ina sabwelo madouna 'oina wayaliyaya tauma weyahima, ma tauma wete
'ayaliyaya weyahimi.
15 Comi yasanapugomiya 'imi hemisa 'oima, 'oinega mwalo nuwanuwagu ya-
habo'enegomi maluwa ma 'ane yaliyaya waloba. 16 Caigeda 'igu 'adau Masidoniya
weyahina 'ana sauga, ma heluwena beno Masidoniyega yada hilama 'oimiya, ma
'oinega 'igu 'adau weyahina wada lemegau ma yada tauya Yudiya.
17 Sahena wanuwanuwatuhu 'abehega 'igu gwaeina mwalo weyahina yahenuwa
naluwa. Geya. Sahena yatagwatagwala 'abo'abo gide taudi mumuga bale'u 'ana
tomuliyao. 18 Gide tuwa Yehoba 'ina gwae moisa, taugu wete 'igu gwae 'oimiya gwae
moisa, ma sahena yatagwatagwala 'abo'abo.
19 Gidemusa Yehoba Natuna Yesu Keliso, tauna weyahina Silibenosi ma Timoti
ba'idagwao 'alohatotowa 'oimiya, 'abehega Yesuina geya 'itagwala 'abo'abo, ma hesi
tuta mabwaiyana 'itagwala bwaibwaina. 20 Weyahina Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa mab-
waiyadi talobaloba Yesu 'iboimo 'oinega. Coinega Yesuina saninega tatagwalegita, ma
Yehoba tahepwatuwe. 21 Cida miya bwebwe'ana Keliso ba'idadai Yehoba 'i'ebwaegita,
'omi ma tauma, ta tauma 'ima paihowa 'i'ebwaemaiya, 22 ma 'ina 'ila'ilala 'oida
'ilaguya, beno Yaluyaluwana 'ateda, ma 'oinega tasanapugita 'abehega tauda 'ina
tomotaiyao.
23 Bewa Yehoba 'isanapuya yagwaegwae moisa 'abehega mwalo geya yabo'enegomi
'imi tupwa Kolinita 'oina weyahina geya nuwagu ma yaloina pa'alegomi 'imi mumuga
galana weyahina. 24 Geya 'abehega 'ahetoloina pa'alina 'oimiya 'imi hemisa ta 'imi
tapwalolo weyahidi, weyahina 'imi hemisega watoholo pa'ala pwaiya, ma hesi sabi
lemegomi 'imi yaliyaya weyahina.

2

1 Moisa, tutaina mwalo yanuwatuhuya 'abehega sahena yabo'ebo'enegomi ma ya-
heheliyegomi ta debamwadina ya'ebwa'ebwaegomi 'iyamiuina 'ina mumuga galana
weyahina. Beno namo 'imi leta yaleleyawa. 2 Coinega yanuwatuhuya 'abehega 'eguma
'igu gwaeyega ya'abihenuwa galegomiya, 'oimiyega taiya 'i'abihe yaliyayegau? 3-4 Ma
'imi letaina yaleleyawa ma'igu 'atemuya ma ma'igu nuwagala ma 'igu dou, ma 'oinega
tutaina 'eguma yabo'enegomi wa'abihe yaliyayegau, ma sahena yanuwanuwagala,
ma hesi mabwaiyami yahemisaegomiya ma yanuwatuhu yahiya 'abehega taugu 'igu
yaliyayega 'omi wete wayaliyaya. Coinega 'imi letaina yaleleyawa, geya 'abehega
ya'abihe nuwa galegomi ma hesi 'igu helau madou hedade 'oimiya wasanasanapu.

Caigeda loheya 'ina pui sinuwasam

5 Ma 'iyamiu galanaina 'i'abihenuwa galegauwa tupwana tuwa, ma hesi 'omi
nuwagala madouna 'i'ebwaegomiya, ma geya nuwagu ma yaheliye, 6 weyahina
galana 'ana maisa 'ilobeya mabwaiyami 'oimiyega, tuwa sowasowahina. 7-8 Sahena
mwau madou hedade talagulagu 'oina, 'oinega 'oimiya ya'ahwanoi ma 'ina puiina
wanuwasam ma wa'abihe yaliyaya hila ma wete ba'idamiu wahe'iya'iyagu hila.
9 Bewa weyahina 'imi leta yaleleyawa ma 'abehega yatohogemi, nuwana loina
mabwaiyana wamuliyedi, bo geya. 10 Ceguma taiya 'ina pui wanuwasam taugu wete
yanuwasam, ma to'aha taugu yanuwasamuya beno 'omi 'imi bwebwe'ana weyahina,
Keliso matana, 11 'amuge ma Seitani 'ihewaiwai 'oida, weyahina 'ina nuwatuhu galana
tasanapu pwaiya.

Loina hauhauna 'ana tohepwailao

12 Mwalo yatauya Tilowasi, Keliso tetelina sabi lohatotoina, ma Yehoba 'eda
bwebwe'ana 'iso'eya, 'igu lohatotoina weyahina, 13 ma hesi yanuwatuhuya madouna
weyahina tasigu Taito geya yaloba. Coinega meTilowasi ya'ebesinediya ma yatauya

Masidoniya. 14 Coinega Yehoba 'oina yaloyauwedo, weyahina Keliso 'ina waiwaiyega
tuta baibaiwana 'i'abi'abi hewaiwaiyemai ma 'ima paihowega Keliso 'ana sanapu
tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiya 'idabalala gide hoya mahaina 'ausala hedade 'idabalala
ma tomota sinisoniso, 15 beno Keliso 'ina paihowa Yehoba 'oina, ta weyahina
'alolohatoto gide hoya mahaina 'ausalana 'alelewane taudi Yehoba 'i'abi'abihetedi
'oidiya, ta wete taudi nata sihesilae hataya 'oidiya. 16 Taudi tohesilae 'oidiya
mahainaina 'ana lotohona tuwa gide to'amasa mwahuluna, ma hesi taudi Yehoba
'i'abihetediya mahainaina 'ana lotohona tuwa gide yawasi 'ausalana mahaina gide.
Hisa tomota sowasowadi paihowa bewa? Geya baibaiwana. 17 Ma tauma geya gide
tolohatoto 'abo'abowao, taudi 'idi wasawasa tuwa weyahina silolohatoto, ma hesi
tauma ma'ama hemisa, gide Yehoba 'iloinemaiya, 'oinega tauna matana Keliso tetelina
'agwaegwaene moisa.

3

Loina hauhauna weyahina

1 Togidega, 'abehega 'agwae gagasa mumugama 'ausalana weyahina? Geya'abwa.
Ma hesi tomota tupwadi nuwanuwadi 'idi leta 'igwaeya,
“Leta bewa 'ana to'ewa'ewa mumugana 'ausalana.”
Genuwama 'ima letaina walele gidemusa, bo nuwana tomota hagadi 'ima letao sileledi
gidemusa. 2 Weyahina 'omi tuwa 'ima letaowedi, ma tomota mabwaiyadi 'oimiyega
sihasili, ma 'oinega 'imi mumuga 'ausalana si'ita ma 'ima paihowa 'oimiya sida sanapu
'abehega 'ausalana, 3 ma nage 'oinega wahe'itadi 'abehega 'omi tuwa leta Keliso
'oinega, Yehoba tauna mayawasina Yaluyaluwanega 'ileleya, geya 'ebelele 'oinega,
nuwana dimwa tabatabadi 'oidiya, ma hesi tomota 'atena, ma 'omi gide leta, ta
'a'ebwayaegomiya tomota mabwaiyadi 'oidiya.
4 Bewa weyahina Keliso 'ina 'abihetenega 'a'atepatuwa Yehoba matana. 5 Geya
'abehega tauma weyahima 'agwaegwae hanehane ma 'agwae, “Tauma 'ima
bwebwe'ana 'oinega paihowa 'apaipaihowadi,” ma hesiyage Yehoba 'iboimo 'i'abi'abi
hewaiwaiyemai, 6 ma sowasowahina 'ina loina hauhauna weyahina 'ahehetopaihowa.
Loinaina hauhauna geya lelelelena, ma hesi Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega, weyahina
loina lelelelena 'amasa 'i'ebwaegita, ma tuwa loinaina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega
yawasida miyamiya hatayana 'i'ebwaegita.
7 Ma loina miyamiyana 'amasa weyahina, ma dimwa tabatabadi 'oidiya sileledi ya ta
Yehoba Mosese 'i'ebwaeya, 'asilala madouna 'alona, ta Mosese manina 'oinega 'asilala
'isaesae ma tupwana 'imiya 'amana, ma 'oinega wete 'isawala, ma tutaina Mosese
manina 'isaesae meIsileli geya sowasowahina ma si'ebubu. 8 Coinega tasanapuya
'abehega loina hauhauna Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega 'ina wasawasa madou hedade
'asilalaina. 9 Loina miyamiyana 'oinega tomota yatala siloba ma hesi loina ma'ina
wasawasa 'asi'asilalana. Loina hauhaunaina mumuga dumwaluna 'i'ebwaegita
ta 'ina wasawasa 'asilala hedade. 10 Wete loina miyamiyana 'ina 'asilala 'ana
'ita gide sawasawalina, ma hesi loina hauhauna 'ina 'asilala bwebwe'ana hedade.
11 Loina miyamiyana geya 'ida miyahataya, ma hesi 'asi'asilalana, 'oinega tasanapuya
'abehega loina hauhauna tauna miyamiya hatayana ma 'asilala hedade.
12 Tanuwatuhu yahiya 'abehega loina hauhauna 'oinega tabwebwe'ana hataya,
ma weyahina ta'atepatu, 13 ma Mosese geya gide tauda, weyahina Mosese manina
'asilalana nata 'isawala, ma 'i'ahu 'au'ausiya ta 'abehega sahena meIsileli si'ita'ita.
14 Moisa, meIsileliyedi nuwa potapotadi, mwalohene ta nige, weyahina 'abwa tuwa
bewa 'eguma loina miyamiyana 'ana hasila sihesagohe, nuwadi sitala 'au'ausidi
'idi nuwa potepotega, ma sahena sinuwanuwa sabwalena, ma Keliso 'iboimo sowa-
sowahina tala'ausina 'i'ewa yahuledi.

15 Moisa, mwalohene ta nige 'eguma Mosese 'ina loinao sihesagohedi, nuwadi
sitala'au'ausidi ma geya sinuwa sabwelenidi, 16 ma hesi 'eguma 'aigeda taiya 'i'itahila
'ida Badaina 'oina 'ihemisa, beno tala'au'ausina 'i'ewayahule. 17 Ma Bada tauna
Yaluyaluwa, ma Badaina Yaluyaluwana 'ada tolihasa. 18 Coinega geya 'aigeda
'ahubodaboda manida 'imiyamiya, ma Bada 'ina wasawasa 'asi'asilalana 'oina
ta'e'ebubuna, ta tupwana ma tupwana 'ibuibuigita tauna 'ana 'ita 'asi'asilalana gide.
Paihowa bewa Badaina 'oinega, tauna yaluyaluwa tuwa.

4

Casilala weyahina

1 Cima paihowa bewa Yehoba 'ina 'atemuyemuyega 'i'ebwaemaiya, 'oinega sahena
'awe'awe'a. 2 Mumuga galadi ta 'abo'abowedi 'alogwahata pwaidiya, ma wete sahena
Yehoba 'ina gwae 'abuibui 'abehega he'ita 'abo'abo 'oinega 'ahehe'ita, ma hesi he'ita
moisa 'agwaegwae latuwe, ma 'omi mabwaiyami tauma 'ima mumuga 'ausalana
Yehoba matana wa'ita. 3 Ma 'eguma tupwana tomota 'ima he'itao geya sisanapu,
siboidimo hesilae 'ina 'eda 'oinega sitautauya. 4 Taudi geya sihemisa, weyahina bale'u
bewa 'ina bada 'i'abihegibu pwaidiya, ma 'oinega 'asilala sahena si'ita'ita, beno Keliso
'ina wasawasa tetelina, tauna 'ana 'ita Yehoba gidemusa.
5 Cima lohatoto geya tauma weyahima, ma hesi Yesu Keliso tauna 'ida Badaina
weyahina, ma tauma 'imi topaihowao tuwa Yesu weyahina. 6 Weyahina Yehobaina
'igwaeya, "Guguyou 'oina 'asilala 'ida saehane," ma Yehoba 'atema 'isaesaehane,
'oinega tauna 'ina 'asilala Keliso manina 'a'ita'ita.

Yehoba 'ina wasawasa wahida we'awe'adi 'alodiya

7 Cima wasawasa galewega 'wapima we'awe'adi 'oidiya 'imiyamiya, gide tobwa-
tobwa wasawasa walata miyamiyana 'alona, 'oinega tomota sisanapumai 'abehega
'ima waiwai madouna geya tauma 'oimega, ma hesi Yehoba 'oinega. 8 Tomota
'ama mwau baibaiwadi si'ebwaemaiya ta hesi geya sowasowadi ma si'abihe galemai,
'oinega 'ima nuwatuhu baibaiwana ta geya 'abe'u. 9 Cama mwau loheloheya
si'ebwaemaiya, ma tuwa Keliso 'abwa ba'idamai 'amiyamiya. Wete sihunuhunumai,
ma hesi geya silohe'amasimai. 10 Tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya 'ana 'ita gide wahima
si'ama'amasa, gidemusa Yesu 'i'amasa, ma 'oinega tomota si'ita Yesu yawasina 'oima
'ipaipaihowa.
11 Moisa, mayawasima tuta bewa bale'uwa, ma Yesu weyahina tuta mabwaiyana
'oidiya 'ama 'alehao silolohe 'amasimai ma hesi Yesu yawasina 'wapima we'awe'adi
'alodi 'ihehetapewa.
12 Gide tuwa 'amasa tauma 'aloma 'ipaipaihowa, ma 'oinega 'omi yawasi
bwebwe'ana 'oimiya 'ipaihowa.
13 Mwalo 'aigeda loheya 'ileleya 'igwaeya, "Taugu yahemisaeya, 'oinega yag-
wae latuweya." Tauma wete 'ima hemisa tauna gide, ta 'oinega 'ima hemisega
'ahehepwaila, 14 ma Yehoba 'asanapuya 'abehega 'ida Bada Yesu 'amasega 'i'abihe
toholo hileya, ma tauma wete Yesu ba'idamai 'i'abihe toholo hilemai, ma 'omi wete
ba'idamayao 'itoegita tauna matana.
15 Bewa mabwaiyana 'omi weyahimi, ma 'oinega Yehoba 'ina helau 'ilelelelewana
tomota mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, taudi ba'idadao taloyauwedo madouna, ma wete Yehoba
'ana hepwatu ta 'ina wasawasa 'imadou hedada.
16 Coinega geya 'awe'a. Bwagana wahida siwe'awe'a, ma hesi tuwa 'aloda
tahehe'ehau sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya. 17 Muyamuyaedi bewa meyameyahadi
tuwa, ma tuta to'uto'upanamo 'oidiya talobalobadi, ta hesi si'abihe waiwaigita ma
'abehega 'ida wasawasa bwebwe'ana hedade ma miyamiya hatayana 'abwa ta'ewa.

18 Weyahina 'ida 'ebemasi ginaulaedi geya ta'ita'itadi 'oidiya. Moisa, ginauledi ta'ita'itadi sawasawalidi tuwa, ma hesi ginaulaedi geya tada 'itediya taudi ginaula miyamiya hatayadi.

5

Cida hada galewa

1 Wahida gide 'ida hada bale'uwa, tasanapuya 'eguma 'ilotaligeha, 'ida hada hauhauna taloba galewa, geya tomota nimadiyega sipaipaihowa, ma hesi miyamiya hatayana Yehoba tauna 'oinega. 2 Bewa bale'uwa ma'ida nuwagala tayamwayamwa, nuwanuwada 'ida hada galewa ta'ewa, 3 gide 'ada 'ale'o hauhauna ma 'ausalana ta'ote, ma sahena talolobugewa.

4 Moisa, 'abwa hada bale'uwa 'oina tamiyamiya ma'ida muyamuyao, ta 'ida nuwatuhu baibaiwadi tuwa, ma geya 'abehega 'ada 'ale'owao tahalolodi, ma hesi 'abehega 'ada 'ale'o hauhauna ta'ote, ma 'oinega wahida talatala sawalidi sibui yawasida hauhauna 'oina.

5 Bewa mabwaiyana Yehoba 'i'atububuya ma 'i'ebwaegita, ta 'ila'ilala 'i'ebwaegita ma 'oinega 'ana moisa tasanasanapu beno Yaluyaluwa Tabuna. 6 Coinega tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya ta'ate'atepatu, ma tasanapuya 'abehega 'eguma 'ida hada bale'uwa 'oina tamiyamiya beno geya Bada 'ina tupwa, 7 weyahina 'ida hemisa 'oinega tatautauya ma geya 'ebubunega.

8 Coinega ta'ate'atepatu, ma nuwanuwada ta'amasa ta wahida ta'ebesinedi, ma Bada 'ina tupwa talatu. 9 Ma 'eguma wahida tamiyamiya bo nuwana 'eguma ta'amasa, 'ida 'ebemasi tuwa to'aha Badaina nuwanuwana.

10 Weyahina 'abwa 'eguma tutaina Keliso 'ina wagahata wasawasa 'oina 'imiyatoi sabi loinegita, mabwaiyada 'ada maisa 'oinega taloba, nuwana 'ausalana nuwana galana, gide 'ida paihowao bale'uwa.

Tomota hauhaudi

11 Bewa weyahina tauna Badaina 'amatauteya ta tomota 'oidiya 'alohatotowa. Yehoba 'ima mumuga 'isanasanapu ma yanuwatuhu yahiya 'omi wete wasanasanapumai 'abehega bwebwe'ama. 12 Geya 'a'ahwa bwebwe'anemai tauma 'ima gwae bewa 'oidiyega, ma hesi taudi sinuwanuwatuhu hewasawasa weyahina, ma geya 'atedi weyahina, 'eguma wagwae hila 'oidiya wahe'itadi 'abehega tauma 'ima mumuga 'ausalana.

13 Ceguma 'ima gwae bewa gide gwae yauyaule beno Yehoba weyahina, ma hesi 'eguma 'ima gwae dumwaluna beno 'omi weyahimi. 14 Keliso 'ina helauwega 'agwaegwae, weyahina tauna tuwa 'ama toloina. Moisa tuwa, tauna mabwaiyada weyahida 'i'amasa, 'oinega mabwaiyada gide to'amasao. 15 Ta 'ina 'amasa mabwaiyada weyahida huhuna, 'abehega 'abwa mayawasida, geya tauda 'ida paihowao sabi paihowaidi, ma hesi Keliso weyahina, tauna weyahida 'i'amasa ta wete 'itoholo hila.

16 Mwalo, 'igu nuwatuhu 'abehega Keliso loheya galana ma hesi yanuwabui pwaiya, 'oinega sahena tahesihesinuwa tomota 'oidiya 'abehega bwebwe'adi bo galadi, beno mebale'u 'idi nuwatuhu gide, 17 ma hesi wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega taiya Keliso 'oina 'imiyamiya, tauna 'ihetomota hauhauna. Cina mumuga miyamiyaina 'igumwala pwaiya, ma hauhauna 'ilatuwa.

18 Cehele bewa Yehoba 'oinega, tauna Yehobaina Keliso 'ina paihowega 'itoegita tauna 'oina ta ba'idadai tahe'iya'iyagu hila, ma wete 'ida paihowa 'i'ebwaegita ma tomota ta'ewedima he'iya'iyaguina 'oina. 19 Moisa, Yehoba gide Keliso 'alona 'imiyamiya, ta mebale'u 'itoegita tauna 'oina sabi he'iya'iyagu hila, ma 'ida

puiyao 'inuwasamudiya ma sahena tahehemaisadi, 'oinega he'iya'iyagu hila tetelina
'i'ebwaegita ma tahehepwaila tomota 'oidiya.

20 Tauma Keliso 'ana tohepwailao ta Yehoba 'oimega 'ilolohatoto 'oimiya, ma Keliso
weyahina 'a'ahwanoiyegomi ma Yehoba 'oina wahe'iya'iyagu hila. 21 Yehobaina
tauda weyahida Keliso 'iloineya, tauna geya 'eta 'ina pui, ma hesi Yehoba 'itagwaleya
ma Kelisoina weyahida 'ihetogala, ma 'ane tauna ba'idadai Yehoba 'ina mumuga
bwebwe'ana ta'ewa.

6

Paulo 'ina muyamuyao

1 Coinega Yehoba ba'idamai 'apaipaihowa, ta 'oimiya 'a'ahwanoi ma sahena 'ina
helau wa'ahwa ginaula bwagabwagae, 2 weyahina 'igwaeya,

"Tuta bwebwe'ana 'oina 'enau yahesagoheya, 'oinega
'abihetena 'ana tuta 'oina ya'abihete pwaigowa."
Moisa, bewa tuta bwebwe'ana ma 'ami 'abihetena waloba.

3 Cabihetena bewa tomota mabwaiyadi weyahidi, genuwama ma 'aigeda taiya
'ilolomugiyemai 'ima paihowao weyahidi. Geya 'aigeda wete 'ebe'etoboda 'alagulagu,
4 ma hesi 'ima paihowao mabwaiyana bwebwe'ana 'ahe'itaeya 'abehega Yehoba
'ina topaihowao bwebwe'ama. Cima paihowa bewa: 'alama'i'ita madouna, muya-
muya, miyamwau, hesilae, 5 sapi, 'ebepai, 'aleha, paihowa, 'oyatola masala, gomale,
6 mumuga 'asilalana, sanapu, 'atemuyamuya, he'iya'iyagu, Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ateda,
ta wete helau moisa, 7 ta 'ima gwae moisa, ma wete Yehoba 'ina waiwai 'oima, ma 'ima
'ebe'aleha 'ebeulaulamega ma 'adigeyegeyemega, beno 'ima mumuga bwebwe'ana.

8 Tuta tupwana tomota si'ahwa bwebwe'anemai ma tuta tupwana si'ahwa gala-
galaemai. Wete si'ahwa 'abo'abowemai ma hesi geya 'a'abo. 9 Tomota geya
sisanapumai ma hesi Yehoba 'isanapumaiya. Tauma gide 'ama'amasima ma hesi
yawasima 'ausalana. Si'abi'abi hegalemaiya ma geya silohe'amasimai. 10 Tauma
ma'ima nuwagala ma hesi 'atema 'ayaliyaliyaya. Tauma gide wewelohe, ma hesi
wasawasa 'aheheguyai tomota baibaiwadi 'oidiya. Geya wete 'ima tobwatobwamo
ma hesiyage ginaula mabwaiyana 'oima simiyamiya.

11 Ciyagwao meKolinita 'omi, 'agu lotohona mabwaiyana yahepwaila latuwa
'oimiya, 12 ta 'ateguwa yahelauwegomiya, ma hesi geya wayaliyaya 'oiguwa.
13 Coinega natugwao, 'ilobwaineya ma 'atemiyega wahelauwegau.

Sahena guguyou tupwaina 'oina waluhuluhu

14 Sahena watubwetubwegomi taudi geya sihemisa Keliso 'oina ba'idamiyao,
weyahina geya sowana mumuga bwebwe'ana ma galana ma'aigeda wapaihowa. Wete
geya sowana 'asilala ma guguyou ba'idana sihe'iya'iyagu. 15 Wete geya sowana
Keliso ma Tomudulele ba'idana sihe'iya'iyagu. Ceguma Kelisoina 'uhemiseya, geya
sowasowahina tomota taudi geya sihemisa ba'idamwao wapaihowa mahemahetena.
16 Wete geya sowasowahina hali 'ebe hemisao talagu luhuwedi Yehoba 'ina hada
'alona. Yehoba tauna mayawasina ta 'ina hada tauda, ma 'igwaeya,

" 'Taugu taudi 'oidiya yalo'asa ma 'alodiya yayawala dadana ma taugu 'idi Yehoba
ma taudi 'igu tomotao!' 17 Coinega Yehoba wete 'igwaeya, 'Hali boda 'oidiyega
walatu ma wa'ebesinedi, ma sahena ginaula bi'ibi'idi wa'abi'abitohodi, ma
yatoegomi 'igu tupwa, 18 ma 'oiguwa wa'ahwa tamana ma 'omi natugwao
meloheyami ma mewahinemi.' Bewa Yehoba Tohewaiwai tauna 'ina gwae."

7

1 Ciyagwao, Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisaedi tahesagohediya, 'oinega wahida ma
yaluyaluwada ta'abihe 'asilaladi ginaula bi'ibi'idi 'oidiyega, ma tahe'ehau moisa ta
ma'ida he'asisi Yehoba 'oina.

Paulo 'iyaliyaya meKolinita weyahidi

2 Ciyagwao wahelauwemai, weyahina 'ima mumuga mabwaiyana 'ausalana. Geya
'aigeda wete nuwami 'ada 'abihe galeya, bo 'a'abihe 'wanigomi, bo 'a'abowegomi.
3 Cigu gwae bewa geya sabi heliyegomi, weyahina nuwama wa'ewa pwaiya,
mwalo gide yahegwaegomiya ma 'abehega 'omi ba'idagwao tamiya 'ama'amasa.
4 Yayaliyaya pwaiya weyahimi ma yahehepwatu, ta 'igu nuwatuhu 'ibwebwe'ana
pwaiya weyahimi. Bewa tuwa 'ima miyamwau, ma hesi tuwa weyahimi yayaliyaya
madouna. 5 Mwalo 'atauyama 'ebwa Masidoniya, geya 'aigeda wete 'ebe'aiyawasi
'aloba, ma wete tuwa miyamwau mabwaiyana, beno 'aleha, tupwa mabwaiyana
'oidiya, ma matauta 'atema. 6 Ma Yehoba, tauna tonuwagala 'adi to'abiheyaliyaya,
tauma 'i'abihe yaliyayemaiya ginaula 'eluwa 'oidiyega, beno Taito 'ina tauyama
'oinega, 7 ma wete tetelimi 'oinega, weyahina Taito 'ihegwaegauwa, 'igwaeya,
"MeKolinitaedi nuwanuwadi ma 'utauya 'uhabo'enedi. Ma 'ino gwae weyahina
sitagwala pwaiyediya, ta 'idi pui 'oinega sinuwabuiya ma'idi dou. Bewa ya'iteya ta
yayaliyaya madouna."

8 Mwalo 'imi leta yaleleya, ta 'i'abihenuwa mwauwegomiya, ma taugu wete
weyahimi yanuwagala, ma tuwa sahena yanuwanuwagala letaina weyahina,
weyahina 'omi 'imi nuwagala tuta to'uto'upanamo 'oina. 9 Coinega taugu yayaliyaya,
geya 'imi nuwagala weyahina, ma hesi weyahina 'imi nuwagala 'oinega wanuwabuiya
'imi puiyao 'oidiyega. Cimi nuwagalaina walotohoya 'abehega Yehoba 'oinega
'inaoma, ma geya 'eta wete 'oimiya galana yapaihowa. 10 Moisa, nuwagala Yehoba
'oinega ginaula 'ausalana ma 'i'abihe nuwabuigita, ma 'oinega 'abihetena taloba.
Coinega sahena nuwagalaina talologwahate. Ma hesi hali nuwagala bale'u 'oinega
'abwa 'ilohe'amasigita.

11 Wa'ita, 'imi nuwagala bewa 'oinega Yehoba bo'i 'i'abihetegomiya, ma wa-
hetapewa, ta wahewaiwaiya ta 'imi mumuga 'ibwebwe'ana mabwaiyana, 'oinega
galanaina weyahina wagamwasowala pwaiya, ma wamatauta, ma nuwanuwami
yatauyawa 'oimiya, ma wahewaiwaiya ma togalaina 'ana loina wa'ebwaeya. Ginaula
mabwaiyana 'oidiyega 'imi paihowa 'ausalana wahe'itaeya.

12 Cimi leta mwalo yaleleyawa geya 'iyamiu topuimo weyahina, ma geya loheyaina
'ipuiya 'oina weyahina, ma hesi 'omi mabwaiyami weyahimi, ma 'abehega Yehoba
matana wahe'itae 'igu gwae 'ana hematamatana bwebwe'ana. 13 Coinega yayaliyaya
pwaiya madouna. Wete Taito 'ina yaliyaya tauma 'ima yaliyaya 'ilohepoiya, weyahina
Taitoina 'imi mumuga 'ausala 'oinega 'iyaliyaya. 14 Mwalo Taito 'imiyamiya ta
yahepwatuwegomiya, ma Taito matanega 'i'ita pwaiya, 'oinega geya wete 'ebe
debamwadina 'oiguwa. Ma hesi 'igu gwae mabwaiyana 'omi weyahimi 'ana moisa
'ilatu pwaiya.

15 Taito 'imi hematamatana mabwaiyana 'inuwatuhu yahiya, tutaina tauna 'oina
watagwalegomiya ma'imi 'ateyoho, 'oinega nuwana wa'ewa bwaibwainiya.

16 Ma taugu wete yayaliyaya 'imi mumuga mabwaiyana 'ausalana weyahina.

8

Cehele 'awawa weyahina

1 Ciyagwao, nuwanuwama ma tohekalesiyao Masidoniya 'alona wasanapudi
'abehega Yehoba 'i'abihetediya 'ihenuwa laguwediya ta 'ehele 'awawa 'ausalana

silaguya. 2 Taudi towewelohe gide tuwa 'ebetohona silobeya 'idi miya 'ana mwau
'oinega, ma hesi tuwa ma'idi yaliyaya helau bwebwe'ana hedade silaguya.
3 Yagwaeya moisa, meMasidoniyaedi 'atedi sitagwalediya ta 'idi ginaulao si'ehele
'awawediya ma'ana loheposeyana. 4 Ma si'ahwa'ahwanoi waiwai 'oima ma 'eguma
sowasowahina sihelau Yelusalema 'ana tohekalesiyao 'adi sagu weyahina.
5 Tauma 'ima nuwatuhu ma sihelau, ma'iyamo 'idi 'ehele madou hedade, weyahina
Bada 'oina sitagwala nugetediya, 'oinega wete sitagwalediya tauma 'oima, gide Yehoba
'ina nuwatuhu.
6 Coinega Taito 'ahegwaeya, 'agwaeya, "Mwalo 'uhegaina ma meKolinita
'u'abihetediya 'idi 'ehele 'ana paihowa weyahina, 'oinega 'u'abihetedi wete ma
silosalohi."
7 Comi wamumuga 'ausala pwaiya 'imi paihowa baibaiwana 'oidiyega, beno
hemisa ma hepwaila ma sanapu ma hepwatu ma wete 'imi helau 'oima, 'oinega
sowasowahimi ma 'ehele 'ausalana wete wapaihowa.
8 Bewa 'igu gwae tuwa ma geya 'abehega yaloinegomi, ma yanuwatuhuya tohekale-
siyao tupwana sihehetapewa 'ehele 'awawa weyahina, 'oinega 'ebetohona bewa
yalaguya ma ta'ita nuwana wa'ehele bwaibwaina, bo geya.
9 Comi 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina helau wasanapuya, tauna 'ina wasawasa madouna
'i'ebesineya ma 'ihewewelohe ya sabi 'abihetegomi, ta 'abehega 'ina hewewelohe
'oinega 'omi wahewasawasa.
10 Coinega nuwatuhu ya'ebwaegomi. Bolime 'igumwala nuwanuwami ma wahelau,
'oinega wahelau nugeta, ta hali boda mulimiya. 11 Coinega sowasowahina ma
walosalohi. Mwalo wahetapewa ta wahegaineya, 'oinega nata wete 'imi 'atetagwalega
to'aha 'oimiya simiyamiya 'oidiyega helauina walosalohi. 12 Sahena wagwaegwae ma
wagwae, "Geya 'eta ginaula 'oima ma 'oinega 'ahelau." Hesi tuwa wahetapewa ma
to'aha 'oimiya 'imiyamiya 'oidiyega wahelau, ma Yehoba wa'abihe yaliyaya. 13 Bewa
geya 'abehega 'omi 'imi helau 'ana mwau madouna ma hali 'asa 'idi helau 'ana
mwau muhemuhena, ma hesiyage mahemahetena tuwa. 14 Ceguma bewa tuwa 'imi
tobwatobwa baibaiwana, sowasowahina ma hali 'asa wa'abihetedi 'idi miyamwau
'oidiyega, ma 'eguma to tuta taudi 'idi tobwatobwa baibaiwana si'abihetegomi
wete, 'eguma wamiya mwau. Coinega wada hemahemahetena. 15 Gidemusa gwae
'imiyamiya Buki He'asisi 'oina 'igwaeya,
"Taudi sihe'auta madouna 'adi 'e'ahai geya 'ana tupwamo, ma taudi sihe'auta 'i'iuna
'adi 'e'ahai tuwa sowasowahidi, eeta sihemahemahetena."

Taito ma'iyanao sitautauya Kolinita

16 Yehoba 'oina yaloyauwedo, weyahina Taito 'ina nuwatuhu madouna 'i'ebwae
pwaiya, ma tauna 'i'abihetegomi, gide tauma wete 'ima nuwatuhu. 17 Coinega tutaina
'ahegwaeya ma 'ihabo'enegomi 'itagwala bwaibwaineya, weyahina beno tauna 'ina
nuwatuhu madouna.
18 Coinega wete tasidai 'aigeda Taito ba'idana 'ahetunediwa, tauna tologuguya
'aigeda wasa bwebwe'ana weyahina, ma sanina madouna tohekalesiyao 'oidiya, 19 ma
tohekalesiyao 'ina paihowa si'ebwaeya ta tauna ba'idamai 'asakosakowasi 'ehele
weyahina sabi 'abihetegomi, ma 'oinega tomota Yehoba sihepwatuwe.
20 Geya nuwama ma 'eta taiya 'ilomugiyemai 'igwae, "Helau 'awawaina madouna
ma geya sida 'itayahi bwaibwainiya." 21 Ma hesi nuwanuwama tuta baibaiwana
'oidiya 'ada paihowa dumwalu Yehoba matana, ma wete tomota matadiya.
22 Tasidai wete 'aigeda ba'idadiu 'ahesumaneyawa, tauna 'asanapuya 'abehega
tohemisa moisa 'ina paihowa baibaiwana 'oidiyega, ma bewa tuwa 'omi 'imi mu-
muga bwebwe'ana 'ihesagoha pwaiya ta 'ihemiseya, 'oinega nuwanuwana madouna
'ihabo'enegomi sabi 'abihetegomi wete.

23 Taito wasanapuya 'abehega ba'idagu 'apaihowa mahemahetena 'ami lema
weyahina, ma tasidaowedi taudi tohekalesiyao weyahidi sipaipaihowa, ta weyahina
tomota Keliso sihepwatuweya. 24 Coinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma tasidaowedi wahelau
bwaibwainidi, ma boda hekalesiya baibaiwadi si'ahwa moisaegomi, ma wete si'ahwa
moisaemai 'ima hepwatu 'imi helauina weyahina.

9

Cehele tohekalesiyao wewelohedi weyahidi

1 Sahena leta 'oinega yahenuwa laguwegomi 'imi 'ehele tohekalesiyao weyahidi,
weyahina wasanapu pwaiya, 2 ma wete yasanapugomiya 'abehega 'eheleina weyahina
wayaliyaya, 'oinega 'omi ya'ahwa bwebwe'anegomiya meMasidoniya 'oidiya, yag-
waeya, "Tupwa Akaya 'oina taudi meKolinita sihetapewa pwaiya ta 'idi helau
si'atububuya bolime 'igumwala 'oina." Coinega baibaiwadi 'oidiyega wete gide
sipaipaihowa 'ese. 3 Geya nuwagu ma 'igu hepwatu weyahimi tomota si'ahwa
'abo'abowegau, 'oinega tasidaowedi yahesumanediwa sabi 'abihetegomi ma 'imi
helauina wa'atububu, gide 'imi hetapewa yahepwaileya 'oidiya. 4 Ceguma 'abwa
tupwana meMasidoniya ba'idagwao 'atauyawa ma si'italobegomi 'imi helau geya
wa'atububu, bewa 'ebedeba mwadina 'oiguwa ma wete 'oimiya, 'igu hepwaila
nugetaina weyahina.
5 Coinega yanuwatuhuya 'abehega 'ilobwaineya ma tasidaowedi sida tauyawa
nugeta sabi 'abihetegomi 'imi helauina wagwae hemisaeya 'ana 'atububu weyahina,
ma taugu tuta muliyetega wete yatauyawa. Weyahina sahena lohesuhesumana
'oinega wahehelau ma hesi 'atetagwalega.
6 Cehele 'ana nuwatuhu gide tanoha. Tauna 'idauna 'i'iuna 'i'etahi 'i'iuna, ma tauna
'idauna madouna 'i'etahi madouna.
7 Coinega 'omi 'aigeda 'aigeda tauna 'ina nuwatuhu 'oinega 'i'ehele, geya 'abehega
lohesuhesumanega nuwana he'i'imega, ma hesi 'atetagwalega, ta bewa Yehoba 'ina
'ebe yaliyaya.
8 Ma Yehobaina sowasowahina ma 'ehele mabwaiyana 'ida losiwa 'oimiya, eema
tuta baibaiwana sowasowahimi, ma wete ma'ana tupwa madouna 'imi 'ehele
weyahina. 9 Caigeda gwae lelelelena Buki He'asisi 'oina Yehoba weyahina 'igwaeya,
"Ceheleyao 'isaweyaneya towewelohe hali tupwa ma hali tupwa 'oidiya,
tauna mumugana dumwaluna ta miyamiya hatayana."
10 Tauna hewana ma 'e'ahai 'adi To'ehele 'imi ginaulao 'i'ebwaegomi ma simadou
bwaibwaina, ma mumugami bwebwe'ana 'oinega 'etahi madouna waloba, 11 ma 'imi
wasawasa 'oinega sowasowahimi tobwatobwa madouna waheguyaiyedi, ma wete 'imi
helauina tauma 'abwa 'a'ehele tohewewelohe 'oidiya, ta 'oinega taudi siloyauwedo
madouna Yehoba 'oina. 12 Cimi helau bewa 'oinega tohekalesiyao wewelohedi 'adi
lema silobaloba, ma wete Yehoba 'ana hepwatu madouna 'ilatu.
13 Ma towewelohеyedi sida yaliyaya 'adi lema weyahina, ma hali boda wete 'adi lema
'ausaladi 'oimiyega weyahina, ma 'imi hematamatana Keliso wasana 'oina weyahina
sida 'ahwa moisa, ma wete Yehoba sida hepwatuwe, 14 ma wete sida 'ahwa'ahwanoi
ma'idi nuwa'ewa weyahimi, Yehoba 'ina helau madouna 'atemiya 'ilaguya weyahina.
15 Moisa, Yehoba 'oina taloyauwedo 'ina helau madou hedade weyahina.

10

Paulo 'ina paihowa

1 Taugu Paulo ya'ahwa'ahwanoi 'oimiya, gide Keliso 'ina mumuga nuhana 'oinega,
weyahina 'omi wagwaeya, "Paulo 'ina mumuga nuhana 'eguma ba'idadai tada
hegwaegwae, ma hesi bwagega 'iheliyegita." 2 Coinega ya'ahwanoi 'oimiya ma

wamumuga dumwalu, 'amuge ma 'igu tauyawa 'oimiya 'oina yaheliyegomi, gidemusa nata yaheliyedi taudi sigwaeya, “Paulo tauna 'ina nuwatuhu 'ipaipaihowa gide tuwa mebale'u 'idi paihowa.”

3 Moisa, bale'uwa tamiyamiya, ma hesi 'ida paihowa geya mebale'u gide. 4 Wete
'ida tobwatobwa geya mebale'u 'idi tobwatobwa 'aleha gidemusa, ma hesi 'ida tobwa-
tobwa hagana ta 'oidiyega Tomudulele 'ina 'ebeloinao tahewaiwai sinedi, Yehoba 'ina
waiwaiyega. 5 Cida tobwatobwaedi 'oidiyega sowasowahida tahewaiwaisine mumuga
galana, he'ohe'ohe, ma gwae hane, beno ginaulaedi Yehoba 'ana hemisa si'etobodeya,
ma hesi tomota 'idi nuwatuhuwao tagibuidi ma Keliso 'ina gwae sida hematamatanedi.
6 Coinega 'eguma tutaina wahematamatana bwaibwaina, taudi tologwahataowedi 'adi
loina 'oidega siloba.

7 Comi tomota 'adi 'itamo 'oina wa'e'ebubuna, ma to'aha 'atediyega geya wasanapu.
Ceguma taiya 'igwae hane 'abehega tauna Keliso 'ina boda, sowasowana 'inuwatuhu
yahimai 'abehega tauma wete Keliso 'ina bodao, 8 ta loina Yehoba 'i'ebwaemaiya sabi
'abihetegomi ma hesi geya sabi 'abihegalegomi, ma 'eguma yagwaehane hedade 'igu
loinaina weyahina, sahena wete 'ebedeba mwadina yalobaloba.

9 Sahena leta waiwaidi 'oidiyega ya'abi'abihe mataутegomi, 10 gide tupwana tomota
sigwae, “Paulo 'ina leta 'oidiyega 'iheliyegita ma hesi 'eguma matada 'igwaegwae,
'ana 'ita we'ana tuwa, ma 'ina gwae geya bwebwe'ana.” 11 Coinega togwaeyedi
sowasowana sinuwatuhuyahi 'abehega to'aha bwagega 'igu leta 'oidiyega yaheheg-
waegwae nata yapaihowa tuwa, 'eguma to tuta yatautauyawa 'oimiya.

12 Sahena yahehegwaegomi yagwae, “Taugu Paulo 'igu mumuga 'ausalana,” gide
tupwana tomota sigwae, “Tauma 'ima mumuga bwebwe'ana hedada, ta 'iyamayao
geya bwebwe'ana.” Cidi gwaeyedi gide tuwa yauyauledi 'idi gwae.

13 Ma taugu sahena yagwaegwae hane ginaula baibaiwadi weyahidi, beno namo 'igu
paihowaina Yehoba 'i'ebwaegauwa weyahina yagwae hanehane, ma 'igu paihowaina
'asa tupwana 'oidiya ma 'omi wete 'oimiya. 14 Coinega sowasowagu ma 'oimiya
yaloina. Moisa, 'omi 'igu 'ebeloina 'alona, weyahina taugu wasa bwebwe'ana Keliso
weyahina ya'ewa nugeteya 'oimiya.

15 Geya 'abehega hali tomota 'idi paihowa 'oimiya weyahina yagwae hane, taugu
tuwa 'igu paihowa weyahina, ma yanuwatuhu yahiya 'abehega 'eguma 'imi hemisa
'imadou, nata 'igu paihowa 'oimiya wete 'imadou hedade, 16 'oinega nuwanuwagu
wasa bwebwe'ana yalohatotowe taudi 'asa bwagabwaga 'oidiya, ma hesi gesowana
yagwaehane 'eguma yapaihowa tuwa taudi wasa bwebwe'ana sihesagoha pwaiya
'oidiya. 17 “Ceguma taiya nuwanuwana ma 'igwae hanehane, 'ilobwaineya ma Bada
namo weyahina 'ida gwae,” 18 Wete 'eguma taiya taunamo 'i'ahwa bwebwe'ane,
Yehoba geya'abwa 'iyaliyaliyaya weyahina. Ma hesi 'eguma Yehoba tomota 'i'ahwa
bwebwe'ane, nata 'ebeyaliyaya.

11

Paulo 'ina paihowa

1 Cigu gwae bewa gide yauyaule yagwaegwae, ma hesi 'eguma wa'alama'i'ita, 'igu
nuwatuhu yahepwaila latuwe 'oimiya.

2 Weyahina nuwanuwagu 'omi, gidemusa Yehoba nuwanuwana tauda, 'oinega
yagwae hemisaegomiya Keliso 'oina, 'omi gidemusa gumalaulau 'aigeda 'ina mumuga
bwebwe'ana mabwaiyana, ma loheya ba'idana sihai. 3 Ma hesi ya'ateyohowa
weyahimi, 'amuge ma 'imi nuwatuhu si'wani ma 'imi 'atetagwala Keliso 'oina
wa'ebesine, gide mwalo mwata Ibe 'i'aboweya 'ina gwae hotohoto 'oinega, ta Ibeina
'iwe'a.

4 Coinega 'eguma taiya 'itautauyawa ma Yesu tetelina 'oimiya 'ilohatotowe ma geya
tauma 'ima lohatoto gide, tauna 'oina watagwa tagwalegomi. Comi wasa bwebwe'ana
'oina watagwala pwaiyegomiya ta Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oimiya walotohoya, ma tuwa
hali tetela ma hali yaluyaluwa 'oidiya watagwa tagwalegomi.
5 Cimi tologuguyao hauhaudiyedi 'omi wanuwatuhuya 'abehega sihane sinegauwa,
ma hesi geya sowasowahidi. 6 Ceguma geya yada gwae bwaibwaina, ma hesi yasanapu
moisa ma tuta mabwaiyana 'igu sanapuina yahe'ita pwaidiya 'oimiya.
7 Mwalo Yehoba wasana 'oimiya yalohatotoweya, ma geya 'eta maisa weyahina
yagwaegwae 'oimiya, 'oinega wanuwatuhuya yalopuiya weyahina taugu ya'abi su-
luhegauwa ma 'abehega 'omi wahane. 8 Cana 'ita gide yayagayagaha hali hekalesiyao
'oidiyega, weyahina mane si'ebwaegauwa ma 'abehega 'omi weyahimi yapaihowa.
9 Wete tutaina 'imi tupwa yamiyamiya ma yagomagomale geya yada 'ahwanoiya
'oimiya, ma hesi tupwana tasidao Masidoniya 'oinega sitauyama ta lema
si'ebwaegauwa; weyahina geya nuwagu ma mwau 'oimiya yalagu 'agu 'e'ahai
weyahina. Mwalo geya 'aigeda mwau 'oimiya yalagu, ma tuta sinaonaoma 'oidiya
wete sahena yalagulagu. 10 Cigu gwae hane bewa gwae moisa Keliso 'oinega, ma
sahena 'aigeda taiya 'igu gwae bewa 'i'eto'etobode Akaya tupwanao mabwaiyadi
'oidiya.
11 Ma to'aha huhuna? Nuwana 'igu gwae bewa weyahina ta yalogwahategomiya?
Sahena! Yehoba 'isanapu bwaibwainigauwa yahelauwegomiya.
12 Wete 'igu paihowa weyahimi tuwa 'abwa yada paipaihowa, ma 'oinega ya'abihe
lolagudi taudi togwae gagasa sigwaeya 'abehega 'idi paihowa 'oimiya gide taugu 'igu
paihowa. 13 Weyahina to'abowedi 'adi 'ita gide Keliso 'ana tohepwailao ma hesi galana
sipaipaihowa. 14 Taudi gide Seitani, mumugana galana, ma hesi 'ana 'ita 'ibuiya
gide anelose 'asi'asilalana. 15 Coinega sahena nuwami 'ihehenainaida 'eguma Seitani
'ina topaihowao wete 'adi 'ita sibuidi ma topaihowa dumwaludi gide. Ma tuwa, tuta
'ebelosaloha 'oina 'idi mumuga galadi weyahidi taudi nata sigala hedade.

Paulo 'ina muyamuyao

16 Yada hegwaegomi wete sahena wa'ahwa'ahwa yauyaulegau, ma 'eguma wa'ahwa
yauyaulegau tuwa, 'ausala, ma 'igu gwae yauyaule wahesagohe, ma 'oinega tupwana
yada gwae gagasa.
17 Cigu gwae gagasa bewa geya 'ida Bada 'ina loinega, ma hesi yauyaulegu tuwa.
18 Weyahina tomota mabwaiyadi sigwaegwae gagasa ginaula bale'u weyahidi, 'oinega
taugu wete yada gwae gagasa taudi gide.
19 Ma 'omi hesi sanasanapumi ta tomota yauyauleidi 'oidiya wa'atetagwala,
20 'eguma paihowa mwaudi si'ebwaegomi, ma 'oinega 'oimiyega siyagayagaha, ma
si'abowegomiya, ma ma'idi nuwahane manimiya sisapi. 21 Ma taugu we'awe'agu,
'oinega geya yada sapigomiya, ta bewa 'ebedeba mwadina 'oiguwa.
Ta 'eguma 'imi tologuguyaedi to'aha weyahidi sigwaegwae gagasa, hesi tuwa taugu
yahetohe yauyaule ma yagwae gagasa ginaulaedi weyahidi.
22 Ceguma taudi meIbeliu, taugu gide.
Ceguma taudi Isileli 'ina susuwao, taugu gide.
Ceguma taudi Ebalahamo tubunao, taugu gide.
23 Ceguma taudi Keliso 'ina hewahewaliyao bwebwe'adi, taugu 'ina hewali
bwebwe'ana hedade.
Cigu gwae bewa gide yauyauleigu. Cigu guibiga 'oinega yanugeta sinediya, 'igu luhu
deliya baibaiwa hedade, 'agu sapiyao wete baibaiwana ta tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiyega
'abehega tuwa nata ya'amasa.
24 MeYudiya balaeyega sisapigauwa, 'ana baibaiwa teti naini, ta sapiina bewa gide
ma nima 'ai'aigeda yalobediya. 25 Matoi wete sihunugauwa 'aiwe 'oidiyega, ma'aigeda

dimwega sihunu dadanegauwa, matoi waga 'oinega yadamana ni'u 'awawa, ma sabwelo 'aigeda ma nihuwana 'aigeda 'idoegauwa.

26 Ma wete 'igu 'adau 'oidiyega 'ebehesilae yalobediya we'aha madoudi ma toyagahao 'oidiyega, ma 'igu bodao meYudiya 'oidiyega, ma taudi geya meYudiya 'oidiyega, ta 'asa madoudi 'oidiyega, ta pwatula 'oidiya, ta wete ni'u 'awawa, ma wete tasidao 'abo'aboidi 'oidiyega, 27 'ima paihowa madouna, ma miyamwau 'adi tuta 'oidiya, nihuwana geya yada 'enowa, ma gomale ta tani'oyahala, wete tuta tupwana baibaiwana geya 'agumo, ta geya 'igu hadamo, ma geya 'agu 'wamamo tuta gogai 'oidiya. 28 Ma wete sabwelo mabwaiyana 'oidiya yanuwanuwatuhu madouna tohekalesiyao tupwa baibaiwadi weyahimi. 29 Coinega 'eguma taiya 'iwe'a, taugu wete gide yawe'a, ma 'eguma taiya 'ebetupa 'oina 'ibe'u, beno 'igu 'ebe nuwagala.

30 Ma wa'ita, 'igu gwae gagasa 'igu we'aomo weyahidi. 31 Yehoba tauna 'ida Bada Yesu tamana tada hepwatuwe hataya, ma tauna 'isanasanapugau 'abehega 'igu he'ote'otetela bewa gwae moisa. 32 Mwalo, kini Alesitasi 'ina tuta toloina 'aigeda 'asa Damasiko 'oina 'itoho waiwai ma 'abehega ma'ina tolo'alehao si'abiyahigau, 33 ma hesi 'iyagwao si'abihetegauwa, ta 'ali 'ana 'ahwa'eda tabwaninega siso'eya, ta 'oinega silagu suluhegauwa kodowega bale'uwa, ta 'agu 'alehaowedi 'oidiyega yadena.

12

Paulo 'ina 'eno'ita'ita

1 Sowasowahigu ma yagwae gagasa, ma gagasa geya wete 'eta 'ina lemamo, ma hesi tuwa yagwae gagasa 'igu 'eno'ita'ita weyahina 'ida Bada 'oinega.

2 Caigeda Keliso 'ina loheya yasanasanapu, tauna bolime potini sigumwala 'oina Yehoba 'itoeya galewa, nuwana 'wapina bo yaluyaluwanamo, 'iyamuge, Yehobamo 'isanasanapu. Citoeya ta 'ihaneya galewa 'aigeda 'oina, ta 'ihaneya wete galewa heluwena, ma wete 'ihaneya galewa hetoina 'oina. 3 Yasanapuya 'abehega Yehoba loheyaina 'itoeya 'ina tupwa bwebwe'ana ta wasawasaina 'oina, ma nuwana 'wapina bo yaluyaluwanamo, geya yasanapu. Yehobamo 'isanasanapu. 4 Ma loheyaina megalewa 'idi gwae tupwana 'ihesagohediya, ma geya sowasowahina ma 'igwae latuwedi weyahina he'ahe'asisidi.

5 Sanapuina weyahina yagwae gagasa, ma sahena taugu weyahigu yagwaegwae gagasa. Beno namo 'igu we'ao weyahidi yada gwae gagasa.

6 Ma hesi 'eguma to tuta yagwae gagasa, beno gwae moisa ma geya gwae yauyaule. Ma tuwa sahena yagwaegwae gagasa, weyahina nuwanuwagu ma wanuwanuwatuhu to'aha 'igu paihowa wa'itediya, nuwana 'igu gwae wahesagohediya, bewa namo weyahidi, ma sahena to'aha wete weyahigu.

7 Ma Yehoba geya nuwana ma yanuwahane 'igu 'eno'ita'ita bwebwe'adi weyahidi. Coinega ginaula 'aigeda Seitani 'oinega 'i'ebwaegauwa, ta 'alogu 'ana lotohona gide ma'ana 'aliliya, ta yanuwanuwagala, ma geya sowasowahigu yanuwahane. 8 Mwauina bewa weyahina matoi Yehoba ya'ahwanoiyeya ma 'i'ewayahule. 9 Ma 'igu 'ahwanoiina 'ihemaiseya 'igwaeya,

"Sahena. Ma hesi 'igu helaumo sowasowahiu, ta 'ino we'a 'oina 'igu waiwai 'ulotohoya 'abehega sowasowahina."

Coinega 'igu we'ao weyahidi yayaliyaliyaya ma yada gwae gagasa, weyahina 'igu tuta we'a 'oidiya Keliso 'ina waiwai 'oiguwa 'imiyamiya. 10 Coinega Keliso weyahina yatagwatagwala mwau baibaiwana 'oidiya, gide we'a 'ahwa galagala, tuta mwau, 'aleha, hesilae. Weyahina 'eguma yawe'a bewa 'igu 'ebehewaiwai!

Paulo 'ina nuwatuhu meKolinita weyahidi

11 Moisa, 'omi 'imi gwae weyahina yahepwaila pwaiya gide yauyauleigu. Cilob-
wainegomiya wa'ahwa bwebwe'anegau, ma hesi wa'ahwa galegalegauwa, eeta 'imi
tohepwailao hauhaudi wa'ahwa bwebwe'anediya. 12 Cila'ilalaedi matamiya ma'igu
he'alama'i'ita yapaihowediya, beno ginaula 'ebehenainaida ma paihowa waiwaidi,
ma 'oidiyega wada sanapugau 'abehega taugu Keliso 'ana tohepwaila moisa. 13 Wete
'igu paihowa weyahimi tuwa gide 'igu paihowa hekalesiyao mabwaiyadi weyahidi, ma
'aigedamo ginaula geya 'oimiya yapaihowa, 'agu lema mane ya'ewa'ewa hekalesiyao
baibaiwadi 'oidiyega, ma 'omi 'oimiyega geya. Ciyagwao, ya'ahwanoi 'oimiya ma 'igu
pui bewa wanuwasam.

14 Tuta 'i'iuna ma yatauyawa 'oimiya. Mwalo sauga 'eluwa yahabo'enegomiya, ma
bewa nata hetoina yatauya, ma sahena 'aigeda wete mwau yalagulagu 'oimiya 'agu
lema weyahina, ma hesi 'omi tuwa nuwanuwagu, ma geya nuwagu 'imi tobwatobwa.
Gwagwama geya lema sida 'ebwaediya tamadiyao 'oidiya, ta tamadiyao hesi si'e'ehele
natudiyao 'oidiya, 'oinega taugu 'ilobwainegauwa ma 'omi natugwao 'oimiya yada
'e'ehele. 15 Yatagwala pwaiya ma 'igu tobwatobwa ma 'igu tuta mayawasigu wete yada
'eheleya yaluyaluwami sabi 'abihetedi. Taugu 'igu helau 'oimiya madouna, 'oinega
togidega ta 'oinega 'omi 'imi helau 'oiguwa 'i'iuna tuwa?

16 Ma tupwami wagwae, "Paulo 'ima tobwatobwa geya 'ida 'ewediya, ma hesi 'ina
sanapu madouna 'oinega 'i'abowemaiya."

17 Geya! Loheloheyaedi yahesumanediwa, 'igu loinega togidega si'abo 'esa? Geya,
'awa?

18 Mwalo Taito yaloineya ta tasidai 'aigeda ba'idana yahesumanediwa 'oimiya.
To'aha Taito 'ina 'abo 'oimiya? Taito ma taugu 'ima nuwatuhu ta 'ima mumuga
'oimiya mahemahetena 'awa?

19 Ciyagwao, sahena wanuwanuwatuhu 'abehega 'igu gwae bewa 'oidiyega ya'ahwa
bwebwe'anegau matamiya. Geya, ma hesi mabwaiyana Yehoba matana Keliso 'ina
gwae yagwaegwaeneyawa sabi 'abihe waiwaiyegomi.

20 Moisa, ya'ateyohowa, ta geya nuwagu yatauyawa ma 'imi mumuga ya'ita
lobeya 'abehega geya bwebwe'ana, ma 'igu tauyawa weyahina wanuwagala, 'eguma
taumimo wahe'ohe'ohena ma wahe'ipi'ipi ma wagamwasowala, nuwana walotob-
watobwa hedade, ma 'iyamiyao wa'ahwa galagalaedi, ma wanuwahane, nuwana
wapaihowa bwagabwaga. 21 Cigu 'ateyohoina 'abehega 'eguma yatauya hilawa
'oimiya ma Yehoba 'ebedeba mwadina 'i'ebwaegau matamiya, ma taudi mwalo
sipuiya, ma 'idi mumuga bi'ibi'ina ta pui ta ganawala 'oidiyega geya wanuwabui, taudi
si'abihenuwa mwauwegau, ma weyahidi yada dou.

13

Cebelosaloha

1 Nata yahabo'enegomi, beno hetoina 'igu habo'ena 'oimiya. Ceguma taiyawedi
nuwanuwadi ma 'iyadaina 'aigeda 'oina siyatala, 'ilobwaineya ma tomota 'eluwa bo
'etoi sihepwaila mahemahetena 'ina pui weyahina.

2 Mwalo 'igu habo'ena heluwena 'oina 'imi topuiyedi ma baibaiwami yalohatoto-
gomiya, gidemusa tuwa bewa bwaga yamiyamiya ma yahenuwa laguwegomi 'abehega
'eguma yatauya hilawa 'oimiya loina mwauna ya'ebwaedi topuiyedi mwalo ma
tupwadi wete ba'idadiyao. 3 Beno 'ebe'ita 'oimiya ma 'oinega wasanapugau 'abehega
Keliso 'oiguwega 'igwaegwae. Tauna Kelisoina 'ina paihowa 'oimiya geya we'ega ma
hesi waiwaina. 4 Moisa si'abi hekeloseya gide loheya we'awe'ana, ma hesi Yehoba 'ina
waiwaiyega mayawasina 'imiyamiya. Tauma wete wahima we'adi tauna wahina gide,
ma Keliso yawasina 'oinega sowasowahima 'aloinegomi, Yehoba 'ina waiwaiyega.

5 Coinega waboi watohogemi, togidega Keliso 'ana hemisa wa'abiyahiya, bo geya.
Togidega, wasanapuya 'abehega Keliso 'atemiya 'imiyamiya, ma 'eguma geya, beno
weyahina geya 'imi hemisamo. 6 Yahemisa wete ma 'eguma watohomai wasanapumai
'abehega geya 'ada we'a.
7 Tauma 'a'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina ma 'abehega sahena wapuipui, geya
'abehega wa'ahwa tohepwaila moisemai, ta 'eguma tomota geya si'ahwa tohepwaila
moisemai, 'ada yaliyaya tuwa 'omi 'imi mumuga dumwaluna weyahina. 8 Weyahina
tauma geya sowasowahima mumuga dumwaludi 'a'etobodedi, ma hesi ginaula
dumwaludi weyahidi 'apaipaihowa.
9 Coinega 'ima we'ao 'oidiya 'ayaliyaliyaya 'eguma 'omi wahewaiwai, ma wete
'a'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina ma watoholo pa'ala bwaibwaina.
10 Cimi leta bewa bwagega yaleledíwa ma 'eguma tutaina yatauyawa sahena
yaloiloina pa'ala 'oimiya, weyahina loinaina 'ida Badaina 'i'ebwaegauwa geya sabi
'abihegalegomi, ma hesi sabi 'abihe waiwaiyegomi.
11 Ciyagwao kaiyoni. Cigu lohatoto wada hesagohe ma wanuwabui. Wete
'imi nuwatuhu 'aigeda 'oinega wada miya siwaloha, ma Yehoba tauna helau ma
nuwadaumwala huhudi ba'idamiu wada miya yaliyaya. 12 Ciyamiyao ba'idamiyao
wa'atusapwaligomi lotohona bwebwe'ana 'oinega. 13 Keliso 'ana tohemisao 'ebwa 'idi
helau 'oimiya.
14 Bada Yesu Keliso mabwaiyami 'i'atemuyemuyegomi ma Yehoba 'ihelauwegomi
ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna wete ba'idamiu wahe'iya'iyagu moisa.
Taugu Paulo.

GALETIYA
MeGaletiya 'idi leta Paulo 'ileleya

Mwalo tupwa Galetiya 'oina Paulo 'iguguya Yesu weyahina, beno 'ina 'amasa kelose 'oina ta 'ina toholohila weyahidi, 'oinega meGaletiya baibaiwadi sihemisaeya ta muliyetega Paulo 'i'ebesinediya, ta 'iguguya sakowasi tupwana wete 'asa 'oidiya.

Muliyetega tupwana meYudiya sitauya Galetiya ma sihe'ita, sigwaeya, "Cana lobwaina ma 'wapi'upwa* wa'ewa, 'ane wahe meYudiya, ma 'ima loinao wamuliyedi, ta muliyetega 'eguma wahemisa Keliso 'oina, nata Yehoba 'iyaliyaya weyahimi; ta hesi 'eguma geya waheYudiya geya'abwa 'iyaliyaya weyahimi.

Coinega Paulo wasa 'ihesagoheya, ta nuwana 'igala meYudiya 'idi 'abo weyahina, ta meGaletiya 'idi leta bewa 'ileleya, ma 'oidiya 'ihewasaeya ma 'abehega sihasili, ma sisanapu 'abehega hemisamo Yesu Keliso 'oina sowasowahina ma 'oinega Yehoba 'iyaliyaya 'oida, ta geya meYudiya 'idi loinao 'adi muliya weyahina.

Wete 'eguma Yesu tahemisae, Yaluyaluwa Tabuna huwainao 'ausaladi 'ateda silatu; ma 'eguma geya, nata 'wapi huwainamo galadi silatu.

Loyauwedo

1 Taugu Paulo Yesu Keliso 'ana tohepwaila 'aigeda, ta 'igu hetohepwaila geya tomota
'idi hesinuwega ma hesi Yesu 'ina hesinuwega, ma Tamada Yehoba wete 'ina hesin-
uwa. Tauna Yesu Keliso 'amasega 'igihetoholo hileya. 2 Ma baibaiwadi tasidaowedi
mahetegwao 'ebwa 'amiyamiya, 'imi leta 'ahewasaeyawa 'omi totapwalolo, boda
'aigeda 'aigeda tupwa Galetiya 'alona, 'oimiya.
3 Tamada Yehoba ta 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'idi helauwega tuwa wamiya bwebwe'ana.
4 Weyahina Tamada Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu bewa gidemusa, eeta Yesu tauna
'itagwaleya ta 'i'amasa 'ida puiyao weyahidi, ma 'oinega tuta bewa galana 'ina
waiwaiyega sowasowana 'i'abihetegita. 5 Eeta weyahina Yehoba 'oina tada hepwatu
hataya. Emeni.

Tetela bwebwe'ana 'aigeda tuwa

6 Cebe nuwahenainaida bewa 'oiguwa, weyahina mwalo Yehoba 'ihesinuwegomiya
ma 'abehega helau Keliso 'oinega waloba, 'oinega tetelinaina wahemisaeya, ma hesi
walomwayamwayauwa bewa tuwa ta walogwahateya, ta hali tetela wahemisaeya.
7 Moisa, Tetela Bwebwe'ana 'aigeda tuwa, ma geya wete 'eta tetela 'imiyamiya, ma
hesi tupwana tomota sigihe'wanigomiya weyahina nuwanuwadi ma Keliso tetelina
sigibuidi ma 'oinega si'abowegomi. 8 Keliso tetelina wahesagohe nugeteya beno
moisa, 'oinega geya'abwa 'aigeda taiya hali tetela 'ida 'ebwa'ebwaegomi. Tauma,
bo aneloseyao galewega geya'abwa hali tetela 'a'ebwa'ebwaegomi. Ma 'eguma taiya
tetela bwebwe'ana 'ilagubui nata mwau 'iloba Yehoba 'oinega. 9 Mwalo 'ahepwaila
pwaiya 'oimiya, ma bewa wete yahepwaila hila 'abehega 'eguma taiya hali tetela
'i'ebwaegomi, nata muya 'iloba Yehoba 'oinega.
10 Togidega, tomota 'adi hepwatu weyahina yanuwanuwatuhu, bo Yehoba 'ana
hepwatu? Ta 'eguma tomota 'idi nuwatuhu yapaipaihowa, geya sawasawahigu ma
Keliso weyahina yahetopaihowa.

Paulo 'ina nuwabui

11 Ciyagwao, wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega tetela bwebwe'ana yahepwaileyawa geya
tomota 'oidiyega, 12 weyahina geya tomota 'idi hepwailao, nuwana 'idi he'itao
'oidiyega, ma hesi Yesu Keliso 'ina he'ita 'oiguwa 'oinega. 13 Ta 'igu mumuga
mwalo, tutaina meYudiya 'idi boda 'alona yamiyamiya, wahesagoheya, 'abehega

Yehoba 'ina tohekalesiyao ya'abihemuya hedadediya ta nuwanuwagu yamutudi.
14 Coinega 'iyagwao Yudiya 'alona yahewaiwai sinediya, weyahina tubudao 'idi
mumuga weyahina yahetapewa madouna ta 'iyagwao 'idi hetapewa tupwana tuwa.
15 Tutaina geya yatole, ma mwalo hene Yehoba 'ina helauwega 'ihesinuwa nugete-
gauwa, 16 eeta tauna 'ina nuwatuhuwega Natuna 'oiguwa 'ihe'itaeya, ma yahetohep-
waila weyahina tupwa ganamuli 'oidiya. Coinega geya yatautauya tomota 'oidiya sabi
hesilala tetela bewa weyahina. 17 Geya yatauya Yelusalema Keliso 'ana tohepwaila
nugenugetadi 'oidiya, ma hesi yatauya Alebiya, eeta nobwa yamiyamiya 'ana siga
yalohihila Damasiko 'oina.
18 Coinega bolime 'etoi mulina yahaneya Yelusalema ta Pita yahabo'eneya, eeta
nobwa mahetegu sabwelo pipitini 'amiyamiya. 19 Ma Keliso 'ana tohepwailao
baibaiwadi geya ya'itadi. Beno tuwa Yemesa, tauna 'ida Badaina tasina. 20 Cigu gwae
bewa Tamada matana yaleleyawa, geya 'aigeda wete 'abo.
21 Coinega Yelusalema ya'ebesineya ma yatauya Siliya ma Silisiya 'idi tupwa 'oidiya.
22 Ta tutaedi 'oidiya Keliso 'ina tohekalesiyao Yudiya tupwanao 'oidiya manigu
geya sida sanapuya. 23 Beno tuwa teteligu sihesagoheya 'abehega "Tauna mwalo
'igihegihe muyegita, ma 'inuwabui pwaiya, ta tetelina mwalo 'i'etobodeya tuta bewa
'iloguguyaeya." 24 Coinega tohekalesiyaowedi Yehoba sihepwatuweya 'igu nuwabui
weyahina.

2

Keliso 'ana tohepwailao sitagwala Paulo 'ina loguguya 'oina

1 Coinega bolime potini sigumwala, Banaba mahetegu 'ahanehila Yelusalema, ta
wete Taito yatoeya, ba'idamai 'ahaneya.
2 Ta 'igu tauya lamuna weyahina Yehoba 'ihe'itegauwa 'abehega 'ilobwainegauwa
ma yahane Yelusalema, ee yahaneya, yatauya tohekalesiyao 'idi tohanugetao 'oidiya,
eeta 'aboimamo 'ahehegwaegwae, ta tetelaina yaloguguyaeya tupwa ganamuli
toguguyou 'oidiya yahepwaileya tohanugetaowedi 'oidiya, weyahina genuwagu ma
'igu guguyaina mwalo gide loguguya besobeso, eeta tohanugetaedi sitagwala 'igu
loguguyaina 'oina.
3 Ma Taito 'i'wayabumaiya ta 'ahaneya Yelusalema, tauna gwama Gilisi 'aigeda,
geya gwama Yudiya, ma hesi tohanugetaowedi geya Taitoina siloinae ma 'abehega
'wapina si'upwa 'ana 'ila'ilala gidemusa meYudiya taudi. 4 Ma 'iyadao tupwadi
'abo'abodi silugu pwaima, nuwanuwadi si'ita 'ida miya bwebwe'ana Yesu Keliso
mahetemai, ta taudi geya tohemisa moisa, weyahina nuwanuwadi ma loina mwauna
si'ebwaemai. 5 Coinega 'idi loina mabwaiyana 'alogwahatediya, ma geya 'eta to'aha
'oina 'atagwala. Geya'abwa 'ida tetelaina moisa weyahimi silagulagubui. 6 Ma
wete taudi tohekalesiyao sihesaniyediya 'abehega 'idi tohanugetao, taudi geya 'eta
wete loheposeyana silagulagu 'igu guguya 'oina. Ma taugu 'igu nuwatuhu 'abehega
geya ginaula madouna 'eguma taudi sihesaniyediya tohanugetao bo to'aha, weyahina
tomota mabwaiyada mahemahetena Yehoba matana.
7 Moisa, tohanugetaedi Yehoba 'ina heguheguyai 'oima si'ita lobeya 'abehega taugu
tetela bwebwe'ana yalologuguyae taudi toguguyou 'oidiya, ma Pita hesi meYudiya
daisidimo 'oidiya 'ilologuguya. 8 Weyahina Yehoba Pita waiwai 'i'ebwaeya 'ina
paihowa meYudiya weyahidi, ma taugu wete gidemusa waiwai 'i'ebwaegauwa 'igu
paihowa toguguyou weyahidi.
9 Coinega tohanugetaedi, Yemesa ma Pita ma Yoni, taudi Yehoba 'ina helau 'oiguwa
si'ita lobeya, eeta sitagwala Banaba ma taugu 'oima, ta mahetemayao 'anima'abiya.
Ee, sitetoiyedi tohekalesiyao si'ahwa tonugetaediya, sitetoiyedi sitagwala 'oima ma
'abehega taugu ma Banaba 'atauya tomiya ganamuli 'oidiya, ma taudi hesi sitauya

meYudiya dimo 'oidiya. 10 Ta 'aigeda nuwatuhu weyahina sihenuwatuhu yahimaiya,
beno wewelohe 'adi lema, ma to'aha 'oinega sito'uto'upa 'a'ebwaedi. Nuwatuhu bewa
'ibwebwe'ana hedadeya eeta tuta mabwaiyana yahetahetapewa waiwai weyahina.
11 Ta muliyetega tutaina Pita 'itauyama Anitioki 'oina, ma nobwa 'ina mumuga geya
'idumwalu, 'oinega yagwae debeya 'ina mumuga galana weyahina. 12 Moisa, 'ina
tauya nugetama 'oina 'ina mumuga bwebwe'ana, eeta tohekalesiyao taudi 'asa gana-
muli tomotaedi 'i'ahwa 'iya'iyaguwediya ma ba'idanao si'ai'ai, ma hesi muliyetega
tupwadi Yemesa 'ina bodao meYudiya sinaoma, ta Pita meYudiyaedi 'imatautediya,
eeta 'oinega 'ina 'ai'ai taudi 'asa ganamuli tomotaedi mahetenao 'ilogwahateya, ta
'i'ebesinediya. Beno Pita 'ina pui. 13 Coinega meYudiya baibaiwadi wete si'abowa, ta
Banaba wete 'idi 'aboina 'imuliyeya, beno 'abehega tohekalesiyao taudi 'asa ganamuli
'oidiyega geya'abwa sida 'ai'ai mahetediyao.
14 Coinega taugu yasanapuya 'abehega Pita ma bodaedi Keliso tetelina geya simuliya
moisa, eeta mabwaiyadi matadiya Pita yahesilaleya, yagwaeya, “Ciyagu, 'owa Yudiya
gwamaina ma tupwana tuta meYudiya 'idi mumuga wa'ebe'ebesine, ma 'asa ganamuli
mumugadi 'umulimuliyedi, 'oinega togidega ma taudi hali 'asa tomotaedi 'ugilohihili
'esedi 'abehega Yudiya mumugaina simuliye?”

Yehoba 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegita 'idi hemisamo 'oinega

15 Taudi geya meYudiya 'asa ganamuli 'oidiya togala tuwa, ma hesi tauda
meYudiya, 16 eeta tasanapuya 'abehega Yehoba sowasowana mabwaiyada 'i'ahwa
bwebwe'anegita geya Mosese 'ina loina 'ana hematamatana 'oinega, ma hesi Yesu
Keliso 'ana hemisa 'oinega. Weyahina tauda 'ida hemisa Yesu Keliso 'oina talaguya ma
'oinega Yehoba 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegita. Ma hesi 'ida hemisa geya Mosese 'ina loina
'ana hematamatana 'oina talagulagu, weyahina Yehoba geya 'eta tomota 'i'ahwa'ahwa
bwebwe'ane Mosese 'ina loina 'ana hematamatana 'oinega.
17 Mabwaiyada meYudiya nuwanuwada ma Keliso 'ina paihowa 'oinega Yehoba
'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegita. Ma 'eguma 'eta tuta tawe'a bo tapui, togidega bewa, nuwana
Keliso 'i'abihe puiyegita? Geya!
18 Taugu 'eguma yalohihila ta 'igu hemisa Mosese 'ina loinao 'oidiya yalagu, beno
yagala. 19 Weyahina Mosese 'ina loina 'ilohe'amasi pwaigauwa, eeta muliyetega 'ina
waiwai 'oiguwega 'igumwala, ma 'abehega yawasi moisa yaloba Yehoba weyahina.
20 Moisa, Keliso mahetegu si'abihe kelose pwaimaiya, 'oinega 'ama'amasigu, ma
geya taugu yawasiguwega ma hesi Keliso yawasina 'oiguwa 'imiyamiya. Beno tuwa
yamiyamiya, yawasiguina lamuna beno 'igu hemisa Yehoba Natuna 'oina. Weyahina
Yesuina 'ina helauwega tauna 'itagwaleya ta weyahigu 'i'amasa.
21 Coinega geya'abwa Yehoba 'ina helauina yalologwahate. Geya'abwa
tanuwanuwatuhu 'abehega Mosese 'ina loinao 'adi hematamatana 'oinega Yehoba
'ida 'ahwa bwebwe'anegita. Beno gide Keliso 'ina 'amasaina 'iheginaula besobeso.

3

Hemisa Keliso 'oina

1 Comi meGaletiya yauyauleimi! Taiya hede 'obega 'i'abihe 'wanigemiya? Mwalo
'ahe'itegomiya ta nuwami 'isabwalena moisa Yesu Keliso weyahina, 'abehega keloseya
'i'amasa, ma 'iyamo wanuwanaideya! Coinega wanuwanuwatuhu 'abehega Mosese
'ina loina 'ana hematamatanega 'abihetena waloba? 2 Coinega 'aigeda hesilala
yahesilalegomi, “To 'eda 'oinega Yaluyaluwa Tabuna wa'eweya? Mosese 'ina
loina 'ana paihowao 'oinega? bo Keliso tetelina wahesagoheya ta wahemisaeya?”
3 Yauyauleimi! Cimi tapwalolo 'ina hegaina wasanapuya 'abehega Yaluyaluwa Tabuna
'oinega, 'oinega geya'abwa watohotoho ma 'imi tapwalolo wada losalohi waboi 'imi

paihowamo 'oinega! 4 Nata togidega ginaula mabwaiyana waloba 'asaediya, eeta
Keliso 'ana hemisa 'oina wa'aipate 'asaeya?
5 Caigeda wete hesilala: Yehoba tauna Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'i'ebwa'ebwaya 'oimiya
ta 'ina waiwaiyega 'imi paihowa waiwaidi wapaipaihowadi. Togidega 'ina 'ebwayaedi
'oimiya Mosese 'ina loinao 'adi paihowa 'oinega bo Keliso tetelina 'ana hemisa 'oinega?
6 Wanuwatuhuyahi Ebalahamo 'abehega tauna Yehoba 'ihemisaeya, 'oinega Yehoba
'i'ahwa bwebwe'aneya, 7 eeta wasanapu Yehoba 'ana tohemisao 'abehega taudi
gidemusa Ebalahamo natunao.
8 Mwalo hene Yehoba Ebalahamo 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae,
"Cowa 'oiguwega 'abwa taudi hali 'asa tomotaedi 'idi 'ebe yaliyaya siloba."
Ma Yehoba 'ina gwae bewa Buki He'asisi 'alona 'ihepwaila nugeteya, 'asa ganamuli
baibaiwadi 'adi 'abihebwebwe'ana weyahina, 'eguma Yehoba 'oina sihemisa.
9 Coinega tasanapuya tohemisao mabwaiyadi 'abehega tohemisaina Ebalahamo
ba'idadiyao 'idi 'ebe yaliyaya siloba.
10 Ma hesi 'eguma taiyawedi sinuwatuhuya 'abehega Mosese 'ina loina 'ana hemata-
matana 'oinega sibwebwe'ana, 'ahwa galagalamo nata siloba, weyahina Buki He'asisi
'igwaeya,
"Loina mabwaiyadi buki bewa 'alona 'eguma taiya geya 'imuliya bwaibwainidi, nata
'ahwa galagala 'iloba."
11 Moisa, geya sawasawahina ma Yehoba tomota 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegita 'eguma
Mosese 'ina loinamo tahematamatane. Weyahina 'ina gwae 'igwaeya,
"Todumwalu 'idi hemisega yawasidi siloba."
12 Ma hesi Mosese 'ina loina 'ana 'eda hagana, ta hemisa 'ana 'eda hagana. Loina
'ana 'eda Buki He'asisi 'oina bewa gide sileleya, 'igwaeya,
"Ceguma taiya loina mabwaiyana 'ihematamatanedi yawasina bwebwe'ana 'iloba."
13 Ta geya sawasawahina loina mabwaiyana tahematamatanedi, 'oinega Kelisoina
'ihemiyalaenegita ta 'i'abihetegita loina 'ana mwau 'oinega. Loina 'ana mwau
bewa, 'eguma geya tada hematamatanediya ta'amasa, 'oinega Keliso tauda weyahida
'i'amasa gidemusa taudi togala madoudi 'adi lohe'amasa kelose 'oidiya. Buki He'asisi
mwalo 'ina gwae bewa weyahina 'igwaeya,
"Ceguma taiyawedi kelose 'oidiya silagudi ma si'amasa, to'amasaedi 'ahwa galagala
siloba Yehoba 'oinega."
Eeta Keliso tauda weyahida mwauina 'ilobeya.
14 Ma Yesu Keliso 'oinega taudi hali boda 'asa ganamuli tomotaedi yaliyaya
siloba, gidemusa yaliyayaina Yehoba 'igwae hemisaeya Ebalahamo 'oina, 'abehega
mabwaiyada 'ida hemisega to'aha Yehoba 'igwae hemisaeya 'i'ebwaegita, beno
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna.

Bobolohe weyahina

15 Ciyagwao, 'aigeda 'ebe'ita 'ida mumuga 'oinega ya'ebwaegomi, bewa gidemusa:
Ceguma loheya 'i'iunamo 'i'amasa, ta 'ina tobwatobwa nuwana 'ina 'ebeloina 'i'ebwae
wahana 'oina, 'ina gwaeyedi geya sowasowana 'eta taiya wete weyahina 'igwae.
16 Gidemusa wete Yehoba 'ina gwae Ebalahamo ma 'ina susu 'i'ebwaediya 'imiya
hataya. Geya 'abehega Buki He'asisi 'igwaeya "Susuwao 'oidiya," ma hesi 'ina susu
'aigeda tuwamo, beno Keliso.
17 Cana sanapu bewa Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa 'ilagu nugeteya Ebalahamo 'oina,
'oinega bolime powa handeledi ma teti muliyetega Mosese 'ina loina 'ilatuwa. Ma
geya sawasawahina ma gwae hemisaina 'iligehi bo nuwana 'ibui loinaina 'oinega, ma
hesi gwae hemisaina 'ina waiwai 'abwa 'imiyamiya.

18 Wanuwatuhuyahi 'eguma 'ida 'ebe yaliyaya taloba Mosese 'ina loinega, beno
'abehega geya Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa 'oinega. Geya! Weyahina mwalo Yehoba
'igwae hemisa Ebalahamo 'oina.
19 Ma to'aha weyahina loina 'ilatuwa? Loinaina 'i'abilatuheya 'oida 'ida puiyao
weyahidi, ma 'oida 'imiyamiya 'ana siga Ebalahamo 'ina susu tauna Yehoba 'igwae
hemisaeya 'ilatuma. Ma loinaina aneloseyao 'oidiyega Yehoba Mosese 'i'ebwaeya, ta
Mosese 'i'ebwaeya tomota 'oidiya. 20 Ta Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisaina 'ina 'ebwaya
hagana, weyahina Yehoba tauna 'i'ebwaeya dumwaluweya Ebalahamo 'oina.

Cida hemisega Yehoba 'i'ahwa natunegita

21 Geya'abwa wanuwanuwatuhu 'abehega Mosese 'ina loina 'ilo'aleheya Yehoba 'ina
gwae hemisa. Geya. Weyahina geya 'eta wete loina sawasawahina ma yawasida
'i'ebwaegita, bo 'ida mumugao 'ida 'abihe bwebwe'anedi. Geya. 22 Ma hesi Buki
He'asisi mabwaiyada 'i'ahwa galaegita, 'oinega Yesu Keliso 'ana tohemisaomo Yehoba
'ina gwae hemisa siloba.
23 Mwalo tutaina 'oina hemisa geya tasanapu, tauda Mosese 'ina loina 'ipaigita eeta
tamiyamwauwa, ma 'ana siga Yehoba hemisa 'igihelatuheya 'oida. 24 Cana 'ita gide
loinaina 'i'itayahigita ta 'ana siga Keliso 'ilatuwa, eeta 'eguma tahemisa Keliso 'oina,
nata Yehoba 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegita. 25 Bewa tuwa Keliso 'inao pwaima, 'oinega
loinaina 'ana 'itayahi 'oida 'igumwala, 26 ma hesi 'ida hemisega Yehoba mabwaiyada
'i'ahwa natunegita, Yesu Keliso mahetedai. 27 Weyahina taiyawedi 'omi wababitaiso
Yesu Keliso saninega Kelisoina mahetemiu wamiya pwaiya.
28 Weyahina mabwaiyada Keliso mahetedai, ma geya 'eta wete wataha solada
'imiyamiya. Coinega meYudiya ma hali bodao mahemahetena, ma babadao ma 'idi
topaihowao mahemahetena, ma wete meloheyadi ma mewahinedi mahemahetena,
weyahina mabwaiyada Yesu Keliso 'oina taheboda 'aigeda, 29 ma mabwaiyada Eba-
lahamo 'ina susuwao, weyahina mabwaiyada Keliso 'ina bodao, 'oinega ta'eweya
Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa, beno Ebalahamo 'oina mwalo 'i'ebwaeya.

4

1 Coinega wanuwatuhuyahi 'eguma taiya 'ina tuta gwama 'oina ma tamana 'ina
'ebeloina 'i'ebwaeya, gwamaina geya'abwa 'ihehetoloina, ma hesi 'ihetopaihowa, 2 ma
'oinega tohe'itao 'enadi 'ida 'ihematamatana nugetedi, ee 'ana siga to tuta tamana
'itagwale ee natuna 'ihetoloina.
3 Tauda gidemusa, weyahina mwalo 'ida 'ebe hemisao nugenugetaidi weyahidi
tapaipaihowa, 4-5 ma muliyetega Yehoba natuna 'ina tuta bwebwe'ana 'ilobeya, eeta
natuna 'ihewaseyama, ta sinana 'ihenatuneya ta 'iheloheya masiha 'oima, beno tauma
Mosese 'ina loinao sipaipaimai, ma 'oidiyega 'ilihasimai, ma 'omi wete 'ilihasigomi, ma
Yehoba mabwaiyada 'i'ahwa natunegita. 6 Coinega wete Yehoba Natuna Yaluyaluwana
'ateda 'ilaguya ma Yehobaina 'i'ahwa tamaneya 'igwae, “Tamagu!” 7 Moisa, 'omi
geya 'abehega 'ina topaihowamo, ma hesi natunao, 'oinega 'abwa 'ina tobwatobwa
'i'ebwaegomi, gidemusa 'ina gwae hemisa.

MeGaletiyaedi Paulo nuwanuwana

8 Comi mwalo Yehoba geya wasanapu, ta 'imi 'ebe hemisao taudi gidemusa
Yehoba 'abo'abodi. 9 Ma bewa tuwa Yehoba wasanapuya, nuwana tagwae
Yehoba 'isanapugomiya. Coinega to'aha weyahina Yehobaina walogwahateya ma
wanuwahila 'imi 'ebe hemisaowedi belubeluidi 'oidiya, ta nuwanuwami weyahidi
wapaihowa hila. 10 Coinega wapaipaihowa hemisa miyamiyaina weyahina, tupwana
sabwelo bo wai'ena, bo bolime, bo hali tuta ma hali tuta weyahidi 'idi paihowao

wapaipaihowadi. 11 Bewa weyahina ya'ateyohowa, nata gide 'igu paihowaedi 'oimiya
waheginaula besobesowedi.
12 Tasigwao, 'ami boda 'oina yaluhu pwaiya eeta taugu gidemusa 'omi, 'oinega
'ilobwainegomiya ma wamumuga gide taugu. Geya 'eta gala 'oiguwa wapaihowa.
13 Ma wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega mwalo yatauya nugetawa 'oimiya ma'igu lohala,
ma tuwa tetela bwebwe'ana yaloguguyaeya 'oimiya. 14 Ma geya walososomanegauwa
wahigu 'ina we'a weyahina, ma hesi watagwalegomiya 'oiguwa ma watoegauwa
gidemusa Yehoba 'ina anelose 'aigeda, nuwana gide Yesu Keliso.
15 Eeta wa'ahwa 'iyaguwegauwa moisa, ma 'eguma sawasawahina matamiyega
wada 'iwayahuledi ma wa'ebwaegau, matagu hogahogadi 'adi miyalae. Ma bewa
tuwa togidega 'ida 'ahwa 'iya'iyaguina? 16 Cana 'ita walo'aleha pwaigauwa weyahina
hepwaila moisa ya'ebwaegomiya.
17 Cimi nuwabui lamuna 'imi tohe'itao hauhaudi bo'i sipaipaihowa waiwai
weyahimi, ma hesi si'abo'abowegomi. Taudi nuwanuwadi ma 'igu loina walogwa-
hatedi ta 'idi loina nuwami si'ewa.
18 Cigu loina bewa 'eguma taugu mahetemiu tamiyamiya, bo 'eguma bwaga yamiya
'oimiyega, loinaina 'aigeda tuwa, beno 'ilobwainegomiya ma wahetapewa waiwai
paihowa 'ausala weyahina.
19 Natugwao, tuta mabwaiyana 'imi 'italohihila weyahidi 'ategu 'imuyamuya, eema
'ana siga Keliso 'oimiya 'ilatu hila, ma 'atemiya 'ida miya, ma 'oinega 'agu lotohona
'ida bwebwe'ana hila.
20 Ceguma 'omi mahetegwao tamiya, ma 'oinega wanuwabui ma 'agu lotohona
'ibwebwe'ana, ma hesi yanuwanuwatuhu madouna 'imi pui weyahina.

Hega ma Sela tetelidi

21 Comi nuwanuwami ma Mosese 'ina loinao wamuliyedi, ma hesi soladiya 'adi
nuwasabwalena geya wasanapu. 22 Wanuwatuhuyahi Ebalahamo tetelina leleleleina,
beno natunao meloheyadi 'eluwa, 'aigeda 'ina 'ali'e mewahinena 'oinega, ma
heluwena mwanena moisa 'oinega. 23 Cina 'ali'eina sanina Hega, ta mwanena Sela, ma
Hega 'ina gamwa mumuga bale'u 'oinega, ta Sela 'ina gamwa Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa
'oinega, eeta Selaina natuna sanina Aisake. Ma hesi Hega natuna sanina Isimeli. 24 Ta
wahiwahineyedi tetelidi 'oinega 'ebe'ita taloba bewa: Hega natunao 'ihenatunediya
topaihowa paipaidi, 25 ta 'idi 'asa Alebiya 'alona, 'oya 'aigeda, sanina Sainai, ta Sainai
'ana sanapu 'abehega gide taudi meYelusalema sauga bewa, weyahina taudi paipaidi
Mosese 'ina loinao 'oidiyega.
26 Ma hesi tauda geya paipaida, eeta 'ida 'asa Yelusalema galewa, gide sinadai
'ihenatunegita Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa 'oinega. 27 Ginaula bewa weyahina Buki
He'asisi 'oina sileleya 'igwaeya:

"Wahine 'owa 'aga'agalaiu 'uyaliyaya. Mwalo geya 'uda gamwa ma nata hesi
'uhenatuna, ma wete 'uyaliyaya madouna natumwao baibaiwa hedada
weyahidi, ma hesi wahineina mamwanena simiyamiya manatudiyao, ta geya
baibaiwadi."

28 Ciyagwao, tauda Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa weyahina 'ihenatunegita, Aisake gide-
musa, weyahina Aisake sinana me'aga'agalina, ta muliyetega Yehoba 'ina gwae
hemisa weyahina ta 'ihenatuna.
29 Ta Isimeli Aisake 'ilo'aleheya. Cebe'ita bewa, tauna mumuga bale'u 'oinega
'itoleya 'ilo'aleheya tauna gwae hemisa 'oinega 'itoleya. Mwalo taudi siteluwaedi
gidemusa, eeta nige wete gidemusa tomota 'iyadiyao simumuga 'esedi.
30 Ma Buki He'asisi 'alona loina leleleleina 'igwaeya,

"Cali'eina manatuna 'upa'i latuhedi. Geya'abwa 'ali'e natuna ma natuu moisa
siloiloina mahemahetena.

Ma hesi Aisakemo 'ebeloina 'i'ewa."
31 Tauda geya Isimeli gidemusa, weyahina topaihowa paipaina natuna, ma tauda
Aisake gidemusa eeta tamiya bwebwe'ana.

5

1 Tamiya bwebwe'ana weyahina Keliso 'ilihasigita 'ada paiyao 'oidiyega, 'oinega
watoholo pa'ala ma geya'abwa watagwatagwala hilegomi Mosese 'ina loina paipaina
'oina.

Keliso 'ina loina bwebwe'ana

2 Taugu Paulo yaloguguya 'oimiya, ma 'eguma Mosese 'ina loinao 'oidiya watag-
walegomi, nuwana 'eguma meYudiya 'idi 'ila'ilala 'wapimiya si'upwa, beno Ke-
liso 'ina lema 'oimiya walohe'wadaleleya. 3 Weyahina 'eguma taiya 'oimiyega
'itagwale ma 'wapina si'upwa, 'ilobwaineya Mosese 'ina loinao mabwaiyadi wete
'ihematamatanedi, 4 ma 'eguma taiya 'owa nuwanuwau ma Mosese 'ina loinao 'adi
hematamatana 'oinega 'ahwa bwebwe'ana 'uloba, beno Keliso 'ina helau 'oiuwa
'uhebe'u pwaiya, eeta tauna 'u'ebesineya.
5 Weyahina tauda Yehoba tahemisaeya ma 'abehega 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegita.
Bewa 'ida nuwatuhuyahina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega, eeta tauna weyahina
tayamwayamwa.
6 Moisa, Yesu Keliso 'oina meYudiya 'adi 'ila'ilala geya 'i'abihe dumwaluwegita, beno
'wapidi si'upwa'upwa, ma wete 'eguma 'wapi 'upwaina talogwahate geya'abwa 'ada
'ahwadumwalu talobaloba. Beno tuwa 'eguma Yesu tahemise ma tahelauwe, tauna
'ada to'abihedumwalu.
7 Comi mwalo wapili waiwaiya hemisa 'ina 'eda moisa 'oinega, ma taiya
'ilagu bodegomiya? 8 Cetobodaina geya Yehoba 'oinega, weyahina mwalo Yehoba
'ibwauwegomiya tauna 'ina 'eda 'oina, ma hesi 'etobodaina hali tomota 'oidiyega.
9 Bewa gide 'aigeda ginaula muhemuhena, ma hesi galana, ma sawasawahina
'igihegala madouna.
10 Taugu Bada yahemisaeya ma 'igihenuwa sabwalenigomi, ma 'igu loinamo wa-
muliya, ma 'eguma loheyaina 'ami tolohe'wadalele 'ana maisa galana 'abwa Yehoba
'oinega 'iloba.
11 Ciyagwao, geya'abwa wanuwanuwatuhu yaloguguya 'abehega 'wapimi si'upwadi
ma 'ane meYudiya 'idi loina wamuliyedi, ma hesi 'igu loguguyaina Keliso 'ina 'amasa
kelose 'oina weyahina. Cigu loguguya bewa weyahina meYudiya sinuwamwauwa
ta silo'alehegauwa. 12 Moisa, 'ilobwaineya ma taudi 'ami tolohe'wadalele siboimo
si'elo'ewa yahuledi ma 'ewa'ewaidi.
13 Ciyagwao, Yehoba 'ihesinuwa pwaigomiya ta lihalihasimi. Lihalihasimi ma hesi
geya'abwa mumuga bale'u wamulimuliyedi. Mumugami hesi helau 'ina loinega
watauya, ma waboimo wahelemalema hilegomi.
14 Weyahina loina mabwaiyana 'adi 'uina loina 'aigeda bewa 'igwaeya,
"Ciyamwao 'uhelauwedi gidemusa 'uboi 'uhehelauwego."
15 Ceguma loina bewa wa'ebesine ma waboi 'oimiya walo'aleha, 'abwa 'ami boda
walohesawali.

Yaluyaluwa huwaina hagana ma wahi huwaina hagana

16 Coinega sowasowana Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ihanugetegomi ma 'oinega geya'abwa
nuwa'ubuna siloiloinegomi. 17 Weyahina nuwa'ubunao Yaluyaluwa Tabuna
silo'aleheya, ma 'iyamo Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ida nuwa'ubunao 'ilo'alehediya. Coinega
'aloda silolo'aleha, eema to'aha bwebwe'ana nuwanuwada tapaihowa geya sawa-
sawahina ma tapaihowa. 18 Beno tuwa 'eguma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ihanugetegomi,
Mosese 'ina loinao sigumwala 'oimiyega.

19 Wahida 'ina paihowa tasanapudiya, beno pui, ma loyawe, ganawala, 20 'oba,
balahu, he'ahwa panapanawa, lo'aleha, he'ipi'ipi, gamwasowala, 'aiduma, wataha,
sinala, 21 lohesohesoi, ma wete 'ebe yaliyaya galana bwasi waiwai 'ana numa 'oinega,
ma wete tupwana mumuga galadi. Mumuga bewa mwalo yahemataluwegomiya,
ma nige yahemataluwe hilegomi 'abehega 'adi topaihowao geya'abwa Yehoba 'ina
'ebeloina 'oina siluhuluhu.
22 Ma 'iyamo Yaluyaluwa Tabuna huwaina bwebwe'ana 'ateda bewa: helau,
yaliyaya, miya daumwala, toholo pa'ala, lema, mumuga dumwaluna, hemisa,
23 mumuga nuhana, 'alama'i'itana. Ma geya 'eta wete loina 'imiyamiya ma
ginaulaedi 'i'ausidi. 24 Ta wete 'eguma Yesu Keliso 'iloinegita, wahida 'ina
mumuga galadi ma nuwa'ubunao 'ilohe'amasidiya 'ana kelose 'oina. 25 Ma
yawasida bwebwe'ana 'i'ebwaegita Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega, ta sowasowana ma
Yaluyaluwaina 'ihanugetegita.
26 Ma geya'abwa tanuwanuwahane bo 'iyadao talowahi'watedi, bo tahe'ipi'ipiyedi.

6

Tahelemalema

1 Ciyagwao, 'eguma tasidai 'aigeda 'ina pui 'oinega 'ibe'u, 'omi yaluyaluwami
pa'alidi watoho ma tasidaina wa'abihedumwalu hila, ma hesi ma'imi mumuga
nuhana, ma waboimo wa'itayahigomi nata gide 'omi wete wabe'u.
2 Cami 'aha'ahalao 'oidiya wahelemalema ma'iyamiyao, weyahina bewa gide 'ada
loina Keliso 'oinega, eeta 'ilobwaineya tapaihowa.
3 Ceguma taiya wewelohe, ma 'inuwatuhuya 'abehega tohewasawasa, 'iboinamo
'i'abo hileya. 4 Coinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma 'aigeda 'aigeda 'iboi 'ina paihowa
'ida toho ma 'isanapu mane paihowa bwebwe'ana ma mane galana, 'oinega 'eguma
bwebwe'ana, 'ana hepwatu 'iboi 'ina nuwatuhu 'ana lotohona 'oinega, ma geya 'iyana
'aigeda 'ina gwae 'oinega. 5 Ta 'ada 'aha'ahalao 'aigeda 'aigeda taboidamo ta'ahalidi.
6 Tapwalolo 'ana tohe'itao, 'eguma sinasinapu sihe'itegita, 'ilobwainegita ma tobwa-
tobwa ta'ebwaedi, 'eguma to'aha 'oidiya 'ito'uto'upa.
7 Geya'abwa 'uboi 'u'abo'abowego, weyahina geya sawasawahida ma Yehoba
ta'abowe. To'aha loheya 'ibeguliya, muliyetega 'ida 'eli. 8 Ceguma mumuga wahi
'oinega 'idauna 'abwa 'eli'eli 'oina galana 'iloba, ma hesi 'eguma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna
'oinega 'idauna, 'abwa yawasina miyamiya hatayana 'i'elidi.
9 Geya'abwa 'ida paihowa bwebwe'adi 'oidiyega ta'ala'ala 'i'iwasa, weyahina
'eguma geya'abwa tawe'a, 'abwa 'eli'eli bwebwe'ana taloba. 10 Coinega 'ilobwainegita
ma tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya tomota baibaiwadi talemedi, ma hesi Yehoba 'ana
tohemisao talemedi madouna.
11 Lele bewa matana madouna taugu nimaguwega yaleleya. 12 MeYudiya 'idi
'ila'ilala 'wapidiya 'ana to'upwao geya nuwadi 'igu loguguyaina bewa: 'ada
'abihebwebwe'ana taloba Keliso 'ina 'amasamo 'oinega, ma geya 'wapi 'upwa 'oinega.
Coinega sihe'i'imigomiya ma 'idi 'wapi 'upwaina wa'ewa, ta 'adi boda 'ida hemadou,
ma wete lo'aleha Keliso 'ina 'amasa kelose 'oina weyahina 'igumwala. 13 Ma hesi
wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega 'wapi 'upwaina 'ana to'ewao 'ilobwainediya ma Mosese
'ina loinao mabwaiyana simuliyedi, ma hesi geya sida muliyediya. Beno tuwa
nuwanuwadi 'wapimi wa'upwadi ma bewa 'idi 'ebe gagasa 'imi luhu 'adi boda
'alona weyahina. 14 Ma taugu hesi geya'abwa yagwaegwae hane. Beno tuwa 'ida
Bada Yesu Keliso 'ana kelose weyahina yagwaehane, weyahina Keliso 'ana kelose
'oinega mumuga bale'u 'ilohe'amasiya ta 'ina loina 'oiguwa 'igumwala, ma wete taudi
mumuga bale'u 'ana tomuliyao silogwahategauwa, tuwa gide taugu to'amasa.

15 Moisa, 'wapi 'upwa geya ginaula madouna, ma 'eguma geya ta'upwa beno
wete geya ginaula madouna. Ginaula madouna 'aigeda tuwamo, 'eguma Yehoba
Yaluyaluwana 'igihe'ehaugita. 16 Ma mabwaiyada 'eguma loina bewa tamulimuliye,
eema Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'igihe'ehaugita, tauda Yehoba 'ina susu meIsileli moisa, ta
'ina helauwega tamiya daumwala.
17 Bewa tuwa ma tuta 'inaonaoma 'oidiya geya'abwa wete 'eta taiya 'igihe
'wate'wategau, weyahina wahiguwa Yesu 'ina 'ila'ilala simiyamiya, beno weyaedi
yalobediya 'ina paihowa 'oina.
18 Tasigwao 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina helau yaluyaluwami 'oidiya. Emeni.
Taugu Paulo.

EPESO
MeEpeso 'idi leta Paulo 'ileleya

Paulo 'ina leta bewa 'oina Yehoba 'ina helau madouna 'ihe'ote'oteteliya, beno Yesu 'ina paihowega tupwa 'asi'asilalaina 'oina 'ilagugita; ma geya wataha, ta hesi meYudiya ma hali tupwa loheloheyainao mabwaiyada taheboda 'aigeda, ta Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'i'ebwaegita. Ta wete 'iteteliya tohekalesiyao mumugada weyahina, ta 'ida lo'aleha Seitani, beno Tomudulele ma 'ina yaluyaluwao galadi weyahidi.

Loyauwedo

1 Yauwedo tohekalesiyao 'omi Yesu Keliso 'ana tohemisao, 'imi leta bewa taugu
Paulo 'oiguwega. Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu 'oinega yahetohepwaila To'abihetena Yesu
weyahina. 2 Tamada Yehoba ma Bada Yesu Keliso 'idi helau 'oimiya, ma 'oinega
wamiya yaliyaya.

Cabihetena Keliso 'oinega

3 Ciyagwao, taloyauwedo Yehoba 'oina, tauna 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso Tamana, ma
Kelisoina 'oinega yaluyaluwada 'ihelauwediya beno wasawasa galewa mabwaiyadi
'i'ebwaegita. 4 Weyahina mwalo hene 'abwa bale'u geya 'ihemasalehe ma 'ihesinuwa
nugetegita ma 'abehega taheboda 'aigeda Keliso mahetedai, ta Yehobaina matana
mumugada 'ehauna, ma geya 'ada 'ebe he'ewamo.
5 Ma 'oinega Yehoba nuwanuwana ta 'ina helauwega 'ihesinuwegita ma Yesu Keliso
'oinega 'i'ahwa natunegita, 6 ma Yehoba tahepwatuwe bewa helau bwebwe'ana
hedada weyahina, tauna Natuna moisaina 'i'ebwae daisiya weyahida. 7-8 Eeta Natuna
bweyahinega 'ilihasigita 'ida puiyao 'oidiyega ta Yehoba 'inuwasamudiya, beno tauna
'ina helau madou hedada 'i'ebwaegita. Ta 'ana madou geya 'ana lihemo.
9 Wete sonoga ma sanapu mabwaiyadi 'i'ebwaegita, eeta tauna 'ina nuwatuhu
dahwadahwanidi tasanapudiya weyahina bewa 'iloina nugeteya ma 'abehega Keliso
'oinega 'ilosalohidi, 10 ta 'ina loinaina bewa 'abehega tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'oina
Keliso ginaula mabwaiyadi 'ihegogonedi ma sihe'aigeda, beno ginaula galewa ma wete
ginaula bale'uwa mabwaiyadi 'ilagu hegogonedi tauna matana.
11 Ma Yehobaina tauna 'ina nuwatuhuwega 'iloiloina, ta 'ina paihowa mabwaiyana
'ipaipaihowadi, 12 ta tauda 'ihesinuwegita ta 'iloinaegita 'abehega Keliso 'ana tohemisa
nugetao, ta sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oina 'ida paihowao weyahidi tomota sida
hepwatuwe, ma sida 'ahwa bwebwe'ane.
13 Ma wete 'omi Keliso 'oinega tetela moisa ma bwebwe'ana beno 'ami 'abihetena
weyahina wahesagoheya eeta tauna wahemisaeya, ma wete Yaluyaluwa Tabuna tauna
'igwae hemisaeya ta 'i'ebwaegomiya, 14 gide 'ila'ilala, ma 'oinega tasanapuya 'abehega
'ada maisa galewa Yehoba 'oinega 'abwa ta'ewa, ma weyahina tahepwatuwe, ta wete
ta'ahwa bwebwe'ana.

Paulo 'ina 'ahwanoi

15-16 Coinega tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya 'omi weyahimi yaloloyauwedo Yehoba
'oina, ma ya'ahwa'ahwanoi weyahimi, weyahina tetelimi yahesagoheya 'abehega
Bada Yesu wahemisaeya, ta wete 'ana tohemisao mabwaiyadi 'atemiyega wahehe-
lau 'oidiya. 17 Ma 'igu 'ahwanoi weyahimi 'abehega 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina
Yehoba, tauna Tamada ta Tohewasawasa madouna, 'igihesanapugomi, ma tauna
wada sanapu bwaibwaini, 18 ma wete 'atemiyega ginaulaedi bwebwe'adi weyahidi
'ibwauwegomiya wada sanapudi, ma wahemisa 'abehega 'abwa walobadi, ma wada

sanapu wete 'ina heguyai madouna 'ina tomotaiyao tauda 'oida, beno tauna 'ina
wasawasa 'oinega, 19 ma wete wada sanapu Yehoba 'ipaipaihowa waiwai tauda 'ana
tohemisao weyahida.
20 Cina waiwaiina Keliso 'oinega 'ihe'itaeya tutaina 'amasega 'igihetoholo hileya,
ta 'ina 'ebemiya galewa 'i'ebwaeya, Yehobaina 'ina 'ebeulega, 21 'oinega Keliso
'ina loina, loinao mabwaiyadi 'ihane sinediya, nuwana aneloseyao 'idi loina bo
yaluyaluwa bi'iyao 'idi loina, bo taudi sanidi madoudi 'idi loinao, bewa tuta ma tuta
sinaonaoma 'oidiya. 22 Weyahina Yehoba Keliso 'ina 'ebeloina 'i'ebwaeya ginaula
mabwaiyadi 'abehega 'iloinaedi, ma tohekalesiyao tauda wete mabwaiyada 'iloiloina
'oida, 23 weyahina tohekalesiyao tauda gide Keliso wahina yahunao, weyahina
Kelisoina ginaula mabwaiyana sawasawahina tupwa mabwaiyadi 'oidiya.

2

Camasa ta'ebesine ma yawasi bwebwe'ana taloba

1 Ma 'omi mwalo gide 'ama'amasimi 'imi puiyao 'oidiyega ma Yehoba 'igihetoholo
hilegomiya. 2 Moisa, mwalo mumuga bale'u wapaipaihowadi, weyahina yaluyaluwa
galadi ma waiwaidi 'idi bada, tauna tomiya 'atamana 'awawa wahematamataneya.
Ma tauna yaluyaluwaina taudi loina 'ana toligehao simulimuliye ma 'atediya
'imiyamiya. 3 Mwalo wete tauda gidemusa, ta wahida 'ina nuwa'ubuna
tamulimuliyedi, ma to'aha tauda 'ida nuwatuhuwega tapaipaihowadi. Coinega 'ana
lobwaina ma Yehoba 'igamwasowalegita, weyahina mumugada tauda galagalaina,
gidemusa mebale'u mabwaiyadi.
4-5 Eema 'oinega 'ida puiyao silohe'amasigita, ma hesi Yehoba 'ina 'atemuyamuya
tomadou hedada, ta 'ina helau 'oida madouna wete, ma 'oinega 'igihetoholo hilegita,
Keliso mahetedai. Yehoba tauna 'ina 'eheleina 'oinega 'i'abihetegita, 6 ma wete Keliso
mahetedai, 'igilagasigita, eeta 'ebemiya galewa Yesu Keliso 'oinega 'i'ebwaegita, tauna
Yehobaina mahetedai. 7 Bewa 'ipaihoweya ma 'abehega tuta sinaonaoma 'oidiya 'ina
'ehele madou hedadena 'ihe'itae, beno 'ina 'atemuyamuya ma 'ina 'abihetena Yesu
Keliso 'oinega.
8 Moisa, 'ina 'eheleina 'oinega 'i'abihetegomiya 'imi hemisa weyahina ma geya
waboi 'imi paihowa 'oidiyega, ma hesi Yehoba 'ina helau 'oinega. 9 Cida 'abiheteina
geya hene 'ida paihowa 'oinega taloba, nata gide tanuwahane 'abehega tauda tuwa
'ida waiwaiyega. 10 Ma hesi Yehoba 'iboimo 'ina paihowa 'ateda 'i'atububudiya Yesu
Keliso 'oinega, ma 'abehega tapaipaihowa paihowaedi bwebwe'adi Yehoba mwalo
hene 'ihesinuwediya weyahida.

Keliso 'oinega taheboda 'aigeda

11 Comi geya meYudiya ta 'asa ganamuli tomotainao, ma meYudiyaedi taudi
natudiyao loheloheyadi 'wapidi si'upwa'upwadi, 'adi 'ila'ilala sipaipaihowa, ma
sisinaligomiya, weyahina geya wahimi 'adi 'ila'ilalamo. 12 Wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega
tutaina mwalo Keliso 'oinega wamiya wasiya, ma Isileli 'ina 'ebeloina 'oinega wamiya
ganamuliya, ma ginaula bwebwe'adi Yehoba 'igwae hemisaeya Buki He'asisi 'alona
geya 'eta to'aha 'omi weyahimi 'i'inana, 'oinega geya'abwa 'eta to'aha bwebwe'ana
'abwa walobaloba ma 'abehega tauna weyahina wada hemisa, geya wete 'imi
Yehobamo tutaina bale'uwa wamiyamiya.
13 Mwalo wamiya wasiya, ma bewa tuwa Yesu Keliso 'oinega, beno Kelisoina
bweyahinega 'itoegomiya deina. 14 Tauna weyahida daumwala 'ipaihoweya,
weyahina 'aliupa sanina lo'aleha 'ihwategita ma Keliso 'aliupaina 'iligeha yahuleya
eeta 'ina 'amasa 'oinega taheboda 'aigeda pwaiya. 15 Tauna wahina 'ana lohe'amasa
'oinega Mosese 'ina 'etobodao mabwaiyadi 'igibodeya, eeta tauna 'ihegogonegita ma

taheboda 'aigeda tauna mahetedai, ta geya gidemusa mwalo boda 'eluwa simiyamiya,
eema bewa tuwa tamiya daumwala, 16 ma wete 'ida wataha 'oidiyega 'ilihasigita ta
'itoegitama Yehoba 'oina, ma tauna mahetedai tahe'iya'iyagu hila; ee 'ina paihowaina,
tauna wahina 'aigeda tuwamo kelose 'oina situtu hepa'ineya, eeta 'oinega lo'alehaedi
sigumwala.
17 Coinega Yesuina 'itauyawa ta daumwala 'iloguguyaeya 'omi tomiya bwagabwaga
'oimiya, ma tauma wete deina 'amiyamiya 'oima. 18 Eeta tauna 'oinega, 'omi ma tauma
Yaluyaluwa 'aigeda 'oinega 'itoegita Tamada 'oina.
19 Comi mwalo taumanao wamiyawasiya, ma sauga bewa hesi wahetoni'asa pwaiya
Yehoba 'ina bodao mahetemiyao, ta waheboda 'aigeda Yehoba 'ina susu 'oina.
20 Comi wete si'abigomiya, 'oinega tauda gide tuwa hada, ma Yesu Keliso tauna 'ida
wahuwahu, tauna 'oina logidi madoudi beno Yesu 'ana tohepwailao ma palopitao,
21 ma 'oinega tauda mabwaiyada tahehada 'ana yowayowana, ma Yesu 'i'abigita
ma tahehada madouna ma 'ehauna, 22 ma wete 'omi geya meYudiya gide wahe
yowayowana, ta 'oimiyega hadaina 'i'abi'abi, ma 'abehega hadaina 'oina Yehoba
Yaluyaluwana 'ilo'asa.

3

Paulo 'ina paihowa tomiya ganamuli 'oidiya

1 Bewa weyahina taugu Paulo ya'e'etuluha ma ya'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina,
tauna 'igu paihowa 'i'ebwaegauwa 'omi tomiya ganamuli 'oimiya, ma bewa
tuwa Keliso 'ina paihowa weyahina deliya silagu luhuwegauwa ta yamiyamiya.
2 Nuwana mwalo 'igu paihowa tetelina wahesagoheya, ta 'igu paihowaina Yehoba
'i'ebwaegauwa, ma 'abehega tauna 'ina helauwega 'omi 'ami lema waloba.
3 Ma 'igu paihowa bewa sanapu mwalo dahwadahwaina weyahina, ma hesi 'ana
sanapu Yehoba 'ihe'ita pwaigauwa, gidemusa yaleleyawa 'imi leta to'uto'upana bewa
'oina, 4 ma 'eguma wahasili wada sanapu 'abehega sanapuina dahwadahwaina
Keliso weyahina beno yasanapu pwaiya. 5 Ma sanapuina tomota nugenugetadi
geya sisanapu, eeta bewa tuwa Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'igihelatuheya 'ina tohepwailao
hesihesinuwadi ma palopitao 'oidiya, 6 'abehega 'omi geya meYudiya sawasawahina
ma Yehoba 'ina 'abihetena waloba, tauma meYudiya gidemusa. Cina 'abihetenaina
mwalo 'igwae hemisaeya, eeta Yesu Keliso tetelina 'oinega talobeya, ta taheboda
'aigeda.
7 Ma Yehoba 'ina waiwaiyega ta 'ina helauwega paihowa bewa 'i'ebwaegauwa,
ta 'abehega tetela bwebwe'ana Keliso weyahina yahepwaila latuwe. 8 Ma taugu
gide wewelohe tohekalesiyao 'alodiya, ma tuwa 'ina helauwega paihowa bewa
'i'ebwaegauwa, 'omi tomiya ganamuli 'oimiya Keliso tetelina yaloguguyae, ma 'oinega
'ina wasawasa madou hedade wada 'italoba, 9 ma wete tomota mabwaiyadi sida
sanapu 'abehega Yehoba tauna ginaula mabwaiyadi 'adi to'abihemasalaha, ma tuta
dudulena 'oidiya 'ina nuwatuhu 'idahweya, ta sauga bewa 'igihe hapwesa pwaiya,
10 'abehega 'ebe'ita tauda tohekalesiyao, ma 'oidega Yehoba 'ina sanapu mabwaiyana
'ihe'itae galewa 'ana yaluyaluwa waiwaidi 'oidiya.
11 Bewa Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu mwalo hene ta nige, ma bewa sauga 'igihelatuheya
'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'oinega, 12 ma 'eguma Kelisoina tahemisae ta'atepatu, 'ane
sawasawahina taluhu Yehoba tauna matana, ma ta'ahwanoi 'oina. 13 Coinega 'igu
'emuyamuyao bewa weyahimi sahena weyahidi 'atemi siwe'awe'a, ma hesi wada
sanapu 'abehega 'igu 'emuyamuyaowedi 'omi 'imi bwebwe'ana weyahina.

Keliso 'ina helau madouna

14 Coinega taugu ya'ahetulasa Tamada matana, 15 tauna susu mabwaiyadi galewa
ma bale'uwa lamudi, 16 ta ya'ahwa'ahwanoi 'oina ma 'abehega 'ina wasawasa ma 'ina
waiwai 'itagwala 'oimiya, ma 'ane Yaluyaluwana 'atemi 'igihewaiwaiyedi, 17 ma 'ane
wete 'imi hemisega Keliso 'atemiya 'ida miyamiya, ta mumugami mabwaiyana helau
tuwa, 18-19 'oinega tohekalesiyao mabwaiyadi mahetemiyao sawasawahimi Keliso 'ina
helau wada sanapu bwaibwaini, 'ana tabataba, 'ana dudula, 'ana hane, 'ana sulu,
geya 'ana lihemo, Keliso 'ina helau madou hedade, ma wete Yehoba tauna Tohewaiwai
hedada 'ina mumugega 'ida lohemaha bwaibwainigomi.
20 Moisa, 'ina waiwai solada 'ipaipaihowa, ma 'eguma to'aha weyahina
ta'ahwa'ahwanoi ma'ida hemisa, tauna sawasawahina ma 'ipaihowa, ma 'ana
loheposeyana madouna weyahida. 21 Coinega tohekalesiyao mabwaiyada Yesu Keliso
saninega tahepwatu hatae, sauga mabwaiyana 'oidiya. Emeni.

4

Wahi 'aigeda tuwamo

1 Coinega ya'ahwanoi 'oimiya ma mumugami wa'itayahi, bewa tuwa taugu deliya
silagugauwa Badaina 'ina paihowa weyahina, ma 'omi Badaina 'ibwauwegomiya
tauna 'ina paihowa weyahina, 'oinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma to'aha 'ina paihowaina
'ana lobwaina wamuliye, 2 ma ma'imi nuwadobi, ta ma'imi 'ate tagwala, ta
ma'imi 'alama'i'ita, ma mahetemiyao wahelau hilegomi, ma wa'atemuyamuya
'iyamiyao 'oidiya, 3 ma wahetapewa waiwai, ma 'oinega Yaluyaluwa Tabuna
'i'uinigomi, ma ma'imi nuwadaumwala wamiya yaliyaya. 4 Moisa, wahida 'aigeda,
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna wete 'aigeda tuwamo, ma 'ibwauwegitama 'omi ma tauma, ma
tanuwanuwatuhu 'ada lema 'aigeda tuwamo 'abwa taloba weyahina. 5 Cida Bada wete
'aigeda tuwamo, 'ida hemisa 'aigeda tuwamo, 'ida babitaiso wete 'aigeda tuwamo.
6 Tamada Yehoba 'aigeda tuwamo, ma ginaula baibaiwana tabwanidiya ma 'oidiya,
ma wete 'oida 'imiyamiya. 7 Ma Keliso 'ina wasawasa 'oinega 'ada heguheguyai
'i'ebwaegita. 8 Bewa weyahina Buki He'asisi 'ina gwae 'igwaeya:

"Tutaina 'ihaneya tabwana 'ana 'alehao 'ihewaiwai sinediya, eema tomota 'adi heguheguyai 'i'ebwaedi."

9 Gwae bewa "Cihaneya tabwana." 'ana sanapu bewa nugeta 'idobi hedada bale'u
duduna. 10 Ma tauna tosuluina 'ihaneya wete ta galewa 'ihanesineya, ma 'oinega tauna
tupwa mabwaiyadi 'oidiya 'imiyamiya.
11 Ta 'ina heguheguyai bewa gidemusa, 'abehega tomota tupwadi sihetohepwaila,
ma tupwadi sihepalopita, ta tupwadi sihetologuguya, ma tupwadi sihetohanugeta,
ma tupwadi sihetohe'ita. 12 Ma mabwaiyada 'ida paihowa 'aigeda 'aigeda beno to-
hekalesiyao 'adi lema ma sihewaiwai, beno Keliso wahina 'ina sinasinabwa weyahina,
13 ma 'ane mabwaiyada tahemisa mahemahetena, ta wete Yehoba Natuna tada sanapu,
ma'ida mumuga matuhadi, gidemusa Keliso 'ina mumuga matuhana, ma bwebwe'ana
mabwaiyana.
14 Bewa 'oinega gwama mumugana 'oidega ta'ebesinedi, weyahina mwalo 'ida
sanapu we'awe'ana 'oina he'ita hagadi ma hadagi si'abinihu nihuwegita, beno tup-
wadi to'abowao 'idi he'itao hotohotodi ma galadi 'oidiyega. 15 Ma hesi 'ilobwainegita
ma helauwega tagwaegwae moisa, eeta 'ida mumuga mabwaiyadi sida sinasinabwa
debada Keliso 'ina mumuga gidemusa. 16 Weyahina tauda Keliso wahina yahunao
ma 'igihewaiwaiyegita gide wahinaina 'ana walowalowao, ma 'ana tubweyao mab-
waiyadi 'idi paihowega sihelemalema ma helauwega simadomadou ta sihewaiwai.

Mumuga miyamiyana ta mumuga hauhauna

17 Bewa wete Bada saninega yaloguguya 'oimiya 'abehega mumuga tomiya ganamuli
gidemusa walolagu, weyahina 'idi nuwatuhu besobeso 'oidiyega, 18 'idi sinasinapu
siguguyouwa, ma geya Yehoba yawasina 'oidiya 'imiyamiya, weyahina 'idi debapa'ala
'oinega siheyauyaule pwaiya. 19 Coinega sigala moisa, eeta sitagwalediya mumuga
sogala weyahina, ma mumuga galadi baibaiwadi nuwadi si'eweya.
20 Ma 'omi Keliso mumugana wasanapu pwaiya 'abehega hagana, 21 weyahina
mwalo he'ita moisa Yesu weyahina wahesagoheya Kelisoina 'oinega.
22 Coinega mumuga miyamiyana walogwahatedi, beno paihowaedi mwalo wa-
paipaihowadi tutaina nuwatuhu dahwana sigihe galegomiya, 23 ma hesi 'imi
nuwatuhuwao ma 'atemi si'ehau hila, 24 ma 'oinega mumuga hauhauna wa'ewa
Yehoba 'ina mumuga gide, weyahina tauna 'ateda mumuga bwebwe'ana ma 'ehauna
'ilaguya.

Ceda hauhauna ta bwebwe'ana

25 Coinega 'abo walogwahate ma mabwaiyami wagwae moisa 'aigeda 'aigeda
'oimiya, weyahina mabwaiyada Keliso wahina yahunao. 26 Ma 'eguma wagamwa-
sowala, geya'abwa wamumuga galana, ma hesi watoho ma wanuwa daumwala
mwayamwayau, 27 ma geya'abwa Tomudulele 'ina tuta wa'ebwa'ebwae ma 'ihetoloina
'oimiya.
28 Toyagaha 'ilobwainediya ma silolagu, ma hesi paihowa bwebwe'ana nimadiyega
sida paihowadi ma paihowaina 'ana maisa 'oinega lema sida 'ebwa'ebwaya
towewelohe 'oidiya.
29 Sahena wete 'eta gwae galana wa'ina'inana, ma hesi gwae bwebwe'anamo
tomota 'adi lema weyahina, to'aha tuta 'aigeda 'aigeda 'ana lobwaina weyahina
wahegwaegwae, ma 'oinega taiyawedi taudi sihesagohegomi, 'imi gwaeyega nata
lema siloba. 30 Geya'abwa Yaluyaluwa Tabuna nuwana wagihegihegala, weyahina
Yaluyaluwa Tabunaina gide 'ila'ilala 'oida, 'abehega 'abwa 'ada gihe'ehau taloba.
31 Ma wete galaedi bewa gide walogwahatedi: he'ipi'ipi, gamwasowala, 'asona,
'ahwa galagala, ma wete gwae sinala, 32 ma hesi wahelau hilegomi, 'atemuyemuyega
'iyamiyao 'idi pui wanuwasamudi 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oina, gidemusa Yehoba 'imi puiyao
Keliso 'oinega 'inuwasamudiya.

5

1 Yehoba 'ina helauwega 'i'ahwa natune pwaigomiya, 'oinega tauna 'ina mumu-
gaina wamuliye, 2 ma wahelau hilegomi gidemusa Keliso 'ihelau 'esegita, ta tauna
'itagwaleya ta 'iboi 'ipwaoliyeya Yehoba 'oina weyahida, ta 'i'amasa, gide pwaoli
mahaina Yehoba 'inisoya 'abehega 'ausalana.
3 Comi Yehoba 'ana tohemisao, 'oinega 'ilobwaineya pui ma ganawala ma wasawasa
'ana hamwa wa'ebesinedi, ma geya'abwa weyahidi to'aha 'eta wagwaegwaene. 4 Wete
geya'abwa 'ahwasewa bo 'ahwa galagala bo gwae besobeso, weyahina gwaeyedi geya
'adi lobwaina solamiya, ma hesi 'imi gwaeyega Yehoba wahepwatuwe.
5 Moisa, togalaedi geya'abwa wete silugulugu Keliso ma Yehoba 'idi 'ebeloina
'oina taudi gidemusa topuiyao bo tosogala bo tobwatobwa 'adi tohamwao, weyahina
tobwatobwa 'ana hamwa 'ana sanapu 'abehega 'ida hemisa talagu tobwatobwa 'oina,
ma geya Yehoba 'oina.

Casilala weyahina

6 Mumugaedi bewa weyahidi Yehoba toligeha loina 'igamwasowalediya, 'oinega
geya'abwa 'aigeda taiya 'ina gwae besobesowega 'i'abo'abowegomi, 7 ta wete
geya'abwa toligeha loinaedi ba'idamiyao wa'ahwa 'iya'iyagu, 8 weyahina 'omi
guguyou mwalo 'oinega wahabala pwaima Yehoba 'ina 'asilala 'oina, 'oinega ma'imi

mumuga 'asi'asilalaina wapaipaihowa, 9 ma mumugaedi bwebwe'adi ma dumwaludi
ma moisadi silatulatu 'asilala 'oinega.
10 Ta wete watohotoho ma to'aha Bada nuwanuwana wada sanapudi ma wapai-
howadi, 11 ma guguyou 'ana paihowa besobeso 'oidiyega wadena, ma hesi wahe'itaedi
'abehega galadi. 12 Moisa tuwa, 'ebe debamwadina, 'eguma taudi 'idi paihowa
dahwadahwanidi weyahidi tagwaegwae, 13 ma 'eguma 'aigeda paihowa galana
'ilohapwese 'asilala solana, sawasawahina ma ta'ita, 14 ma 'eguma ta'ita pwaiya, tauna
hesi 'asilalaina. Bewa weyahina Buki He'asisi 'oina 'igwaeya,
"Cowa to'eno'eno 'amasega 'utoholo ma Keliso 'ina 'asilala 'oinega 'u'asilala."
15 Cilobwainegomiya ma 'imi mumuga wa'ita'ita bwaibwainidi ma geya'abwa
wapaipaihowa besobeso ma hesi wada sanasanapu moisa, 16 ma geya'abwa 'imi tuta
wamudamudali, weyahina bewa tuwa sauga gala hedada. 17 Coinega geya'abwa wa-
heyauyaule, ma hesi nuwami 'ida sabwalena, to'aha Yehoba gidemusa 'ina nuwanuwa
weyahimi.
18 Geya'abwa bwasi waiwaina 'oinega wanumanuma yauyaule, beno ginaula
'ebe hesilae, ma hesi Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ida lohemahegomi ma 19 wawaliwali
ma'iyamiyao, wali tapwalolo ma Same walinao, ma wete hedale walinao 'oidiyega,
ma'imi yaliyaya 'atemiyega wawali Bada 'oina, 20 ma tuta mabwaiyana waloyauwedo
ginaula mabwaiyadi weyahidi, 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso saninega, Tamada Yehoba 'oina.

Taudi haihainidi 'adi loina

21 Cimi he'asisi Keliso 'oina gidemusa wete 'omi waboi wahe'asisi hilegomi, ma loina
wahematamatanedi. 22 Comi wahiwahine haihainimi mwanemiyao 'idi gwae wahe-
matamatanedi, gidemusa 'imi hematamatana Keliso 'oina, 23 weyahina wahine 'ana
tohanugeta beno mwanena, gidemusa Keliso tauda tohekalesiyao 'ada Tohanugeta
ta 'ada To'abihetena, ma tauda gide wahina yahunao, 24 eeta tohekalesiyao tauda
Keliso 'ina gwae tahematamatanedi, 'oinega gide wete wahiwahine 'ilobwainediya ma
mwanediyao 'idi gwae ginaula mabwaiyadi weyahidi sida hematamatanedi.
25 Haihainimi meloheyami 'ilobwainegomiya ma mwanemiyao wahelauwedi, gide-
musa Keliso 'ina tohekalesiyao 'ihelauwegita, eeta tauna 'itagwaleya ta weyahida
'i'amasa, 26 'ada gihe'ehau weyahina, beno 'ida pui 'ana 'ebe deula we'ahaina 'ina
gwae 'oinega, 27 'oinega tohekalesiyao tauda 'ihetohologita 'abehega 'ina bodao
'ehauda, ma geya 'abehega bi'i bo to'aha galana 'oida, ma hesi mabwaiyana tuwa
bwebwe'ana, ta 'ehauna. 28 Coinega tauda meloheyada 'ilobwainegita ma mwanedao
tahelauwedi, tauda wahida gide. Weyahina 'eguma taiya mwanena 'ihelauwe beno
'iboimo 'ihelau hileya.
29 Weyahina geya 'eta wete loheya taunamo wahina 'oina 'ida lo'aleha, ma hesi
'i'itayahi ma 'ana 'i'ai wahina 'ana lema weyahina, gidemusa Keliso tohekalesiyao
tauda 'i'itayahigita, 30 weyahina tauda tauna wahina yahunao.
31 "Bewa weyahina loheya tamana ma sinana 'i'ebesinedi ma mamwanena sida miya
'aigeda, gide wahi 'aigeda tuwamo."
32 Gwae bewa gide gwae hegehegedi ma dahwadahwaina, ma 'ana sanapu Keliso ma
tohekalesiyao weyahida. 33 Coinega 'ilobwainegomiya, ma 'aigeda 'aigeda mwanena
'ihelauwe 'iboi gide, ma wahine haihaiina sowasowana mwanena 'ihe'asisiye.

6

Gwagwama 'adi loina

1 Comi gwagwama 'ilobwainegomiya ma sinamiyao ma tamamiyao 'idi gwae
wahematamatanedi, Bada matana, weyahina bewa 'oinega 'abehega wamumuga

bwebwe'ana. 2 Wete, “Tamau ma sinau 'uhe'asisiyanedi.” Bewa loinaina nu-
genugetaina ma'ana gwae hemisa 'ana tohematamatanao weyahidi, 3 bewa gidemusa
'igwaeya, “Cebe yaliyaya 'uloba ma bale'uwa 'umiya saliyana.” 4 Comi tama wete
geya'abwa natumiyao 'adi wahi 'wata'wata walagulagu, nata gide sigamwasowale-
gomi; ma hesi 'ida Bada 'ina loinao ta 'ina he'itao waloguguyaedi.

Bada ma topaihowao 'adi loina

5 Comi topaihowao 'imi badao bale'uwa wahe'asisiyanedi, ma 'idi gwae wahe-
matamatanedi, gidemusa Keliso 'ina gwae wahematamatane 'eseya, ma geya'abwa
wete wahehenuwanaluwa. 6 Geya'abwa 'abehega 'eguma tutaina 'imi babadao
si'ebubugomi ma 'abwa 'oidiya wapaihowa bwaibwaina, ma 'eta tuta geya, ma
hesi Yehoba weyahina 'imi guibiga 'atemiyega wapaipaihowa. 7 Comi Keliso 'ina
bodao, 'ilobwainegomiya ma 'imi babadao 'oidiya wa'atetagwala gide Yehoba 'oina
wa'ate'ate tagwala, ma weyahidi wapaihowa bwaibwaina. 8 Ma wanuwatuhuyahi
'abehega babadao ma 'idi topaihowao mabwaiyadi 'idi paihowa bwebwe'adi 'adi
maisa Yehoba 'oinega siloba mahemahetena.
9 Comi babadao wete wamumuga bwaibwaina 'imi topaihowao 'oidiya, ma
geya'abwa waheheliyedi, ma wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega mabwaiyami 'omi ma taudi
'imi Bada galewa 'imiyamiya, eeta 'ina loina 'oimiya mahemahetena mabwaiyami
weyahimi, geya hagana ma hagana.

Cale'o ma 'aleha tobwatobwaedi Yehoba 'ina paihowa weyahina

10 Ciyagwao, Bada 'ina waiwai madounega wahewaiwai, 11 ma Yehoba 'ina tobwa-
tobwa 'aleha mabwaiyana 'oidiyega wa'otena, ma 'oinega geya'abwa wawe'awe'a
tutaina 'eguma Tomudulele 'i'abowegomi. 12 Weyahina 'ida lo'aleha geya tomota
mahetedao, ma hesi toloina galadi ba'idadao, taudi guguyou bewa tuwa bale'uwa 'adi
toloinao, ma galewa 'ana yaluyaluwao galadi.
13 Bewa weyahina Yehoba 'ina tobwatobwa 'aleha mabwaiyana wa'otedi, ma 'ane
geya'abwa wawe'awe'a 'abwa tuta galana 'oina, ma 'oinega ma'imi waiwai watoholo
pa'ala. 14 Coinega watoholo ma he'ita moisa walogadiwane ma lumalumami wa'ausidi
mumuga dumwaluna 'oinega, 15 ma 'ami butu wa'ote beno nuwa daumwala tetela
bwebwe'ana 'oinega walobodabodae. 16 Ma wete 'imi hemisa gide 'imi lobod-
aboda 'oinega wa'ausigomi, beno sawasawahina Tomudulele 'ina 'aliliya waiwaidi
'ihabodebodedi. 17 Wete 'ami 'abihetena wa'ewa 'abehega debami 'adi 'ahubodaboda,
ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina 'elepa 'aleha wa'ewa, beno Yehoba 'ina gwae.
18 Tuta mabwaiyana Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina lema 'oinega 'ahwanoi baibaiwadi
'oidiyega wa'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina. Sahena wawe'awe'a ma hesi ma'imi
toholopa'ala wa'itayahigomi ma wa'ahwanoi tohekalesiyao mabwaiyadi weyahidi,
19 ma taugu wete weyahigu, ma 'oinega ma'igu 'atepatu tetela bwebwe'ana 'ana
sanapu 'wai'waihina yahehepwaila. 20 Tetelaina bewa 'ana paihowa weyahina deliya
silagu luhuwegauwa, 'oinega wa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina ma 'ane tetelaina yada gwae
latuhe ma'igu 'atepatu, weyahina bewa gidemusa 'ana lobwaina.

Cebe losaloha

21-22 Tikiko, tauna tasidai bwebwe'ana, ta 'ihetahetapewa Bada 'ina paihowa 'oina,
ma yahewasaeyawa ma 'ane teteligu mabwaiyana 'ida he'ote'oteteli 'oimiya, ma
'abehega 'igu miya ta 'igu paihowa weyahidi wasanapudi, 'oinega 'ima miya weyahina
'ihenuwa lagugomi, ma wete 'ida gihepa'aligomi. 23 Helau ma hemisa ma yaliyaya
Tamada Yehoba ma Bada Yesu Keliso 'oidiyega, 'omi 'iyagwao moisa 'oimiya. 24 Ta
wete taiyawedi ba'idamiyao, 'eguma 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso sihelau hataeya, tauna 'ina
'atemuyemuyega 'ida helauwedi wete.
Taugu Paulo.

PILIPAI
MePilipai 'idi leta Paulo 'ileleya

Mwalo Paulo 'iguguya gogo Pilipai 'oina, beno wahine Lidiya 'ina 'asa, ta Yesu 'ana tomuliyao tupwa nage 'oina Paulo nuwana si'eweya. Wete tutaina deliya 'imiyamiya 'ana helau wete sihewasaeyama, ta weyahina 'iyaliyaya, ta leta bewa 'oina 'iloyauwedowa 'oidiya.

Ma 'aigeda ginaula 'ihenuwa laguwediya 'abehega sahena wataha, weyahina Yesu nuwanuwana ma sihe'iya'iyagu mahemahetena.

Loyauwedo

1 Taugu Paulo ma Timoti mahetegu 'apaipaihowa To'abihetena Yesu weyahina,
'alelelelleyawa 'omi mePilipai, Yesu Keliso 'ina tohekalesiyao, ta wete 'imi tohanuge-
tao ta 'imi dikoniyao mahetemiyao, 2 Tamada Yehoba eema Bada Yesu Keliso 'idi
helauwega tuwa wamiya yaliyaya.

Paulo 'ina 'ahwanoi mePilipai weyahidi

3 Tuta mabwaiyana Yehoba 'oina yahelau, 'eguma tutaina yanuwatuhugomi,
4 ma'igu yaliyaya weyahimi, 'igu 'ahwanoiyao 'oidiya, 5 ma'igu loyauwedo 'ama
lema 'oimiyega 'alobediya, tetela bwebwe'ana 'ana hepwaila hauhauwega ta nige,
weyahina.

6 Wete ma'igu hemisa 'abehega Yehoba 'ina paihowa bwebwe'ana 'ihegaineya
'atemiya, 'abwa nata tauna 'ilosalohi Yesu Keliso 'ina sabwelo madouna 'oina.
7 Moisa tuwa, 'ilobwaineya ma to'aha gidemusa weyahimi yalolotoho, eema nuwagu
wete wa'eweya, weyahina 'omi mahetegwao Yehoba 'ilemelemegita bewa tuwa
deliya yamiyamiya, ma 'ilemelemegita wete wasa bwebwe'ana 'ana he'ita ma 'ana
'abihewaiwai 'oidiya.

8 Yehoba wete 'isanasanapugau 'abehega Yesu Keliso 'ina helauwega nuwanuwagu
'omi, 9 eeta ya'ahwa'ahwanoi weyahimi ta 'abehega wahehelau hilegomi ma 'oimiya
helau 'imadou ma'imi sinasinapu ta wete ma'imi sanapu moisa, 10 ee 'oinega
nuwatuhu bwebwe'adi wahesinuwanedi, ma 'ane Keliso 'ina sabwelo 'abwa 'oina
mumugami bwebwe'ana ma 'ehauna, 11 ma'imi paihowa bwebwe'adi Yesu Keliso 'ina
waiwaiyega, ta weyahidi tomota Yehoba sihepwatuwe ma si'ahwa bwebwe'ane.

Paulo 'ina 'atetagwala Keliso 'oina

12 Ciyagwao, nuwanuwagu ma wasanapu 'abehega mwauwedi yaloba pwaidiya ee
'oidiyega wasa bwebwe'ana 'i'elelewana tomota baibaiwadi 'oidiya. 13 Coinega tupwa
bewa 'oina Sisa 'ina tolo'alehao ma tomota mabwaiyadi sihesagoha pwaiya 'abehega
Keliso weyahina silagugauwa deliya. 14 Ta wete 'iyadao mabwaiyadi 'igu miya deliya
si'iteya ma sihetahetapewa Bada 'ina paihowa 'oina, ta Yehoba 'ina gwae sihehepwaile
ma'idi 'atepatu.

15 Tupwadi tologuguyao he'ipi'ipiyega silologuguya Keliso weyahina, ma tup-
wadi wete helauwega silologuguya, 16 sisanapugauwa deliya yamiyamiya wasa
bwebwe'ana 'ana he'ita weyahina, 17 ma hesi tohe'ipi'ipiyedi nuwanuwadi ma
nuwagu sigihegaladi bewa tuwa deliya yamiyamiya, 'oinega 'idi 'abowega Keliso
tetelina siguguyae taudimo 'adi gilagata weyahina.

18 Ma tuwa Kelisoina wasana 'ana loguguya baibaiwana weyahina yayaliyaya,
'eguma 'abowega bo nuwana gwae moisega, yayaliyaya tuwa. 19 Ma wete yayaliyaya,
weyahina yasanapuya 'abehega Yesu Keliso yaluyaluwana 'ina lema 'oinega ta 'imi
'ahwanoiyao weyahigu 'oidiyega nata lema yaloba miyamwau bewa 'oinega.

20 Taugu wete yahehemisa ma wete yanuwatuhu yahiya 'abehega geya'abwa yade-
badeba mwadina, ta hesi yanuwatuhu yahiya 'abehega ma'igu 'atepatu bewa tuwa
ma sauga mabwaiyana Keliso sanina yagihemadouwe, nuwana 'igu miya mayawasigu
bale'u 'oina, nuwana 'igu 'amasa 'oina.
21 Ceguma yamiya bale'uwa beno Keliso ba'idagu, ma hesi 'eguma ya'amasa beno
Keliso 'oinega loheposeyana yaloba. 22 Ceguma bale'uwa yamiyamiya 'igu paihowao
bwebwe'adi silatulatu Keliso weyahina, 'oinega geya yasanapu to'aha nuwanuwagu
ma yahesinuwe. 23 Weyahina ginaula 'eluwa 'oidiyega 'adi hesinuwa 'oiguwa mwau
hedada. Nuwanuwagu ma bale'u bewa ya'ebesine ma Keliso mahetegu 'amiya, beno
'ebe yaliyaya madouna. 24 Ta hesi 'ilobwainegauwa ma bale'uwa yamiyamiya eema
'oinega 'ane yalemelemegomi.
25 Coinega yasanapu bwaibwainiya 'abehega 'omi mahetegwao tamiyamiya, ma
yalemelemegomi eema wayaliyaya 'imi hemisa Keliso 'oina weyahina. 26 Eema 'abwa
'igu habo'ena hila 'oina, wayaliyaya madouna, beno Yesu Keliso 'ina lema 'oida. 27 Ta
hesi wa'itayahigomi ma 'ane 'imi paihowao 'oidiyega tomota Keliso tetelina si'ahwa
bwebwe'ane, eema 'eguma yahabo'enegomi, bo nuwana 'eguma yamiya hila, tuwa
wasami bwebwe'ana yahesagohe 'abehega ma'imi 'atetagwala watoholo pa'ala, ta
ma'imi nuwatuhu mahemahetena eema 'oinega wahetahetapewa wasa bwebwe'ana
'ana hemisa weyahina, 28 ma geya'abwa wete wamatamatauta 'ami 'alehao 'oidiya.
Ma 'eguma 'ami 'alehaowedi 'imi 'atepatu si'ita, beno taudi sisanapu moisa 'abehega
sida hesilae, ma 'omi 'abihetena waloba Yehoba 'oinega.
29 Weyahina Yehoba 'itagwala pwaiya 'oimiya ma Keliso 'oina wahemihemisa,
ma tauna wete weyahina wa'emuyamuya, 30 taugu gidemusa 'igu lo'aleha Keliso
weyahina 'agu muyao wa'itediya, ta bewa tuta wahesagohediya, ta 'omi wete 'imi
lo'aleha ma 'ami muyao gidemusa waloba 'esedi.

2

Nuwasulu

1 Togidega, Keliso sawasawahina 'igihe 'atepatugita, nuwana 'ina helau 'igihe
waiwaiyegita? Togidega yaluyaluwa Tabuna sawasawahina 'ihe'iya'iyaguwegita,
ma 'oinega tahelau hilegita ma tahe'ate muyamuyaegita? 2 Ceguma gidemusa,
'ilobwainegomiya ma wanuwatuhu mahemahetena ma wahelau hilegomi 'omi,
yaluyaluwami ma 'atemi 'idi he'aigeda 'oinega, ta 'imi helauina weyahina, 'ane
yayaliyaya moisa. 3 Geya'abwa wanuwanuwa hane, nuwana wahehe'ipi'ipi, ma
hesi wanuwasulu ma 'iyamiyao sanidiyao wagilagasidi. 4 Ma geya'abwa waboi 'imi
paihowa weyahina wanuwanuwa, ta hesi 'iyamiyao 'idi miya bwebwe'ana weyahina
wanuwatuhu.
5 Cilobwainegomiya ma 'imi nuwatuhuwao Yesu Keliso 'ina nuwatuhu gidemusa.
6 Yesuina Yehoba, ma genuwana ma 'ihetoloina, 7 ta hesi Yehoba 'ina wasawasa
'i'ebesineya, ma 'ili'uwa bale'uwa eema 'iheloheya masiha, hewali 'aigeda gidemusa.
8 Ciheloheya ta 'inuwasuluwa eeta 'itagwaleya 'iboinamo ta 'i'amasa kelose 'oina.
9 Coinega Yehoba Yesu 'i'abihaneheya, ma wete sanina 'i'abihaneheya sani mab-
waiyana tabwanidiya, 10 ta 'oinega tauna sanina weyahina megalewa ma mebale'u ma
wete to'amasao eema mabwaiyada ta'etuluha 'oina, 11 ma ta'ahwa moisae 'abehega
Yesu Keliso tauna Badaina, ta wete Tamada Yehoba tahepwatuwe.

Casilala mebale'u weyahidi

12 Ciyagwao 'omi hematamatana lamuna. Mwalo mataguwa wahematamatana,
ta bewa tuwa 'oimiyega yamiya bwaga, ma tuwa 'abwa wahematamatana moisa.
Coinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma Yehoba wamataute ta wete watoho waiwai ma 'ina

'abihetena waloba, 13 weyahina Yehobaina 'atemiya 'ihetahetapewa, ta 'abehega
tauna 'ina nuwatuhuwega 'omi wanuwanuwatuhu ma wapaipaihowa. 14 Eema
'imi paihowa 'oidiya ma'imi tagwala wapaihowa ta geya'abwa ma'imi lowahi'wata
walolomugi, 15 ma hesi 'abehega 'omi Yehoba natunao bwebwe'ami ma 'ehaumi, ta
geya wete 'imi galamo ma mebale'u 'idi mayale 'omi. Weyahina taudi 'idi mumuga
guguyou ma galadi.
16 Ciyagwao, wasa bwebwe'ana wa'abiyahi momosi ma 'oinega yawasimi miyamiya
hatayana waloba, ma tutaina Keliso 'ihilama taugu yayaliyaya weyahimi. Genuwagu
ma 'igu paihowa 'oimiya 'adi mudala.
17 Wete 'eguma 'agu 'alehao 'i'iunamo silohe'amasigau, gide sipwaoliyegau, tuwa
yayaliyaya, ma 'omi wete wada yaliyaya. Mwalo tutaina Yesu wahemiseya 'ana 'ita
gidemusa wapwaopwaoli Yehoba 'oina, ma 'eguma ya'amasa, 'igu 'amasaina 'omi
'imi pwaoliyedi 'iloheposeyanedi. 18 Coinega 'ilobwainegomiya, ma 'omi ma taugu
tayaliyaya hegogona.
19 Yanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega Bada Yesu 'ina lemega sawasawahina tuta 'i'iuna
'oina Timoti yahewaseyawa, ma 'ane wasami 'itauyeyama 'oiguwa, ma weyahimi
yayaliyaya. 20 Timoti 'iboinamo 'imi miya weyahina 'inuwanuwatuhu madouna,
21 ma 'iyamo 'agu tolemao baibaiwadi taudimo weyahidi sinuwanuwatuhu, ta geya
Yesu Keliso 'ina paihowa weyahina sida nuwanuwa. 22 Ta Timoti wasanapuya
'abehega loheya bwebwe'ana, ma tuwa gidemusa natugu mahetegu wasa bwebwe'ana
weyahina 'ahehetapewa waiwai. 23 Coinega 'eguma tutaina 'agu loina yahesagohe,
nuwanuwagu ma Timotiina yahetuneyawa 'oimiya. 24 Ta wete yahemisa 'abehega
Bada 'ina lemega tuta 'i'iuna ma taugu wete yatauyawa yahabo'enegomi.
25 Ta bewa tuwa 'igu nuwatuhu 'abehega 'ilobwaineya ma Epapilodito yahetune
hileyawa 'oimiya, tauna tasigu ta mahetegu 'apaipaihowa, tuwa gide 'alolo'aleha Yesu
Keliso weyahina. Epapiloditoina mwalo 'agu lema 'oimiyega 'itauyeyama, 26 eeta bewa
tuwa nuwanuwana 'omi, ma tutaina mwalo 'ina lohala wasana wahesagoheya, 'ebwa
tauna 'inuwanuwatuhu ma 'abehega geya'abwa 'omi wa'ate'ateyoho 'ina lohala
weyahina. 27 Moisa 'ilohala madouna, ma 'iyamo Yehoba 'i'atemuyemuyeya, ma
wete taugu 'i'atemuyamuyaegauwa, weyahina 'eguma Epapiloditoina 'i'amasa nata
yanuwagala moisa.
28 Bewa weyahina nuwanuwagu madouna ma yahetuneyawa, ma wa'ita hila
'abehega ma'ina bwebwe'ana, ma tauna weyahina wayaliyaya, ta wete 'abehega
taugu 'igu 'ateyoho 'igumwala. 29 Eeta 'eguma to tuta 'ilatuwa 'oimiya, Bada
saninega wabwauwe ma'imi yaliyaya 'oina. Ta tupwadi Bada 'ina topaihowao,
'eguma sitauyawa 'oimiya, wahe'asisiyanedi gidemusa Epapiloditoina. 30 Moisa tuwa,
Epapilodito Keliso 'ina paihowa 'oina lohalega 'i'iunamo ma 'i'amasa, weyahina 'omi
geya sawasawahina ma walemegau, ma Epapiloditoina 'ipasima ta 'ilemegau, eeta
'oinega lohalaina 'ilobeya.

3

Mumuga bwebwe'ana weyahina

1 Ciyagwao, 'ilobwainegomiya wete ma 'ida Bada 'oina wada yaliyaya. Mwalo 'ami
loina yaleleyawa, ta bewa tuwa wete nuwanuwagu ma yalele hilawa, ma 'oinega
wamiya bwebwe'ana.
2 Wa'itayahigomi galagalaidi 'idi mumuga gide tuwa 'edewa 'oidiyega, taudi 'adi
'ila'ilala si'upwa'upwa 'wapidiya. 3 Ma hesi tauda 'ada 'upwa 'ateda, ta geya
'wapida, 'eguma Yehoba 'oina ta'etuluha yaluyaluwanega, eema Yesu Keliso namo
tahepwatuwe, ma sahena wasawasa bale'u 'oina tahehemisa. 4 Moisa tuwa, sawa-
sawahigu ma wasawasa bale'u weyahina yagwae hane, weyahina taugu sanigu tomota

baibaiwadi sanidiyao 'ihane sinediya, 5 weyahina taugu gwama Isileli moisa, 'igu susu
Beniyamina, eeta sabwelo 'eit 'igu li'u mulina 'igu 'ebeselolo 'wapina si'upweya, gide
meYudiya 'ima 'ila'ilala, eema wete Palisiyao 'idi loinao yamuliyediya moisa.
6 Eeta yahetapewa madouna tohekalesiyao yagihe 'am'amnediya, ta geya 'eta
wete Mosese 'ina loinao yaligeligehi. 7 Ma hesi saniguina madouna ya'ahwa gin-
aula besobesoweya, weyahina Keliso namo 'oina yatagwalegauwa. 8 Moisa tuwa,
'igu Bada Yesu Keliso 'ana sanapu bwebwe'ana hedada, eeta wasawasa bale'u
'ibwebwe'ana sinediya, 'oinega wasawasaedi ya'ahwa ginaula besobesowediya, eeta
Keliso weyahina ginaula mabwaiyadi yauledi ya ta ya'ahwa galaediya, weyahina
nuwanuwagu Keliso namo, 9 ma wete nuwanuwagu Keliso mahetegu 'amiya, geya
'abehega taugu 'igu mumuga dumwadumwalunega, bo Mosese 'ina loinao 'oidiyega,
ta hesi hemisa Keliso 'oina weyahina, beno 'ida mumuga dumwadumwaluna Yehoba
'i'ebwaegita 'ida hemisa Keliso 'oina weyahina. 10 Nuwanuwagu wete Keliso yada
sanapu ma 'ina toholohila 'ana waiwai yalotoho, ta 'ina muya wete tauna gidemusa
yada lotohodi, wete gide 'igu 'amasa gide tauna, 11 ma 'oinega, 'eguma sawasawahina
'amasega taugu wete yatoholo hila.
12 Geya 'abehega toholo hila yalobeya, geya wete 'igu mumuga mabwaiyana
sibwebwe'ana, ta hesi bewa 'igu 'ebe masiina, ma 'abehega ya'abiyahi, weyahina
nuwatuhu bewa weyahina Yesu Keliso 'i'abiyahi pwaigauwa. 13 Ciyagwao, geya
yagwaegwae 'abehega ya'abiyahi pwaiya, ta hesi 'igu nuwatuhu 'aigeda tuwamo,
'oinega nuwatuhu muliguwa yanuwanaidedi, ma to'aha mataguwa weyahidi yatoho
waiwai, 14 beno 'ebe masiina, Yehoba 'ana maisa galewa Yesu Keliso 'oinega. 15 Coinega
mabwaiyada bewa gidemusa tada nuwanuwatuhu mahemahetena, 'eguma 'ida
nuwatuhu simatuha pwaiya. Ta wete 'eguma to'aha weyahina 'imi nuwatuhu hagana,
ginaulaina lamuna Yehoba wete 'abwa 'ihe'ita 'oimiya. 16 Ma 'iyamo 'ilobwainegita
ma ginaulaedi talobediya ta'abimomosidi.
17 Ciyagwao mabwaiyami wahe'au'aunawegau, ma taiyawedi taudi 'idi mumuga
gidemusa taugu, 'oidiya wa'ebubuna, ma 'omi wete gidemusa wamumuga 'esa. 18 Ma
'iyamo tomota tupwana baibaiwadi 'idi mumuga 'oinega Keliso silo'aleheya, tauna
Kelisoina weyahida 'i'amasa kelose 'oina. Tolo'alehaowedi mwalo yahepwailediya
'oimiya, bewa tuwa wete ma'igu dou yalohila, ma galaedi 'oimiya yahepwailedi.
19 Taudi nata 'abwa 'ebelosaloha 'oina sihesilae, weyahina 'idi hemisa gamwa seseha
weyahina, ma nuwatuhu 'ebe debamwadinao sihehepwatuwedi, weyahina nuwatuhu
bale'umo nuwanuwadi. 20 Ma tauda hesi 'ida tupwa galewa, eema nage 'oinega
'ada To'abihetena, tauna 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso, 'abwa 'ihilama, ta tauna weyahina
tayamwayamwa. 21 Ma tutaina 'ihilama wahida 'ida buidi, nige we'awe'adi, ma
'ida buidi gide tauna wahina waiwaina ta 'ehauna gidemusa, ma 'ina paihowaina
bewa tauna 'ina waiwaiyega, weyahina tauna sawasawahina ma ginaula mabwaiyadi
'oidiya 'ihetoloina.

4

1 Ciyagwao nuwagu wa'eweya moisa, ta yahelauwegomiya, ma 'abehega 'omi
'igu 'ebe yaliyaya moisa, nuwanuwagu ma loguguyaedi wamuliyedi, ma 'oidiyega
watoholo pa'ala, 'ida Bada weyahina, ta tauna mahetemiu.

Loguguya

2 Comi wahiwahine sanimi Yu'odiya ma Sinitiki ya'ahwa'ahwanoi 'oimiya ma wada
'ahwa 'iya'iyagu hila, 'ida Badaina nuwanuwana gidemusa. 3 Cowa wete tohanugeta,
'owa 'iyagu moisa ya'ahwanoi 'oiuwa ma wahiwahineyedi 'ulemedi, weyahina mwalo
taudi mahetegwao 'apaihowa mahemahetena, wasa bwebwe'ana 'ana hepwaila 'oina,

ta wete Kelemeniti ma tupwadi wete 'agu tolemao mahetemayao 'apaihowa, taudi
sanidi yawasi bukiina 'alona leleleina.
4 Tuta baibaiwana 'oidiya wada yaliyaya 'ida Bada weyahina, ta wete yahegwae
hilegomi 'abehega wayaliyaya. 5 Cilobwainegomiya ma tomota mabwaiyadi 'imi
he'alama'i'ita sida sanasanapu, weyahina 'i'iunamo 'ida Badaina 'ina sauga hilama.
6 Geya'abwa 'aigeda to'aha weyahina wanuwanuwa, ma hesi ma'imi loyauwedo
ginaula mabwaiyadi weyahidi, Yehoba 'oina wa'etuluha, ta 'imi nuwatuhuwao
weyahidi wa'ahwanoi, 7 ma Yehoba 'ina lemao tomadou hedada 'oidiyega 'abwa
'igihe yaliyayegomi, ma 'oinega Yesu Keliso mahetemiu 'atemi ta 'imi nuwatuhuwao
sibwebwe'ana.
8 Ciyagwao, bewa 'aigeda wete loguguya 'abehega wada nuwatuhu ginaula moisadi
ma'adi he'asisi weyahidi, ma ginaula dumwadumwaludi weyahidi, ma ginaula
'ehaudi weyahidi, ma ginaula 'adi 'ita 'ausaladi weyahidi, ma ginaula helahelauidi
weyahidi, ta 'eguma to'aha bwebwe'ana 'oidiya bo nuwana 'ebe hepwatu 'oidiya.
9 Comi wada he'au'aunawegau, 'igu paihowao wa'itediya, ta 'igu gwaeyao ta 'igu
he'itao wahesagohediya ta wasanapudiya. Coinega Yehoba ma'ina nuwadaumwala
mahetemiu nata wayaliyaya.

MePilipai 'idi helau Paulo 'oina

10 Cida Badaina 'igihe yaliyaya pwaigauwa, weyahina bewa tuwa
wa'atemuyemuyegauwa. Moisa mwalo nuwanuwami ma walemegau, ma 'iyamo
geya 'eta 'eda wada lobeya.
11 Ta hesi geya'abwa yalolomugi 'igu miya mwau mwalo 'oidiya weyahidi, weyahina
yasanapu pwaiya sawasawahigu miya mabwaiyadi 'oidiya ma'igu yaliyaya tuwa,
12 nuwana miya mwau 'oidiya nuwana 'ebe yaliyaya 'oidiya, nuwana tuta 'eli'eli,
nuwana 'eguma ma'agu gomale, nuwana yahewasawasa, nuwana yahewewelohe,
13 sawasawahigu miya mabwaiyana 'oidiya yada yaliyaya tuwa, weyahina tauna
mahetegu 'igihe waiwaiyegauwa. 14 Ma 'iyamo 'igu miya mwau bewa wagihe
malamalai pwaiya 'imi lemega, ta weyahina yaloyauwedo madouna 'oimiya.
15 Comi mePilipai wasanapu pwaiya 'abehega wasa bwebwe'ana 'ana hepwaila
nugeta 'oimiya 'oina, tutaina Masidoniya ya'ebesineya, eeta geya 'eta 'asa tohekale-
siyao 'idi 'ehele 'oinega silemelemegau, 'adi lema 'oiguwega 'ana maisa weyahina,
ma hesi waboimo mePilipai walemegauwa. 16 Moisa tutaina mwalo Tesalonaika 'oina
yamiyamiya 'agu lema ma'aigeda ta muliyetega heluwena wete wa'ebwaegauwa.
17 Cigu gwae bewa geya 'abehega nuwanuwagu 'ehele wada 'ebwaegau, ma hesi
'abehega 'imi 'ehele huwaina 'oimiya 'ida madou, 'ami lema moisa weyahina. 18 Ma
'imi 'eheleina Epapilodito 'itauyeyama, mabwaiyana yalobeya 'imaha tasitasiwa,
gide 'ane 'imi pwaoli bwebwe'ana Yehoba 'oina, wagabu pwaiya eeta mahaina
bwebwe'ana Yehoba 'inisoya, ta weyahina 'iyaliyaya.
19 Coinega 'igu Yehobaina 'imi nuwatuhuwao mabwaiyadi nata 'i'ebwaegomi, beno
tauna 'ina wasawasa baibaiwa hedada Yesu Keliso 'ina paihowao 'oidiyega. 20 Coinega
'ida Yehoba Tamadaiina tada hepwatuwe hataya. Emeni.
21 Cigu helau Yesu Keliso 'ina tohekalesiyao mabwaiyadi 'oidiya. Wete 'iyagwao
'ebwa mahetegwao 'amiyamiya 'idi helau 'oimiya. 22 Ma tohekalesiyao taudi Sisa 'ina
hada sipaipaihowa, ma tohekalesiyao mabwaiyadi wete 'idi helau 'oimiya.
23 Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina helauwega yaluyaluwami sida miya bwebwe'ana.
Taugu Paulo.

KOLOSE
MeKolose 'idi leta Paulo 'ileleya

Tohe'ita 'abo'abo meKolose siguguyediya, sigwaeya, “Yesu Keliso geya sowasowahina ma 'i'abihetegita 'ida pui mabwaiyana 'oidiyega. Tauna 'ina waiwai tupwana, ta 'ilobwainegita tupwadi 'ebe hemisao wete tamuliyedi.” Coinega meKolose 'idi leta bewa 'alona Paulo guguya dumwaluna 'i'ebwaediya, 'igwaeya, “Yesu Yehoba Natuna, Tohewaiwai hedada, taboinamo tauna ginaula mabwaiyana sowasowahina.

Loyauwedo

1 Taugu Paulo, ma Yehoba 'ina hesinuwega yahetohepwaila Yesu Keliso weyahina,
ta tasidai Timoti 'i'abihetegauwa, 'oinega 'imi leta bewa yaleleyawa, 2 'omi meKolose,
Yehoba 'ina bodao, ma Keliso 'ana tohemisao, 'oimiya. Tamada Yehoba 'ina helauwega
tuwa wamiya daumwala.

Paulo meKolose weyahidi 'iloyauwedo

3 Sauga mabwaiyana 'ima 'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina, tauna 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso
Tamana, ma 'anuwanuwa tuhugomi ta weyahimi 'aloloyauwedo. 4 Weyahina wasami
'ahesagoheya, 'abehega Yesu Keliso wahemisaeya, ma tohekalesiyao mabwaiyadi
wahelauwediya. 5 Weyahina wanuwatuhu yahiya 'abehega 'imi 'ebe yaliyaya 'abwa
waloba galewa, gide wasaina moisa mwalo wahesagoheya.
6 Wasaina wahesagoheya ta sauga bewa tupwa mabwaiyadi 'oidiya 'ihehemadou
ma 'ihuwahuwa, 'omi gide saugaina Yehoba 'ina helau wahesagoha nugeteya Epapila
'oinega, ma wa'ahwa moisaeya. 7 Moisa, 'iyada Epapilaina loheya bwebwe'ana,
'oinega wasaina 'ihe'ita nugetegomiya. Weyahina tauma 'ihemiyalaemaiya ta
'ihehetapewa Keliso weyahina 'oimiya. 8 Eeta Epapilaina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ana
helau 'atemiya 'ihepwaileya 'oima.

Keliso 'ina paihowa

9 Saugaina wasami 'ahesagoha nugeteya 'ana siga bewa, 'ima 'ahwanoi weyahimi
geya 'ada lolaguwa. Ma hesi Yehoba 'oina 'a'ahwa'ahwanoi ma 'oinega Yaluyaluwa
Tabuna 'i'abihenuwa sabwalenigomi, ta 'ane wasanapu bwaibwaini to'aha 'ina
nuwatuhu weyahimi. 10 Ta 'imi paihowaedi 'oidiyega 'ida Badaina wa'abihe yaliyaya.
Ma wete mumugami bwebwe'ana 'ihuwahuwa, ta Yehoba 'ana sanapu 'oimiya
'ihemadou.
11 Ma wete tauna 'ina waiwai madounega 'i'abihe waiwaiyegomi, ma 'imi paihowa
mabwaiyadi 'oidiya wahe'alama'i'itanegomi, ma watoholo pa'ala, ta wete ma'imi
yaliyaya, 12 waloyauwedo Tamadai 'oina, weyahina tauna 'ina tagwalega tupwa
'asi'asilalaina 'oina tamiyamiya, 'ina tomotaiyao ba'idadao. 13 Moisa, tupwa guguyou
'oinega 'i'etolihasigita ma 'ilagubuigita Natuna 'ina 'ebeloina bwebwe'ana 'oina.
14 Weyahina tauna 'oina 'etolihasa talobeya, beno 'ida pui 'oidiyega 'ibuyogita.
15 Tauda geya sawasawahida ma Yehoba ta'ita, ma hesi 'ana 'ita tuwa Natunaina,
ma Yehoba 'ana paipaihowa mabwaiyadi Natunaina 'ihane sinediya. 16 Weyahina
Natunaina ginaula mabwaiyadi galewa ta bale'uwa huhudi, ginaulaedi ta'ita'itadi ma
ginaulaedi geya tada 'itediya, gide aneloseyao bo toloinao waiwaidi bo yaluyaluwao,
mabwaiyadi Yehoba 'ipaihowediya Natuna 'ina paihowega, ma Natunaina weyahina.
17 Ma tuta nugenugetana 'oina mulina ma ginaula mabwaiyadi geya silatu, ma nugeta
Natuna 'imiyamiya. Ta Natunaina 'ina waiwaiyega ginaula mabwaiyadi sipaipaihowa.
18 Tauda tohekalesiyao gide tuwa yahunao ma tauna debada, ma tauna 'ebehegaina,
ta tauna wete totoholo hila nugenugetaina 'amasega. Ma 'oinega ginaula mabwaiyadi

'ilohane sinediya. 19 Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu gide ma 'ina waiwai ta 'ina mumuga
mabwaiyadi 'oidiyega Yesu 'ilohemaheya. 20 Ta Yesu kelose 'oina bweyahina 'ina
dauwega ginaula mabwaiyadi bale'uwa ma galewa simiyawasiya 'i'ewedima Yehoba
'oina sabi he'iya'iyagu hila.
21 Comi wete mwalo wamiya wasiwasiya, ta 'imi nuwatuhuwega Yehoba
walo'aleheya, 'oinega wamumuga galagala. 22 Ta Yesu wahina 'ina 'amasa 'oinega
'i'ewegomiya ma 'oinega Yehoba ba'idamiu wahe'iya'iyagu hila, ma'imi mumuga
bwebwe'ana ma dumwaluna matana. 23 Beno 'eguma 'imi hemisa sahena 'iwe'awe'a,
ma 'eguma watoholo pa'ala wasaina bwebwe'anaina wahesagoheya 'ana hemisa
'oina, ma sahena wa'ebe'ebesine. Wasaina 'ana lohatoto tomota mabwaiyadi
bale'uwa sihesagoha pwaiya, ma taugu Paulo 'ana tohepwaila 'aigeda.

Paulo 'ina paihowa tohekalesiyao weyahidi

24 Coinega sauga bewa 'agu muya yalobaloba 'omi weyahimi, ma tuwa ma'igu
yaliyaya. Taugu wahigu 'ina muya ma Keliso 'ina muya 'ilohegogoneya ta 'imadouwa,
tohekalesiyao weyahidi, beno taudi Keliso wahina.
25 Eeta tohekalesiyao 'omi weyahimi taugu wete Yehoba 'ina loinega yahetopaihowa,
ma 'oinega Yehoba 'ina gwae yahehepwaila latuhe. 26 Gwaeina mwalo tubudao
'oidiyega 'idahweya, ma tuta bewa 'ilagu latuheyama 'ina tomotaiyao tauda 'oida.
27 Weyahina Yehoba nuwanuwana ma sanapu bewa mwalo dahwadahwaina ma
bwebwe'ana hedade, 'abehega 'ilagulatuhe 'omi ganamuli 'oimiya, beno Keliso
nuwamiya 'imiyamiya, ma tauna 'oinega wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega tupwa wasawasa
'oina waluhu. 28 Tauna Kelisoina 'ahehepwaile, ma'ima sanapu moisa 'aloguguya
ta 'ahehe'ita tomota mabwaiyami 'oimiya, ma 'abehega Keliso 'ana tohemisao
'omi ma 'a'abilatuhegomi mamumugami mabwaiyana bwebwe'ana ta matuwana.
29 Bewa weyahina yahehetapewa, ta yahewaiwai, tauna 'ina waiwai nuwaguwa
'i'ebwaegauwa 'oinega.

2

1 Nuwanuwagu ma wanuwa sabwalena 'abehega taugu yahetahetapewa madouna
'omi weyahimi, ma wete Leodisiya weyahidi, ma wete taudi 'abwa geya si'itegau
weyahidi. 2 Ma 'ane wete taudi helauwega sihe'iya'iyagu moisa, ma'adi lotohona
bwebwe'ana ta ma'idi sanapu moisa, 'oinega siyaliyaya madouna, weyahina sinuwa
sabwalena sanapuina mwalo dahwadahwaina, beno Keliso. 3 Ma Kelisoina 'oina
sonoga ma sanapu mabwaiyana simiyamiya, beno 'ida wasawasa madouna.
4 Bewa yagwaegwae ma 'oinega sahena hali tomota 'idi gwae hotohotodiyega
si'abo'abowegomi. 5 Sauga bewa wahigu 'imiya bwaga 'oimiyega, ta 'igu nuwatuhu
'oimiya 'imiyamiya, 'oinega yayaliyaliyaya 'imi miya bwebwe'ana ma'imi hemisa
waiwai Keliso 'oina weyahina.

Keliso ba'idadai

6 Bada Yesu Keliso 'oina 'atemi watagwala pwaidiya, 'oinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma
tauna 'ina waiwaiyega watautauya. 7 Weyahina Kelisoina 'imi hemisa huhuna, ta 'ana
'abihemadou, ta 'ana 'abihepa'ala, gide 'ahe'itegomiya, ma weyahina waloyauwedo
madouna.
8 Gesowana teya 'i'abowegomi tomota 'idi sanapuwega, weyahina sanapuwedi
ginaula bwagabwaga bale'uwega, ma geya Keliso 'oinega. 9 Weyahina Keliso 'iboi 'oina
Yehoba 'ina waiwai ta 'ina mumuga mabwaiyana simiyamiya. 10 Ta Keliso 'oinega
bwebwe'ana moisa waloba pwaiya, tauna aneloseyao ma hi'ahi'a 'ihewaiwai sinediya
ta 'iloina sinediya.
11 Ma wete Keliso 'oinega 'ami 'ila'ilala walobeya, gide 'upwa, geya 'wapimi 'oina,
ma hesi bale'u mumugana 'atemiyega 'i'upwa yahuleya. 12 Coinega Keliso ba'idamiu

babitaiso wa'eweya gide 'amasa, ta wete Keliso ba'idamiu 'imi babitaisowega wa-
toholo hila. Weyahina Yehoba 'ina waiwai wahemisaeya 'abehega Keliso 'amasega
'i'abihetoholo hileya.
13 Comi mwalo geya 'wapi'upwa* waloba, ta 'imi puiyao weyahidi gide
'ama'amasimi, ma hesi Keliso ba'idadai yawasi bwebwe'ana Yehoba 'i'ebwaegita,
beno 'ida puiyedi 'inuwasamudiya. 14 Eeta 'ida lowaga 'ana loina mwauna 'i'upwa
yahuleya, ma 'ana kelose 'oina 'itutu hepa'iya. 15 Ma wete welabanao ma yaluyaluwa
galadi gide hi'ahi'a 'i'abi suluhediya ma 'ana keloseyega 'adi debamwadina 'ilaguya,
ta 'ihewaiwai sinediya.
16 Coinega sahena 'eta taiya 'i'ahwa'ahwa galagalaegomi 'ami bo nuwana 'ami
we'aha weyahidi, 'eguma 'omi 'adi bwabwale geya wapaihowadi, nuwana wai'ena
'ehauna 'ana sauga, bo nana Sabati 'oidiya. 17 Ginaulaedi ma'ama'ayau tuwa,
ma 'adi moisaina Keliso tauna. 18 Coinega sahena 'eta taiya 'i'ahwa'ahwa gala-
galaegomi weyahina 'omi geya watapwa tapwalolo ma'imi nuwasulu aneloseyao
'oidiya. Weyahina tomotaedi 'adi sanapu nihiyega weyahidi sigagasa, ma sinuwahane
mumuga bale'u 'oidiyega. 19 Ma hesi Keliso 'ana nuwatuhu geya 'oidiya, tauna debada,
ta tauda yahinao gide nimana nana 'ahena, wahina 'aigeda tuwa. Wahinaowedi
sipaipaihowa 'aigeda wahi 'ana bwebwe'ana weyahina ma 'imadomadou, ta 'ana
madouina Yehoba 'ina paihowega.

Keliso 'oinega yawasida 'ehauna

20 Mwalo wa'amasa Keliso ba'idamiu, 'oinega mumuga gogo gabulena 'ana loina
'oimiya 'ilolaguwa, ma to'aha weyahina 'abwa wapaipaihowa gide gogo gabulena
mumugana. 21-22 To'aha weyahina tomota 'idi he'itao ta 'idi loinao wahehemata-
matanedi 'abehega gesowana 'e'ahai hehe'asisina wa'abi'abitohodi bo walolotohodi.
Ta ginaulaedi sawasawalidi ma 'eguma tahepaihowedi, nata sigumwala.
23 Moisa, loinaedi 'adi 'ita gide sanapu moisa, weyahina 'adi tomuliyaowedi ma'idi
he'asisi ta ma'idi nuwasulu sipaipaihowa, ta wete wahidi sihemuyedi; ma tuwa geya
'eta 'idi waiwaimo, ma hesi wahidi 'idi nuwatuhu dahwana 'iloinaedi.

3

1 Yehoba Keliso ba'idamiu 'ihetoholo hilegomiya, 'oinega galewa ginaulaedi
wa'ebesedi, nobwa Kelisoina Yehoba 'ina 'ebeulega galewa 'imiyamiya. 2 Wete 'imi
nuwatuhuwao walagudi galewa ginaulaedi 'oidiya ma sahena gabula ginaulaedi
'oidiya. 3 Weyahina bo'i wa'amasa, ma bewa tuwa yawasimi Keliso ba'idamiu Yehoba
'oina. 4 Weyahina yawasida bwebwe'ana Keliso 'oinega ta'eweya, 'oinega 'abwa
tutaina Keliso 'ilatuma, 'omi wete Keliso ba'idamiu walatu 'ina 'asilala wasawasa
'oina.
5 Coinega gogo gabulena mumugana 'oimiya walohe'amasidi, beno logwali, pui,
ma henuhenuwa galadi ma hewasawasa, beno hali 'ebehemisao 'adi tuluha. 6 Ma
nuwatuhuwedi bewa weyahidi 'abwa Yehoba 'igamwasowalegita. 7 Moisa, mumuga
galadiyedi mwalo wapaihowediya. 8 Ma hesi sauga bewa 'oina 'ilobwaineya ma
walogwahatedi, beno 'aleha ma gamwasowala ma he'ipi'ipi, ma sinala, ta 'ahwa
galagala. 9 Ma wete sahena wa'e'abo'abo 'iyamiyao 'oidiya, weyahina bale'u mumu-
gana walogwahateya. 10 Ta mumuga 'ehauna walobeya, weyahina 'ada topaihowaina
sauga mabwaiyana 'i'abihe 'ehaugita, ma 'ane tauna wasanasanapu ma mumugana
wahe'au'aunaowe.
11 Coinega geya 'eta wataha 'imiyamiya ma 'abehega wagwae “Yudiya boda hagadi
ma tauma boda hagama,” bo wagwae, “Taudi meYudiya 'adi 'ila'ilala si'upweya
'wapidiya boda hagana, ma taudi geya si'upwa boda hagadi,” nuwana taumanao bo

tomiya pwatula boda hagadi, nuwana wete topaihowao ma babadao hali bodao. Ma
tuwa Keliso 'ina boda mabwaiyada. Ma 'ateda Keliso 'iboi 'ilohegogonegita.
12 Ta 'omi Yehoba 'ina helauwega 'ihesinuwanegomiya tauna weyahina, 'oinega
'ilobwainegomiya ma wa'atemuyamuya, ma wahehelau hilegomi ma wanuwa-
sulu ma'imi hohobiga ta wete ma'imi 'alama'i'ita. 13 Ma wahe'abi 'abihetegomi
'aigeda 'aigeda 'oimiya, ta sahena 'iyamiyao wa'ahwa'ahwa yaliyedi, ma hesi
'idi pui wanuwasamudi. Weyahina 'ida Bada tauna wete 'imi pui mabwaiyadi
'inuwasamudiya.
14 Ma 'ilobwainegomiya mumugami wahehelau hilegomi, weyahina helau 'oinega
paihowa mabwaiyana sidumwalu. 15 Ta wete Keliso 'ina nuwadaumwala nuwami
'iloinaedi. Bewa weyahina Yehoba mabwaiyada 'ibwauwegita ma taheboda 'aigeda,
ma weyahina taloyauwedo 'oina.
16 Wete Kelisoina 'ina gwae bwebwe'adi 'atemiya sibwala moisa, ma 'aigeda 'aigeda
'oimiya wahehe'ita ma walolohatoto sanapu moisa 'oinega, ta wete 'ami wali ma
Same walinao 'oidiyega, wete walibui 'oidiyega, Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega, ma'imi
loyauwedo Yehoba 'oina 'atemiyega.
17 Ma mumugami mabwaiyadi, beno 'imi gwaeyao nana 'imi paihowao mabwaiyadi
'ida Bada Yesu saninega wapaihowa ma'imi loyauwedo Yesu saninega, Tamada Yehoba
'oina.

Hali boda ma hali boda 'adi loina

18 Cida Bada 'ina tomotaiyao tauda, ta 'ilobwaineya ma wahiwahine haihain-
imi mwanemiyao 'idi gwae wahematamatanedi. 19 Wete gide 'omi loheloheya,
mwanemiyao wahelauwedi ta sahena waheheliyedi. 20 Gwagwama 'omi wete sauga
mabwaiyana tamamiyao ma sinamiyao 'enadi wamuliyedi, bewa 'ida Bada 'ina
'ebeyaliyaya. 21 Ma 'omi hehenatunimi, sahena natumiyao wa'abi'abihe gamwasowa-
lidi, nata gide 'adi wahi'wata walagu.
22 Comi topaihowao wete 'imi babadao bale'uwa 'idi gwae wahematamatanedi
nuwatuhu mabwaiyadi weyahidi. Ma sahena sigwaegwae yahigomi 'abwa wapai-
howa ma'imi hohobiga, ma 'oinega 'abehega wa'abi heyaliyayadi. Ma hesi sauga
baibaiwana ma'imi tagwala Yehoba 'ana he'asisiyega. 23 Ta 'imi paihowa mabwaiyana
'oidiyega wagwahubiga, geya 'abehega tomota weyahidi, ma hesi Yehoba weyahina.
24 Ma muliyetega Badaina 'oinega 'ami maisa wa'ewa, weyahina 'ida Bada Keliso
weyahina tapaipaihowa. 25 Ma hesi taudi togalaedi nata 'ihemaisedi ginaula galadi
'oidiyega, weyahina 'ina loina 'aigeda tuwa tomota mabwaiyada 'oida.

4

1 Ma 'omi babadao waloina dumwalu 'imi topaihowao 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya,
weyahina wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega 'omi 'imi Bada 'imiyamiya galewa.

Loguguya 'ahwanoi weyahina

2 Wa'itayahigomi ma sahena 'imi 'ahwanoi siwe'awe'a, ma hesi waloyauwedo
Yehoba 'oina, ma wahe'alama'i'itana 'imi 'ahwanoi 'oidiya. 3 Tauma wete weyahima
wa'ahwanoi, ma 'oinega Yehoba 'ima 'eda 'i'abilatuhe 'oima, ma 'oinega Keliso
wasana dahwadahwaina 'ahepwaila latuhe tomota 'oidiya. Tauna wasaina bewa 'ana
hepwaila weyahina silagu luhuwegauwa deliya. 4 Coinega wa'ahwanoi weyahigu,
ma wasaina 'ana sanapu ya'abilatuhe ma 'i'asilala, 'igu paihowa gide 'ana lobwaina.
5 Wete taudi geya Keliso 'ana tohemisao 'oidiya wapaihowa dumwalu, ma sahena 'imi
sauga wamudamudali. 6 Catemuyemuyega sauga mabwaiyana wagwaegwae ma'imi
sanapu moisa, eeta 'eguma 'iyamiyao sihesilalegomi, wahemaise gwae dumwaluwega.

Lokaiyoni

7 Cabwa Tikiko 'itauyawa ma 'igu paihowa mabwaiyana 'ihepwailedi 'oimiya. Tauna
'iyadai bwebwe'ana, ma Yehoba 'ina topaihowa dumwadumwaluna, ma ba'idamai
mahemahetena 'apaipaihowa. 8 Beno bo'i yahewaseyawa 'oimiya, ma tauma 'ima
miyaina 'ihepwaile 'oimiya ma wete 'ina gwaeyega 'i'abihe pa'aligomi.
9 Ma tasidai Onesimo Tikiko ba'idana sitautauyawa, ta Onesimoina tauna tuwa
'imi 'asa loheyaina, ta loheya bwebwe'ana, ma'ana hemisa. Ma taudi to'aha 'ebwa
silatulatuwa sihegwaegwae 'oimiya.
10 Alisitako ba'idagu deliya 'amiyamiya, ta 'ina loyauwedo 'oimiya bewa yahepwai-
leyawa. Ma wete Maki, tauna Banaba nibaina. (Mwalo yahenuwa laguwegomiya
Maki weyahina, 'eguma 'itautauyawa wabwauwe 'imi hada.) 11 Ma wete Yesu, tauna
sanina heluwena Yusito, taudi sitetoi 'idi loyauwedo 'oimiya. Sitetoiyedi meYudiya
'ebwa ba'idagwao 'apaipaihowa Yehoba 'ina 'ebeloina weyahina. Ma taudi 'igu miya
mwauna 'oinega si'abi'abihe waiwaiyegau.
12 Epapila wete 'ina loyauwedo 'oimiya, tauna 'aigeda 'imi boda 'oimiyega.
Ta 'ipaipaihowa To'abihetena Yesu weyahina, ma wete 'ina 'ahwanoi 'oidiya
'i'ahwa'ahwanoi waiwai ma 'ane watoholo pa'ala, ma'imi mumuga mabwaiyana
bwebwe'ana, gide Yehoba nuwanuwana. 13 Moisa, Epapilaina bo'i 'ihehetapewa 'omi
weyahimi, ma wete taudi Leodisiya ta Hiyelapolowedi weyahidi. 14 Wete 'iyadai Luke,
tauna to'abilohala, ma Dimasa 'idi loyauwedo 'oimiya. 15 Ciyadao Leodisiya tupwaina
'oina simiyamiya 'igu loyauwedo wahepwaila 'oidiya, ma wete tohekalesiyaowedi
wahineina Nimpa 'ina hada sitapwalolo 'oidiya.
16 Bewa 'imi leta 'omi tohekalesiyao wahasili nugete, ma muliyetega wahewase
tohekalesiyao tupwa Leodisiya 'oidiya, ta wete Leodisiya 'idi leta wete sihewasaeyawa
'oimiya ma wahasili.
17 Ma Alikipo wahegwae 'abehega, “Paihowaina Badaina 'i'ebwaegowa 'uhetapewa
ma 'ulosalohi.”
18 Loyauwedo bewa taugu nimaguwega yaleleya, wanuwatuhu yahigau 'abehega
deliya yamiyamiya.
Cigu helau madouna 'oimiya.
Taugu Paulo.

1 TESALONAIKA
MeTesalonaika 'idi leta 'aigeda Paulo 'ileleya

Paulo 'ina sakowasi 'alona 'iguguya gogo Tesalonaika 'oina, ta 'oinega 'itauya tupwana wete 'asa 'oidiya. Muliyetega Timoti 'ihewasaeya, ma 'iguguya meTesalonaika 'oidiya, 'oinega wete 'ihila Paulo 'oina, 'igwaeya, "Taudi meTesalonaika sihemisa pwaiya ta tohelau moisa." Ta 'oinega Paulo 'iyaliyaya, ma 'idi leta bewa 'ileleya, ta 'abehega Yesu 'ina 'eda simuliya bwaibwaini.

Muliyetega Paulo meTesalonaika tetelidi 'ihesagoheya 'abehega geya sinuwa sabwalena Yesu 'ina hilama bale'uwa weyahina. Bewa weyahina 'idi leta heluwena 'ileleya.

Loyauwedo

1 Taugu Paulo ma Sailasa ma Timoti ba'idagwao bewa 'imi leta 'aleleyawa, 'omi tohekalesiyao Tesalonaika 'oina, 'omi Tamada Yehoba ma Bada Yesu Keliso 'adi tohemisao. Taudi 'idi helauwega tuwa wamiya daumwala.

MeTesalonaika simumuga bwaibwaina

2 Sauga baibaiwana 'aloloyauwedo Yehoba 'oina, mumugami bwebwe'ana weyahina, ma wete tuta mabwaiyana Tamada Yehoba 'oina 'a'ahwa'ahwanoi weyahimi. 3 Cimi hemisa ma 'imi paihowa bwebwe'adi 'anuwatuhu yahidi, ma wete 'imi paihowao helauwega, ma'imi 'alama'i'ita, wete ma'imi hemisa ma 'ane 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'i'abihetegomi.

4 Moisa tuwa, 'iyamayao, Yehoba bo'i 'ihelauwegomiya ta 'ihesinuwegomiya. 5 Coinega tutaina tetela bwebwe'ana ya'ebwaegomiya, geya 'abehega gwae namo, ma hesi Yaluyaluwa Tabuna gwaeina 'i'abihe pa'aliya 'oimiya, ma 'ane gwaeina wa'ahwa moisae, ta tauma wete 'ima paihowa weyahimi wa'iteya, beno paihowa dumwaluna.

6 Coinega bo'i wahe'au'aunawemaiya, ma wete 'ida Badaina wahe'au'aunaweya, ta wamiya mwauwa, ma hesi tetelaina wa'eweya ma'imi yaliyaya, ta yaliyayaina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega 'itauyama. 7 Coinega 'omi 'ebe'ita bwebwe'ana, ma Keliso 'ana tohemisao tupwa Masidoniya ma Akaya 'oidiya sihe'au'aunawegomiya wete.

8 Moisa, 'ida Bada tetelina bo'i 'oimiyega 'idabalala Masidoniya ma Akaya 'oidiya, ma wete 'omi 'imi hemisa Yehoba 'oina tetelina bo'i 'idabalala tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiya, 'oinega 'eguma to tupwa 'oina 'atauya, geya sowasowahima weyahimi 'ahegwaegwae, 9 weyahina taudi 'oima sihegwaegwaeya, 'omi 'imi tagwala mwalo 'oima weyahina, 'abehega 'imi 'ebe hemisaedi miyamiyaidi walogwahatediya, ma Yehoba 'iboi 'oina watagwalegomiya, weyahina tauna tuwa 'iboi Yehoba moisa ma mayawasina, 'oinega tauna weyahina wapaipaihowa, 10 ma Natuna wayamwayamwa ma to tuta 'oina ma galewega 'isuluma, tauna tuwa Yesuina Yehoba 'amasega 'i'abihetoholo hileya ma 'i'abihetegita, ma 'ane sahena 'ebe yatala 'oina talatulatu.

2

Paulo 'ina paihowa Tesalonaika 'oina

1 Ciyamayao, wasanapu pwaiya 'abehega mwalo 'ima habo'ena 'oimiya geya 'ahabo'ena besobeso, ma hesi huwaina 'alobeya. 2 Wanuwatuhuyahi wete mePilipai mwalo simumuga geyogeyoiyemaiya ta si'abihedeba mwadinemaiya, ma tuwa Yehoba tauna 'i'abihe'ate patuwemaiya ma tetelina bwebwe'ana 'ahepwaileya 'oimiya, bwagana tomota silolo'alehemai, ma 'alologuguya 'oimiya, 3 sahena 'abowega, wete sahena gwae galana 'oinega, ma hesi gwae moisa 'oinega. 4 Weyahina 'ima paihowa

bewa Yehoba 'itagwala 'oima ma tetela bwebwe'ana 'ahepwaila latuweya, 'oinega
'ima hepwailaedi beno geya to'aha tomota nuwanuwadi, ma hesi to'aha Yehoba
nuwanuwana. Eeta nuwatuhuwedi 'atema simiyamiya, bwebwe'adi bo galadi, Yehoba
'iboimo 'isanasanapu.
5 Ma wasanapuya mwalo 'atauyawa 'oimiya, geya 'ima gwae hotohotodi, ma
wete Yehoba 'isanapuya geya 'abehega 'agwaegwae 'abo'abo ma 'abehega 'imi
tobwatobwa 'a'ewadi. 6 Ma wete ginaulaedi 'apaipaihowadi matamiya ma hali
tomota matadiya geya tauma 'ama hepwatu weyahina, ma hesi 'omi 'ami lema
weyahina. 7 Moisa, tauma Keliso 'ana tohepwailao, sowasowana 'ahetoloina 'oimiya,
ma hesi geya. Mumugama 'oimiya ma'ima wahinuha, gide wahine natunao 'oidiya
ma'ina wahinuha. 8 Ma nuwama wa'eweya, 'oinega ma'ima tagwala 'oimiya Yehoba
tetelina 'ahepwaileya, ma wete taumamo 'atagwalemaiya, ma 'ahe'iya'iyagu bwaib-
wainigomiya.
9 Ciyamayao, wanuwatuhuya mwalo 'ima paihowa 'oimiya, sabwelo ma nihuwana
'oidiya 'apaipaihowa sinabwana, ta 'oinega taumamo 'ahehe'aimai, ma wete Yehoba
tetelina 'ahehepwaila 'oimiya, weyahina geya nuwama 'ami mwau 'alagu 'ama
'itayahina weyahina. 10 Comi Keliso 'ana tohemisao, ma tauma mumugama
'oimiya wasanapuya, ma Yehoba wete 'isanapumaiya 'abehega 'ehauma, ma wete
dumwaluma, ma bwebwe'ama. 11 Weyahina mabwaiyami 'a'itayahigomiya, gide
tuwa loheya natunao 'i'ita'itayahi 'esedi. 12 Ma wete 'alohatotowegomiya ma 'a'abihe
waiwaiyegomiya, ta 'ahegwaegomi ma mumugami 'ibwebwe'ana, weyahina Yehoba
bo'i 'ihesinuwegomiya 'ina 'ebeloina 'asi'asilalana weyahina.
13 Ciyamayao tuta mabwaiyana 'aloloyauwedo Yehoba 'oina, weyahina Yehoba 'ina
gwae bo'i 'a'ebwaegomiya ta 'oina watagwalegomi, geya 'abehega tomota 'idi gwae,
ma hesi Yehoba 'oinega.
Moisa, gwaeina Yehoba 'oinega, ma wahemiseya, ma 'ana waiwai walotoho pwaiya.
14 Ma wete miya mwauna walobeya, gide wete taudi Yesu Keliso 'ana tohemisao
tupwa Yudiya 'oina, weyahina tohekalesiyaowedi 'idi miyamwau silobeya taudimo
'idi tomotaiyao 'oidiyega, gide wete 'omi 'imi miyamwau walobeya waboi 'imi
tomotaiyao 'oidiyega. 15 Weyahina taudi meYudiya mumugadi bewa gide 'ida Bada
Yesu silohe'amasiya, ma wete mwalo hene palopitao silohe'amasidiya, ta tauma wete
silo'alehemaiya, 'oinega Yehoba geya nuwana taudi. 16 Eeta hali boda wete si'ausidi,
ta 'ima hepwaila 'omi 'asa ganamuli 'oimiya sitohotoho ma si'ausimai, weyahina geya
nuwadi ma Yehoba 'i'abihetegomi, 'oinega Yudiyaedi 'idi puiyao sisinabwa hedada,
ma 'ana maisa beno muya madouna Yehoba 'i'ebwaedi.

Paulo nuwanuwana ma 'ibo'ene hiledi

17 Ciyamayao, mwalo 'a'ebesinegomiya ta sauga to'uto'upanamo geya 'ada
'itahilegomiya, ma hesi geya 'anaidegomi, ma 'atoho waiwai ma 'atauyawa sabi
'itahilegomi. 18 Moisa, taugu Paulo yatohotoho waiwai ma 'abehega 'atauyawa ma
'abo'enegomi, ta yatoho'asaya, weyahina Seitani 'ima 'eda 'igibodeya. 19 Moisa tuwa
'omi weyahimi 'anuwatuhu yahiya, ma 'ane tutaina 'ida Bada Yesu 'ina latuhilama,
20 nata hepwatu ma yaliyaya weyahimi 'aloba.

3

1 Tutaina Ateni 'oina 'amiyamiya ta 'a'ate'ateyoho weyahimi, 'oinega yalohato-
towa ma yagwae, “Timoti 'utauya Tesalonaika ma 'ateluwa 'ebwa 'amiyamiya.”
2 Coinega 'iyadaina Timoti yahesumaneyawa, weyahina tauna wete 'aigeda 'ima
boda Yehoba 'ina paihowa Keliso tetelina weyahina, 'iyadaina yahesumaneyawa ma
'ane 'i'abihe waiwaiyegomi ma Keliso 'oina wahemisa moisa, 3 ma 'ane sahena 'ami
mwauwao 'oidiyega wawe'awe'a. Weyahina miyamwauwedi wasanapudiya 'abehega

mabwaiyada talobalobadi. 4 Weyahina mwalo tauma 'amiyamiya ba'idamiyao,
ma 'ahepwaila nugeta 'oimiya, nata miyamwauwedi silatu 'oimiya, ta nige bewa
silatulatu.
5 Bewa huhuna 'oinega yanuwanuwatuhu hedade, ma Timoti yahewasaeyawa ma
'imi hemisa 'i'ita, ma tetelimi 'i'eweyama, weyahina ya'ateyohowa Seitani 'oina, nata
gide 'ebetoho madouna 'i'ebwaegomi ma wawe'a, ma nata gide 'ima paihowa mwalo
'oimiya 'i'abihegala.
6 Coinega Timoti 'itauyawa 'i'itegomiya ma tetelimi 'i'eweyama, 'igwaeya, "Tesalon-
aikaedi Keliso 'oina sihemisa moisa, ma taudi tohelau moisa, ma tuta mabwaiyana 'ida
tauya nugeta 'oidiya sinuwanuwa tuhuyahi ma'idi yaliyaya, ma nuwanuwadi wete
si'ita hilegita." Tauma gide wete nuwanuwama ma 'omi 'a'ita hilegomi. 7 Ciyamayao,
bwagana ma'ama mwau, ta 'ama muya, ma hesi 'imi hemisa tetelina 'ahesagoheya
ta 'i'abihe yaliyayemaiya. 8 Coinega 'imi toholo waiwai 'ida Bada weyahina 'amnama
'ibwebwe'ana.
9 Coinega 'ima loyauwedo Yehoba 'oina geya sowasowahina 'alolagu, weyahina
Yehoba 'oina 'ima yaliyaya weyahimi 'imadou hedada. 10 Coinega nihuwana ma
sabwelo 'oidiya 'a'ahwa'ahwanoi madouna ma 'abehega 'ami 'oleya 'a'itahila, ma
wete hisa 'ebewe'a 'oimiya simiyamiya 'oidiyega 'a'abihe pa'aligomi.
11 Coinega bewa 'igu nuwatuhu 'eluwa. Nugeta Tamada Yehoba ma 'ida Bada
Yesu 'ima 'eda siloina ma 'oinega 'atauyawa 'oimiya. 12 Ta heluwena 'abehega Bada
helauwega 'ilohemahegomi ma waboi wahelau hilegomi, ma wete tomota hagadi
wahelauwedi moisa, gide tauma 'ahehelau 'esegomi. 13 Ma 'ane 'abwa tutaina 'ida
Bada Yesu, ma 'ana tohemisao silatuma, 'omi ma'imi waiwai ta nuwami 'ehaudi,
Tamada Yehoba matana watoholo.

4

Yehoba nuwanuwana mumuga 'ausalana

1 Ciyamayao, nuwatuhu wete 'aigeda 'ida Bada Yesu weyahina 'ahenuwa lagugomi,
ma 'aguguyegomi, beno mwalo mumugaedi 'ahe'itegomiya ta wasanapuya 'abehega
bwebwe'adi, ta weyahidi Yehoba 'iyaliyaya, ma bewa tuta 'oidiya wamumuga, sowa-
sowana wapaipaihowa hilahiladi. 2 Ma wete Bada Yesu 'ina loinaedi 'a'ebwaegomiya
wasanapudiya. 3 Yehoba nuwanuwana 'imi miya 'ausaladi, ma sahena wapuipui,
4 ma 'ane 'aigeda 'aigeda wahai mumuga 'ausalana ma dumwalunega, 5 ma sahena
nuwadahwana, gide ganamuli taudi Yehoba 'ana tohenainaidao.
6 Coinega wete sahena tomota hagadi mwanediyao wayagayagahidi, nata gide Bada
'ina gamwasowala waloba. Ginaulaedi bewa weyahidi mwalo 'ahenuwa lagugomiya.
7 Weyahina Yehoba 'ihesinuwegita geya mumuga galana weyahina, ma hesi mumuga
'ehauna weyahina. 8 Ma hesi 'eguma taiya loinaina 'iligehi, geya 'abehega tomota
'idi loina, ma hesi Yehoba 'ina loina 'iligeligehi, weyahina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna tauna
nuwatuhu 'ana to'abihe'ehau, beno Yehoba 'ina 'ehele 'oida.
9 Ma 'iyadao 'adi helau weyahina nata geya 'aleledíwa, weyahina Yehoba bo'i tauna
'ihe'itegomiya 'oinega waboi wahelau hilegomi. 10 Gide wete tomota mabwaiyadi
tupwa Masidoniya 'alona wahelauwediya. Coinega 'alohatoto 'oimiya ma 'imi
helauwedi 'oidiya 'isinabwa, 11 ma wete watoho ma wamiya daumwala, ma waboi 'imi
paihowa wapaihowadi, ta sahena lowahi'wata, gide mwalo 'ahenuwa laguwegomiya.
12 Bewa 'oinega taudi geya Keliso 'ana tohemisao sihe'asisiyegomi, ma hesi 'omi 'ami
lema weyahina sahena tomota hagadi 'oidiya wahehemisa.

Bada 'ina hilama

13 Ciyamayao sahena wahehenainaida to'amasao weyahidi, ma 'oinega 'eguma 'eta
tasidai 'i'amasa, sahena wanuwanuwagala, gide taudi geya 'idi hemisamo toholohila

weyahina. 14 Ma tauda Yesu tahemiseya tauna 'amasega 'itoholohila ma gide
wete tahemiseya 'iyadaowedi bo'i si'amasa ma Yehoba tauna nata 'ihiledima, Yesu
ba'idanao.
15 Bewa 'ida Bada 'ina gwaeyao 'ahehepwailediwa 'oimiya, 'abehega tutaina
'ihilama taudi 'ama'amasidi nata Keliso siloba nugeta, ma tauda mayawasida
muliyetega. 16 Weyahina Badaina ma'enana madouna 'abwa 'ilatuma, ma aneloseyao
'adi tohanugeta wete 'ibwau, ma wete yoguli simu'a madouna, ma 'oinega Badaina
galewega 'isuluma, ma to'amasaowedi mwalo Keliso 'ana tohemisao sitoholo nugeta,
17 ta tauda wete mayawasida taudi ba'idadao tahane galewa, ta 'ida Badaina ba'idada
tamiya hataya. 18 Coinega tetela bewa 'oinega wa'abihe yaliyayegomi.

5

1 Ciyamayao, geya sowasowahina ma 'imi leta bewa 'oinega 'ahegwaegomi to tuta
'oina Kelisoina 'ihilama, 2 weyahina bo'i wasanapuya, 'abehega geya tasanapu, ma
hesi 'ina tauyama 'abwa gide toyagaha 'ina tauyama gide nihuwanega, 3 ma 'eguma
tomota sigwae, "Cida miya mabwaiyana bwebwe'ana tuwa," ma muliyetega hesilae
taudi 'ilohesalutuidi, gide wahine 'ina 'abihelolo 'ina henatuna 'oina. Coinega nage
gide hesilaeina, ma geya sowasowahina sidenasine.
4 Ma 'iyamayao 'omi geya tupwa guguyou 'oina wamiyamiya, 'oinega Bada 'abwa
'ina hilama sahena wa'ate'ateyoho, ma hesi guguyou 'ana tomiyanao 'ilohe'ateyohodi,
gide tuwa toyagaha. 5 Weyahina 'omi maedana 'oina wamiyamiya, 'oinega maedanega
tatauya, ma sahena guguyou 'ina 'edega. 6 Coinega sahena ta'eno'eno, gide to-
mota mabwaiyadi si'eno'eno 'esa, ma hesi Yesu tayamwayamwa 'ida nuwatuhu
dumwalunega. 7 Ma sahena tauda gide taudi tomata'eno'eno, ma bwasi galana 'ana
tonumao, taudi guguyou 'idi 'ebepaihowa.
8 Ma tauda hesi gide 'asi'asilalada, 'oinega taboi ta'itayahigita, ma yaluyaluwada
tahabodebode, Yehoba 'ana hemisa ma 'ana helau 'oidiyega, ma wete 'ida
nuwatuhuyahi 'ada 'abihetena 'abwa taloba 'oinega. 9 Weyahina Yehoba geya
'abehega 'iloinegita ma tatauya 'ebeyatala 'oina, ma hesi nuwanuwana 'ida Bada
Yesu Keliso 'ina paihowega 'i'abihetegita. 10 Coinega Kelisoina weyahida 'i'amasa,
ma nuwana mayawasida bo 'ama'amasida, ta 'eguma 'ihilama 'i'ewegita ma ba'idada
tamiya hataya. 11 Coinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma waboi wa'abihepa'ali hilegomi ma
wete wahelemalema hilegomi, beno paihowaedi gide sauga bewa wapaipaihowa
'esedi.

Cina 'ebegumwala

12-13 Ciyamayao, 'ima 'ahwanoi 'oimiya sowasowana 'imi tohanugetao
wahe'asisiyanedi, ma wahelau bwaibwainidi, weyahina 'ida Bada 'ina paihowa
sipaipaihowa, beno si'ita'ita yahigomi ma siloguloguguya 'oimiya. Ma wete 'aigeda,
sahena he'ahwa lasalasa, ma hesi daumwalega wamiyamiya.
14 Ma 'iyamayao, sowasowana wete tolowahi'watao walohatotodi, wete to'ateyoho
wa'abihe 'atepatuwedi, ma wete towe'a wa'abihetedi, bewa ginaulaedi 'alama'i'itega
wapaipaihowadi.
15 Wa'itayahigomi, sahena 'eta 'oimiyega galana 'ihehemaise galana 'oinega, ma
hesi tuta mabwaiyana wahelau hilegomi ma wa'abihetena ma wete tomota hagadi
wa'abihetedi.
16 Wayaliyaya tuta mabwaiyana. 17 Wete gide 'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina sahena
walololagu. 18 Ma wete tuta mabwaiyana waloyauwedo Yehoba 'oina, 'eguma 'imi
miya bwebwe'adi 'oidiya ma wete miya galadi 'oidiya, 'imi yaliyayaina beno Yehoba
'ina nuwatuhu, tauda Yesu Keliso 'ina bodao weyahida.

19 Ma sahena Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina paihowa wa'eto'etobode. 20 Coinega 'eguma
toguguya 'eta 'ipalopisai, sahena 'ina gwae nugeta walologwahate, 21 ma hesi gwaeina
watoho, ma 'eguma bwebwe'ana wa'abiyahi, 22 ma 'eguma galana beno mabwaiyana
walogwahate.
23 Yehoba tauna daumwala huhuna, 'oinega yaluyaluwami ta nuwami ta
wahimi 'i'abihe'ehau bwaibwainidi ma si'asilala, ma 'ane mumugami bwebwe'ana
wamiyamiya 'ana siga Yesu Keliso 'ihilama. 24 Yehobaina 'ihesinuwegomiya, tauna
ma'ana hemisa, eeta to'aha 'ihegwaegita, nata 'ipaihowa.
25 Ciyamayao, wa'ahwanoi weyahima Yehoba 'oina.
26 Ma wete tohekalesiyao mabwaiyadi helauwega wa'atusapwala hiledi.
27 Ta yaloinaegomi Yehoba saninega leta bewa wahasili 'iyadao matadiya.
28 Cida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina helau 'oimiya.
Taugu Paulo.

2 TESALONAIKA
MeTesalonaika 'idi leta heluwena Paulo 'ileleya

Muliyetega Paulo meTesalonaika tetelidi 'ihesagoheya 'abehega geya sinuwa sibwalena Yesu 'ina hilama bale'uwa weyahina. Bewa weyahina 'idi leta heluwena 'ileleya.

Loyauwedo

1 Taugu Paulo ma Sailasa ma Timoti ba'idagwao 'imi leta bewa 'aleleyawa 'omi
tohekalesiyao Tesalonaika 'oimiya, weyahina 'omi Tamada Yehoba ma Bada Yesu
Keliso 'adi tohemisao. 2 Tamada Yehoba ma 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'idi helauwega tuwa
wamiya daumwala.

Keliso 'abwa 'ihilama tomota 'ada loina weyahina

3 Ciyamayao, 'ilobwainemaiya tuta mabwaiyana 'aloyauwedo Yehoba 'oina, 'imi
hemisao ma 'imi helauwao waboi 'oimiya 'adi madou weyahina. 4 Coinega to-
hekalesiyao tupwa mabwaiyadi matadiya 'ahehepwatuwegomi, 'agwae, "Moisa taudi
Tesalonaika to'alama'i'ita hedade. Bwagana 'adi 'alehao mwau madouna si'ebwaedi,
ma tuwa ma'idi 'alama'i'ita ta wete ma'idi hemisa Yehoba 'oina."
5 Bewa 'ebe'ita ma 'oinega Yehoba 'ina loina dumwaluna tasanapu, weyahina
'ami mwauwedi 'oidiyega 'i'abihe pa'aligomi, ma 'ane 'ina 'ebeloina 'ana lugu
'ilobwainegomi. 6 Ma hesi taudi 'ami 'alehaowedi 'adi maisa Yehoba 'i'atububuya ma
'ina gamwasowala siloba.
7 Yahegwaegomi 'omi tomiya mwau, 'ida Bada Yesu galewega nata 'isulu
mwayamwayauma, ma 'ina aneloseyao ta 'aiwe ganinisa wete 'i'eweyama, ma 'omi
ma tauma 'ida 'aiyawasi 'i'ebwaegita. 8 Ma taudi 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso tetelina
silogwahateya, ta Yehoba sihenainaideya, 'adi maisa mwauna 'i'ebwaedi. 9 Coinega
nata simiyawasi, ma sisilahe hataya tupwaina 'ala'alasina 'oina, ma Bada manina ta
'ina waiwai ta 'ana hepwatu nata geya si'ita'ita. 10 Eeta tutaina 'itautauyama, 'ana
hepwatu madouna 'iloba 'ina paihowao 'ebenuwa pwanopwanowao weyahidi, 'ana
tohemisao 'oidiyega. Ma 'omi mwalo tetelina 'a'ebwaegomiya ta wahemiseya, 'oinega
'abwa 'omi ba'idamayao Yesu 'ina latuma 'oina tahepwatu.
11 Mwalo Yehoba 'ihesinuwegomiya ta 'ibwauwegomiya, ta 'oinega wahemiseya.
Bewa weyahina tauma tuta mabwaiyana 'a'ahwa'ahwanoi weyahimi ma 'ane wa-
muliya moisa, weyahina 'omi nuwanuwami hemisa moisega wamumuga dumwalu,
'oinega 'ima 'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina ma 'i'abihe waiwaiyegomi eema paihowaedi
wapaihowadi. 12 Bewa 'oinega ma tomota mabwaiyadi 'ida Bada Yesu sanina
sihepwatuwe, 'omi 'imi paihowa bwebwe'adi weyahidi. Ma 'omi wete hepwatu
waloba tauna saninega, ta hepwatuwedi mabwaiyadi Yehoba ma Bada Yesu Keliso 'idi
helauwega.

2

Loheya 'aigeda galana weyahina

1 Ciyamayao, nuwanuwama wada sanapu 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina latuhilama ma
'ida miya'auta 'oina weyahina. 2 Ma 'oinega sahena wa'ate'ateyoho, ta 'eguma tomota
sigwae, "Bada 'ina latu hilama 'ana tuta bewa," sahena wahehemisa, ma 'eguma
sigwae 'abehega sanapu silobeya 'idi nihiyega bo Yehoba 'ina gwae 'oidiya, bo nuwana
taugu 'idi leta yaleleya 'oidiya weyahina, 3 sahena wete 'idi 'abowedi wahehemisaedi,
ma hesi wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega nugeta tomota baibaiwa hedada Yehoba silo'alehe

ma loheya galana 'ilatu, ta mulina 'abwa Yesu 'ihilama. Moisa, loheyaina loheya
galana ta guguyou loheyaina, 4 Yehoba 'ana 'aleha ma wete 'ebehemisa mabwaiyadi
'adi 'aleha, 'oinega tauna 'i'abihanehe ma Yehoba 'ina Hada He'asisi 'oina 'imiyatoi,
ma 'ihetoloina gide Yehoba.
5 Wanuwatuhu yahiya taugu mwalo ba'idamiu tamiyamiya ta ginaulaedi weyahidi
yahegwaegomiya. 6 Ta 'omi loheyaina galanaina 'ina tauyama 'iheheboi lamuna
wasanapu pwaiya, 'abehega 'eguma 'ina tauyama 'ana tuta 'iloba ee nata 'ilatuma.
7 Moisa, bewa tutaina loheyaina galanaina 'ina paihowao silatulatu dahwana
bale'uwa, ma loheya hagana paihowaina galanaina 'i'eto'etobode ma 'ana siga
to'etobodaina 'itoholo wasi, 8 ta 'oinega topaihowa galanaina 'ilatuma, muliyetega
'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ilatuma, ma loheyaina galanaina 'ilohegumwali ginaula 'eluwa
'oidiyega, 'aigeda 'ina waiwai ma heluwenaina 'ahwanega 'aiwe 'iganiganinisa.
9 Ma tutaina loheyaina galanaina 'ilatu, nata Seitani 'ina waiwai 'oinega ma
hedehedede ma ginaula 'ebehenainaida 'oidiyega tomota 'i'abowedi. 10-11 Ma taudi
tetela moisa 'adi tologwahatao 'idi tupwa 'asa 'ala'alatana, Yehoba 'itagwaledi ma
Seitani 'ina 'e'abo'abo mabwaiyana sihemisaedi, ma taudi yatala siloba, weyahina
geya nuwadi he'ita moisa, ma hesi silogwahateya, 12 ta mumuga galana nuwadi
'i'eweya. Ceguma mwalo tetela moisa sihemisae, Yehoba 'ida 'abihetediya, ma hesi
geya.

Yehoba 'ana tohesinuwao

13 Ciyamayao, 'ida Bada 'ihelauwegomiya, weyahina tuta nugeta 'oina
'ihesinuwegomiya ma 'ane Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega 'i'abihe 'ehaugomi, ma tetela
moisa wahemisae 'ami 'abihetena weyahina, 'oinega sowasowana tuta mabwaiyana
weyahimi 'aloyauwedo Yehoba 'oina. 14 Tetelina mwalo 'aguguyaeya 'oimiya ta
wahemiseya, ma bewa 'oinega 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina 'asilala 'i'ebwaegomiya.
15 Ciyamayao watoholo pa'ala, ma 'ami he'itaedi, 'ima gwaeyega bo 'ima letao
'oidiyega wa'abiyahidi.
16 Yehoba Tamada 'ihelau moisa 'oida, 'oinega tuta mabwaiyana 'i'abihe yaliyaye-
gita, weyahina tanuwatuhuya ginaulaedi 'abwa tauda weyahida 'ipaihowadi.
17 Yehoba tauna ta 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso sida 'abihe yaliyayegomi, ma sida 'abihe
waiwaiyegomi, ma 'ane waguibiga 'imi paihowa 'oidiya, ta tuta mabwaiyana 'imi
hegwaegwae sibwebwe'ana.

3

Weyahima wa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina

1 Ciyamayao, nuwatuhu 'aigeda wete, nuwanuwama ma weyahima wa'ahwanoi
Yehoba 'oina, ma Bada tetelina 'ima guguyega 'ihewaiwai tomota baibaiwadi 'oidiya,
gide mwalo 'oimiya. 2 Ta wa'ahwanoi ma 'ane togala 'oidiyega Yehoba 'i'abihetemai,
weyahina Bada 'ana touhalao baibaiwa hedada. 3 Ma hesi Badaina ma'ana hemisa
sowasowahina 'i'abihe pa'aligomi, ma 'i'itayahigomi ma 'ane sahena Seitani 'i'abi'abi
tohogomi. 4 Coinega Badaina 'ahemisaeya ma 'ima he'ita 'oimiya nige ma wete
'abwa wahematamatanedi, 5 ma 'abehega wete 'ihenuwa lagugomi, tauna 'ina helau
weyahina, ta wete 'imi toholo pa'ala Keliso 'oina weyahina.

Lowahi'wata sahena

6 Ciyamayao, wete 'ahenuwa lagugomi 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso saninega, ma 'ane
'iyadao tupwadi tolowahi'wata wa'ebesinedi, weyahina lowahi'wata geya tauma
'ahe'itegomi, ma guibigamo 'ana 'eda hesi. 7 Coinega wasanapu pwaiya 'abehega
'ilobwainegomiya ma tauma wahe'au'aunawemai, weyahina mwalo ba'idamiyao
tamiyamiya, geya 'eta tuta paihowa 'oinega 'alowahi'wata. 8 Gide wete tauma 'aboi

'amega 'ahehe'aimaiya, nihuwana ma sabwelo 'oidiya 'apaipaihowa. Weyahina geya nuwama ma 'ami mwau 'alagulagu, 'e'ahai weyahina.
9 Ma 'iyamo loina 'imiyamiya 'abehega 'omi wahe'aimai, ma tuwa taumamo 'amega 'ahehetapewa, ma 'ane 'omi 'ima paihowa wahe'au'aunawemai. 10 Ma wete mwalo ba'idamiyao tamiyamiya, 'aloinegomiya 'abehega 'eguma taiya geya 'ida paihowa sahena 'i'ai'ai.
11 Tetelimi 'ahesagoha pwaiya tupwadi 'oimiyega silowahi'wata ma geya simiya hohobiga ma sipaihowa. 12 Coinega 'iyadaowedi 'ahenuwa lagudi, ma 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso saninega 'aloinaedi, ma 'idi paihowa siboi sipaihowadi, ma simiya hohobiga ma 'ane 'adi siloba.
13 Ciyamayao, paihowa bwebwe'adi weyahidi sahena wahewahi we'awe'a.
14 Ceguma taiya he'itaedi 'imi leta bewa 'alonega 'isinalidi, loheyaina wa'ebesine, ma 'oinega 'ina paihowaina 'oina debana 'imwadina, 15 ta watoho, ma sahena walolo'alehe, weyahina tauna tuwa 'iyadai, 'oinega he'ita tuwa wa'ebwae.

Gwae 'ana 'ebelosaloha

16 Cida Bada tauna nuwadaumwala huhuna ma 'i'abihenuwa bwebwe'anigomi, ma 'i'abihe yaliyayegomi tuta mabwaiyana, ma ba'idamiu wamiya hataya.
17 Leta bewa 'ina 'ebe gumwala taugu tuwa nimaguwega yaleleyawa, gide tuwa 'igu letao mabwaiyadi 'oidiya. 18 Ta 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina helau mabwaiyami 'oimiya. Taugu Paulo.

1 TIMOTI
Timoti 'ina leta 'aigeda Paulo 'ileleya

Mwalo Paulo Timoti 'ina paihowa 'i'ebwaeya ma tohekalesiyao gogo Epeso 'oina 'i'ita'itayahidi, ta 'ina leta bewa 'ileleya ma 'oinega paihowaina 'ana loina 'isanapu.

Loyauwedo

1 Yauwedo Timoti, 'ino leta bewa 'oiguwega 'itautauyawa. Taugu Paulo, Keliso
weyahina yahetohepwaila 'ada To'abiheteina Yehoba ma Yesu Keliso 'idi loinega,
weyahina Keliso 'oina tahehemisa 'ida 'abihetena 'abwa weyahina. 2 Cowa mwalo
Keliso 'uhemisaeya, 'oinega ya'ahwa natunegowa moisa.
Tamada Yehoba ma 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso sihelauwego, ma wete si'atemuyemuyego,
ma 'umiya yaliyaya.

Lohatoto 'abo'abo weyahina

3 Mwalo 'ane tutenina ya'ebesinegowa ma yatauya Masidoniya, ma yahenuwa
lagugowa, yagwaeya, "Sahena 'utautauya. Cebwa tuwa Epeso 'oina 'umiyamiya, ma
'ane tomota tupwadi 'u'ausidi ma sahena he'itao hagana ma hagana sihehe'itadi.
4 Ma wete sahena sigwaegwae ma mwalo babadaedi sanidi si'ina'inanadi." Nata gide
he'ahwa panapanawa 'ilatu 'oimiya weyahina he'ote'otetela balaina, sahena tomota
si'abihetedi, ma gesowana 'idi hemisa Yehoba 'oina si'abi'abi. 5 Bewa 'igu loina
ma 'ane nuwami 'ehaudiyega waboi wahelau hilegomi moisa ma wanuwanuwatuhu
bwaibwaini, ma wahemisa moisa Keliso 'oina. 6 Ma hesi tomota tupwadi hemisa bewa
silogwahateya, ta gwae besobesowega si'waniya. 7 Nuwanuwadi ma sihe'ita Yehoba
'ina loinao, ma hesi 'idi gwaeyedi ma 'idi lohatotowedi huhudi geya sisanapudi.
8 Loinaedi tasanapudiya 'abehega 'ebelema bwebwe'ana, 'eguma tamuliya moisa.
9 Weyahina loinaedi geya Yehoba 'ilagudi todumwalu weyahidi, ma hesi taudi
loina 'ana toligehao weyahidi ma todeba pa'ala weyahidi, taudi geya Yehoba
sihe'asisiyane, ma togala, ma bi'ibi'idi, ma toheliya, ma taudi sinadiyao ma
tamadiyao ma hali tomota wete 'adi tolohe'amasao, 10 wete toganawala ma lohelo-
heya 'idi 'eheloheloheyao ba'idadiyao siganaganawala, ma tomota 'adi toyagahao,
to'e'abo'abowao, to'eta'wata'walulu 'abo'abodi, ma wete he'ita dumwaluna 'ana
toligehao. 11 He'ita dumwalunaina Yehoba 'oinega, tauna 'iboi 'asilala ma yaliyaya
huhuna, ma 'igu paihowa 'i'ebwaegauwa wasana yaguguyae tomota 'oidiya.

Yehoba 'ina helau weyahina

12 Ma wete 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'i'abihewaiwai yegauwa 'igu paihowa bewa
weyahina, 'oinega yaloyauwedo, weyahina 'ihemisaegauwa, ma paihowaina
'i'ebwaegauwa. 13 Mwalo geya gide, ma hesi Keliso ya'ahwa galagalaeya ma 'ina
bodao yalosahiyediya, ma tuwa Yehoba 'isanapuya 'abehega ginaula galadi taugu
yapaihowediya 'igu henuwa potapota 'oinega, ma wete geya yahemisa, 'oinega
'i'atemuyemuyegauwa. 14 Ma 'ida Badaina 'ihelauwegauwa madouna ma hemisa ma
helau Yesu Keliso 'oinega 'i'ebwaegauwa.
15 Gwae bewa gwae moisa, ma 'ilobwaineya ma tahemisae, weyahina Yesu Keliso
bo'i bale'uwa 'itauyama togalaedi sabi 'abihetedi, ma hesi togalaedi mabwaiyadi
'oidiyega taugu tuwa gala hedada.
16 Yehoba 'ina 'atemuyamuya 'oiguwa huhuna bewa gide, 'abehega Yesu Keliso
taugu togala madouna weyahigu 'i'alama'i'ita, ma 'ane togala mabwaiyadi si'itegau
ma sisanapu taudi wete 'eguma Keliso sihemisae yawasidi hataya siloba. 17 Coinega
Yehoba tahe'asisiyane ma tahepwatuwe hataya, weyahina tauna 'aigeda tuwa Yehoba

moisa, geya sawasawahina ma 'ana 'ita ta'ita, geya 'ida 'amasa, ma hesi 'ina loina 'oida
nata geya 'igumwagumwala. Emeni.
18 Natugu Timoti, 'unuwatuhuyahi mwalo Yehoba 'ina topalopisai 'ino paihowa
'oiuwa sihepwaila nugeteya, ma taugu gidemusa yahegwaego ma 'upaihowadi, ma
'oinega 'uhewaiwai, 19 ma ma'ino hemisa ta ma'ino nuwatuhu bwebwe'ana, tuta
mabwaiyana 'oidiya. Weyahina 'iyadao tupwadi nuwatuhu bwebwe'adi silogwahate-
diya, 'oinega 'idi hemisa siwe'a ta sibe'uwa. 20 Tobe'uwedi 'aigeda sanina Aimenio,
ma wete 'aigeda sanina Alekisana. Siteluwaedi bo'i Seitani 'oina ya'ebwaediya ma
'ihematasabuwedi ma sisanapu ma 'ane sahena 'ida Badaina si'ahwa'ahwa galagalae.

2

Cahwanoi Yehoba 'oina

1 Bewa 'igu loina 'imi miya hegogona 'oidiya, nugeta watuluha ma wa'ahwanoi
Yehoba 'oina, tomota mabwaiyadi weyahidi, ma'imi loyauwedo Yehoba 'oina. 2 Gide
kiniyao ma toloinao weyahidi wa'ahwanoi, ma 'ane 'idi loina 'idumwalu ma 'oinega
tamiya daumwala ma'ida mumuga mabwaiyana bwebwe'ana.
3 Cada to'abihetenaina Yehoba nuwanuwana bewa gide ta'ahwanoi 'esa, 4 weyahina
Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhuina 'abehega tomota mabwaiyadi 'idi pui 'oidiyega 'i'abihetedi,
ma he'ita moisa sisanapu.
5 Yehoba 'aigeda tuwamo, ma wete 'aigeda tuwa loheya sowasowana 'i'ewegita
Yehoba 'oina, tauna Yesu Keliso. 6 Weyahina Keliso 'itagwaleya ta 'iboi 'ipwaoliyeya
mabwaiyada weyahida, ta wasaina bewa tuta 'ana lobwaina moisa 'oina, Yehoba
'i'ebwaegita.
7 Coinega 'igu paihowa 'i'ebwaegauwa ma wasaina bewa yahehepwaili ma
yaguguguyae ma yahehe'ita taudi tomiya ganamuli 'oidiya, ma 'ane sanapu moisa
Yehoba 'oina sihemisae. Bewa gwae moisa, geya 'abo.
8 Nuwanuwagu loheloheya tupwa mabwaiyadi 'oidiya mumugadi sibwebwe'ana,
ma nimadi si'abilagasi ta si'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina, ma sahena sihehegamwagamwagu
ma sihehe'ahwalasalasa.
9-10 Wahiwahine wete nuwanuwagu siboi sihepasadi mumuga bwebwe'adi 'oidiyega
weyahina beno totapwalolo 'ilobwaineya, ma sahena wahidi sipasa hedadedi ma 'oina
'idi tuta siuleule, ma sida pasa moisa, ma sahena sigagagagasa. 11 Ma wete tapwalolo
'alona ma 'idi nuwatagwala he'ita sihesagohe, ma sahena sigwaegwae. 12 Geya
yatagwala ma wahiwahine sihe'ita tapwalolo 'oina. Sahena siloiloina loheloheya
'oidiya, ma hesi sida miyahenono ma sihesagoha. 13 Weyahina Yehoba Adama
'ipaihowa nugeteya, ma muliyega Ibe. 14 Ma wete Seitani 'ina 'abo 'oinega Adama geya
'iwe'a, ma wahine hesi 'iwe'a ta 'ipui nugeta. 15 Ma bewa tutaina 'oina wahiwahine
'idi tuta henatuna 'oina, Yehoba sawasawahina 'i'abihetedi, 'eguma ma'idi hemisa,
ma wete ma'idi helau, ma mumugadi 'ehauna, ta dumwaluna.

3

Tohanugetao 'idi paihowa

1 Moisa tuwa, 'eguma taiya nuwanuwana ma tapwalolo 'oina 'ihanugeta, beno
paihowa bwebwe'ana, 2 ma 'ana loina bewa: mumugana bwebwe'ana, mwanena
'aigeda tuwa, totoholo pa'ala ma'ina sanapu ta ma'ina he'asisi, ma tauna wete
taumanao 'adi to'itayahi, ma wete tohe'ita bwebwe'ana, 3 ma sahena bwasi galana
'inumanuma yauyaule, ma wete sahena 'ihehegamwagamwagu, ma hesi mumugana
nuhana, ma geya 'ida 'ahwa panapanawa, wete sahena wasawasa nuwana 'i'ewa'ewa.
4 Cilobwaineya tauna 'ina hada 'adi tomiyanao 'ihanugete bwaibwainidi, ma 'ane
natunao 'ina gwae sihesagohe ma'idi he'asisi. 5 Ceguma loheya geya natunao

'iloina hedumwaludi, tauna geya sawasawahina ma Yehoba 'ina tohekalesiyao 'iloina hedumwaludi, 'awa?
6 Ma sahena tohemisa hauhauna wahehesinuwe ma 'ihetohanugeta, nata gide 'ina nuwahane 'oinega 'ibe'u, gide mwalo Seitani 'ina nuwahane 'oinega 'ibe'uwa.
7 Tohanugetaowedi 'ilobwainediya 'adi 'ahwa bwebwe'ana siloba taudi geya totapwalolo 'oidiyega, ma hesi 'eguma tomota tohanugetao si'ahwa galagalaedi mumugadi weyahina, beno gide Seitani 'ina si'wa 'oina tohanugetaowedi sisi'wa.
8 Dikoniyao wete 'ilobwainediya ma mumugadi 'ausalana ma'idi nuwatuhu dumwaludi, ma sahena bwasi galana sinumanuma hedada, ma sahena wasawasa 'oina sihehemisa. 9 Ma 'idi tapwalolo 'ana sanapu dahwadahwaina si'abiyahi, 'idi nuwatuhu bwebwe'anega. 10 Ma 'eguma taiyawedi loheloheya nuwanuwami wahesinuwedi ma sihedikoni, nugeta wa'ita 'idi hematamatana ma 'eguma mumugadi 'ausaladi taudi beno walagudi, ma sihedikoni.
11 Mwanediyao wete gide ma'idi nuwatuhu dumwadumwaluna, ma sahena 'iyadiyao si'ahwa'ahwa galagalaedi, sahena bwasi galana sinumanuma hedade, ma hesi siguibiga moisa. 12 Dikoni mwanena 'aigeda tuwa, ma natudiyao ma 'idi susuwao sihanugete bwaibwainidi.
13 Dikoniyedi 'eguma siguibiga, beno nata tomota si'ahwa bwebwe'anedi, ma wete Yesu 'ana hemisa 'oina sitoholo pa'ala.
14 Yanuwatuhuya nata muhemuhena ma yatauyawa 'oiuwa, ma nugeta 'ino leta bewa yaleleyawa, 15 ma 'eguma yaheheboi, leta bewa 'oinega 'usanapu to mumuga tauda totapwalolo 'ilobwainegita, beno tauda 'ida Yehoba mayawasina 'ina boda 'alona, weyahina tauda tohekalesiyao 'ina he'ita moisa 'ana to'ita'ita yahinao. 16 Moisa tuwa, 'ida tapwalolo 'ana sanapu dahwadahwaina, ma hesi madouna, beno Keliso weyahina:
Tauna 'ihetomotai masiha,
ma Yaluyaluwana 'oinega 'ihewaiwaiya,
ma aneloseyao si'iteya,
ma wasana tupwa mabwaiyadi sihesagoheya,
ma gogo gabulena tomiyanao sihemiseya,
ma 'ihaneya tupwa wasawasa 'oina.

4

Tohe'ita 'abo'abo weyahidi

1 Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ihepwaila latuwa 'abehega tuta 'ana 'ebe gumwala 'oina tomota tupwadi nata tapwalolo silogwahate ma yaluyaluwa galadi ma Tomudulele 'idi he'ita 'abo'abowedi sihesagohedi. 2 Tohe'itaowedi tomota 'e'e'abo'aboidi, ma 'idi 'abowedi weyahidi geya sida nuwanuwa.
3 Cidi 'abowedi bewa gide 'abehega hai ginaula galana, ma wete 'e'ahai tupwadi 'adi 'ai si'ausidiya. Ma 'omi Keliso 'ana tohemisao he'ita moisa wasanapuya 'abehega Yehoba 'e'ahai mabwaiyana 'ipaihowediya 'ai weyahina, ma 'ane ma'ida loyauwedo ta'ai'ai.
4 Ginaula mabwaiyana Yehoba 'ipaihowediya bwebwe'adi, 'oinega weyahidi taloyauwedo Yehoba 'oina, ma ta'ewedi, 5 weyahina Yehoba 'ina gwaeyega ma tauda 'ida 'ahwanoiyega 'i'abihe'ehau pwaidiya.

Yehoba 'ina topaihowao mumugadi

6 Bewa loinaedi 'iyadao 'oidiya 'uhe'itaedi, 'oinega 'owa Yesu Keliso 'ina topaihowa bwebwe'ana, weyahina he'ita dumwaluna Yesu 'ana hemisa weyahina

'umulimuliyedi, ma 'oinega yaluyaluwau 'ihewaiwai. 7 Ma he'ote'otetela besobe-
sowedi geya Yehoba 'oinega, sahena 'uhehesagohedi, ma hesi 'utoho waiwai ma tuta
mabwaiyana 'umumuga 'ausala Yehoba matana.
8 Eema ginauledi tapaipaihowedi wahida 'ana 'abi weyahina, beno ginaula
bwebwe'ana, ma hesi yaluyaluwada 'ana 'abi ginaula bwebwe'ana hedada,
'i'abihetegita 'ida tuta bale'uwa weyahina, ma wete tuta 'inaonaoma weyahina.
9 Gwae bewa gwae moisa, sowasowana tatagwalegita 'oina. 10 Weyahina tuta
bewa 'oina ma'ida hetapewa ma ma'ida guibiga, Yehoba tahehemise tauna 'iboimo
miyamiya hatayana, tomota mabwaiyadi 'adi To'abihetena, 'eguma sihemisae. Eeta
'ida nuwatuhuyahina 'oina talaguya ma 'ane 'i'abihetegita.
11 Nuwatuhuwedi 'ulohatotowedi, ma 'uhe'itaedi tomota 'oidiya.
12 Tomota sahena sisinasinaligo weyahina 'abehega 'owa hewali tuwa, ma hesi
'ino gwae bwebwe'ana, ma 'ino paihowa bwebwe'ana, 'ino helau, 'ino hemisa, ma
mumugau 'ehauna 'oidiyega 'owa 'ebe'ita taudi Yesu 'ana tohemisao 'oidiya.
13 Ma wete tapwalolo 'alona Buki Tabu 'uhasili, ma 'uguguya, ma 'uhe'ita 'ana siga
yatauyawa.
14 Mwalo tapwalolo 'ana babadao si'abidebegowa, ma weyahiu sipalopisaiya 'ino
paihowa Yehoba weyahina, eeta paihowaina weyahina Yehoba 'i'abihe waiwaiyego.
15 Coinega 'unuwatuhuyahi, ma paihowaina 'oidiya sahena 'ulowahi'wata, eema
tomota 'ino hetapewa weyahina 'ane sigwae, “Moisa, Timoti tauna toguibiga.”
16 Timoti, 'u'itayahigo, tuta mabwaiyana 'uhe'ita moisa, ma 'ane Yehoba 'owa ma
'ino tohesagohaowedi ba'idamwao 'i'abihetegomi.

5

Cida paihowao 'iyadao 'oidiya

1 Sahena babadao 'uheheliyedi, ma hesi hohobigega 'ulohatotowedi, gide tuwa
tamau 'oina 'uhehegwaegwae, ma wete 'a pateyao 'u'ahwa'ahwa tasinaedi; 2 ma
wahiwahine madoudi 'oidiya mumugau gide sinamwao, ma gumalaulau 'oidiya
ma'ino nuwatuhu bwebwe'ana ma mumuga 'ausalana 'oidiyega 'u'ahwa nuhunedi.
3 Hiwahiwapeyedi geya 'idi susumo 'u'abihetedi. 4 Ma 'eguma natudiyao nana
tubudiyao simiyamiya, beno taudi 'ilobwainediya ma si'itayahidi, ma 'ane mwalo
masedesedediya 'adi 'itayahina sihemaise. Lemaedi bewa gide Yehoba 'ina 'ebe
yaliyaya.
5 Ma taudi hiwahiwapeyedi geya 'idi susumo 'ulemedi, 'eguma Yehoba taunamo
sihemiseya ma 'oina si'ahwa'ahwanoi sabwelo ma nihuwana 'oidiya. 6 Ma taudi
hesi yaliyaya besobeso weyahina sinuwanuwatuhu, beno taudi wahidi mayawa-
sidi, ma yaluyaluwadi si'amasa pwaiya. 7 Coinega guguya bewa hiwahiwapeyedi
'u'ebwaedi ma simumuga bwaibwaina ma 'ane sahena hali tomota hiwahiwapeyedi
si'ahwa'ahwa galagalaedi. 8 Ma 'eguma taiya 'ina susuwao bo natunao geya 'ida
'itayahidiya, beno tauna Yehoba 'ina he'ita 'ilogwahateya, ma tauna togala hedada
'abwa taudi Yehoba 'ana touhalao.
9 Hiwahiwapeyedi 'adi loina bewa: 'eguma 'adi bolime sikisiti nana 'ihane, ta mwa-
nena mwalo 'aigeda tuwa, 10 ma tomota matadiya mumugadi dumwaluna, weyahina
natudiyao 'adi 'itayahina 'oina sipaihowa bwaibwaina ma wete taumanao ta tohekale-
siyao 'adi 'abihetena 'oina, wete tomiya mwau silemedi ma si'atemuyamuyaedi, beno
'ilobwainediya ma tohekalesiya 'oidiya siluhu, ma tohekalesiyaowedi 'oidiyega 'adi
lema, nana 'e'ahai, bo 'ale'o si'ewa. 11 Ma hiwahiwapeyedi taudi geya sihe'ai'aihale,
sahena siluhuluhu bodaedi 'oidiya ma sigwaegwae hemisa Keliso 'oina 'abehega nata
geya sihaihai hila, weyahina taudi nage gide nata 'idi gwae hemisaina siligehi ma sihai
hila. 12 Ma bewa 'oinega Yehoba matana sigala pwaiya. 13 Ma wahiwahineyedi wete

si'e'elomiya besobeso ma sitauya hali hada ma hali hada 'oidiya silolomugi ma hali tomota weyahidi sigwaegwae dadanedi.
14 Coinega yanuwatuhuya hiwahiwapeyedi taudi geya sihe'ai'aihale moisa sawasawahina ma sihai hila, ma sihenatuna ma si'ita'ita yahidi natudiyao ma wete 'idi hadao, ma 'ane sahena 'ada sahiyao si'ahwa'ahwa galagalaegita hiwahiwapeyedi mumugadi weyahina. 15 Weyahina tupwadi hiwahiwape siwe'a, 'oinega Seitani 'ina 'eda 'oina simulimuliya.
16 Ceguma to wahine Keliso 'ana tohemisa ma 'ina susuwao tupwadi sihiwapeya, 'ilobwaineya ma 'i'itayahidi. Ma tapwalolo 'ana tohanugetao 'idi paihowa hiwahiwapeyedi geya 'idi susumo si'itayahidi.
17 Ma 'ami tohanugetaowedi 'eguma silema bwaibwainigomi, 'omi wa'ita'itayahi bwaibwainidi, beno 'idi guguya ma 'idi he'ita maisana bwebwe'ana wa'ebwaedi.
18 Bewa weyahina Buki He'asisi 'oina Yehoba 'ina loina, 'igwaeya,
"Ceguma bulumakau 'ipaipaihowa witi huwaina 'oina, sawasawahina ma tupwana wete 'i'ai."
Ma wete 'igwaeya,
"Topaihowa 'adi 'iluwana 'ilobwainediya ma si'ai."
19 Ceguma tomota tupwadi sihe'ewa besobeso 'ami tohanugetao weyahidi, sahena 'uhehesagohe, ma hesi 'eguma tomota 'eluwa bo 'etoi sihegwaego 'aigeda tohanugeta 'ina pui weyahina, beno 'uyatala. 20 Ma 'eguma tohanugeta 'ina pui 'u'italobeya 'uheliye boda matadiya, ma 'ane taudi wete simatauta ma sahena puiina 'oina siluhuluhu.
21 Bewa 'a hemataluwa 'oiguwega Yehoba ma Yesu Keliso matadiya, ma wete aneloseyao hesihesinuwaidi matadiya, 'abehega loina bewa 'umuliya moisa. Tomota mabwaiyadi 'uloinaedi loina 'aigeda tuwamo 'oinega, ma sahena tupwadimo 'oidiya 'uloina waiwai, ma tupwadi 'oidiyega geya.
22 Tohanugeta 'ana hesinuwa 'oina sahena 'ulolo mwayamwayau. Nata gide 'ina pui dahwadahwaidi ma hesinuwa 'iloba, ta beno 'ana 'ita gide 'ina puiyao 'oidiya 'u'abi'abihete. Ma 'owa wete, 'uboi mumugau 'u'itayahi bwaibwaini.
23 Sahena we'ahamo 'unumanuma, weyahina tuta baibaiwana 'uhelolohala ma gamwau 'imuyamuya, ma hesi waini tupwana 'unuma.
24 Tomota tupwadi 'idi pui 'atamanega silatuwa ma weyahidi 'adi loina nata siloba. Ma tupwadi dahwadahwaidi 'idi pui, ma hesi 'abwa simiya latu. 25 Gide wete paihowa bwebwe'adi tupwadi simiyamiya latu, ma tupwadi 'abwa nata simiya latu, weyahina geya sawasawahina ma simiya dahwana.

6

1 Topaihowao 'adi loina ma 'idi babadao sihe'asisiyanedi, ma sihematamatanedi. Ceguma geya, tomota tupwadi 'idi he'itao si'ahwa galagalaedi, ma sigwae, "Yehoba 'ana tohemisao taudi ma hesi geya sipaihowa bwaibwaina."
2 Wete topaihowaowedi 'eguma 'idi babadaedi ba'idadiyao si'ahwa tasina Keliso 'ana hemisa 'oina, ma 'ane sahena 'idi babadaowedi 'adi he'asisi silololagu, ma hesi sowasowana sihetapewa waiwai weyahidi, ma 'ane 'idi paihowa bwebwe'ana 'ihemadou, weyahina 'idi babadaedi taudi Keliso 'ana tohemisao, 'oinega 'idi helauwega ma sida paihowa 'oidiya.

Tohe'ita 'abo'abo weyahidi

Loinaedi 'uhe'itaedi tomota 'oidiya. 3 Ma 'eguma taiya 'ina he'ita hagana, ma 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina gwae dumwaludi geya 'ida muliyediya, ma he'itaedi mumuga bwebwe'ana weyahina 'ilogwahatedi, 4 tauna 'ina nuwahane 'oinega 'ihenainaida moisa, ma nuwanuwana 'ihe'ahwa panapanawa. Taudi nage gide tohe'ipi'ipi moisa

ma tohegamwagamwagu, wete toheliya ma tosiwapa. 5 Coinega 'iyadiyao ba'idadiyao
sihe'ahwa panapanawa, ma 'idi nuwatuhu galadi weyahina nata he'ita moisa geya
sisanapu, ma hesi 'idi nuwatuhu 'abehega Yehoba 'ana he'asisi 'oinega 'idi wasawasa
madouna sida loba bale'uwa.
6 Ma hesi tauda 'ida wasawasa hagana. Yehoba 'ana he'asisi 'oinega sawasawahina
'iloinaegita, ma hesi wasawasa bale'u 'ana loba sahena weyahina tanuwanuwatuhu.
7 Weyahina tauda mwalo manima daisidamo talatuma bale'uwa, nata wete manima
daisidamo bale'u bewa ta'ebesine. 8 Coinega 'e'ahai ma 'ada 'ale'o weyahidi tay-
aliyaya, ma ginaula mabwaiyadi weyahidi sahena tanuwanuwa hedada.
9 Ma taudi wasawasa 'ana tohemisao nata Seitani 'ina 'ebetohona 'oina sisi'wa, ma
siboi 'idi nuwatuhu besobesowedi 'oidiyega si'abihegala hiledi, ta 'abwa taudi beno
hesilae moisa siloba. 10 Weyahina wasawasa 'ana nuwa'ewa beno puiyao huhudi,
ma wete 'iyadao tupwadi wasawasa si'ebesa hedadeya, 'oinega tapwalolo moisa
si'ebesineya, ma 'ebenuwagala mabwaiyana silobeya.

Ceda bwebwe'ana weyahina

11 Timoti, 'owa hesi Yehoba 'ina topaihowa, 'oinega bewa mumugaina 'oinega
'u'itayahigo, ma mumuga dumwaluna 'umuliye, bewa gide 'eda'eda bwebwe'ana
ma hemisa ma helau ma 'alama'i'ita ma wete hohobiga. 12 Ma wete tapwalolo 'ana
paihowa bwebwe'adi 'oidiya 'utoho ma 'uhewaiwai, ma yawasiu miyamiya hatayana
wete 'u'abiyahi, weyahina mwalo Yehoba 'ihesinuwegowa, beno tutaina 'ino hemisa
'uhepwaila latuwa tomota mabwaiyadi matadiya.
13 Cowa Timoti yaloinaego Yehoba matana, tauna ginaula mabwaiyana yawasidi
'ana to'ebwaya, ma wete Yesu Keliso matana, tauna mwalo Ponitio Pailato 'oina
gwae moisega 'igwaeya. 14 Ma 'igu loinaina 'abehega hemataluwaedi 'umuliye
bwaibwainidi, ma sahena 'eta 'oina 'uwe'awe'a, ma 'ana siga 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso
'abwa 'ihilama.
15 Weyahina nata 'abwa tuta hesihesinuwana 'oina, Yehoba Yesu 'i'abilatuhe.
Yehobaina toloina 'aigeda tuwa ma 'asi'asilalana, ma toloinao mabwaiyadi 'idi toloina,
ma wete babadao mabwaiyadi 'idi bada.
16 Yehoba 'iboimo miyamiya hatayana, ma geya 'eta taiya gide. Ma 'ina tupwa geya
sawasawahida ma ta'ita, weyahina 'asilala hedada, ma geya sawasawahina Yehobaina
ta'ita, ta 'ina wasawasa ta 'ina waiwai nata geya sigumwagumwala. Emeni.
17 Ma bale'u 'ana wasawasao 'uhemataluwedi, ma sahena sinuwanuwahane 'idi
wasawasa weyahidi, ma wete sahena sihehemisa 'abehega nata 'abwa 'ebe 'abihetena
siloba 'idi wasawasaedi 'oidiyega, weyahina wasawasaedi gumwagumwalidi. Ma hesi
tuwa Yehoba 'iboi 'oina sihemisa, weyahina Yehoba 'iboi to'ebwaya bwebwe'ana, ta
'ida 'ebe yaliyaya mabwaiyana tauna 'oinega silatulatuma.
18 Ma wete wasawasaedi 'uhemataluwedi ma paihowa bwebwe'adi ta helau ta
'ebwaya 'oidiyega sihewasawasa moisa. 19 Bewa 'oinega 'adi maisa bwebwe'ana tuta
'inaonaoma 'oina siloba, beno yawasidi moisa.
20 Timoti yo, ginaulaedi Yehoba 'i'ebwaegowa 'u'itayahi bwaibwainidi, ma sanapu
'abo'abodi ma he'ahwa panapanawa besobeso sahena 'umulimuliyedi. 21 Weyahina
taudi nuwatuhuwedi 'adi tomuliyao 'idi hemisa Yesu 'oina 'iwe'a.
Yehoba 'ina helau 'oiuwa.
Taugu Paulo.

2 TIMOTI
Timoti 'ina leta heluwena Paulo 'ileleya

Muliyetega Paulo deliya 'asa Loma 'oina 'imiyamiya, ma Timoti 'ina leta heluwena bewa 'ileleya. Paulo 'isanasanapu 'i'iuna ma 'i'amasa, ta hesi 'ina hemisa Yesu Keliso 'oina 'ihewaiwai hedada, ta Timoti 'i'abihe pa'aliya ma tauna wete gidemusa 'ihewaiwai.

Caigeda ginaula 'i'ahwanoiyeya, 'ina tobwatobwa tupwana nuwanuwana ma Timoti 'i'ewedima 'oina.

Loyauwedo

1-2 Yauwedo Timoti 'owa natugu moisa, 'ino leta bewa taugu Paulo 'oiguwega. Taugu Yesu Keliso 'ana tohepwaila, Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu gide ta yahepwaila yawasida bwebwe'ana weyahina, beno Yesu Keliso 'oinega. Tamada Yehoba ma 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso sihelauwego ta si'atemuyamuyaego ma 'oinega 'umiya daumwala.

Timoti 'ina hemisa Yehoba 'oina

3 Yehoba 'oina yaloyauwedo, tauna tubugwao mwalo 'idi Yehoba, ma 'oina yahetopaihowa 'igu nuwatuhu 'ehaudi 'oidiyega, gidemusa taudi. Wete 'oina ya'ahwa'ahwanoi weyahiu nihuwana ma sabwelo 'oidiya. 4 Mwalo 'ane ya'ebesinegowa, 'ino dou yanuwatuhu yahiya, 'oinega nuwanuwagu madouna ma to tuta 'oina ma ya'ita hilago, ta 'oinega yayaliyaya.

5 Ma wete 'ino hemisa moisa Yehoba 'oina yanuwatuhu yahiya, gide sinau Yunisi ma tubuu Loise Yehoba sihemisaeya moisa, ma yasanapugowa 'owa wete Yehoba 'uhemisae moisa. 6 Wete tutaina 'oina ya'abidebegowa ta Yehoba waiwai 'i'ebwaegowa, waiwaiina 'u'itayahi ma 'ane 'oiuwega sahena 'igumwagumwala. 7 Weyahina Yehoba yaluyaluwana 'i'ebwaegita sahena matauta weyahina, ma hesi waiwai ma helau ma nuwatuhu moisa 'i'ebwaegita.

8 Coinega sahena 'ida Cinapwana tetelina 'ana hepwaila weyahina 'uhedeba mwadimwadina. Taugu wete 'igu luhu deliya Cinapwana 'ina paihowa weyahina sahena weyahina 'udebadeba mwadina. Ma 'owa wete 'abwa Yesu tetelina weyahina tupwana miyamwau 'oiuwa silatu, ma 'ilobwainegowa Yehoba 'ina waiwai 'oinega 'utoholo pa'ala.

9 Yehoba tauna 'i'abihetegita ta 'ibwauwegita 'ina paihowa bwebwe'adi sabi paihowadi. Moisa tuwa tauda geya 'ida bwebwe'ana weyahina 'ihesinuwegita, ma hesi mwalo hene tauna 'ina nuwatuhu ma 'ina helau weyahina, ta Yesu Keliso 'ipaihoweya tauda weyahida. 10 Ma bewa tuwa 'ina helauina 'oida 'i'abilatuheya, 'ada To'abihetena Yesu Keliso 'oinega. Ta Kelisoina 'amasa 'ilohesawaliya, ma tetelina bwebwe'ana 'oinega yawasi hataya 'i'eweyama 'oida. 11 Ma Yehoba 'igu paihowa 'i'ebwaegauwa ma 'ane tetelina bwebwe'ana yahehepwaila ma yahehe'ita taudi 'asa ganamuli 'oidiya. 12 Bewa weyahina 'igu miyamwau yalobeya, ma hesi geya weyahina yadeba mwadina, weyahina 'ida Cinapwanaina yahemiseya tauna yasanapuya, ma to'aha 'i'ebwaegauwa sowasowana 'i'itayahiya nimanega, eema sabweloina madouna 'inaonaoma 'oina.

13 Mwalo guguyaedi bwebwe'adi ya'ebwaegowa, Yesu Keliso 'ana hemisa ma 'ana helau weyahidi, ee 'umuliya bwaibwainidi. 14 Ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna tauna nuwada 'imiyamiya, ta sanapu moisa 'i'ebwae pwaigowa, 'oinega sanapuina 'unuwatuhuyahi.

15 Ma 'usanapu pwaiya, taudi meEsiya silogwahategauwa ma si'ebesinegauwa, taudi Paigelio ma wete Elimogini, ma bodaedi.

16 Ma Onesipolo hesi geya weyahigu 'ideba mwadina 'igu miyamiya deliya
weyahina, ma tauna tuta mabwaiyana 'i'abi'abihetegau, 'oinega 'agu lotohona
'i'abi'abihe bwebwe'ani, 'oinega Yehoba 'oina ya'ahwa'ahwanoi ma 'ane Onesipolo
ma 'iyanao 'i'atemuyamuyaedi.
17 Mwalo Onesipoloina 'ilatuma Loma 'oina, ma weyahigu 'i'ebesa waiwaiya eeta
'ilobegauwa. 18 Cowa 'ina paihowa madouna weyahigu Epeso 'oina 'usanasanapu,
'oinega nuwanuwagu, ma Cinapwana 'ina tuta yatala 'oina 'atemuyamuya 'ida loba
Cinapwanaina 'oinega.

2

Cida lo'aleha Yesu Keliso weyahina

1 Natugu Timoti, Yesu Keliso 'ina 'abihetenega 'uhewaiwai, ma 2 wasana 'u'itayahi,
wasaina 'oiguwega 'uhesagoheya tomota mabwaiyadi matadiya, 'oinega taudi ma'adi
hemisa 'oidiya 'u'ebwaedi, ma taudi wete hali boda sihe'itadi.
3 Mabwaiyada Yesu Keliso weyahina miyamwau talobaloba, 'oinega 'ino
miyamwauina 'oinega 'utagwalego, ma 'ane 'owa Yesu Keliso 'ina tolo'aleha
bwebwe'ana. 4 Cunuwatuhuyahi 'eguma tolo'aleha tauna nuwanuwana ma 'ina
toloina 'ina nuwatuhumo 'ipaipaihowa, nata geya 'ina 'asa 'ana paihowa weyahidi
'inuwanuwatuhu.
5 Gide tuwa tohepili, 'eguma pili 'ana loina geya 'imuliya, nata maisa geya 'i'ewa.
6 Gide wete tanoha 'ana topaihowa, 'ina paihowa waiwai 'oinega nata huwaina
'oinega 'i'aputoho nugete.
7 Cigu lohatoto bewa, 'unuwatuhuyahi, ma 'adi sanapu mabwaiyana Cinapwana
tauna 'i'ebwaego.
8 Ma Yesu Keliso 'unuwatuhuyahi, tauna Debida 'ina susu, ta 'amasa 'oinega 'itoholo
hila, gide tuwa yahepwaileya 'igu guguya 'oina. 9 Cigu guguyaina weyahina taugu
miyamwau bo'i yalobeya 'oinega deliya sipaigauwa, gide 'abwa taugu topui 'aigeda.
Ma hesi Yehoba 'ina gwaeina gesowana 'eta taiya 'i'etobode.
10 Bewa weyahina 'igu miya mwauwedi 'oidiyega ya'alama'i'ita, ma 'abehega
Yehoba taudi 'ihesinuwediya yalemedi, ma 'ane Yesu Keliso 'i'abihetedi, ta yaliyaya
miyamiya hatayana siloba.
11 Gwae bewa gwae moisa 'abehega:
"Ceguma Keliso ba'idada ta'amasa, 'abwa wete ba'idada yawasida bwebwe'ana
taloba. 12 Ceguma Keliso ba'idada ta 'ida miyamwau 'oidiyega ta'alama'i'ita,
'abwa ba'idada tahetoloina. Ceguma Keliso tauhale 'abwa wete 'iuhalegita.
13 Ceguma geya 'ida hemisamo Keliso 'oina, tauna 'ina gwae hemisa geya
sawasawahina ma 'ibui, weyahina tauna mumugana tuwa ma'ana hemisa."

Yehoba 'ina topaihowao bwebwe'adi

14 Coinega Yehoba matana 'ino tomotaiyao 'ulohatotodi ma 'uhenuwa lagudi ma
gwae bewa sahena sinuwanuwanaide, ma wete sahena gwae tupwadi 'adi bui
weyahidi sihe'ahwa panapanawa. Weyahina he'ahwa panapanawa besobeso beno
taudi tohesagoha 'oidiya nata geya 'i'abi'abihetedi, ma hesi 'i'abihe galadi.
15 Coinega wete 'uhetapewa ma tetela bwebwe'ana 'ana he'ita moisa weyahina
'uguibiga ma 'ane 'owa Yehoba 'ina topaihowa bwebwe'ana, wete 'abwa 'eguma
matana 'ulatu 'ihepwatuwego. 16 Ta togwae besobeso bodaidi sahena 'oidiya
'uluhuluhu, weyahina gwaeyedi 'oidiyega mumuga galadi silatu, 17 ma gwae besobe-
sowedi 'oidiyega mumuga galana madouna 'ilatu. Togwae besobesowedi siteluwa
sanidi Aimenio ma Pileto, 18 ma siteluwaedi he'ita moisaina si'ebesineya ma sigwae,
"To'amasa 'idi toholo hila 'ana tuta 'igumwala," 'oinega 'iyadiyao tupwadi 'idi 'aboina

sihesagoheya, ta 'idi hemisa 'iwe'a. 19 Ma hesi Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ana wahuwahu
waiwaina 'oina, mwalo silelediya 'igwae:
"Cinapwana 'ina tomotaiyao 'isanapudiya."
Ma wete 'igwaeya:
"Taudi Cinapwana 'oina sitagwala pwaidiya 'ilobwainediya ma mumugadi galadi silogwahatedi."
20 Moisa tuwa, hada wasawasaedi 'alodiya tupwadi gaeba goula ma siliba, ma
tupwadi gaeba 'aiwe ma bale'u 'oidiyega sipaihowedi, ta gaebaedi bwebwe'adi
taumanao weyahidi silagudi, ma gaeba galadi silagu wasiyedi mohomoho weyahidi.
21 Ma 'eguma taiya mumugana galana 'oinega 'i'abihe'ehau hila, beno 'ihegaeba
bwebwe'ana, ma 'ina 'inapwana 'ilagu 'ina paihowa bwebwe'adi weyahidi.
22 Coinega hewahewali 'idi henuhenuwa 'ulogwahatedi ma mumuga dumwaluna
ta hemisa ta helau ta miya daumwala 'umuliyedi, taudi Yesu si'ahwa badaeya ma'ate
'ehaudi ba'idamwao. 23 Ma wete 'ahwa panapanawa besobeso 'u'ebesinedi, weyahina
'ahwa panapanawa 'aleha 'ina 'ebelatu. 24 Ta he'ahwa panapanawa Cinapwana 'ina
topaihowao geya 'ilobwainegita, ma 'atemuyamuya ma he'ita ma 'alama'i'ita hesi.
25 Ma wete 'ada 'alehao 'oidiya mumugada nuhana 'oinega ta'abihe dumwaludi, ma
'oinega Yehoba, 'eguma sawasawahina ma 'i'abihetedi ma sinuwabui ta he'ita moisa
simuliye, 26 ta wete Seitani 'ina si'wa 'oinega sidena, weyahina taudi mwalo Seitani
'isi'wediya, ma 'oina sihetopaihowa 'ina nuwatuhu weyahina.

3

Tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha weyahina

1 Nuwanuwagu ma nuwau 'ida sabwalena tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'inaonama
weyahina, 'abehega tutaedi 'oidiya mwau baibaiwana 'abwa silatu. 2 Weyahina
tutaedi 'oidiya nata tomota taudimo weyahidi sinuwanuwatuhu, ma wasawasa 'ana
hamwa nata 'imadou 'oidiya, ta sinuwa hanehane ta sigagasa ma wete siheliya. Ma
sinadiyao ma tamadiyao 'enadi nata geya sihematamatana, ta tomota 'idi paihowa
bwebwe'adi weyahidi nata geya siloyauwedo. 3 Mumugadi guguyou 'oinega gesowana
si'atemuyamuya, ma hesi sihe'ahwa panapanawa besobeso, ma toganawala hedade.
Ma sigamwasowala besobeso wete, ta wete mumuga bwebwe'ana 'ana tologwahatao,
4 to'wayama, ma galana 'oina sihewaiwai, ma gwae hane hedada, ma geya Yehoba
sihelauwe, ta hesi taudimo 'idi yaliyaya weyahina sinuwanuwatuhu.
5 Tomotaedi sitapwatapwalolo tuwa ma Yehoba 'ina waiwai geya sihemisae, 'oinega
'idi tapwaloloina tuwa ginaula besobeso, 'oinega bodaedi taudi sahena 'oidiya
'uluhuluhu. 6 Weyahina tupwadi 'oidiyega hadai siluhuluhu wahiwahine geya 'idi
nuwatuhu pa'alidi sabi 'abowedi, ma wahiwahineyedi sisanasanapu taudi topui,
'oinega 'amna hagana ma hagana silolotoho soladiya ta simulimuliyedi, 7 'oinega he'ita
hagana ma hagana 'ana tohesagohao ta geya sawasawahina ma he'ita moisa sisanapu.
8 Tomotaedi he'ita moisa silo'aleheya, gide taudi mwalo Yanisi ma Yamilisi Mosese
silo'aleheya, ta 'adi 'ita gide taudi tohemisa ma 'atediya 'abo ma nuwatuhu galadi
simiyamiya. 9 Ma hesi muhemuhena sibe'u, ma tomota baibaiwadi si'itadi, mumugadi
galadi gide mwalo Yanisi ma Yamilisi mumugadi galana, ta tomota si'iteya.

Timoti 'ana loina

10 Ma 'owa bo'i 'usanapugauwa, 'igu he'ita, ta mumugagu, 'igu 'edao, 'igu hemisa,
'igu 'alama'i'ita, ta 'igu helau ta 'igu toholo pa'ala. 11 Ma 'asaedi Anitioki ma Ikoniyami
ma Lisitila 'oidiya yamiyamwauwa ta 'agu muyaedi tomota 'oidiyega yalobediya wete
'usanasanapu, tupwaedi 'oidiya yamiyamwauwa moisa, ta mwauwedi mabwaiyadi
'oidiyega 'ida Cinapwana 'i'abihetegauwa.

12 Moisa, 'eguma Yesu Keliso tahemisae, ma tatagwalegita 'ina 'eda bwebwe'adi
'oina, nata miyamwau tomota 'oidiyega taloba. 13 Ta wete taudi togala, ma tomota
'adi to'abowao 'idi puiyao sihemadou moisa, weyahina Seitani bo'i 'i'abowediya.
14 Ta 'owa hesi he'itaedi 'uhemisa pwaidiya ta 'usanapudiya. He'itaedi 'uda
muliyedi, weyahina tauma 'ino tohe'itao bo'i 'usanapumaiya 'abehega 'ima
he'itaowedi wete 'amulimuliyedi. 15 Ma 'owa 'uboi wete 'ino tuta gwamega ma nige
bewa Buki He'asisi 'ina gwae 'ana tohasila, ta 'ihehe'itego 'abehega 'ida hemisa Yesu
Keliso 'oina sowasowana 'i'abihetegita.
16 Ma weteyage Buki He'asisi 'ina gwae mabwaiyana Yehoba Yaluyaluwanega
sitauyama, ta gwaeyedi 'oidiyega 'ada he'ita ma 'ada lohatoto ma 'ada gihedumwalu
17 ta 'ida waiwai talobalobadi Yehoba 'ina paihowao weyahidi, weyahina Buki He'asisi
'ina gwae 'oidiyega Yehoba 'i'atububugita, ta 'ina paihowao bwebwe'adi mabwaiyana
sawasawahida.

4

1 Timoti, yahenuwa laguwego Yehoba matana, ta Yesu Keliso, tauna to'amasao ma
mayawasidi 'adi toloina matana, tauna nata 'ilatu hilama ma 'ihetoloina 'oida. 2 Bewa
'a loinaina: Tuta mabwaiyana 'uhetapewa waiwai ma tetela 'uhehepwaile, tuta mwau
ma tuta yaliyaya 'oidiya, ma tomota 'oidiya 'uguguya ma sihemisa, ta wete 'u'abihe
dumwaludi, ma 'u'abihe pa'alidi, ma bewa nuwatuhuwedi 'uhe'ita bwaibwainidi
ma'ino 'alama'i'ita.
3 Weyahina tuta sinaonaoma 'oidiya tomota he'ita dumwaluna nata silogwahate, ma
he'ita hagadi ma hagadi 'adi hesagoha 'abehega bwebwe'ana 'oidiya, simuliyedi. 4 Ma
he'ita hagadi 'adi muliya 'oidiyega he'ita moisa si'ebesine.
5 Ma 'owa sahena gide taudi. Sauga mabwaiyana 'utoholo pa'ala, ta 'ino miyamwau
'oidiyega 'u'alama'i'ita, ma wasa bwebwe'ana 'uhehepwaile. Bewa 'oinega ma 'ane
'owa topaihowa waiwaina Yehoba 'ina paihowa 'oina.
6 Ta taugu nata sihunugau gide pwaoli, ma gogo bewa ya'ebesine. 7 Yalo'aleha
pwaiya Yehoba weyahina, ta 'igu hepili yalohe gumwaliya, ta tuta baibaiwana Keliso
yahemisaeya.
8 Coinega 'abwa 'ida Bada 'agu maisa, mumuga dumwaluna weyahina, 'i'ebwaegau.
Ta maisaina weyahigu 'igibubu pwaiya ta 'imiyamiya.
Badaina 'ina loina dumwaluna, ma 'eguma to sauga 'ilatuma, tauda ma wete
taiyawedi 'ina hilama weyahina siyamwayamwana, mabwaiyada nata 'ada maisa
'i'ebwaegita.

Gwae 'ana 'ebelolagu

9 Timoti, nuwanuwagu 'ulomwayamwayauma. 10 Dimasa bo'i 'i'ebesinegauwa
weyahina bale'u mumugana nuwana 'i'eweya, ta 'itauya Tesalonaika. Kelesenisi bo'i
'itauya Galetiya, ma Taito wete 'itauya Dalimetiya. Taudi 'agu tolemaedi mabwaiyadi
si'ebesinegauwa. 11 Luke 'iboi 'itupwa. Cino tauyama 'oina Maki 'utoeyama, weyahina
tauna 'agu tolema bwebwe'ana.
12 Tikiko yahewasa pwaiya ma 'oinega 'itauya Epeso.
13 Ceguma 'utautauyama 'igu tobwatobwa tupwana 'u'ewedima, 'agu hewanu
mwalo Tilowasi 'oina ya'ebesineya Kalipo 'ina hada, ma wete 'igu bukiyao ma pepa
lelelelledi, taudi beno nuwanuwagu madouna.
14 Pwawapwawati 'ana topaihowa sanina Alekisana mwau madouna
'i'ebwaegauwa, 'oinega 'ana maisa galana 'abwa Cinapwana 'i'ebwae. 15 Alekisanaina
'ida he'ita 'ilo'aleha hedadeya, 'oinega 'owa tauna 'oinega wete 'u'itayahigo.
16 Cigu yatala nugeta geya 'eta taiya 'i'abihetegau, mabwaiyadi simatauta ta
si'ebesinegauwa, ma yaboimo. Yehoba, 'idi pui bewa sahena 'uhehemaise.

17 Ta 'igu yatalaina 'oina Yehoba 'i'abihetegauwa ta waiwai 'i'ebwaegauwa, ma
tetelina mabwaiyana yahepwaileya tomiya ganamuli baibaiwadi 'oidiya, ma Yehoba
'ina 'abihetena 'oinega geya laiyoni 'oidiya siulegau. 18 Mwauwedi 'oidiyega Cinap-
wanaina nata 'i'abihetegau ma 'ina 'ebeloina galewa 'oina yaluhu, 'oinega tada
hepwatuwe hataya. Emeni.
19 Cigu helau Pilisila ma Akuila, ta wete Onesipolo ma'ina susuyao 'oidiya,
'uhepwaile.
20 Ilasito 'imiyahila Kolinita, ma Tilopimo 'ilohala ta 'asa Milito 'oina ya'ebesineya.
21 Culomwayamwayauma weyahina muhemuhena ma gogai 'ana tuta 'ilatu. Yubulo
ma Pudeni ma Lino ma Kalodiya ta wete 'iyadao mabwaiyadi 'idi helau 'oiuwa.
22 Cinapwana ba'idau ma yaluyaluwau 'i'abihe waiwaiye, ma 'owa ma'ino bodao
'i'abihetegomi.
Taugu Paulo.

TAITO
Taito 'ina leta Paulo 'ileleya

Mwalo Paulo Taito 'ina paihowa 'i'ebwaeya ma 'abehega tohekalesiyao bwanabwana Kiliti 'oina 'i'ita'ita yahidi, ta 'ina leta bewa 'ileleya ma 'oinega paihowaina 'ana loina 'isanapu.

Loyauwedo

1 Natugu Taito, 'ino leta bewa taugu Paulo 'oiguwega, taugu Yehoba 'ina topaihowa
ta Yesu Keliso 'ana tohepwaila. Cigu paihowaina 'i'ebwaegauwa ma taudi Yehoba
'ana hesihesinuwao ya'abihe waiwaiyedi ma sihemisa moisa ma nuwadi 'isabwalena,
ta 'oinega sanapu moisega sipaihowa dumwalu. 2 Wete Yehoba mwalo hene 'igwae
hemisaediya ta sihemisaeya 'abehega yawasidi miyamiya hatayana 'i'ebwaedi. Ta
geya sowana 'i'abo. 3 Tutaina Yehoba 'ihesinuweya 'oina tauna 'ina gwaehemisega
Yesu 'itauyama, ta yawasida moisa 'i'abilatuheya, ta Yehoba, tauna 'ada To'abihetena,
'iloinaegauwa ta yaguguguguya.
4 Taito, 'owa ya'ahwa natunegowa moisa 'ida hemisa 'aigeda, 'oinega Tamada
Yehoba ma 'ada to'abihetena Yesu Keliso 'idi helauwega si'abihetego ma 'umiya
daumwala.

Taito 'ina paihowa Kiliti 'oina

5 Bewa weyahina ya'ebesinegowa bwanabwana Kiliti 'oina ma to'aha nobwa hekale-
siya 'alona geya bwebwe'ana 'ugihe dumwalu, ma wete 'igu loinega tohanugetao
'uhesinuwedi, 'asa 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya.
6 Ta 'igu loina bewa tohanugetao 'adi hesinuwa weyahina, beno gide, to loheya
'eguma 'ina mumuga 'ausalana, ma mwanena 'aigeda tuwamo, ma natudiyao wasadi
'ane geya sida puiya, ta geya sida logwahata, ma hesi taudi ma'idi hemisa Yehoba
'oina. 7 Weyahina tohanugetao Yehoba weyahina sipaipaihowa, 'ilobwainediya ma
mumugadi bwebwe'ana, ma sahena sidebadeba pa'ala nana sihehe gamwagamwagu,
nuwana bwasi galana sinumanuma yauyaule, nuwana loheya 'ana to'ehunuwa,
nuwana wasawasa 'ana tohamwa. 8 Ma hesi 'adi lobwaina ma taumanao si'itayahidi,
ma mumugadi tuwa 'ausaladi, ta 'idi nuwatuhu matuhadi. Ma wete mumugadi
dumwaludi, ma 'ehaudi, ta taudi to'alama'i'itana.
9 Ta wete he'itaedi moisaedi sihesagohediya sihemisaedi, ma sinuwatuhu yahidi,
ma 'ane tomota tupwadi silemedi he'ita 'oinega, ta 'eguma taiyawedi sihegwae
'abo'abowedi si'abihe dumwaludi. 10 Weyahina toguipaila mabwaiyadi simiyamiya,
ta meYudiya 'idi loina 'ana tomuliyao boda hedada sigwaegwae besobeso ma tomota
si'abo'abowedi. 11 Coinega 'idi 'ahwa'abo'abo weyahina 'u'etobodedi, weyahina hali
susu ma hali susu si'abihepuidi, ta 'idi he'ita 'abo'aboina 'oinega nuwanuwadi mane
siloba.
12 Bewa 'oinega ta palopita 'aigeda Kiliti loheyaina 'igwaeya,
"Kiliti taudi mumugadi to'e'abo'abo ma tologwahata, ma mumugadi gide tuwa
hebahebai, weyahina gamwadi 'ina mwausumo weyahina sinuwanuwatuhu."
13 Palopitaina 'ina gwae bewa moisa, 'oinega 'uheliyedi ma sinuwabui ma sihemisa
moisa. 14 Ma 'u'etobodedi, ma sahena Yudiyaedi 'idi he'ote'otetela sihehesagohedi, ta
wete he'ita moisa 'ana towahi'wata'watao sahena simulimuliyedi.
15 Taudi mumugadi 'ehauna 'oidiya ginaula mabwaiyana 'ehauna, ma hesi taudi
wasa bwebwe'ana 'ana tolowahi'wata, ma mumugadi galadi, taudi 'oidiya geya 'eta
to'aha 'ehauna, weyahina 'idi nuwatuhu galadi mabwaiyadi. 16 Taudi sigwae 'abehega

Yehoba sisanapuya, ta 'idi paihowa 'oinega Yehoba siuhaleya, weyahina taudi togala ma wete loina 'ana tosinala, 'oinega paihowa bwebwe'ana geya 'eta 'adi lobwaina.

2

He'ita dumwaluna weyahina

1 Ma 'owa he'ita dumwaluna 'uhe'itae. 2 Ma babadaedi 'uhegwaedi sahena sinumanuma yauyaule we'aha galana, ma sahena wete siyaliyaliyaya besobeso, ma hesi Yehoba sihemisa moisa, ma helau ta 'alama'i'ita 'oidiyega simaha.

3 Cai'aihaleyao wete 'uhegwaedi ma mumugadi ma'idi he'asisi, ta sahena tomota si'ahwa'ahwa galagalaedi, ma wete sahena waini sinumanuma hedade, ta 'ilobwainediya mumuga 'ausalana sihehe'ita wahiwahine hauhaudi 'oidiya, 4 ma 'ane mwanediyao ta natudiyao sihelau bwaibwainidi. 5 Ma 'ane ma'idi he'asisi, ma mumuga bwebwe'ana 'oidiyega 'idi hada si'itayahidi, ma wete mwanediyao sihelauwedi ta 'enadi sihematamatana, ma bewa 'oinega hali tomota Yehoba 'ina gwae sihe'asisiye, ta sahena si'ahwa'ahwa galagalae.

6 Loheloheya hauhaudi 'uguguyadi ma mumugadi si'itayahidi.

7 Ta 'owa mumugau mabwaiyana 'oidiyega tomota 'uhe'itadi ma taudi wete simumuga bwebwe'ana. Eeta gwae moisega 'uhe'ita, ma 'ane mumugau ta 'ino he'ita 'ilobwaine. 8 Ma 'ane 'ino he'itao sahena tomota si'ahwa'ahwa 'abo'abowe, ma 'ino gwae bwebwe'adi 'adi hesagoha 'oinega 'a 'alehao sideba mwadina, 'idi 'ahwayali besobeso 'oidiyega.

9 Topaihowao wete 'uhegwaedi ma 'idi babadao 'idi loina sihe'asisiyedi, ta 'idi paihowega si'abihe yaliyayadi, ma sahena silologwahata, 10 ta sahena yagaha. Ma hesi ma'idi he'asisi moisa taudi 'ada to'abihetena Yehoba tetelina si'abilatuhe 'idi paihowa 'ausalanega.

11 Yehoba 'ina helauina 'ilatu pwaima tomota 'ada 'abihetena weyahina, 12 ta 'ihe'itaegita ma mumuga besobeso ma nuwatuhu galadi talogwahatedi, ma hesi tamiya mumuga bwebwe'adi ma dumwaludi 'oidiya. 13 Bewa tuta ma'ida yaliyaya 'ada to'abihetena Yesu Keliso tahemisae, tauna 'ida Yehoba waiwaina ma ma'ina wasawasa, ta 'ina hapwesa weyahina tayamwayamwa. 14 Tauna 'itagwaleya weyahida, ta 'i'amasa sabi 'abihetegita 'ida pui mabwaiyana 'oidiyega, ta 'i'abihe 'ehaugita, ta 'iboi 'ina boda 'oina 'ilagugita, ta 'ane 'ina paihowa bwebwe'adi 'oidiya taguibiga. 15 He'ita bewa 'uhe'itadi tomota 'oidiya, ma loina dumwaluna 'oinega 'ulohatotodi ma simumuga bwaibwaina. Ma sahena 'eta taiya 'igwae sinaligo.

3

1 Wete 'uhenuwa lagudi ma 'asa 'ana toloinao 'idi loina 'oidiya sitagwaledi, ma sihematamatana, ta paihowa bwebwe'adi sipaihowadi. 2 Ta sahena 'ahwayali ma he'ahwa panapanawa, ma hesi tomota 'oidiya simumuga wahinuhega ma'idi he'asisi.

3 Moisa tauda mwalo yauyauleida ta tologwahata hedada, 'oinega henuhenuwa ma yaliyaya besobeso nuwada si'ewa'ewa ma 'eda bwebwe'ana ta'ebesineya. Ma wete nuwanuwada lo'aleha ma he'ipi'ipi, 'oinega tomota tupwadi silo'alehegita, ma wete tauda talo'alehediya.

4 Ta muliyetega Yehoba tauna 'ada To'abihetena 'ina helau ma 'ina 'atemuyamuya 'i'abilatuheya, 5 ta 'i'abihetegita, geya 'ida paihowa dumwaludi weyahidi, ma hesi tauna 'ina 'atemuyemuyega, 'oinega 'ina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega 'ida pui 'ibuyodiya, ta 'i'abihe 'ehaugita, ta yawasida 'ehauna 'i'ebwaegita.

6 Ma 'ada To'abihetena Yesu Keliso tauna 'oinega Yaluyaluwa Tabuna Yehoba 'isiweya 'ateda. 7 Ma tauna 'ina helauwega 'i'ahwa dumwaluwegita, 'oinega tanuwatuhu yahiya 'abehega yawasida miyamiya hatayana taloba.

8 Gwae bewa mabwaiyana gwae moisa, 'oinega 'uhewaiwai 'adi lohatoto 'oidiya, ma
'ane taudi Yehoba 'ana tohemisao gwaeyedi sihemisedi ma simuliyedi, ma paihowa
bwebwe'adi sipaihowadi, bewa ginaula bwebwe'ana ta tomota 'adi 'ebelema.
9 Ma he'ahwa lasalasa besobeso loina weyahidi, nana hali yaso sanidi weyahidi,
bewa nata geya si'abihetegita, 'oinega 'u'ebesinedi.
10 Ceguma taiya nuwanuwana 'i'ahwa lasalasa tomota 'oidiya 'uhegwae ma'aigeda
bo maluwa ma 'ilolagu. Ceguma geya 'ilolagu walogwahate. 11 Weyahina 'ina
nuwatuhu geya sidumwalu, ta tauna 'iboi 'isanapu ginaulaedi 'ipaipaihowadi galadi
tuwa.

Gwae 'ana 'ebelosaloha

12 Cabwa Atimasi bo Tikiko yahesumaneyawa 'oiuwa, 'oinega 'eguma 'itautauyawa
'ulomwayamwayauma, weyahina nuwanuwagu gogai 'ana tuta taugu 'asa Nikopoli
'oina yamiyamiya.
13 Loina 'ana tosanapu tauna Senasi ma wete Apolosa 'u'abihetedi, ta manima
'abiyadi 'uhesumanedi 'idi 'adau 'oina, ma 'ane ma'idi yaliyaya.
14 Ta 'idi bodao mabwaiyadi 'uhe'itadi ma siguibiga, ta sawasawahidi tomiyamwau
si'abihetedi, ma sahena simiyamiya daidaita.
15 Cebwa ma'igu bodao 'ima helau 'oiuwa, ma 'iyadao Bada 'ana tomuliyao
ba'idamwao wamiyamiya taudi wete 'ima helau 'oidiya. Yehoba 'ina 'abihetena
mabwaiyami 'oimiya.
Taugu Paulo.

PILIMONI
Pilimoni 'ina leta Paulo 'ileleya

Pilimoni tauna Yesu 'ana tomuliya 'aigeda, ma 'ina hewali 'aigeda sanina Onesimo 'idena sineya, ta muliyetega Paulo mahetena sihelobaloba tupwa Loma 'oina. Paulo Onesimoina Yesu tetelina 'ihe'iteya ta 'ihemiseya. Coinega Paulo Pilimoni 'ina leta 'ileleya ta 'abehega Onesimo 'itauye ma Pilimoni 'ihasili, ma Onesimo 'inuwasam, ta 'itoehila 'ina hada.

Loyauwedo

1 Yauwedo tasigu Pilimoni, 'owa Yesu Keliso 'ina topaihowa 'aigeda, gide taugu. Ma
taugu Paulo deliya bo'i silagugauwa Yesu Keliso 'ina paihowa weyahina, ma bewa
Timoti 'i'abihetegau ta bewa 'ino leta 'alelelelleyawa. 2 Ma 'ima helau mabwaiyami
'oimiya, 'owa ma nuhudai Apiya ma tasidai Alikipo, tauna ba'idada tahehetapewa
Yesu Keliso 'ina paihowa weyahina, ma wete 'ima helau tohekalesiyao mabwaiyadi
taudi 'ino hada silolotapwalolo 'oidiya. 3 Cida Bada Yesu Keliso ma Tamada Yehoba
'idi helauwega tuwa wamiya yaliyaya.

Pilimoni mumugana bwebwe'ana

4-5 Wasau yahesagoha pwaiya beno 'ino helau ma 'ino hemisa 'ida Bada Yesu
'oina, ma 'ana tomuliyao mabwaiyadi wete 'oidiya, 'oinega tuta mabwaiyana 'igu
'ahwanoi 'oidiyega ma'igu loyauwedo, Yehoba 'oina weyahiu. 6 Nuwanuwagu ma
'ida he'iya'iyagu Keliso 'oinega 'ida 'abihewaiwaiyego ma wete ginaula mabwaiyadi
bwebwe'adi Keliso 'oinega silatulatuma 'uda sanapudi. 7 Tasigu, 'ino helauwega
tohekalesiyao 'u'abihetediya ma 'adi lotohona 'i'abihe bwebwe'aneya, ma 'ino helau
ta wasau bwebwe'ana yahesagoheya, ta yayaliyaya madouna.

Paulo nuwanuwana ma Pilimoni 'ida tagwale Onesimo 'oina

8-9 Nuwanuwagu ma helauwega ginaula 'aigeda 'upaihowa. Taugu Paulo, 'ino
bada, ma deliya yamiyamiya Yesu Keliso weyahina, 'oinega sawasawahigu ma Keliso
saninega yaloinego ma ginaulaina 'upaihowa, ma tuwa hesi, helauwega yahegwaego,
10 beno ya'ahwanoiyego natugu Onesimo weyahina, tauna 'ima miya deliya 'oinega
ya'ahwa natuneya, 'ina hemisa Keliso 'oina weyahina.
11 Mwalo loheyaina Onesimo 'ino paihowa 'oiuwa geya bwebwe'ana, ma bewa
'inuwabuiya ta 'ina paihowa 'oiguwa bwebwe'ana, ma wete yasanapuya mumugana
weyahiu 'ibwebwe'ana pwaiya. 12 Coinega Onesimoina yahesumana hileyawa, ta
ma'igu nuwagala, 13 weyahina nuwanuwagu yanuwahi ma tauna 'ihesuwahego ma
'i'abihetegau 'igu miya deli 'oina. 14 Ma nata geya yanuwanuwahi, weyahina 'owa
'ana toloina. Ma wete nuwanuwagu 'ino tagwala 'oiguwa helauwega 'upaihowa ma
sahena 'igu he'i'ima 'oinega.
15 Nuwana bewa tauna huhuna ta Onesimo 'i'ebesinegowa tuta muhemuhena tuwa,
ma 'eguma 'ihilawa nata ba'idau wamiya hataya. 16 Mwalo tauna 'ino topaihowa,
ma sauga bewa geya 'abehega 'ihetopaihowamo, ma tauna wete ta'ahwa tasine
Yesu Keliso 'oinega. Tauna bo'i ya'ahwa tasineya, ma 'owa 'ilobwainegowa ma
'u'ahwatasina moisa, weyahina tauna 'ino topaihowa ma wete tasiu 'ida Bada 'oinega.
17 Pilimoni 'owa ma taugu ta'ahwa tasineya, 'oinega 'agu helau 'oiuwega, 'eguma
yahapwesawa, gide wete Onesimo 'utoehila. 18 To'aha gide mwalo 'ina pui, nana 'ana
haga 'ulagu, 'abwa taugu yahemaise. 19 Taugu Paulo bewa nimaguwega yalelelele
'abehega mabwaiyana yahemaise hegumwali. Ma hesi sahena 'a haga 'oiguwa
weyahina yagwaegwae, beno mwalo taugu 'igu paihowega ta yaluyaluwau 'i'ehau

pwaiya. 20 Cae tasigu, nuwanuwagu ma Keliso saninega Onesimo 'uhelauwe, ma
'ina pui 'unuwasam, beno 'abihetena madouna 'oiguwa, ma 'ane 'agu lotohona
'ibwebwe'ana mabwaiyana. 21 Cigu nuwatuhu bewa yaleleyawa, ma'igu hemisa ma
'abehega 'igu gwaeyedi 'uhesagohedi, ma 'umuliyedi, ma wete 'u'abihemadou.
22 Ginaula 'aigeda wete nuwanuwagu, beno 'igu 'ebe'eno 'ino hada, 'u'atububu,
weyahina yanuwatuhuya 'abehega 'ino 'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina 'oinega ma muhe-
muhena ma deliyega silihasigau ta yatauyawa 'oiuwa.
23 Epapila ba'idagu Yesu Keliso 'ina paihowa weyahina ta deliya silagumaiya, ma
Epapilaina 'ina helau 'oiuwa. 24 Gide wete taudi ba'idagwao 'apaipaihowa: Maki ma
Alisitako ma Dimasa ma Luke, 'idi helau wete 'oiuwa.
25 Cida Bada Yesu Keliso tuwa yaluyaluwau 'ihehelauwe ma 'umiya bwebwe'ana.
Taugu Paulo.

IBELIU
MeIbeliu 'idi leta Yesu weyahina

MeIbeliu, beno taudi meYudiya, taudi Yesu 'ana tohemisao, ma tupwadi sinuwahila loina nugenugetaina 'oina. Cidi leta bewa Yesu 'ina loina hauhauna weyahina, ta 'ihehe'ita 'abehega loina 'ehauna loina miyamiyaidi 'ihewaiwai sinediya, ta 'ilobwaineya ma meYudiya sitagwala moisa Yesu 'oina gide tubudiyao mwalo Yehoba sihemisaeya.

Yehoba Natuna weyahina

1 Mwalohene hali tuta ma hali tuta 'oidiya, ta nuwatuhu baibaiwana 'oidiyega
Yehoba 'ina gwae palopitao 'i'ebwaediya, ta taudi sihepwaileya tubudao 'oidiya. 2 Ma
'ebelosaloha tauda 'ida tuta 'ina gwaeyao 'ihepwailediya 'oida natuna 'oinega. Yehoba
natunaina 'ihesinuweya, ma 'abehega ginaula mabwaiyadi 'oidiya 'ihetoloina, ta
mwalohene natunaina ba'idana ginaula mabwaiyana sihemasalehediya. 3 Ma Yehoba
natunaina tamana 'ina 'asilala 'i'asi'asilalae ta tauna Yehoba 'ana 'oleya gide. Ma 'ina
gwae waiwaina 'oinega ginaula mabwaiyana galewa ma bale'uwa 'i'abi'abi yahidi.
Ma 'ida puiyao 'oidiyega 'ibuyogita ma muliyetega 'imiyatoiya Yehoba Tomiyahane
hedade 'ina 'ebeulanega. 4 Tauna aneloseyao 'imiyahane sinediya, ma saninaina
Yehoba 'i'ebwaeya anelose sanidiyao 'imadou sinediya.

5 Weyahina geya 'eta tuta Yehoba anelose 'eta 'oina 'ida gwae,
"Cowa natugu, nige bo'i ya'ahwa natunegowa."
Geya wete anelose 'eta weyahina 'ida gwae,
"Taugu 'oiguwa 'ida 'ahwatamana, ma tauna 'oina yada 'ahwanatuna."
Gwaeyedi bewa natunamo weyahina 'igwaenediya. 6 Ma tutaina 'ina tautuwa
'ihesumaneyama bale'uwa, 'igwaeya,
"Aneloseyao galewa sawasawahidi ma tauna 'oina si'etuluha."
7 Ma hesi aneloseyao weyahidi 'ina gwae hagana, 'igwaeya,
"Yehoba 'ina aneloseyao 'ihemasalehediya, 'oinega 'idi tauya gide yaumai, ma 'ina
topaihowaedi gide 'aiwe ninima."
8 Ma hesi natunaina weyahina 'igwaeya,
"Cowa Yehoba ma'ino loina dumwaluna nata 'uloina hataya.
9 Mumuga bwebwe'ana nuwau 'i'eweya ma galana 'a didiga. Coinega 'ino Yehoba bo'i
'iheholoigowa yaliyaya moisa 'oinega, ta 'ino yaliyaya 'iyamwao 'idi yaliyaya
'imadou sinediya."

10 Ma 'aigeda wete 'ina gwae natunaina 'oina 'igwaeya,
"Bada yo, tuta nugeta 'oina bale'u 'uhemasaleheya ma nimauwega galewa
'upaihoweya. 11 Ginaulaedi 'abwa silohesa hesawala ma 'owa 'umiyamiya, ma
ginaula mabwaiyadi sihemiyamiya gide 'wama, 12 ma 'unupilidi gide 'ale'o, ta
'adi 'ita 'i'egibui, ma 'owa geya'abwa 'ugibugibuigo ta hesi 'umiya hataya."
13 Ma hesi, Yehoba geya 'aigeda wete anelose 'oina 'ida gwae,
"Cigu 'ebeulega 'umiyatoi ma 'ana siga 'a 'alehao yalagu dobihedi 'aeu gabulena."
Ma bewa gwaeina natunamo 'oina 'igwaeneya.

14 Ta anelose taudi yaluyaluwa tuwa ma tohalewasa, taudi Yehoba 'ilagudiya
ta 'abehega si'abihetegita tauda taiyawedi 'eguma 'abihetena weyahina
'ihesinuwanegita.

2

Cabihetena Yehoba ʼoinega

1 Coinega sawasawahida ma gwaeyedi tahesagohediya tanuwatuhu yahidi, ma
sahena tanuwanuwa naidedi.
2 Mwalo aneloseyao Yehoba ʼina gwae sihepwaileya tomota ʼoidiya, ma gwaeina
gwae moisa, ʼeguma tomota geya sida muliyediya, beno ʼidi pui, ta ʼana maisa silobeya.
3 Tauda wete ʼeguma ʼabihetenaina madounaina talogwahate, bwaʼomatana taloba, ta
geya sawasawahina tadenasine.
Gwaeina ʼabihetenaina weyahina ʼida Bada Yesu ʼihepwaila nugeteya, eeta ʼina
gwaeyao ʼana tohesagoha nugetao siʼebwaegita tauda.
4 Ma Yehoba wete ʼiheʼita ʼabehega gwaeina gwae moisa, beno ʼilaʼilala ma hede-
hedede ma paihowa waiwaidi ʼoidiyega, ta wete Yaluyaluwa Tabuna ʼina heguyai
ʼoida ʼoinega. Ma ʼina ʼeheleyedi Yehoba ʼina nuwatuhu gide, ta Yaluyaluwa Tabuna
ginaulaedi ʼoida ʼiheguyaiyediya.

Cada Toʼabihetena ʼina muyamuya

5 Cahegwae pwaigomiya tupwaina ʼabwa taloba weyahina, ta Yehoba aneloseyao
sahena ʼidi loina ʼiʼebwaʼebwaedi tupwaina ʼoina, 6 ma hesi tomota ʼaigeda ʼiʼebwaeya,
weyahina Buki Heʼasisi ʼoina ʼihepwaila ʼigwaeya,
“Yehoba yo, to tomota tauna ta ʼoinega weyahina ʼunuwanuwatuhu? Ma taiya hede
tomota natuna tauna ʼuʼitaʼitayahi? 7 Coinega tuta toʼutoʼupanamo weyahina
ʼulagu suluheya, aneloseyao gabulediya ma muliyetega ʼana ʼamayaba ta ʼana
hepwatu madouna ʼuʼebwaeya. 8 Ma waiwai wete ʼuʼebwaeya ma ginaula
mabwaiyadi ʼiloinedi.”
Ma ʼina ʼebeloina ginaula mabwaiyana ʼoidiya ʼiloina, ta hesi geya sauga bewa,
ʼabwa hesi ʼihetoloina ginaula mabwaiyana ʼoidiya. 9 Ma hesi Yesu taʼita pwaiya,
beno tuta toʼutoʼupanamo ʼoina ʼimiyasuluwa aneloseyao gabulediya ta muliyetega
ʼana ʼamayaba ta ʼana hepwatu madouna ʼilobediya ʼina muyamuya ma ʼina ʼamasa
ʼoidiyega. Beno Yehoba ʼina helau ʼoida, weyahina Yesu ʼamasa ʼana muya ʼilotohoya
mabwaiyada weyahida.
10 Yehoba ginaula mabwaiyadi ʼihemasalehediya tauna ʼiboi weyahina, eeta
nuwanuwana natunao baibaiwadi ʼitoedima tauna ʼina tupwa wasawasa ʼoina. Cilob-
waineya ma Yehobaina ʼada Toʼabihetenaina ʼiʼabihe ʼasilale. Bewa lamuna muya
madouna ʼilotohoya, ma hesi tuwa ʼiʼalamaʼiʼita, ta ʼoinega mumugana mabwaiyana
dumwadumwaluna.
11 Yesuina ʼada Toʼabihetena ma tauda ʼiʼabi ʼehaugita, ta tauna ma tauda Yehoba
ʼoinega tanaoma, ʼoinega geyaʼabwa Yesu ʼihemwadimwadina weyahida, ta hesi
ʼiʼahwaʼahwa tasinegita, 12 weyahina ʼina gwae tamana ʼoina, ʼigwaeya,
“Saniu nata yahepwaile tasigwao ʼoidiya, ma ʼetoʼauta ʼalona yahepwatuwego.”
13 Ta wete ʼigwaeya,
“Yehoba ʼoina ʼigu hemisa yalagu.”
Ta wete ʼigwaeya,
“Gwagwamaedi Yehoba ʼiʼebwaegauwa baʼidagwao ʼebwa ʼamiyamiya.”
14 Moisa tuwa, Yesu ʼina gwagwamao tauda tomota mahesiyoda ma mabweyahida,
ʼoinega Yesu wete ʼiheloheya ta loheya wahina ʼiʼeweya ma ʼiʼamasa, ma ʼabehega ʼina
ʼamasega Tomudulele ʼilohesawali, ma Tomuduleleina ʼina loina ʼamasa weyahina
ʼilohesawaliya. 15 Ta wete ʼamasa ʼana matauta ʼana pai waiwaina ʼida tuta mab-
waiyana ʼoidiyega ʼiʼabihetegita.
16 Cabiheteina geya aneloseyao weyahidi ta hesi tauda Ebalahamo tubunao
weyahida. 17 Coinega Yesu ʼiheloheya tauda tasinao gide, ta ʼihetopwaoli madouna

ma'ina 'atemuyamuya weyahida, ma Yehoba 'ina paihowa 'oina 'ihetapewa, ta 'ipwaoliyeya 'ida mumuga galadi weyahidi ta 'abehega Yehoba 'inuwasamudi.
18 Ta wete Yesu bale'uwa miyamwau ta 'ebetohona baibaiwana 'ilobediya, 'oinega 'eguma Tomudulele 'itohogita Yesu 'ebetohowedi 'isanapu pwaidiya, ta sawasawahina 'oidiyega 'i'abihetegita.

3

Yesu Mosese 'ilohane sineya

1 Ciyagwao, 'omi ma taugu Yehoba 'ihesinuwegita 'ina tupwa weyahina, 'ilobwaineya ma Yesu tanuwatuhuyahi, weyahina tauna 'ida tapwalolo 'ana tohepwaila ta wete 'ida topwaoli madouna, 2 ta 'ihetapeweya 'ina paihowaina Yehoba 'i'ebwaeya, gide mwalona Mosese 'ihehetapewa 'esa Yehoba 'ina hada 'oina.
3 Coinega Yesu hepwatu madouna 'ilobeya, ta Mosese 'ana hepwatu tupwanamo tuwa, hesi gide tuwa hada bwebwe'ana, geya hene hepwatu madouna 'ida lobeya, ma hesi 'ana to'abi. Ta Moseseina gide hada, ta Yesu to'abi.
4 Moisa, hada 'aigeda 'aigeda 'adi to'abi simiyamiya, ta ginaula mabwaiyadi 'adi topaihowa Yehoba.
5 Moseseina Yehoba 'ina hada 'ihehetapewa, topaihowa gide, ta Yehoba 'ina gwaeyao ginaulaedi 'abwa silatu weyahidi 'ihepwaila latuhediya. 6 Ma 'iyamo Keliso Yehoba 'ina hada 'ihetapewa, geya topaihowa gide, ta hesi tauna natuna moisa. Tauda taboi Yehoba 'ina hadaina tuwa, 'eguma tahemisa hataya ma'ida 'atepatu ta ma'ida yaliyaya.

Yehoba 'ana bodao tahe'aiyawasi

7 Coinega Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ihegwaegita 'igwaeya,
"Nata, 'eguma 'enana wahesagohe, 8 sahena wadebadeba pa'ala gide tubumiyao mwalo hene yoho 'awawa 'oina sitohogauwa ta 'igu loina silogwahatediya. 9-10 Weyahina bolime poti 'oidiya 'igu paihowa waiwaidi baibaiwadi si'itediya, ta tubumiyaowedi 'idi lomugiyega sitohogauwa ta weyahidi ya'ala'i'iwasa, ta yagwaeya, 'Tuta mabwaiyana taudi 'idi nuwatuhuwega sitautauya pui, weyahina 'igu 'eda geya sisanapu.' 11 Coinega yagamwasowalediya ta yaloina pa'alediya, yagwaeya, 'Sahena wete 'igu 'ebe 'aiyawasi 'oina siluhuluhu.' "
12 Ciyagwao, wa'itayahigomi ma sahena wadebadeba pa'ala nuwana walolopui, 'amuge ta Yehoba mayawasina wamiyasine.
13 Ma bewa tuwa waboimimo wahelemalema sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya, ta 'oinega sahena mumuga galana 'i'abowegomi ta Yehoba 'enana walogwahate.
14 Tauda mwalo 'ida hemisa Keliso 'oina talaguya, ma 'eguma 'ida hemisaina ta'abiyahi bwaibwaini ma 'ana siga tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'oina, Keliso ba'idadai tayaliyaya mahemahetena. 15 Gide Buki He'asisi 'ina gwae 'igwaeya,
"Nata 'eguma Yehoba 'enana wahesagohedi, sahena wadebadeba pa'ala gide tubumiyao mwalohene 'igu loina silogwahateya."
16 Taiyawedi Yehoba 'ina gwae sihesagoheya ta silogwahateya? Taudi Mosese Itipita 'oinega 'ihanugetediya ta silatuma, 'awa?
17 Taudi weteyage bolime poti 'oidiya 'idi mumuga galadi weyahidi Yehoba 'i'ala'i'iwasa, 'oinega togalaedi yoho 'awawa si'ama'amasa hegumwala.
18 Weyahina taudi 'ina gwae geya simuliye, 'oinega 'adi gwae 'igwaeya,
"Geya'abwa wete 'igu 'ebe'aiyawasi 'oina siluhuluhu."
19 Coinega tasanasanapu 'abehega taudi geya sida luhuwa, weyahina geya sihemisa.

4

1 Cina gwae hemisaina 'abwa 'imiyamiya 'abehega 'ina 'ebe 'aiyawasi tauna 'oinega
taloba, eeta 'ilobwainegita ma tamatauta 'amuge ta tupwami wabe'u ma sahena
walobaloba.
2 Moisa, wasaina 'i'ebwaegita, taudi wete mwalohene 'i'ebwaediya, ta wasaina
geya 'ilemedi, weyahina sihesagoheya ta geya sihemise. 3 Ma tauda 'ana tohemisao
talobeya, ma hesi taudi mwalohene geya sida lobeya, weyahina geya sihemise, ta
Yehoba 'adi gwae 'igwaeya,
"Yagamwasowalediya 'oinega yagwae pa'alediya ta sahena 'ebe 'aiyawasi 'oiguwega
silobaloba."
Yehoba 'ina 'ebe 'aiyawasiina 'imiyamiya, weyahina tutaina bale'u mabwaiyana
'ihemasalehediya ta 'igumwala, ta 'oinega 'i'aiyawasiya. 4 Ta sabweloina
'i'aiyawasiya, weyahina Buki He'asisi 'oina 'ihepwaila pwaiya, 'igwaeya,
"Yehoba sabwelo hesebenina 'oina 'ina paihowa mabwaiyana 'oinega 'i'aiyawasiya."
5 Coinega tanuwanuwatuhu gwae bewa weyahina,
"Sahena 'ebe'aiyawasi 'oiguwega silobaloba."
6 Moisa, 'ebe 'aiyawasiina 'imiyamiya, ta tupwadimo 'abehega siloba, ma hesi taudi
wasa sihesagohe nugeteya, ta loina sisinaliya, 'oinega sahena silobaloba. 7 Eeta Yehoba
tuta hauhauna 'ilaguya ma 'oina tomota 'ebe 'aiyawasi siloba, ta 'oinega sanapu
'i'ebwaeya Debida 'oina ta Debidaina 'igwaeya,
"Nata hesi 'eguma Yehoba 'enana wahesagohe, sahena wadebadeba pa'ala."
8 Ta 'ebe 'aiyawasiina Yehoba 'igwaeneya geya Yosuwa ma 'ana bodao 'idi 'ebe
'aiyawasi, ta hesi hali 'ebe 'aiyawasi, beno tuta 'aigeda hauhauna 'ilaguya ma
'abehega tomota 'idi 'ebe 'aiyawasiina siloba. 9 Coinega Yehoba 'ina tomota tauda
'ida 'ebe 'aiyawasi 'imiyamiya, ta 'ebe 'aiyawasiina Sabati 'ana 'aiyawasi gide. 10 Eeta
'eguma taloba, tauda 'ida paihowega ta'aiyawasi, gide Yehoba mwalo 'ina paihowega
'i'aiyawasi 'esa.
11 Ma 'ilobwainegita ma tatoho waiwai 'abehega 'ebe 'aiyawasiina taloba, ma sahena
'aigeda taiya 'ilologwahata, 'amuge ta 'ibe'u, taudi gide mwalo sibe'u 'esa.
12 Moisa, Yehoba 'ina gwae mayawasina ta waiwaina gide 'elepa 'aleha 'ina
matamatagi matupwa luwaluwana, ta sawasawahina 'ibadigita 'aloda moisa, beno
nuwatuhu ta mumuga dahwanedi simiyamiya. 13 Weyahina Yehoba matana geya 'eta
wete to'aha 'imiya dahwana, mabwaiyana silo'atamanediya, ta tauna 'oina 'abwa 'ida
paihowa mabwaiyana tahepwailedi.

Cida Topwaoli Madouna tauna Yesu

14 Cida Topwaoli Madouna ma 'ausalana 'imiyamiya, tauna Yesu, Yehoba Natuna,
weyahida 'ihane pwaiya galewa, 'oinega 'ida hemisa 'oina ta'abiyahi momosi.
15 Tupwadi topwaoliyao geya sida 'atemuyamuyaegita 'ida we'a weyahidi, ta hesi
Yesu 'ida miyamwau 'inuwa sabwalenidiya ta 'i'atemuyemuyegita, weyahina mwalo
bale'uwa Tomudulele 'ina 'ebetoho mabwaiyana 'ilobediya gide tauda talobaloba
'esedi, ta Yesu geya 'eta wete 'ina pui. 16 Coinega ma'ida 'atepatu tanao ma ta'ahwanoi
'ada toloinaina 'oina, ta 'oinega 'ida miyamwau 'oidiya 'i'atemuyemuyegita, ta wete
'i'abihetegita.

5

1 Topwaoliyao madoudi Yehoba 'ihesinuwediya ta 'ilagudiya, ma tauna matana
sipwaopwaoli tomota 'idi mumuga galadi weyahidi. 2 Topwaoliyedi 'idi mumuga
nuhana tomata'u'upao ma topuiyao 'oidiya, weyahina topwaoliyedi tomota tuwa,
ma'idi we'a. 3 Coinega taudi 'idi puiyao weyahidi ta wete tomota baibaiwadi 'idi
puiyao weyahidi sipwaopwaoli Yehoba 'oina.

4 Geya sawasawahina ma 'aigeda taiya tauna 'ina nuwatuhuwega 'ihetopwaoli, ta
Yehoba hesi 'ina hesinuwega, gide mwalo Yehoba Eloni 'ihesinuweya ta 'ihetopwaoli.
5 Wete gide Keliso geya taunamo 'ida 'abilagasiya ma 'ihetopwaoli, ta Yehoba
'ihesinuweya ta 'ihegwaeya, 'igwae,
"Cowa natugu. Nige bo'i ya'ahwa natunegowa."
6 Ta wete 'ina gwae heluwena, 'igwaeya,
"Cowa 'uhetopwaoli hataya gide Melikisedeki."
7 Mwalo Yesu bale'uwa 'imiyamiya ma'ina dou 'i'ahwa 'ahwanoiya Tamana 'oina,
ta nuwanuwana 'amasega 'i'abihete, 'oinega 'i'abiheteya weyahina Yesu Tamana
'ihe'asisiyeya. 8 Yesuina Yehoba Natuna, ta hesi tuwa muyamuya 'ilobeya ta
'ina 'alama'i'itega 'ihematamatana moisa, 9 ta 'oinega 'ina mumuga mabwaiyana
dumwaluna. Tauda wete 'eguma tahematamatane 'abihetena hataya Yesuina 'oinega
taloba, 10 weyahina Yehoba Yesu 'ihesinuweya ma 'ihetopwaoli hataya gide Me-
likisedeki.

Sahena Yehoba talologwahate

11 Nuwatuhu bewa weyahina gwae baibaiwana simiyamiya, nuwanuwagu ma
yahepwailedi 'oimiya, ta geya sawasawahina, weyahina tenami tuituidi. 12 Tuta bewa
'ilobwainegomiya ma hali tomota 'oidiya wahe'ita, ta geya sawasawahimi, weyahina
Yehoba wasana huhuna geya wasanapu, 'oinega 'abwa 'ahehe'itegomi. Comi susumo
'ilobwainegomiya weyahina 'e'ahai pa'alina geya 'ilobwainegomi. 13 Coinega 'omi
gide gwagwama, 'eda dumwadumwaluna geya nuwami 'isabwalena moisa, eeta
'ilobwainegomiya ma he'ita nuhana 'oinega 'ahe'aigomi nugeta.
14 Ta 'eguma taiyawedi 'idi sanapu 'imatuwa, taudi gide 'e'ahai pa'alina 'ana
to'aiyao, weyahina nuwadi 'isabwalena pwaiya, ta sawasawahidi sihesinuwa to'aha
'ausalana ma to'aha galana.

6

1 He'ita nugenugetana Keliso weyahina wahesagoha pwaidiya ta wasanapudiya,
'oinega nuwanuwagu sanapu hauhaudi Keliso weyahina yahe'itegomi ta 'imi
nuwatuhu 'oidiya waheloheya. He'itaedi tahesagoha pwaidiya ta tasanapudiya
sahena talolohilahiladi. He'itaedi bewa: 'ida mumuga mwalo galadi 'adi logwahata,
'ida hemisa Yehoba 'oina, 2 babitaiso 'ana he'ita, ta wete 'ada tohanugetao nimadi 'adi
lagu debada, ma to'amasa 'idi toholo hila, ma gala 'ana maisa hesilae hataya. He'itaedi
wasanapu pwaidiya.
3 Ceguma Yehoba 'itagwala, sanapu nugenugetadi wa'abiyahidi ta 'adi loheposeyana
wete yahe'itegomi.
4 Weyahina taiyawedi mwalo Yehoba weyahina nuwadi 'isabwalena, ta helauina
galewega silotohoya, ta Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina 'abihetena 'oidiya silotohoya, 5 ta
wete Yehoba 'ina gwae silotohoya 'abehega 'ausalana, ta 'ina waiwai tuta 'inaonaoma
weyahina wete silotohoya, 6 ma 'eguma muliyetega sibe'u, geya sawasawahina ma
ta'abihe nuwabui hiladi, weyahina taudi 'idi mumugega Yehoba Natuna si'abihe
kelose hileya ta sanina siheginaula besobesoweya.
7 Tanoha weyahina tanuwatuhu. Ceguma 'idohi hilahila, 'oinega bale'u
'i'abihegogai, ma hewana ma'ina yaliyaya 'ibwalabwala, beno tobegula 'ina
'ebeyaliyaya, ta 'ana sanapu 'abehega bale'uina Yehoba 'igwae helauweya. 8 Ta hesi
'eguma bale'uina 'oina 'awata ma talitali sibwala, bale'uina ma'ana heliya Yehoba
'oinega, ta tuinenamo 'ilobwaineya.
9 Ma 'iyagwao 'igu gwae bewa henuwalagu tuwa, ta yanuwatuhu yahiya helauwega
'abehega 'omi Keliso 'ina 'abihetena 'ana to'ewao wahewaiwai moisa. 10 Yehoba
'ina loina 'oimiya dumwaluna, 'oinega 'imi paihowao geya'abwa 'inainaidedi, beno

'imi helauwao ta 'imi lemao Yehoba saninega, tohekalesiyao 'oidiya, mwalo ta 'ana siga nige bewa. 11 Coinega nuwanuwagu ma 'omi 'aigeda 'aigeda wahetapewa ta 'abehega 'abwa muliyetega 'imi hemisa huwaina mabwaiyana waloba. 12 Sahena walologwahata, ma hesi tomotaedi wahe'au'aunawedi, taudi ma'idi 'alama'i'ita sihehemisa, ma 'oinega ginaulaedi Yehoba 'igwae hemisaediya si'ewadi.

Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa

13 Mwalo hene Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa Ebalahamo 'i'ebwaeya, ta Yehoba tauna saninega 'igwae hemisa, weyahina geya 'aigeda wete sani miyamiya hanena ma 'oinega 'igwae hemisa. 14 Ta 'ina gwae hemisaina bewa:
"Ya'abihetego tuta baibaiwana, ma tubumwao 'iyada."
15 Ma Ebalahamoina 'i'alama'i'ita tuta dudulena, eeta gwaeina huwaina 'ilobeya.
16 Tauda tomota tagwaegwae hane bo ta'eta'wata'watalulu 'aigeda sani madouna 'oinega, ta 'abehega tomota si'ahwa moisegita. 17 Yehoba gide nuwanuwana madouna 'ina gwae moisa tauda 'ihe'itegita 'abehega to'aha 'igwae hemisaeya 'oida 'abwa taloba, 'oinega tauna saninega 'i'eta'wata'waluluwa. 18 Ginaula waiwaidi 'eluwaedi miyamiya hatayadi, beno Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa ma 'ina 'eta'wata'walulu. Coinega tasanapuya 'abehega Yehoba geya 'eta tuta 'i'abo. Weyahina tauda bo'i Yehoba 'oina tadena ta 'i'abihetegita, 'oinega ta'atepatu ma tanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega 'ina gwae hemisa 'oida geya'abwa 'i'ebe'ebesinegita.
19 Cida nuwatuhu yahinaina gide 'ida loho waiwaina, ta 'oinega 'ale'o biliupa taluhubwale ma taluhu Yehoba 'ina 'ebemiya 'oina. 20 Nage 'oina Yesu 'iluhu nugeta pwaiya weyahida, ta 'ihetopwaoli madouna ma miyamiya hatayana weyahida, gide Melikisedeki mwalo hene.

7

Topwaoli Melikisedeki

1 Ma Melikisedekiina meSalema 'idi kini, ta Yehoba Tolohanena moisa 'ina topwaoli. Mwalo hene Melikisedekiina Ebalahamo 'ilobeya, tutaina lo'aleha 'oinega 'ihilama. Ta Ebalahamoina toloinao baibaiwadi ma 'adi bodao 'ipe'udiya, 'oinega Melikisedeki gwae hemisa bwebwe'ana 'i'ebwaeya Ebalahamo 'oina. 2 Coinega Ebalahamo 'ina tobwatobwa 'iwatahidiya he'une 'adi baibaiwa nima luwaluwa, ta he'une 'aigeda Melikisedeki 'i'ebwaeya ta Ebalahamo tauna naeni 'i'ewediya. Ta Melikisedeki sanina 'ana gibui "Toloina dumwaluna," ta 'ina tupwa sanina Salema, 'ana bui "Daumwala," 'oinega tasanasanapu 'abehega Melikisedeki tauna 'ina loina daumwalina.
3 Melikisedekiina geya tamanamo ta geya sinanamo, ma wete geya 'ina susumo ta 'ina li'u ma 'ina 'amasa geya 'adi tosanapumo, ma hesi gide tuwa Yehoba natuna 'ihetopwaoli hataya Yehoba 'oina.
4 Moisa, Melikisedekiina 'aigeda bada lohanena, ta Ebalahamo 'ilohane sineya, weyahina Ebalahamo 'ina tobwatobwa 'oinega tupwana 'i'ebwaeya Melikisedeki. 5 Ta topwaoli taudi Libai 'ina bodao si'ewa'ewa 'idi tobwatobwa tupwana tauda Ebalahamo tubunao 'oidega. Taudi ma tauda susu 'aigeda, ta hesi 'adi loina 'imiyamiya sowasowana tobwatobwa si'ewa'ewa 'idi tomota 'oidiyega.
6 Melikisedeki hali susu, ta 'ina miya lohanenamo, 'oinega tobwatobwa tupwana 'i'eweya Ebalahamo 'oinega. Coinega wete Melikisedeki 'ina gwae hemisa Ebalahamo 'i'ebwaeya. Ebalahamoina loheya madouna, weyahina mwalo Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa 'i'ebwaeya, 7 ta hesi Melikisedeki Ebalahamo 'ilohane sineya, weyahina taudi sanidi madouna 'idi gwae hemisa si'e'ehele tomota taudi sanidi 'i'iudi 'oidiya, 'oinega wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega Melikisedeki 'ina gwae hemisa 'i'ebwaeya Ebalahamo 'oina.

8 Bewa tuwa Libai 'ina bodao 'ida tobwatobwa tupwana si'ewa'ewa. Taudi
tomota tuwa 'ama'amasidi, ta hesi Melikisedeki wasana 'abehega tauna miyamiya
hatayana. 9 Bewa tuwa 'ida tobwatobwa tupwana ta'e'ehele Libai tubunao 'oidiya,
ta mwalo 'ana 'ita gide Melikisedeki 'ina tobwatobwa tupwana 'i'eweya Libai 'oinega,
10 weyahina Libai 'abwa tubuna Ebalahamo 'alona, saugaina Ebalahamo Melikisedeki
'edai 'ilobeya, ta 'ina tobwatobwa tupwana 'i'ebwaeya.
11 Libai tubunao taudi 'idi paihowa beno Yehoba 'ina loinao meIsileli tauda
sihe'itegita, ta loinaina geya sawasawahina 'i'abihedumwalu bwaibwainigita, 'oinega
nuwanuwada 'aigeda topwaoli hauhauna ma 'i'abihe dumwalugita, topwaoliina gide
Melikisedeki, ma geya Eloni matubunao gide. 12 Eeta 'eguma topwaoli hagana talagu,
loina wete hagana talagu.
13 Tasanapuya 'abehega Keliso tauna 'ida topwaoli hauhauna, geya Libai 'ina
susuwega 'inaoma, 14 ta hesi Yuda 'ina susuwega 'inaoma, taudi geya hesinuwa siloba
Mosese 'oinega ma sihetopwaoli.
15 Coinega 'ida topwaoli hauhauna gide Melikisedeki. 16 Geya Mosese 'ina loinega
'ihetopwaoli, ta hesi yawasina miyamiya hatayana ma waiwaina 'oinega. 17 Tauna
Yesu, ma weyahina Buki He'asisi 'igwaeya,
"Cowa 'uhetopwaoli hataya, gide Melikisedeki."
18-19 Moisa, Mosese 'ina loinao geya sawasawahidi ma 'aigeda to'aha si'abihe dumwalu
bwaibwaini. Coinega loina nugenugetana ta'ebesineya, weyahina we'ana, ma 'oinega
hemisa hauhauna ta bwebwe'ana 'ilatuma, ta hemisaina 'oinega Yehoba 'oina talo-
hoho. 20 Ta tauda 'ida hemisa Keliso 'oina 'imiyamiya.
Yehoba mwalo Kelisoina 'oina 'i'eta'wata'walulu, ta 'igwae hemisaeya, ma hesi
topwaoliyao nugenugetadi geya gwae hemisa Yehoba 'oina siloba. 21 Ta Yesumo
weyahina 'igwaeya,
"Bada 'igwae hemisa pwaiya ta 'owa 'uhetopwaoli hataya, ma 'ina gwae hemisaina
geya'abwa 'iligeligehi."
22 Coinega Yesu 'ina loina hauhauna tasanapu bwaibwainiya 'abehega loina
miyamiyaina 'ibwebwe'ana sineya.
23 Mwalo topwaoli nugenugetadi baibaiwadi sipaipaihowa 'ana siga si'amasa
ta muliyetega hauhaudi sihemiyalaenedi. 24 Ta hesi Yesu tauna 'ida topwaoli
hataya, 'oinega geya 'ana miyalaenamo. 25 Yesuina tuta mabwaiyana sawasawahina
'i'abihetegita 'eguma 'ana hemisega taluhu Yehoba matana, weyahina Yesu miyamiya
hatayana, ta tuta baibaiwana weyahida 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina.
26 Moisa, Yesuina sawasawahina ma 'ihetopwaoli weyahida, weyahina tauna mumu-
gana mabwaiyana 'ausalana tuwa, ta geya gide togala tauda, 'oinega Yehoba Yesuina
'i'abilagasiya ta galewa 'ana tomiyao 'ilohane sinediya.
27 Ta topwaoliyao nugenugetadi sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda Yehoba 'oina sipwaopwaoli,
taudi 'idi puiyao, ma tomota wete 'idi puiyao weyahidi. Ta hesi Yesu ma'aigedamo
wahina 'itagwaleya ta 'ipwaoliyeya Yehoba 'oina weyahida.
28 Tuta nugenugetaidi 'oidiya Mosese 'ina loinega tomota we'awe'adi sihetopwaoli
madouna, ta muliyetega Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa 'oinega Natuna 'ihetopwaoli, ma
tauna mumugana bwebwe'ana miyamiya hatayana.

8

Loina hauhauna 'ilatu pwaima

1 Cigu gwae mabwaiyana huhuna bewa 'abehega 'ida Topwaoli Madouna, bewa
tuwa 'imiyamiya galewa Tolohaneina 'ina wagahata wasawasa 'ebeulanega. 2 Ma
tauna 'ihetopaihowa Yehoba 'ina hada moisa 'oina. Hadaina tomota geya si'abi, ta
hesi Badaina 'i'abiya.

3 Bale'u 'ana topwaoliyao mabwaiyadi 'idi paihowa beno 'ehele ma pwaoli si'ebwa'ebwae Yehoba 'oina, 'oinega 'ida topwaoliina hauhaunaina 'ilobwaineya ma tauna wete 'aigeda 'ehele 'i'ebwae Yehoba 'oina. 4 Ma tauna 'eguma bale'uwa 'imiyamiya geya'abwa 'ihehetopwaoli weyahina topwaoli baibaiwadi simiyamiya, ta tuta mabwaiyana sipwaopwaoli, gide Mosese 'ina loina 'igwae 'esa ta 'abehega 'ehele si'ebwae Yehoba 'oina.
5 Ma 'idi 'ebe pwaoliina Hada He'asisi 'alona, Yelusalema 'oina. Ma Hada He'asisiina 'ebe'ita bo ma'ama'ayau tuwa, ta hesi Hada He'asisi moisana galewa 'imiyamiya. Weyahina mwalohene Mosese geya Hada He'asisi nugenugetana 'i'abiya ta muliyetega Yehoba 'ihenuwa laguweya 'igwaeya,
"Mosese, 'unuwatuhuyahi hadaina 'ana 'ita mabwaiyana yahe'ita pwaigowa 'oyai, mabwaiyana 'uhe'au'aunawe, ta 'igu Hada He'asisiina 'u'abi."
6 Ma bewa tuwa Keliso 'ina paihowa, paihowa miyamiyaina 'ibwebwe'ana sinediya, gide wete 'ina loina, loina nugenugetana 'ibwebwe'ana sineya, weyahina 'ina loinaina gwae hemisa hauhauna 'oinega 'ilatuma. Ta gwae hemisaina, gwae hemisa nugenugetana 'ibwebwe'ana sineya.
7 Ceguma loina miyamiyaina tomota mabwaiyadi 'i'abihetediya, sahena tanuwanuwatuhu loina hauhauna weyahina. Ma geya 'ilemedi, 'oinega hauhauna nuwanuwada. 8 Mwalohene Yehoba 'isanapuya 'abehega meIsileli 'idi mumuga geya bwebwe'ana, 'oinega weyahidi 'igwaeya,
"Cabwa loina hauhauna yalagu meIsileli ma meYuda weyahidi.
9 Geya gide loinaina yalaguya tubudiyao weyahidi, tutaina mwalo yahanugetediya ta Itipita 'oinega silatuwa ta sitauya taudi 'idi tupwa. Weyahina loina yalaguya siligehiya, 'oinega nimagu 'oidiyega yalisi'eweya! 10 Bada wete 'igwaeya, 'igwae, 'Cabwa 'igu loina hauhauna meIsileli nuwadiya yalagudi ma 'atediya yaleledi, ta 'oinega taugu 'idi Yehoba ma taudi 'igu tomotaiyao. 11 Coinega geya sawasawahina ma tasidiyao sihe'itadi, nuwana sigwae, "Yehoba wada sanapu," weyahina mabwaiyadi sisanapu pwaigauwa, taudi sanidi madoudi ta wete taudi towewelohe. 12 Eeta ya'atemuyamuyaedi, ta 'idi mumuga galadi yanuwasamudi ta yanuwanaidedi.' "
13 Yehoba loina hauhauna 'ilaguya weyahina loina miyamiyana 'iwe'a pwaiya, ta nata 'ilohesahesawala.

9

Hada He'asisi weyahina

1 Loina nugenugetana 'alona loina baibaiwana simiyamiya tapwalolo weyahina, ma wete hada tapwalolo bale'uwa weyahina. 2 Ta hadaina hebai 'wapidiyega sipaihoweya, ta 'ale'o 'oinega sibiliupa luweya ta biliupa madouna sihesaniyeya Tupwa He'asisi*, ma biliupa 'i'iuna beno 'alona moisa sihesaniyeya Tupwa He'asisi Hedade. Biliupaina madouna 'alona mayale 'adi 'ebelagu ma 'aigeda teibele, ma teibeleina 'oina beledi silagulagu Yehoba matana.
3-4 Ma Tupwa He'asisi Hedade 'alona 'ebegabu 'imiyamiya gado'a* weyahina, beno goula 'oinega sipaihoweya, ta wete loina 'ana dedewaga 'imiyamiya, beno goula wete 'oinega sipaihoweya, ta dedewagaina 'alona gaeba goula 'imiyamiya, ta gaebaina 'alona tubudao 'adi 'e'ahai sanina mana, tupwana 'imiyamiya. Ta wete dedewagaina 'alona Eloni 'ina digona, beno mwalo 'ibwala, ta wete da'uleyedi Yehoba 'ina loinao 'oidiya 'ileledi ya simiyamiya. 5 Ma dedewagaina pwatana 'eluwa anelose namanamalidi sipaihowediya ta dedewagaina sihelogulogu ya, beno Yehoba 'ina 'ebemiya tomota 'idi puiyao 'adi nuwasam weyahidi. Ta hesi sahena tanuwanuwatuhu hedade tobwatobwaedi weyahidi.

6 Ceguma tobwatobwa mabwaiyadi si'atububudi, 'oinega topwaoliyao siluhuluhu
Hada He'asisi 'alona ta 'idi paihowa sipaipaihowa; 7 ma hesi Tupwa He'asisi
Hedadeina Topwaoli Madounamo 'oina 'iluhu, ma bolime 'aigeda 'oina ma'aigedamo.
Ta tutaina 'iluhuluhu bweyaha 'i'ewa ta bweyahina 'ilosehusehule, gide 'ipwaopwaoli
Yehoba 'oina 'ina mumuga galadi weyahidi, ta wete tomota mabwaiyadi 'idi puiyao
weyahidi.

8-9 Bewa 'ebe'ita tomota hauhauda 'oida, Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega, ta 'oinega
tasanapu 'abehega 'eguma paihowaina miyamiyaina 'abwa tapaipaihowa, geya sawa-
sawahina ma taluhu Tupwa He'asisi Hedade 'alona. Eeta helauwao ma hebahebai
loina miyamiyaina 'oinega sipwaopwaoliyedi Yehoba 'oina, ta hesi geya sawasawahidi
ma tomotaedi 'atedi si'abihe'ehau, ta wahidimo si'abihe'ehau, 10 'eguma loinaowedi
tomota simulimuliyedi 'e'ahai ma 'adi we'aha ma hali buyo ma hali buyo weyahidi.
Weyahina mwalo loinaina miyamiyaina Yehoba 'ilaguya ta 'imiyamiya 'ana siga Keliso
'ilatuma ta loina 'ibuiya. 11 Weyahina 'iboi 'ina pwaoliyega miya bwebwe'ana hedade
'i'ebwaegita, ta hali Hada He'asisi 'oina 'iluhuwa, ta hadaina madouna ta bwebwe'ana,
beno tomota geya si'abi bale'u 'oina. 12 Coinega Yesu Tupwa He'asisi Hedade 'oina
'iluhuwa ma'aigeda, ta bweyaha 'oinega 'ipwaoli, ma bweyahina geya hebai goti
bweyahidi bo bulumakau 'i'iudi bweyahidi, ta hesi tauna bweyahina, ta 'oinega 'ada
'abihe'ehau hataya talobeya.

13 Ceguma ginaula bi'ibi'ina ta'abitoho ma wahida ta'abihebi'i ma goti bweyahina
nuwana bulumakau bweyahina 'oidiyega talosehuligita, nuwana bulumakau mewahi-
nena tagabu ma 'oinega tapwaoli Yehoba 'oina, beno 'ebe 'abihe'ehau wahida
weyahina. 14 Ta hesi Keliso bweyahina 'ebe 'abihe'ehau bwebwe'ana hedade,
weyahina 'ateda 'i'abihe'ehaudi ma 'oinega paihowa besobeso talogwahatedi, ta
Yehobaina mayawasina 'ina paihowao tapaihowadi. Weyahina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna
miyamiya hatayana Keliso 'i'abihe waiwaiya, ta tauna ma'ina mumuga mabwaiyana
dumwaluna ta geya 'aigeda wete galana 'oina, 'oinega tauna 'ipwaoliyeya Yehoba
'oina, beno 'i'amasa tauda 'ada 'ehau weyahina. 15 Eeta Kelisoina loina hauhauna
'i'eweyama ta 'oinega tanaoma Yehoba ba'idadai tahe'iya'iyagu, weyahina 'eguma
'ihesinuwegita nata yawasida hataya 'igwae hemisaeya 'i'ebwaegita. Weyahina tauda
loina nugenugetana taligehiya, 'oinega 'ilobwaineya ma ta'amasa, ta hesi Keliso
weyahida 'i'amasa pwaiya sabi 'abihetegita.

16 Wasanapuya 'eguma taiya to'waiha loina mwalo 'ilaguya nuwana 'ileleya, 'ina
tobwatobwa mabwaiyana 'adi heguyai weyahidi, ma muliyetega 'i'amasa, ta loinaina
'ina susuwao sida muliye. 17 Ta 'eguma 'abwa mayawasina, geya'abwa loinaina
simulimuliye. Beno namo 'eguma 'i'amasa, loinaina 'ihewaiwai ma simuliye.

18 Gide wete loina nugenugetana Mosese 'oinega, nugeta tupwadi hebai
silohe'amasidiya, ta bweyahidiyega buki ma tomota mabwaiyadi Mosese 'ilosehu
sehulidiya, ta 'oinega muliyetega loinaina 'ihewaiwaiya.

19 Weyahina loina mabwaiyadi 'ihepwailediya tomota 'oidiya, ta 'oinega bulumakau
'i'iudi bweyahidi ma goti bweyahidi we'aha ba'idana 'ihebweliyeya, ta 'i'eweya, ta sipi
hunuhunuwana belabelalana 'i'eweya, ma 'aiwe sanina hisopa matana 'ibadiyeya, ta
bweyaha ma we'aha 'alona 'ihebuteya, ta 'oinega buki ma tomota 'ilosehu sehulidiya,
20 ma Mosese 'igwaeya,

"Loinaina Yehoba 'ilaguya weyahimi, 'ana 'ila'ilala bweyaha bewa."

21 Gide wete Hada Tapwalolo ma gaebaedi Hada Tapwaloloina 'oina bweyahega
'ilosehu sehulidiya. 22 Weyahina Mosese 'ina loina 'oidiya 'abehega ginaula mab-
waiyadi bweyahega si'ehau. Ta mumuga galana 'ana nuwasam wete bweyaha 'oinega,
ma 'eguma geya bweyaha 'idau gesowana nuwasam taloba.

23 Hada He'asisi 'ana tobwatobwao galewa simiyamiya, ta 'adi ma'ama'ayau
tuwa bale'uwa Mosese 'ipaihowediya, ta 'ilobwaineya ma bweyaha 'ana paihowega
'ipwaopwaoli Yehoba 'oina ma 'i'abihe'ehaudi, ma hesi ginauledi galewa 'adi
'abihe'ehau pwaoli bwebwe'ana hedade 'oinega, beno Keliso bweyahinega. 24 Ta
Keliso geya 'iluhu Hada He'asisi 'abi'abina 'oina, beno Hada moisa 'ana ma'ama'ayau
tuwa, ta hesi galewa 'iluhuwa ta Yehoba matana 'imiyamiya ma 'ilemalema weyahida.
25 Kelisoina sahena sauga baibaiwana tauna wahina 'i'e'eheleye nuwana
'ipwaopwaoli Yehoba 'oina, gide bolime 'aigeda 'aigeda Tupwa He'asisi Hedadena
'alona Topwaoli Madouna 'iluhuluhu ma bweyahega 'ipwaopwaoli, ta bweyahina
geya tauna bweyahina. 26 Moisa, 'eguma Keliso 'ina paihowa taudi topwaoli madoudi
gide, 'ida 'amasa hilahila bale'u 'ana gihehemasalaha 'oinega ta tuta nige. Ta hesi
ma'aigedamo tuwa, tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha bewa 'oina, wahina tauna 'ipwaoliyeya,
mumuga galadi 'adi nuwasam weyahina.
27 Tomota tauda 'ada loina 'imiyamiya 'abehega ma'aigeda ta'amasa ta muliyetega
bwa'omatana. 28 Wete gide Keliso 'ina 'amasega tauna 'ipwaoliyeya ma'aigedamo
tuwa, ma baibaiwada mumugada galadi 'i'ewa yahulediya, ma 'abwa 'ihilama, ma
geya 'abehega mumuga galadi 'i'ewayahule hiladi, ta hesi sabi 'abihetegita, 'eguma
ma'ida nuwa'ewa tayamwayamwa.

10

1 Cabwa 'ebe yaliyaya moisa 'oida 'ilatuma, ma hesi Mosese 'ina loina gide
ma'ama'ayaumo tuwa, ta geya 'ebe yaliyaya moisa. Mosese 'ina loinaina 'abehega
bolime ma bolime hebai sihunuhunudi ta Yehoba 'oina sipwaoliyedi, ta paihowaedi
geya sawasawahina ma 'i'abihe bwebwe'anedi. 2 Weyahina 'eguma paihowaina
sawasawahina ma 'i'abihe'ehaudi, ma'aigedamo sida paihowa ma 'adi lotohona 'ida
bwebwe'ana hataya, ta 'oinega sahena bolime 'aigeda 'aigeda sipaipaihowa hilahila,
'awa? 3 Geya! Ta hesi pwaoliyedi bolime 'aigeda 'aigeda 'ebe nuwahilamo tuwa, mu-
mugadi galadi weyahidi, 'oinega 'adi lotohona geya'abwa 'ibwebwe'ana. 4 Weyahina
bulumakau ma goti bweyahidi geya sawasawahina ma pui 'ideuli yahuledi.
5 Coinega tutaina Keliso bale'uwa 'idobima, Kelisoina Yehoba 'oina 'igwaeya,
"Pwaoliyao ma 'ehele geya nuwau, 'oinega wahigu 'u'ebwaegauwa 'ino paihowa
weyahina. 6 Wete geya nuwau hebai gabugabudi, 'eguma tomota sipwaoliyedi
mumugadi galana weyahidi. 7 Coinega yatagwalegauwa 'owa Yehoba 'oiuwa,
ta yatauyama ma 'ane 'ino nuwatuhu yapaihowa, gide mwalo weyahigu Buki
nupinupilina 'oina sileleya."
8 Cina gwaeina wanuwatuhuyahi, 'igwaeya,
"Geya nuwau pwaoliyao bo 'ehele, bo hebaiyedi sigabugabudi, bo nuwana to'aha
sipwaopwaoliye mumugadi weyahidi, ma geya'abwa 'uyaliyaliyaya paihowaedi
weyahidi. Pwaoliyedi taudi Mosese weyahidi 'iloina."
9 Coinega wete 'igwaeya,
"Yatagwala pwaiyegauwa 'oiuwa ma 'ane 'ino nuwatuhu yapaihowa."
Cina gwae bewa 'abehega loina nugenugetana 'i'ewayahuleya ta hauhauna 'ilaguya.
10 Ta Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhuina ma Yesu Keliso tauna wahina 'ipwaoliye sabi
'abihe'ehaugita 'ina 'amasa ma'aigedamo 'oinega. 11 Ta topwaoliyao mab-
waiyadi Hada He'asisi 'oina sitotoholo, ma sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda 'idi pwaoliyedi
si'e'ehele Yehoba 'oina, ma hesi pwaoliyedi geya sawasawahina ma mumuga galadi
si'ewayahuledi.
12 Ta Keliso hesi ma'aigeda 'ipwaoliya mumuga galana weyahina, ta 'ina pwaoliina
tuta mabwaiyana sawasawahina, ta 'ina pwaoliina mulina Yehoba 'ebeulanega
'imiyatoiya, 13 ma 'iyamwayamwa ta to tuta 'ana 'alehao Yehoba 'ida lagu suluhedi

'aena gabulena. 14 Weyahina 'ina pwaoli 'aigedamo, ta sawasawahina tuta mab-
waiyana 'oidiya 'i'abihe 'ehaugita ma 'i'abihe bwebwe'anegita. 15 Cabihe'ehau bewa
weyahina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna ta wete Buki He'asisi 'oina 'ihe'itegita Bada 'ina gwae
beno mwalohene weyahida 'ihepwaila, 16 'igwaeya,
"Cabwa loina hauhauna ya'ebwaedi ma 'igu loinao nuwadiya yalagudi ma 'atediya
yaleledi."
17 Ta wete 'igwaeya,
"Cidi galao ma 'idi puiyao yanuwanaidedi."
18 Beno weyahina geya'abwa tapwaopwaoli mumugada galadi weyahidi, weyahina
Yehoba 'inuwasam pwaidiya.

Tauda tada lemelemegita

19 Ciyagwao Yesu bweyahina 'idau pwaiya weyahida, 'oinega ma'ida 'atepatu taluhu
Yehoba 'ina Tupwa He'asisi Hedade 'oina, 20 bewa 'eda hauhauna yawasida weyahina.
Mwalo Yehoba 'ina Tupwa He'asisi 'ale'o 'oinega sibiliupeya ta Yesu 'iso'eya tauna
wahina 'ina 'amasa 'oinega sawasawahina ma taluhu Yehoba 'oina. 21 Ma wete 'ida
topwaoliina lohane hedade, ta Yehoba 'ina hada weyahina 'ipaipaihowa.
22 Coinega Yehoba tahahoho ma'ida 'atetagwala ta ma'ida hemisa moisa, ma 'oinega
wahida ta'abihe'ehaudi we'aha 'ausalana 'oinega, ma wete 'ida nuwatuhu si'ehau,
weyahina Yesu 'ina losehusehula 'oinega 'ida nuwatuhu galadi 'i'abihe 'ehaudiya.
23 Coinega tatoholo pa'ala ma 'ida hemisa Yesu 'oina ta'abi'abiyahi, ma tahepwaila
latuwe tomota 'oidiya, weyahina Togwae hemisaina geya 'i'abo, ta hesi 'ina gwaeyedi
gide 'ipaipaihowa 'esedi.
24 Cilobwainegita wete ma tauda tada he'abi'abihetena, ma 'ane tahe'iya'iyagu
moisa, ma wete paihowa 'ausaladi tapaihowadi. 25 Tupwadi 'iyadao tapwalolo 'ana
'eto'autao sinuwanaideya, ta sahena gide 'omi, ma hesi tuta mabwaiyana wa'abihe
pa'aligomi, ma 'eguma to tuta wasanapuya 'abehega Yesu 'ina tuta hilama 'ihahoho
nata wahe'abi 'abihetena hilegomi moisa. 26 Ma 'eguma tanuwa sabwaleni to'aha
Yehoba 'ana wasa moisa, ma muliyetega tatagwalegita mumuga galana 'oina, geya
'eta wete pwaoli 'imiyamiya sabi 'abihe'ehau hilegita, 27 ma hesi bwa'omatana taloba,
beno 'aiwe ninima 'igabu hegumwaligita. Bewa Yehoba 'ipaihoweya 'ana 'alehao
weyahidi.
28 Mwalohene 'eguma 'eta taiya Mosese 'ina loinao 'iligehidi, ma tohepwaila 'eluwa
nuwana 'etoi mumugana sihepwaila latuhe, geya'abwa si'ate'ate muyamuya ma hesi
silohe'amasiyamo tuwa. 29 Coinega 'eguma taiya Yehoba Natuna 'ilohesohesoiye, ma
bweyahina 'i'abihe'ehauya 'i'ahwa galagalae, ma wete 'i'abihe gamwasowali 'ada
to'abihetena Yaluyaluwa Tabuna, nata 'ana maisa muya madou hedade 'iloba Yehoba
'oinega. 30 Ma tasanapu pwaiya taiya 'ada Toloina madouna tauna 'ihegwaegita,
'igwaeya,
"Taugu Toloinaigu, togala yahemaisadi muya 'oinega."
Ma wete 'igwaeya,
"Taugu 'imi Bada, ma 'omi 'igu tomotaiyao nata yaloinegomi."
31 Sowasowana Yehobaina mayawasina tamataute 'amuge 'iloinaegita.
32 Ciyagwao, mwalo 'asilala 'ina latu nugenugetana 'oimiya, wanuwatuhuyahi
'imi miyamwau 'oidiyega wa'alama'i'ita, 33 tutaina tupwana tomota si'abihedeba
mwadinegomiya ma si'abihe muyamuyagomiya ta tuta tupwana mwalo 'iyamiyao
ba'idamiyao wamuyamuya mahemahetena. 34 Ta wete tupwadi deliya silagudiya
weyahidi wa'atemuyamuya, ta wa'abihetediya. Ta wete tutaina mwalo tomota
'imi tobwatobwao siyagahidiya wayaliyaya moisa, weyahina wasanapuya 'abehega
galewa 'imi tobwatobwao 'ausala hedadedi ma miyamiya hatayadi simiyamiya.

35 Coinega 'imi hemisaina wa'abiyahi momosi ma sahena walologwahate, weyahina
'abwa 'imi hemisaina 'ana maisa 'ausala hedade waloba. 36 Ma 'ilobwainegomiya
watoholo pa'ala ma Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu wapaihowa, ma to'aha 'igwae hemisaeya
wa'ewa.
37 Weyahina tuta 'i'iunamo tauna Totauyamaina 'ilatuma, geya'abwa wete
'iheheboi. 38 Coinega taiyawedi todumwalu 'idi hemisega yawasidi 'ausalana siloba,
ta 'eguma 'idi 'ateyohowega silohihila, Yehoba geya nuwana tomotaedi. 39 Ma tauda
sahena talolohihila, weyahina beno 'ebe hesilae. Ma tuwa ma'ida hemisa ma 'oinega
yaluyaluwada simiya bwebwe'ana.

11

Hemisa weyahina

1 Ceguma to'aha tanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega 'abwa taloba, ma hesi bewa tuwa
geya'abwa ta'ita'ita, beno hemisa moisa. 2 Tubudao mwalohene tanuwatuhu yahidi
taudi 'idi hemisa weyahina Yehoba 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anediya. 3 Tauda wete 'ida hemisa
'oinega tasanapuya 'abehega Yehoba tauna 'ina gwae 'oinega bale'u mabwaiyana
'ihemasalahediya, beno ginaulaedi geya tada 'itediya 'oidiyega ginaulaedi ta'ita'itadi
'ihemasalahediya.
4 Coinega Ebeli wete ma'ina hemisa 'ipwaoli Yehoba 'oina, 'oinega 'ina pwaoliina
Keni 'ina pwaoli 'ibwebwe'ana sineya, ta Yehoba 'iyaliyaya Ebeli 'ina pwaoli weyahina
ta 'i'ahwa dumwaluweya. Ebeliina bale'u 'i'ebesine pwaiya, ma hesi 'ina hemisega
'oida 'ihehe'ita.
5 Inoke wete 'ina hemisega geya 'i'amasa ma hesi wahina mayawasina Yehoba
'i'eweya galewa, weyahina Yehoba 'ihepwaila nugeteya 'abehega "Inokeina tauna
weyahina yayaliyaliyaya."
6 Moisa, 'eguma sahena tahehemisa Yehoba 'oina, geya'abwa weyahida
'iyaliyaliyaya. Ceguma nuwanuwada ma Yehoba 'oina tatauya, tahemisa nugeta
'abehega Yehobaina 'imiyamiya, ta 'ana to'ebesao 'adi tohelau tauna, ma muliyetega
tatauya 'oina.
7 Nowa wete Yehoba 'ihe'iteya 'abehega to'aha 'abwa 'ilatu 'oidiya, 'oinega Nowaina
'imatauta ma 'ina hemisega 'ina waga sanina 'aki 'igoheya, 'itagiya, ta tauna ma'ina
susuwao 'i'abihetediya. Nage 'oina 'ihe'itaeya 'abehega tomota mabwaiyadi togala,
ma tauna loheya dumwaluna 'ina hemisa weyahina.
8 Ebalahamo wete 'ina hemisega Yehoba 'ina bwau 'imuliyeya ta 'abehega 'ina
'asa 'i'ebesine ma 'ina 'asa 'ehauna hali tupwa 'iloba, 'oinega 'itoholowa ta 'itauya,
ta geya 'isanapu to tupwa 'oina 'itautauya. 9 Ta wete 'ina hemisega tupwa gwae-
hemisaina 'oina ma'ina susuwao Aisake ma Yakobo simiyamiya, gide taumanao,
ma 'idi hada hebai 'wapidi 'oidiyega si'abidiya, 'asaina Yehoba 'igwae hemisaeya
'abehega Ebalahamo 'oina 'ilo'asa, ma muliyetega tubunao wete 'idi 'asa. 10 Ma hesi
Ebalahamo 'inuwatuhu yahiya 'abehega 'asaina 'ana wahuwahu pa'alina 'oina 'iluhu,
beno Yehoba tauna 'ina nuwatuhu gide ma 'i'abiya.
11 Sela wete 'ihe'ai'aihaleya tuwa ma 'ina hemisega wahina 'ihewaiwaiya ta
'igamwa, weyahina Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisaina 'ihemiseya.
12 Moisa, Ebalahamoina 'ihetautaubada hedadeya, ta 'i'iunamo ma 'i'amasa, ta hesi
boda madouna 'idabalala 'oinega, ta 'adi baibaiwa tuwa gide galewa 'ipwalao, ma wete
nenegwala holai 'adi baibaiwa gide.
13 Tomota nugenugetadiyedi ma'idi hemisa, ma hesi si'amasa ta gwae hemisaedi
huwaidi geya sida lobeya, ta hesi tuwa bwagebwagega si'iteya ta siloyauwedowa
weyahina, ma wete taudimo si'ahwa taumanaediya gide taumana tuwa tupwa bewa
bale'u 'oina.

14 Moisa, 'eguma ta'ahwa taumanaegita, beno gide tahepwaila latuwe 'abehega 'ida
'asa moisa ta'ebe'ebese.
15 Ma babada nugenugetaidi 'idi 'asa si'ebesineya, ma 'eguma nuwanuwadi sihila,
nata 'eda si'ebese ma sihila, 16 ma hesi geya sihila, weyahina nuwanuwadi 'asa
bwebwe'ana hedade, beno galewa. Coinega geya'abwa Yehoba 'imwadi mwadinedi,
ta hesi 'abehega tauna 'idi Yehoba, ta 'idi 'asa 'ihemasaleheya.
17-18 Ebalahamo wete ma'ina hemisa tutaina 'ebetohona 'ilobeya Yehoba 'oinega,
'abehega natuna moisa Aisake 'ipwaoliye Yehoba 'oina. Mwalo Yehoba 'ina gwae
hemisao 'i'ebwaeya Ebalahamoina 'oina, ta wete 'igwaeya,
"Cabwa Aisake 'oinega 'ino boda 'ilatu,"
'oinega Ebalahamo natunaina 'itagwaleya ma 'ilohe'amasi, 19 weyahina Ebalahamo
'isanapuya 'abehega Yehoba sawasawahina ma to'amasao 'i'abihe toholodi, 'oinega
'ana 'ita gide natunaina 'amasega 'ihilama.
20 Aisake wete 'ina hemisega natunao Yakobo ma Iso 'igwae hemisaediya 'idi 'ebe
yaliyaya tuta 'inaonaoma weyahina.
21 Yakobo wete tutaina nata 'i'amasa ma 'ina digona 'i'abiheteya ta 'itoholowa ma
Yehoba 'oina 'i'etuluha, ta 'ina hemisega Yosepa natunao 'aigeda 'aigeda 'idi 'ebe
yaliyaya 'abwa weyahina 'ihepwaileya.
22 Yosepa wete 'ana bolime 'ebelosaloha 'oina 'ina hemisega meIsileli 'idi latu nata
Itipitega 'ihepwaila nugeteya, ta loina 'ilaguya 'ana lagu galiha weyahina.
23 Mosese tutaina 'ili'uwa, tamana ma sinana 'idi hemisega silagu dahweya wai'ena
'etoi 'oidiya, weyahina 'ana 'ita gwama gumabwaina, ma wete kini Pelo 'ina loina
pa'alina geya simataute.
24 Mosese wete tutaina 'ihebada, 'ina hemisega geya nuwana ma tomota sigwae,
"Moseseina Pelo tubuna," weyahina 'ina tuta gwama 'oina Pelo natuna wahinena
Mosese 'i'eweya, 'i'itayahiya ta 'i'ahwa natuneya. 25 Eeta Moseseina geya nuwana
tuta to'uto'upana 'oina 'iyaliyaya mumuga galana weyahina, ma hesi nuwanuwana
Yehoba 'ina tomotao ba'idanao sida miyamwau. 26 Weyahina geya nuwana wa-
sawasa bale'uwedi Itipita 'alona, ma hesi muyamuya Keliso weyahina 'ihesinuweya,
weyahina 'isanapuya 'abehega 'abwa maisa bwebwe'ana 'iloba. 27 Coinega 'ina
hemisega Itipita 'i'ebesineya, ta geya kini Peloina 'ina gamwasowala 'imataute, ma
hesi 'i'atepatuwa 'abehega Yehoba 'i'iteya matana 'imiyamiya. 28 Ta wete 'ina
hemisega Hataona Guyaina 'ipaihoweya ta bweyahega 'idi hadao 'ilosehulidiya,
'abehega tautuwao 'adi tolohe'amasa sahena 'iluhuluhu 'ihunuhunudi.
29 Bodaedi 'idi hemisega Hola Bwehabwehalina sihabaleya gide bale'u lohulohuna
'oinega sitautauya, ma meItipita simuliyama 'abehega sihabala wete ta geya sawa-
sawahidi, ta mabwaiyadi sidamana.
30 Ma wete tutaina taudi 'asa Yeliko sisakowasiyeya mabwaiyadi sabwelo sebeni
'oidiya, 'idi hemisa weyahina 'asaina 'ana 'ali madouna 'ibe'uwa, 31 ta siluhuwa ma
toni'asa sihunudiya, weyahina taudi tologwahatao. Ma toganawala sanina Leyabi
geya sihunu, weyahina wahineina ma'ina hemisa, weyahina tutaina mwalo Yosuwa
'ina tolo'alehao 'eluwa 'asaina 'oina siluhuwa Leyabiina 'ilemediya.
32 Tohemisao baibaiwadi wete gide Gidiyoni ma Belaki, Samisoni, Yepita, Debida,
Samuwela ma palopitao wete, geya sawasawahina ma tahe'ote'otetela hegumwalidi.
33 Taudi 'idi hemisega sihewaiwaiya 'adi 'alehao 'oidiyega, ma wete 'idi tomotao
siloina dumwaluwediya, ma wete Yehoba 'ina gwae hemisa huwaina silobediya, ma
wete laiyoni lolosasaidi si'abi hedaumwalidiya, ta wete 34 'aiwe ganinisa madoudi
sigibodiya, ta wete 'aleha 'oinega si'abihetediya, weyahina 'idi tuta siwe'a 'oina
ma tuwa sihewaiwaiya, ma wete 'aleha 'oina sihewaiwai hedadeya, ta 'adi 'alehao
baibaiwa hedade sipa'ipa'i lelewanedi.

35 Tupwadi wahiwahine wete 'idi to'waihao 'amasega sitoholo hila. Ta wete tupwadi
tohemisao 'adi 'alehao 'oidiyega muya silobeya, weyahina sitohodiya 'abehega si'ewa
hiledima, ma hemisa silolagu, ma 'iyamo sitoho 'asaediya, weyahina 'idi hemisa
pa'alina 'abehega 'abwa 'amasega sitoholo hilama, ma yawasidi 'ausalana si'ewa.
36 Tupwadi wete 'adi 'alehao silotuyanediya, ma gulahega sihunuhunudi, ma wete
deliya silagu luhuwediya ta sipaidiya. 37 Tupwadi wete dimwa madoudi 'oidiyega
siloda'ulediya, ma tupwadi si'e'upwa luwediya, ma tupwadi 'elepa 'aleha 'oidiyega
silohe'amasidiya, ma tupwadi sipi ma goti 'wapidi 'oidiyega si'wama'wama ta ma'idi
nuwagala gide wewelohe, weyahina tomota si'abihe galediya.
38 Ma hesi tohemisaowedi mebale'u sibwebwe'ana sinediya, 'oinega yoho 'awawa
ma 'oya 'oidiya siyawayawala dadana, ta wete gaula ma duluha 'oidiya si'eno'eno
dadana. 39 Ta tohemisaowedi wasadi bwebwe'ana tahesagoha pwaiya, ma hesi Yehoba
'ina gwae hemisa huwaina moisa geya siloba, tuta nage 'oina, 40 ma 'iyamo 'ebe
yaliyaya tauda weyahida Yehoba 'ihepwaila nugeteya, 'abehega taudi ba'idadao 'abwa
tamiya bwebwe'ana.

12

Toholo pa'ala weyahina

1 Ma tohemisao baibaiwadi galewega si'e'ebubugita, ta sawasawahida ginaula
mwaudi 'oidiyega ta'aisinedi, ma 'oinega tapili waiwai 'ebepiliina 'ana 'eda 'oinega, ta
wete mumuga galadiyedi sipaipaigita ta'aisinedi. 2 Ma wete Yesu 'oina talolo'italaga,
weyahina Yesuina 'ida hemisa 'ana 'ebehegaina ta 'ana 'ebelosaloha. Tutaina Yesu
bale'uwa 'imiyamiya 'isanapuya 'abehega 'abwa 'ebeyaliyaya madouna 'iloba, 'oinega
kelose 'ina muyamuya 'i'alama'i'itaneya, mwadina wete geya weyahina 'inuwatuhu,
ta 'ebelosaloha 'oina 'ihaneya galewa ta Yehoba 'ina 'ebeulega 'imiyatoiya.
3 Yesuina wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega 'i'alama'i'ita madouna togala 'idi lo'aleha
'oinega, ta 'oinega 'omi wete gide 'abehega sahena wahesabulolo nuwana
wawe'awe'a. 4 Ma 'omi tutaina mumuga galana walo'aleheya 'imi miyamwau 'i'iuna
tuwa, ta geya sida lohe'amasigomiya Yesu gide. 5 Nuwana guguya wanuwanaideya,
guguyaina 'oina 'i'ahwa natunegomiya 'igwaeya,

"Natugu, 'eguma tutaina Bada 'ihemata sabuwego sabi 'abihe dumwalugo, bewa
weyahina 'unuwanuwatuhu ma sahena wete 'uwe'awe'a. 6 Weyahina 'eguma
taiya Yehoba 'i'ahwa natune ta 'ihelauwe, sawasawahina ma sapi 'iloba 'ina
puiyao weyahidi, ma 'oinega 'ida bwebwe'ana hila."

7 Ta 'eguma sapi waloba Yehoba 'oinega, tuwa wa'alama'i'ita, weyahina tama
mabwaiyadi natudiyao sisapisapidi sabi 'abihedumwaludi. 8 Coinega Yehoba wete
mabwaiyada 'isapigita, ma 'eguma taiya 'owa Yehoba geya 'isapigo, beno weyahina
'owa geya natuna moisa, ta 'abehega 'owa 'aigeda tamabudabuda.
9 Wanuwatuhuyahi 'eguma tamadao bale'uwa sisapigita ma 'oinega
tahe'asisiyanedi, wete 'ilobwainegita ma yaluyaluwada Tamadiu galewa
tahe'asisiyane, ma 'oinega yawasida 'ausalana 'i'ebwaegita. 10 Weyahina tamadao
bale'uwa taudimo 'idi nuwatuhu 'oidiyega sisapisapigita ma si'abi'abi hedumwalugita
tuta to'uto'upanamo weyahina, ma hesi Yehoba 'isapisapigita 'ada lema weyahina ma
'abehega 'i'abihe 'ehaugita ma tada mumuga 'ausalana, tauna 'ina mumuga gide.
11 Moisa, tutaina 'eguma bada 'aigeda 'isapigita tamuyamuya madouna ta
geya'abwa tayaliyaliyaya, ma hesi 'eguma 'i'abihe dumwalugita 'abwa huwaina
'ausalana taloba, beno mumuga bwebwe'ana ma miya daumwala.
12 Coinega 'imi we'a wa'ebesine ma wahewaiwai, 13 ta 'imi 'eda wa'abihe
dumwaludi, ma 'eguma toha'au'au sitautauya, sahena sibe'ube'u, ma hesi 'idi
ha'au'auwedi sibwebwe'ana, ta taudi wete sihewaiwai.

14 Watoho waiwai ma wamiya daumwala tomota ba'idamiyao, ta wete watoho ma
'imi mumuga 'ibwebwe'ana mabwaiyana, weyahina 'eguma taiya geya 'ina mumuga
bwebwe'ana geya'abwa Bada 'i'ita'ita.
15 Wa'itayahigomi 'amuge nata 'oimiyega taiya Yehoba 'ina helau geya'abwa
'ilobaloba. Ma sahena 'aigeda taiya 'oimiyega 'ihegaina ma 'imumuga galana, 'amuge
ta baibaiwadi simuliye.
16 Sahena wanuwanuwa 'ubuna, ta wete sahena Yehoba 'ina helau walologwahate,
gide Iso mwalo Yehoba 'ina gwaehemisa tauna weyahina ma 'ipeleya tasina 'oina, 'ana
maisa 'e'ahai 'aigeda tuwamo. 17 Ma wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega tuta muliyetega Iso
gwae hemisaina 'inuweya, ta weyahina 'idouwa, ta geya sawasawahina 'i'ewahila,
weyahina tasina 'i'ewa pwaiya.
18 Bewa tuwa wanaoma Yehoba 'ina tupwa, geya gide mwalo Mosese ma meIsileli
ba'idanao sitauya ta silotohoya 'oya Sainai 'oina, weyahina 'aiwe ganinisa ma guguyou
madouna ma hogahoga ta duba madouna, 19 ma yoguli 'enana ma wete loheya
'enana 'oyaina 'oina, 'oinega meIsileli simatauta madouna, ta si'ahwa'ahwanoi ta
'abehega sahena 'enanaina sihehesagoha hila, 20 weyahina loinaina sihesagoheya
'i'abihe matautediya 'abehega,
"Sahena 'aigeda to'aha 'oya bewa 'i'abi'abitoho, ma 'abehega 'eguma 'aigeda hebai
'inaoma 'oyaina 'oina, dimwega siloda'ule ma 'i'amasa."
21 Moisa, 'oyaina 'ebe matauta madouna, ta Mosese tauna wete 'imatauta, ta 'ihepwaila
'igwaeya,
"Cigu matautega yadedela."
22 Ta 'omi hesiyage wanao pwaima Saiyoni 'oyana 'oina, beno Yehoba tauna
mayawasina 'ina 'asa, Yelusalemaina galewa 'oina, aneloseyao baibaiwa hedade
simiyamiya ta siyaliyaliyaya gide guyai 'oina, 23 ma wete wanaoma tomotaedi Yehoba
'i'ahwa natunediya, ta sanidiyao galewa 'ileledíya 'oidiya, ma wete tauna tauda ta
ginaula mabwaiyana 'ada Toloina, beno Yehoba 'oina, ma wete taudi yaluyaluwadi
Yehoba 'i'abihe dumwaludiya 'oidiya, 24 ta wete Yesu 'oina, tauna loina hauhauna 'ana
to'eheleina, ta bweyahina 'ana losehusehula 'oinega 'i'abihetegita, ma geya gide Ebeli
bweyahina, weyahina beno 'ebehesilae.
25 Coinega wa'ita yahigomi ma tauna galewega 'igwaegwae 'oida sahena 'enana
walologwahate. Weyahina mwalo tomota tupwadi bale'uwa Mosese 'ina loha-
toto 'oidiya silogwahateya, ta mwau silobeya. Ma bewa sauga Yehoba galewega
'ilologuguya 'oida, ta 'eguma 'enana talogwahate mwau madou hedade taloba.
26 Weyahina 'enanaina mwalo bale'u 'i'abi nihuweya, ta bewa tuwa 'igwae hemisa
pwaiya 'abehega,
"Cabwa bale'u ma galewa wete ya'abi nihuwedi ma'aigeda tuwa."
27 Bewa gide 'igwae 'esa weyahina ginaula hehemasalahadi 'ida 'abinihuwedi, ma
'oinega ginaulaedi geya sipa'ala sida be'u, ma ginaula pa'alidi sitoholo hataya.
28 Bewa 'ida tupwa hauhauna 'oina taluhuluhu, waiwaina ma miyamiya hatayana,
'oinega sowasowana Yehoba 'oina taloyauwedo, ma talotapwalolo to'aha 'ina
nuwatuhu 'ana lobwaina gide, ta wete tada he'asisiyane ma'ida matauta, 29 weyahina
'ida Yehobaina 'aiwe ganinisa gide.

13

Mumuga bwebwe'ana

1 Coinega wahelau hilegomi taumimo 'oimiya. 2 Ta wete taumanao wabwauwedi
'oimiya, gide mwalohene tupwana tomota taumanao si'ita'ita yahidiya, ma hesi
taumanaedi taudi aneloseyao, ta geya si'inanedi. 3 Wete 'iyamiyao wanuwatuhu
yahidi taudi deliya simiyamiya, ma wa'abihetedi gide tuwa 'omi ba'idamiyao deliya

wamiyamiya. Ma wete 'iyamiyao taudi simiya mwauwa wanuwatuhu yahidi ma wa'abihetedi, weyahina 'omi tomota tuwa, gide taudi!

4 Mabwaiyami hai 'ana loina wahe'asisiye ma sahena wanuwanuwa 'ubuna, weyahina tolopuiyao ta tologwaliyao 'abwa Yehoba 'iloinedi. 5 Sahena wasawasa bale'uwa nuwami 'i'ewa'ewa, ta hesi wayaliyaya to'aha waloba pwaidiya weyahidi, ma sahena hali ginaula ma hali ginaula weyahidi wahehetapewa, weyahina Yehoba 'igwaeya,

"Geya'abwa yanuwanuwa naidego. Geya'abwa ya'ebe'ebesinego. Geya!"

6 Coinega ma'ida 'atepatu moisa tagwae,

"Bada tauna 'agu To'abihetenaina, 'oinega sahena yamatamatauta to'aha gide tomota 'idi loina galana 'oiguwa."

7 Cami tohanugetao wanuwatuhu yahidi, weyahina mwalo Yehoba 'ina gwae si'ebwaegomiya, ta wete wanuwatuhuyahi 'idi hemisa huwaina 'abehega bwebwe'ana silobeya, eeta wahe'au'aunawedi.

8 Yesu Keliso 'ina mumuga mwalohene ta nige, ta tuta 'inaonaoma 'oidiya, geya 'ida 'abihedumedumeya. 9 Coinega sahena loina hauhaudi ma hagahagadi wahehesagohedi, weyahina 'ateda 'ihewaiwai Yehoba 'ina helaumo 'oinega, ma geya 'e'ahai 'oidiyega. Loinaedi 'e'ahai weyahina gesowana si'abihetegita. 10 Ma tauda ma'ida 'ebepwaoli, ma hesi Hada He'asisi bale'uwa 'ana topwaoliyao geya sawasawahina ma si'ai 'ida 'ebe pwaoliina 'oina. 11 Moisa, 'idi Topwaoli Madouna hebai bweyahidi 'i'ewe'ewedima Tupwa He'asisi Hedade 'alona, ta mumuga galana weyahina 'ipwaopwaoli Yehoba 'oina, ta 'oinega muliyetega hebaiyedi 'wapidi sigabu yahuledi 'asa tuluhana 'oina. 12 Coinega Yesu wete 'asa 'ana 'ahwa'eda tuluhana muyamuya 'ilobeya, ma 'ane bweyahinega 'i'abihe 'ehaugita.

13 Tauda wete sowasowana tatauya 'asa tuluhana Yesu 'oina, ma 'ebe mwadina taloba tauna gide.

14 Weyahina 'ebwa bale'uwa geya 'aigeda 'ida 'asa miyamiya hatayana, 'oinega 'ilobwainegita ma 'asa miyamiya hatayana tuta 'inaonaoma weyahina ta'ebese.

15 Eeta Yesu 'ina lema 'oinega tuta baibaiwana 'oidiya Yehoba tahepwatuwe. Bewa 'ida pwaoli nonohana, 'eguma tauna sanina ta'ahwa madouwe.

16 Caigeda pwaoli wete Yehoba nuwanuwana madouna, beno helau tomota weyahidi ma'ida 'atemuyamuya.

17 Cimi tohanugetao 'oidiya wahematamatana ma watagwalegomi 'idi loinao 'oidiya, weyahina yaluyaluwami si'ita'ita yahidi, ma 'oinega tuta 'inaonaoma 'oina 'imi mumuga weyahina sihepwaila Yehoba 'oina. Coinega 'ilobwainegomiya watoho ma wasami weyahina ma'idi yaliyaya Yehoba 'oina sihepwailegomi, ma hesi sahena ma'idi mwadina, 'amuge ma loina mwauna waloba.

18 Nuwanuwama wete tauma weyahima wa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina. Bewa tuwa 'anuwatuhuya 'abehega 'ima mumuga 'ausalana, ta nuwanuwama mumuga 'ausalanaina 'oina 'atoholo hataya. 19 Ta 'ateguwega ya'ahwa'ahwanoi 'oimiya ma 'imi 'ahwanoiyega 'igu 'eda 'ibwebwe'ana ma 'oimiya yahila mwayamwayauwa.

Lokaiyoni

20 Yehoba miya daumwala 'ana to'ehele, ma tauna wete 'ida Bada Yesu 'amasega 'i'abihetoholo hileya, ta Yesuina 'ina tohekalesiyao tauda 'ada To'itayahina moisa, ta tauna bweyahinega 'ada loina 'ausalana ta miyamiya hatayana 'i'ebwaegita.

21 Ma Yehoba sowasowana ginaula baibaiwadi 'ausaladi 'i'ebwaegomi ma 'oidiyega 'ina nuwatuhu wamuliye moisa, ma 'oinega Yesu Keliso 'ina paihowega Yehoba 'i'abihe bwebwe'anigomi to'aha gide 'ina nuwatuhu, ma weyahimi 'iyaliyaya. Coinega Kelisoina tada hepwatu hatae. Emeni.

22 Ciyagwao, 'imi leta bewa to'uto'upana tuwa, ma ya'ahwanoi 'oimiya ta ma'imi
'alama'i'ita 'igu lohatoto bewa wada hesagohe.
23 Nuwanuwagu wete 'iyadaina Timoti wasana wahesagohe, weyahina deliyega
silihasa pwaiya, 'oinega 'eguma 'ilomwayamwayauma 'abwa ba'idagu 'atauyawa
'oimiya.
24 Cima helau yahewaseyawa 'ami tohanugetao ma tohekalesiyao mabwaiyami
'oimiya. Ma meItali wete 'idi helau sihesumaneyawa 'oimiya.
25 Yehoba 'ina helau mabwaiyami 'oimiya.
Emeni.

YEMESA
Yemesa 'ina lele

Yemesa Yesu 'ana tohemisao 'idi leta bewa 'ileleya, 'ihe'itegita 'abehega tayaliyaya miyamwau ma 'ebe tohona 'oidiya. Sahena tahemisamo Yesu 'oina, ta hesi tamuliya ma wete tagwae bwebwe'ana, ma sahena tamumuga mebale'u gidemusa. Wewelohe ta'abihetedi, ma sahena towasawasao nuwada si'ewa'ewa, weyahina 'abwa wasawasao mumugadi galana weyahina Yehoba loina mwauna 'i'ebwaedi. Cilobwaineya ma miyamwau 'oidiya tahe'alama'i'ita, ma ta'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina ma 'i'abihetegita.

Gwae Helau

1 Yauwedo 'omi Yehoba 'ina tomotaiyao susu tuwelo 'oidiyega wamiya lelewana 'asa baibaiwadi 'oidiya. Bewa 'imi leta yaleleyawa, taugu Yehoba ma Bada Yesu Keliso 'idi topaihowa, sanigu Yemesa.

Hemisa ma sinasinapu

2 Tasigwao, tuta sinaonaoma 'oidiya 'eguma 'ebe tohona baibaiwadi ma wete mwaudi walobadi, weyahidi wayaliyaya, 3 ma wasanapu 'abehega 'ebe tohonaedi 'imi hemisa weyahina eema 'oidiyega watoholo pa'ala. 4 Coinega wa'ita yahigomi ma watoholo pa'ala moisa eema 'oinega 'imi mumuga mabwaiyana 'ibwebwe'ana.

5 Ta 'eguma taiyawedi 'omi Yehoba 'ana sanapu moisa geya 'oimiya, Yehoba 'oina wa'ahwanoi, ma 'oimiya 'i'ebwaya, weyahina tauna Totagwala ma To'ebwaya moisa. 6 Wa'ahwa'ahwanoi ma'imi hemisa moisa ma geya'abwa ma'imi henuwanaluwa, weyahina taudi ma'idi henuwanaluwa taudi gidemusa bagodu silasalasa ni'u 'awawa, 'eguma yaumai 'isihesiheyedi. 7 Taudi wete geya'abwa sinuwanuwatuhu 'abehega to'aha siloba Bada 'oinega, 8 weyahina ma'idi henuwanaluwa 'idi paihowa baibaiwadi 'oidiya.

Tohewasawasao ma toweweloheyao

9 Ta tohekalesiyao wewelohedi 'eguma Yehoba 'igihanehedi siyaliyaya madouna. 10 Ma wete tohekalesiyao tohewasawasao 'ilobwainediya ma siyaliyaya 'eguma Yehoba 'ilagu suluhedi, weyahina tohewasawasao 'abwa sigumwala gide pwatula dididiyao. 11 Weyahina 'eguma sinenuga 'ihala 'oidiya nata 'ina waiwaiyega didiyaowedi siwelai ma sigubala, wete 'adi 'ita bwebwe'ana sigumwala. Gide tuwa wasawasaowedi 'abwa sipaipaihowa ma 'idi 'amasa 'ilomwayamwayau.

Cebe tohonao

12 Ceguma taiya 'owa 'ebetohonao 'oidiyega 'utoholo pa'ala, 'uyaliyaya, weyahina 'a maisa bwebwe'ana Yehoba 'oinega 'abwa 'uloba, beno yawasi hataya. Bewa Yehoba 'ina gwaehemisa mabwaiyada 'oida, 'eguma tahelauwe.

13 Ma 'eguma taiya 'owa 'ebe tohonedi 'ulobadi, sahena 'unuwagala ma 'ugwae 'abehega, "Yehoba 'itohotohogau." Weyahina tomota geya sawasawahidi ma Yehoba sitoho ma 'abehega tauna nuwatuhu galadi 'ida paihowadi, ta Yehoba wete geya tomota 'ida tohodiya ma nuwatuhu galadi sida paihowediya, 14 ma hesi taboi 'ida pui dahwana 'oinega nuwatuhu galadi 'ilisilisigita, 15 ta 'ida pui dahwanaedi 'oinega paihowa galana 'ihapwesa, 'oinega wete muliyetega 'amasa 'ilatu.

16 Yauwedo tasigwao, sahena 'imi nuwatuhu walagulagu puidi. 17 Ma hesi wasanapu moisa helau 'ausaladi mabwaiyadi galewega silatuma Yehoba 'oinega, tauna 'asilala 'adi topaihowa, ma wete geya 'ida buiya, gidemusa logulogu sibuibuidi. 18 Hesi tauna 'ina nuwatuhuwega, ta wete 'ina gwae moisa 'oinega 'ipaihowa nugetegita ma 'abehega tauda 'ana paipaihowao 'oidiyega tahemadou sinediya.

Gwae ʼana hesagoha ta ʼana paihowa

19 Tasigwao, ʼilobwainegomiya ma gwae wahesagohe bwaibwaini, ma sahena
gwaehila ma gamwasowala ʼoidiyega wahehewaiwai. 20 Weyahina tomota ʼidi gamwa-
sowala Yehoba ʼina ʼeda dumwadumwaluna geya ʼilobwaine. 21 Coinega ʼimi mumuga
biʼibiʼidi ta ʼimi puiyao mabwaiyadi waʼebesinedi, ma watagwalegomi Yehoba ʼoina,
ta wete gwaeina ʼatemiya Yehoba ʼibeguliya wahemisae, ma wahematamatane, ta
ʼoinega ʼiʼabihetegomi.
22 Geyaʼabwa wahesagohamo, beno tuwa waʼaboʼabowegomi, ma wapaihowa wete.
23 Weyahina ʼeguma taiya ʼihesagohamo ma geya ʼida paihowa, tauna gide loheya
ʼaigeda gelasi ʼoina manina ʼiʼiteya, 24 ta muliyetega ʼitauya, ta tuta ʼiʼiuna ʼoina man-
ina ʼana ʼita ʼinuwanaideya. 25 Ma Yehoba ʼina loina dumwadumwaluna ʼoinega ʼida
puiyao ʼoidiyega ʼilihasigita. Ta ʼeguma taiya loinaina weyahina ʼinuwanuwatuhu ma
ʼipaipaihowa, ma geya ʼida nuwanaideya, tauna loheyaina ʼina paihowa mabwaiyana
yaliyayamo.
26 Ma ʼeguma ʼaigeda loheya ʼinuwa hanehane ta ʼabehega tauna totapwalolo
moisa, ma geya ʼina gwae ʼida ʼitayahiya, tauna tuwa ʼiboimo ʼiʼaboweya, nata ʼina
tapwaloloina ginaula besobeso. 27 Ma hesi tapwalolo ʼasilalana ma dumwadumwaluna
Yehoba Tamada matana bewa ʼabehega taudi sinasinagehenidi ma hiwahiwapedi ʼidi
miyamwau ʼoidiyega taʼabihetedi, ta wete geyaʼabwa mumuga baleʼuwega taʼabiʼabi
hebiʼigita.

2

Sahena tomota ʼadi ʼita weyahina tagwaegwae hesinuwa

1 Cae tasigwao, ʼomi ʼida Bada Yesu Keliso ʼana tohemisao, tauna tobwebweʼana ʼiya,
ʼoinega sahena ʼimi hesinuwa tohewasawasao ʼoidiya walagulagu. 2 Ceguma tomota
ʼeluwa siluhuwa ʼimi hada tapwalolo ʼalona, ma ʼaigeda tohewasawasa maʼana ʼaleʼo
bwebweʼana ta wete ʼana pasapasa bwebweʼana, ta heluwena towewelohe ʼana ʼaleʼo
biʼibiʼina, 3 ʼoinega ʼeguma siteluwaedi waʼitadi nata towasawasaina waʼamayabe ma
ʼoina wagwae, “Cebemiya bwebweʼana bewa ʼoina ʼumiyatoi,” ta tohewewelohеina
nata ʼoina wagwae “Beno nobwa ʼutoholo,” nuwana “Cumiyatoi sehala,” 4 ta ʼeguma
ʼimi hesinuwa bewa gidemusa, ʼana ʼita geya bwebweʼana, weyahina nuwatuhuina
geya dumwaluna.
5 Tasigwao, ʼigu gwae bewa wahesagohe, ʼabehega Yehoba towewelohe baleʼuwa
ʼihesinuwediya ma hemisa ʼoinega sihewasawasa. Weyahina Yehoba ʼina ʼebeloina
ʼigwae hemisaeya ma ʼoina silatu, ʼeguma tauna sihelauweya. 6 Ta hesi towewelohe
geya wada heʼasisiyanediya, ma hesi taudi tohewasawasao loina paʼalina siʼebwa
ʼebwaegomi, ta wete siloloheso hesoiyegomi ʼebe yatala ʼoidiya.
7 Wanuwatuhuyahi wete ʼabehega ʼida Bada sanina ʼiʼebwaegita, ma tohe-
wasawasaedi hesiyage saninaina siʼahwaʼahwa galagalae. 8 Ta ʼida Bada ʼina
loina madouna Buki Heʼasisi ʼoina ʼigwaeya, “Ciyamwao ʼuhelauwedi gidemusa
ʼowa ʼuhehelauwego.” Loina bewa ʼeguma ʼumuliya bwaibwaini, beno mumuga
bwebweʼana. 9 Ma ʼeguma tupwadi tomota waheʼaheʼasisiyanedi ma tupwadi tomota
geya, beno loinaina wadiʼwadiʼwai, ma waboimimo ʼimi mumuga waʼabiʼabi hegaladi.
10 Ta ʼeguma taiya loina ʼaigedamo ʼidiʼwai, beno ʼabehega loina mabwaiyadi wete
ʼidiʼwa pwaidiya. 11 Weyahina loina mabwaiyadi ʼadi Toʼebwaya ʼaigeda tuwa, tauna
ʼigwaeya ʼabehega “Sahena logwali,” ma wete ʼigwaeya “Sahena loheʼamasa.” Ta
ʼeguma geya walogwali ma hesi waloheʼamasa, beno ʼina loina wadiʼwa pwaiya.
12 Coinega ʼimi gwae ma ʼimi paihowa waʼitayahidi, weyahina Yehoba ʼabwa
ʼihesinuwegita ʼina loinega, ta ʼina loinaina beno tomota ʼada lihasa weyahina.
13 Weyahina ʼeguma taiya geya ʼiyanao ʼiʼatemuyamuyaedi, Yehoba gidemusa

gesowana loheyaina 'i'atemuyamuyae. Ta 'eguma taiya to'atemuyamuya geya'abwa Yehoba 'ina bwa'omatana 'imatamataute.

Ceguma hemisa geya paihowa mahetena hemisaina ginaula besobeso

14 Tasigwao, to'aha 'ana bwebwe'ana 'eguma 'aigeda taiya 'igwae, "Taugu ma'igu hemisa," ta 'ina paihowa geya dumwaluna. Sawasawahina 'abihetena 'iloba 'ina hemisega? Geya, 'awa? 15 Ma 'eguma tanuwanuwa tasidao ma nuhudao weyahidi, taudi geya 'adi 'ale'omo ta wete geya 'adi 'e'ahaimo, 16 ta 'oidiya tagwaehelau, tagwae, "Yauwedo, wamiya bwebwe'ana ma wa'ai bwaibwaina," ma geya lema ta'ebwaedi, to'aha 'ida gwae 'ana bwebwe'ana?

17 Bewa gidemusa 'eguma hemisamo, ta geya paihowa ba'idana hemisaina gide 'ama'amasina. 18 Ma 'eguma tupwadi tomota sigwae, "Cowa ma'ino hemisa ta taugu ma'igu paihowa," ta hesiyage taugu 'igu gwaehila 'abehega, "Ceguma 'ino hemisaina geya paihowa ba'idana, togidega 'ana bwebwe'ana? Ta taugu bewa 'igu hemisa yahe'itego 'igu paihowega."

19 Cowa 'uhemisa 'abehega Yehoba 'iboi 'aigeda. Beno bwebwe'ana. Ta 'unuwatuhuyahi 'abehega Tomudulele ma 'iyanao taudi 'idi hemisa gidemusa, ta wete ma'idi matauta. 20 Cowa yauyauleiu. Bewa 'ebe'ita ya'ebwaego 'abehega 'eguma hemisamo, ta geya paihowa, beno ginaula bwagabwaga.

21 Cebe'ita bewa 'aigeda: tubudai Ebalahamo 'ina paihowega Yehoba 'i'ahwa bwebwe'aneya. Cina paihowaina beno natuna Aisake 'itagwaleya ta 'abehega 'ipwaoliye Yehoba 'oina. 22 Bewa 'oinega nata 'usanapu 'abehega Ebalahamo 'ina hemisa ma 'ina paihowa sipaihowa mahemahetena, ta 'ina paihowega 'ina hemisa moisa 'i'abilatuheya.

23 Coinega Buki He'asisi 'ina hepwailaina 'ilatu moisa 'igwaeya, "Ebalahamo Yehoba 'ihemiseya, ta 'ina hemisaina weyahina Yehoba Ebalahamo 'i'ahwa bwebwe'aneya," ma wete 'i'ahwa 'iyaguweya. 24 Coinega 'usanapu 'abehega Yehoba 'i'ahwa bwebwe'anegita 'ida paihowega ma geya 'ida hemisamo 'oinega.

25 Cebe'ita heluwena bewa: tauna toganawala Leyabi 'ina paihowa bwebwe'ana 'oinega Yehoba 'i'ahwa bwebwe'aneya, weyahina Yosuwa 'ina tohepili wasawasao 'eluwa 'ilemediya, ta hali 'eda 'ihe'itediya, ta 'oinega 'i'abihetediya.

26 Gidemusa tuwa 'eguma wahida geya yaluyaluwanamo, beno 'i'amasa pwaiya, ta 'eguma hemisa geya paihowa mahetena, hemisaina 'ama'amasina.

3

Cida gwae 'ana 'itayahi

1 Tasigwao, sahena watohotoho ma baibaiwami wahetohe'ita, ma wasanapu 'abehega 'eguma tahe'ita ma geya tapaihowa, 'abwa Yehoba 'ihetalaegita.

2 Moisa tuwa mabwaiyada pui tapaipaihowa. Ta 'eguma taiya tauna geya gwae galana 'ahwanega 'ida hapwesa, tauna loheya 'ehauna ta dumwadumwaluna, weyahina sawasawahina ma wahinao mabwaiyana 'iloinaedi. 3 Gidemusa tuwa hebai hosi 'adi 'ebe 'eyaisa 'ahwadiya talagudi ma ta'abihe manasami, ta 'eguma nuwanuwada ta'eha sitauyegita, 'eyaisina 'ana gulaha ta'abiyahidi ma 'oinega sawasawahina hebaiina wahina mabwaiyana taloinae.

4 Cebe'ita wete bewa 'aigeda, 'eguma tanuwanuwatuhu waga weyahidi. Bwagana waga madoudi ma yaumai madoudi 'ipilipilihedi, ta 'adi 'eyaisa 'i'iuna tuwa, to'eyaisina sawasawahina ma wagaina 'iloinae ma to'eha nuwanuwana ma 'itauya, nata 'itauya tuwa. 5 Gidemusa tuwa 'ahwada ginaula muhemuhena, ma sawasawahina ginaula maudoidi 'iloinaedi. Bewa wete 'aigeda 'ebe'ita 'abehega 'eguma 'aiwe 'ala'alasina muhemuhena nedu 'oina tatui, sawasawahina ma

'aiweinaina 'oinega nedu 'i'ala hegumwali. [6] Ta 'ahwada gidemusa 'aiwe mumugana,
weyahina ginaula mabwaiyana galadi 'idi 'ebe he'ale. Coinega wahida mabwaiyana
ta'abihegaladi 'ahwaina muhemuhena 'oinega. Moisa tuwa, galana mabwaiyana
'inaonaoma Tomudulele tauna 'oinega, ma ginaula mabwaiyadi 'ahwadega 'i'abi'abi
hegaladi.
[7] Tomota tauda sawasawahida ma hebai ta'abihe manasami, taudi gidemusa
totopwatula ma bwasumowao ma hebai 'awa'awalidi ta wete silahanao. [8] Ta hesi
geya sawasawahina ma 'ahwada ta'abihe manasami. Weyahina 'ahwada ginaula gala
hedada ma bonewala simiyamiya, 'oinega 'ana 'abihemanasami mwau hedade.
[9] Weteyage 'ahwadega Tamada Yehoba tahehepwatuwe, ta wete 'ahwadega 'iyadao
ta'ahwa galagalaedi, taudi Yehoba 'ipaihowediya tauna 'ana 'ita gidemusa, [10] eeta
tasigwao, 'abehega 'ahwa 'aigeda gwae bwebwe'adi ma gwae galadi 'oinega silat-
ulatuma, geya 'ana 'ita bwebwe'ana. [11] Ta tanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega bwasi
'ilupwalupwama 'ana lotohona geya 'ida gihedumedumeya ma 'abehega 'eta tuta
'ausalana ta 'eta tuta memaina, [12] weyahina hola 'oinega geya sawasawahina ma
we'aha 'ausalana taloba.
Tasigwao, gidemusa tuwa 'aiweina damaya 'oina geya sawasawahina ma mwawa'i*
huwaina 'ilagu. Gidemusa wete geya sawasawahina ma piyoi 'oina damaya huwaina
'ilagu. Cebe 'itaedi bewa gidemusa tuwa 'ahwa 'ina paihowao.

Sinasinapu Yehoba 'oinega

[13] Ceguma taiya 'owa ma'ino sanapu, 'upaihowa bwebwe'ana ma'ino nuwadobi, ma
tomota 'abwa si'ita ma sisanapu 'ino mumuga bwebwe'ana.
[14] Ma 'eguma wahe'ipi'ipi ma wagamwasowala hali tomota 'oidiya, ta wete waboi
'imi nuwatuhuwao 'igihe gagasigomi, nata he'ita dumwadumwaluna wagihegaladi.
[15] Mumugami bewa bo 'imi sinasinapuwedi bewa geya galewega, ma hesi bale'u
mumugaidi Tomudulele 'oinega. [16] Weyahina 'eguma tomota sihe'ipi'ipi ma taudimo
weyahidi sinuwanuwatuhu, nage 'oina sideya, ma mumuga galadi wete 'oidiya silatu.
[17] Ta 'eguma taiya 'ina sinasinapu galewega 'itauyama, tauna 'ina mumuga nugeta
'ehauna, ta wete nuwadaumwala, ma mumuga nuhanuhana, ma he'iya'iyagu ma
'atemuyamuya, ta 'abehega wete huwaidi bwebwe'adi silatulatu, ta geya 'iyanao 'ida
lososomanediya, nuwana 'ida 'abowediya.
[18] Ma wete taudi topaihowa siwaloha 'idi paihowega mumuga bwebwe'ana sigi-
hegihe hapwese.

4

Bale'u 'ana nuwa'ewa

[1] To'aha weyahina 'aleha ma he'ahupanapanawa silatulatu 'oimiya? Nuwana
waboi 'imi nuwa'ubuna 'oidiyega, weyahina tuta mabwaiyana hali mumuga ma hali
mumuga 'alomiya sipaipaihowa.
[2] Ceta tuta nuwanuwami 'iyamiyao 'idi tobwatobwa wa'ewadi, ta geya sawa-
sawahimi, 'oinega walohe'amasidi. Ta ginaulaedi wanuwatuhu dahwanedi geya
sawasawahimi ma wa'ewadi, 'oinega 'iyamiyao 'oidiya wa'ala'ala 'ohe'ohe ma
wahe'upwa. Ma ginaulaedi geya wada lobediya weyahina geya weyahidi wada
'ahwanoiya Yehoba 'oina. [3] Ma 'eguma weyahidi wa'ahwanoi, geya wada lobediya,
beno weyahina 'imi 'ahwanoi geya dumwaludi, weyahina 'imi 'ahwanoiyedi waboimo
'imi yaliyaya weyahina.
[4] Comi tohemisa 'abo'abowao! Ceguma bale'u mumugaina wahelauweya, beno
Yehoba walo'aleheya, weyahina 'eguma taiya bale'u mumugaina nuwanuwana, tauna
Yehoba 'ana 'aleha.

5 Coinega sahena Buki He'asisi 'ina hepwaila wa'ahwa'ahwa muhemuheye tutaina 'igwae,
"Yaluyaluwaina Yehoba 'ilaguya 'oida nuwanuwana madouna tauda."
6 Ma hesi Yehoba 'ina lema 'oida 'imadou hedade, weyahina Buki He'asisi 'oina 'ihepwaila 'igwaeya,
"Yehoba togagasa 'i'ausidi, ma hesi tonuwasulu 'oidiya 'itagwala ma 'ilemedi."
7 Coinega Yehoba 'oina watagwalegomi, ma Tomudulele walogwahate ma tauna 'i'ebesinegomi. 8 Ta wanao Yehoba deina ma 'oinega tauna wete 'inaowa deimiya. Ta 'omi galami ma to'abo 'ilobwaineya ma nimami wadeulidi ma 'atemi wagihe'ehaudi. 9 Ta wete 'imi mumuga galadi weyahidi wadou gwaegwae ma'imi nuwagala, eema 'imi hedagiyao wagibui ma wadou, ta wete 'imi yaliyaya wagibuidi ma wanuwagala, 10 ta wanuwasulu Bada matana, ma 'oinega tauna 'igilagasigomi.

Cahwa galagala hali tomota weyahidi

11 Tasigwao, sahena tasimiyao wa'ahwa galaedi, weyahina 'eguma taiya tauna tasina 'i'ahwagalae, nuwana 'iloinae, tauna geya Yehoba 'ina loina 'imuliye, ta hesi loinaina 'i'ahwa galaeya. 12 Yehoba 'iboimo loina 'ana to'ebwaya, ma wete toloina, tauna sawasawahina 'i'abihete bo 'ilohe'amasa, 'oinega 'omi sahena 'iyamiyao wa'ahwa galagalaedi bo waloiloinaedi.

Sahena gwaehane

13 Gwae bewa wahesagohe, 'eguma taiyawedi 'oimiyega wagwae gagasa ma wagwae, "Nata bo gona 'ataautauya 'asa madouna 'oina, ta nobwa bolime 'aigeda 'amiyamiya ma tauma 'ima paihowa 'apaihowadi, ma 'ahewasawasa," 14 ma hesi geya wasanapu yawasimi 'ina tautauya gona weyahina, weyahina tauda tomota gidemusa hogahoga. Cihapwesa tuta 'i'iuna tuwa, ta wete 'ilohesawala hila.
15 Ma hesi 'ilobwaineya ma wagwae, "Ceguma Bada 'itagwala, 'ada miyamiya ma ginaulaedi nuwanuwama 'ada paihowadi." 16 Nata bewa wagagasa ma wagwaehane, ma hesi gwae haneina galana.
17 Coinega 'eguma taiya paihowa bwebwe'adi 'isanapudiya, ma geya 'ida paihowediya, beno 'ina pui.

5

Tohewasawasa 'adi hemataluwa

1 Comi tohewasawasao, hepwaila bewa wahesagohe bwaibwainidi, ma 'imi tuta mwau nata weyahina wadou ma'imi dou gwaegwae. 2 Weyahina 'imi wasawasao simwahulu pwaiya, ta wete 'ami 'ale'owao ganagana si'ai pwaidiya.
3 Ta wete 'imi maneyao wanuwahidiya, 'oimiya simiyamiya ma sigala, ta maneina bewa sihepwaila 'abehega mane madou hedade wanuwahidiya, ta tuta 'ebe losaloha 'oina 'i'alasigomi, gide 'aiwe.
4 Ma 'imi tanoha 'adi topaihowao geya wahemaisa bwaibwainidi, 'oinega topaihowaedi 'idi lomugi ta 'idi dou Yehoba Tohewaiwai tauna 'ihesagoheya.
5 Ma 'imi miya bale'uwa bwebwe'ana hedade, weyahina tuta mabwaiyana ma'imi yaliyaya, 'oinega ma'ami tole bwebwe'ana, lohe'amasa 'ilobwainegomiya, gidemusa tuwa guyai baweidi. 6 Weyahina taudi todumwalu wabwa'omatanedi, nuwana walolohe'amasidi, ta geya sawasawahina ma 'oimiya sihemaisa.

Calama'i'ita weyahina

7 Coinega tasigwao, wa'alama'i'ita 'ana siga 'ida Bada 'ihilama. Gidemusa tuwa tanoha 'ana topaihowa ma'ina 'alama'i'ita 'iyamwayamwana dohi yaigalugalu 'ana tuta ma bolimana 'ana tuta ee 'ana siga 'eli'eli 'ana tuta 'oina ma hewana 'i'elidi.

8 Coinega 'omi wete gidemusa wa'alama'i'itana ma'imi 'atepatu weyahina 'i'iunamo
'ida Badaina 'ihilama.
9 Tasigwao, sahena waboi walomugi hilegomi, nata gide 'ida Bada 'ibwa'omategomi,
ma tauna Toloinaina 'i'iunamo ma 'ilatuma.
10 Coinega tasigwao, wanuwatuhuyahi palopitaowedi, taudi 'ida Badaina weyahina
sihepwaila. Bewa 'ebe'ita bwebwe'ana 'oimiya, weyahina palopitaowedi 'idi miya
mwauwedi 'oidiyega sitoholo pa'ala. 11 Ta 'eguma taiyawedi taudi gidemusa tahe-
saniyedi toyaliyaya, weyahina mwauwedi 'oidiyega sitoholo pa'ala. Ma bewa wete
'aigeda 'ebe'ita Yobi 'ina 'alama'i'ita weyahina wasanapu pwaiya, 'abehega Yobiina
'ina miya mwau 'ana 'ebe losaloha 'oina 'ana 'abihetena 'ilobeya 'ida Bada 'oinega,
weyahina tauna Badaina helau ta 'atemuyamuya lamuna.
12 Ma tasigwao, 'aigeda wete ginaula madouna 'oida 'abehega sahena
ta'eta'wata'walulu Tamada saninega, nuwana bale'u ginaulao 'oidiyega, bo nuwana
to ginaula tuwa 'oidiyega, 'eguma 'imi gwaeupaupa 'oidiyega. Ta hesi tuwa wagwae,
“Cehe,” 'eguma 'imi nuwatuhu gidemusa, ta 'eguma geya, wagwae, “Geya.” Weyahina
'eguma gwae madoudi wa'inanadi, muliyetega Yehoba 'iheyatalaegomi.
13 Ta 'eguma taiya 'imiyamwau, 'ilobwaineya ma 'i'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina. Ta
'eguma taiya ma'ina yaliyaya, nata waliyega Yehoba 'ihepwatuwe.
14 Ta 'eguma 'aigeda 'oimiyega ma'ina lohala, hekalesiya 'ana tohanugetao
'ibwauwedima, ma si'ahwanoi weyahina, ma wete holowa 'oina silagu 'ida Bada
saninega. 15 Ta 'eguma ma'idi hemisa si'ahwanoi, Yehoba 'ileme tolohalaina ma
'ibwebwe'ana, ta wete 'eguma ma'ina pui, Yehoba 'inuwasamudi.
16 Coinega 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oimiya 'imi galaowedi wahepwailedi, ma weyahina
wa'ahwanoi, ma 'oinega 'imi bwebwe'ana waloba. Moisa, tobwebwe'adi 'idi 'ahwanoi
waiwai hedade.
17 Bewa 'aigeda 'ebe'ita 'oida, beno Ilaitiya, tauna tomota tuwa tauda gidemusa, ta
'i'ahwanoi nuwana mabwaiyana 'oinega ma 'abehega sahena 'idohidohi bolime 'etoi
ma tupwana 'oidiya, eema geya 'idohi. 18 Coinega wete 'i'ahwanoi hila ta galewega
dohi 'isuluma, ta 'e'ahai mabwaiyadi sibwala hila.
19 Ma tasigwao, 'eguma 'aigeda taiya 'oimiyega 'eda bwebwe'ana 'i'ebesine, ma
'eguma taiya 'owa 'iyauina 'u'ewa hila 'eda bwebwe'ana 'oina, 20 nata togalaina
yaluyaluwana 'u'abiheteya 'amasega, weyahina 'ina galaina mabwaiyana sigumwala.

1 PITA
Pita 'ina lele 'aigeda

Pita 'ina lele bewa 'oinega 'ihe'itegita 'abehega Yesu mumugana mabwaiyana bwebwe'ana, ta hesi 'imiyamwauwa tutaina 'ina tuta miya bale'uwa. Coinega tauda wete tamiyamiyamwau gide tauna. Ma hesi 'ilobwainegita ma 'ateda tayaliyaya ma'ida hemisa moisa, ma muliyetega Yehoba 'i'abihetegita.

Loyauwedo

1 Taugu Pita, Yesu Keliso 'ana tohepwaila, bewa 'igu leta 'oimiya 'omi Yehoba 'ina to-
motaiyao wahetautaumana ma wahe'asa hali tupwa 'oidiya, gide Ponitio ma Galetiya
ma Kapadosiya ma Esiya, ma wete Bitiniya 'asaidiyao 'oidiya. 2 Comi mwalo Yehoba
'inuwatuhugomiya ma 'ane 'ihesinuwegomi 'ina tomotaiyao, eeta 'ina Yaluyaluwa
Tabuna bo'i 'igihe'ehau hilegomiya, beno Natuna bweyahinega, ma 'abehega Yesu
Kelisoina 'enana wahematamatane. Sowasowana helau ma nuwadaumwala simadou
'oimiya.

Hemisa Yesu Keliso 'oina weyahina

3 Yehoba tahepwatuwe, tauna 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso tamana, weyahina
'i'atemuyamuyaegita madouna ta li'u hauhauna 'i'ebwaegita Yesu Keliso 'ina toholo
hila 'amasega 'oinega. Bewa weyahina tuta mabwaiyana tanuwatuhu 'abehega
'ina helauwao galewa 'abwa talobadi. 4 Nage 'oina helauwedi 'ilagu bwaibwainidi
weyahimi, ma geya'abwa silamilamida bo sigalagala bo sitalatala sawala.
5 Ma 'omi helauwedi wada lobadi, 'eguma Yehoba wahemisae 'abehega 'ina
waiwaiyega 'ida 'itayahigomi, ta tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'oina 'abihetenaina 'igibubuya
weyahimi 'i'ebwaegomi.
6 Coinega wayaliyaya madouna, mane gide tuta to'uto'upana tuwa bewa 'oina
tupwana 'ebetohonao mwaudi walobalobadi. 7 Bewa 'oidiyega 'imi hemisaedi
Yesu weyahina Yehoba 'itohodi. Gidemusa tuwa goula 'aiwe ganiganinisega sito-
hotohodi. Ma hesi 'imi hemisaina goula 'imadou sineya, weyahina goula ginaula
gumwagumwalina. Ma 'eguma 'imi hemisaina waiwaina, 'abwa Yesu Keliso 'ina
hapwesama 'oina hepwatu ma wasawasa ma he'asisi walobadi.
8 Kelisoina tauna geya wa'ita ma tuwa wahelauweya, ma bewa tuwa wete geya
wada 'iteya, ma tuwa 'oina wahemisa ma'imi yaliyaya 'oina geya'abwa tagwaegwae.
9 Weyahina 'imi hemisaina 'ana masi 'oina walatuwa, beno yaluyaluwami 'adi
'abihetena. 10 Bewa 'abihetenaina mwalo palopitao sihesilaleya ma sibeseya, eeta
'imi 'abihetenaina sigwae hemiseya ma 'abehega Yehoba 'i'ebwaegomi. 11 Ma
Keliso Yaluyaluwana 'atediya 'ihe'ita nugetediya 'ina muyao ma 'ina wasawasa
muliyetega weyahidi eeta palopitaowedi sanapu si'ebeseya to tuta 'oina ma togidega
'abihetenaina 'ida hapwesa 'esa.
12 Ma Yehoba palopitaowedi 'ihe'itediya 'abehega gwae hemisaedi sihepwaila
nugetediya geya taudi siboi weyahidi ma 'omi hesi weyahimi, ma nuwatuhuwedi
mwalo weyahidi sigwae pwaiya bewa wahesagohediya wasa bwebwe'ana 'ana
tohepwailao 'oidiyega, beno Yaluyaluwa Tabuna galewega 'ina waiwaiyega. Ma
nuwatuhuwedi sihegwaegomiya, aneloseyao galewa nuwanuwadi ma taudi wete sida
sanapu, ma hesi geya si'ita.

Mumuga 'ehauna

13 Coinega ginaula bewa weyahina 'imi nuwatuhu mabwaiyana wagihepa'alidi, ma
wete 'imi hemisa walagu bwaibwainidi 'abehega tutaina Yesu Keliso 'ihapwesama 'ebe
yaliyaya waloba Yehoba 'oinega.
14 Yehoba 'oina wahematamatana, ma geya'abwa 'imi nuwa'ubunao siloiloinae-
gomi gidemusa mwalo 'imi tuta hemwagemwage 'oina. 15 Ma hesi 'imi paihowa
mabwaiyadi 'oidiya wamumuga dumwalu, gidemusa tauna 'ibwauwegomiya 'ina
mumuga dumwadumwaluna.
16 Weyahina Buki He'asisi 'oina 'igwaeya,
"Wagihe'ehaugomi, gidemusa taugu 'ehaugu."
17 Cabwa Yehoba 'ina loina 'aigeda dumwadumwaluna 'oinega tomota mabwaiyadi
'iloinaedi, gide 'ida paihowa, bwebwe'ana, bo nuwana galana. Tauna Yehobaina
wahesaniyeya Tamamiu 'imi 'ahwanoi 'oidiya, sowasowana wahe'asisiyane tuta
mabwaiyana bale'u bewa 'oina wamiyamiya.
18 Mwalo 'imi mumuga tubumiyao 'oidiyega geya bwebwe'ana, 'oinega Yehoba
'ami he'isa 'ipaihoweya sabi 'abihetegomi. Ma he'isaina wasanapuya 'abehega geya
ginaula gumwagumwalidi gidemusa siliba bo goula, 19 ma hesi he'isaina Yehoba
'ina lami bweyahina bwebwe'ana hedada 'oinega 'i'abihetegomiya, tauna Kelisoina
bwebwe'ana hedada, geya 'eta to'aha galana 'oina.
20 Yehoba Kelisoina 'ihesinuwa nugeteya 'ina paihowa bewa weyahina, ee
muliyetega bale'u 'ipaihoweya, ma tutaina 'ebe gumwala bewa 'oina Kelisoina
'ihapwesama, tauda weyahida. 21 Eeta tauna Kelisoina 'oinega Yehoba wahemisaeya
'abehega tauna 'amasega 'igihetoholo hileya eeta 'ebemiya wasawasa 'oina 'ilaguya,
'oinega 'imi hemisa ma 'imi nuwatuhu walagu bwaibwainidi Yehoba 'oina. 22 Coinega
'eda dumwadumwaluna wamuliya bwaibwainiya, beno 'oinega 'imi 'ehauhila
walobeya, ma wete taudi 'iyamiyao wahelauwedi 'atemi mabwaiyana 'oinega, eeta
sowasowana 'omi wete wahelau hilegomi 'aigeda 'aigeda, helau moisa 'oinega.
23 Comi bo'i wali'u hila pwaiya, geya tamamiyao 'ama'amasidi 'oidiyega, ma hesi
Tamamiu mayawasina ma miyamiya hatayana 'ina gwae 'oinega. 24 Gidemusa tuwa
Buki He'asisi 'ina hepwaila 'igwaeya,
"Tomota mabwaiyadi gide modumodu ma 'idi wasawasao gide modumoduwedi
hoyadiyao. Weyahina modumoduwedi muhemuhena ma si'amasa, 'oinega
hoyadiyao wete siwelai.
25 Ma hesi Bada 'ina gwae miyamiya hatayana."
Gwaeina bewa 'oida 'imiyamiya, beno wasaina bwebwe'anaina wahesagoha pwaiya.

2

Logidiina mayawasina

1 Eeta 'imi galao ma 'imi 'e'abo'abowao gwaeyega bo paihowega ma 'imi
he'ipi'ipiyao ma 'imi 'ahwa galagalao waguipailedi, 2 ma hesi yaluyaluwami 'ana susu
bwebwe'ana wa'ebese, gidemusa taudi gwagwama hauhaudi susu nuwanuwadi, eeta
susuina yaluyaluwami 'adi 'abihetena weyahina.
3 Comi 'ida Badaina 'ina 'atemuyamuya walotoho pwaiya, 4 'oinega wanaoma 'oina,
tauna logidi mayawasina, mebale'u silososomaneya, ma hesi Yehoba nuwanuwana
eeta 'ihesinuweya.
5 Coinega 'omi wete gide yowayowana mayawasina, yaluyaluwami watagwaledi, ma
'oimiyega Yehoba 'ina Hada 'ida 'abi, ma nage 'oina wahetopwaoli 'ehaumi, ma Yesu
Keliso 'ilemegomi ma yaluyaluwamiyega wahetopwaoli bwebwe'ana Yehoba 'oina.
6 Gidemusa wete Buki He'asisi 'oina 'igwaeya,

“Wa'ita logidi bewa bwebwe'ana ma hesihesinuwaina yalagulagu nugete hada 'ana 'abi weyahina 'asa Saiyoni 'oina. Ceguma taiyawedi sihemisa tauna 'oina geya'abwa sideba mwadina.”

7 Ma 'omi taiyawedi logidi bewa wahemisaeya, tauna 'oimiya 'abehega logidi bwebwe'ana hedade, ma hesi taudi geya 'oina sihemisae taudi weyahidi Buki He'asisi 'oina 'ihepwaileya, 'igwae,

“Logidiina mwalo to'abi hada silogwahateya, ma bewa tuwa sihetoholo pwaiya ma 'ihelogidi nugeta, ma logidi mabwaiyadi 'iloinaedi.”

8 Ma wete 'igwae,

“Logidi bewa tomota 'idi 'ebetupa, 'abwa 'oina situpa ma sibe'u.”

Ma situpa 'oina weyahina gwae geya sihemisae. Bewa gide Yehobaina 'ina loina nugenugetana taudi weyahidi.

9 Ma 'omi geya gide taudi, ma 'omi hesi Yehoba 'ina boda hesihesinuwaimi, 'omi Kiniina 'ina topwaoli ma 'ina tomotaiyao 'ehaumi, weyahina tupwa guguyou 'oinega 'ibwauwegomiya eeta 'ina 'asilala tobwebwe'ana hedada 'oina 'ilagugomiya, ma 'abehega 'ina paihowa bwebwe'anaina wahepwaile.

10 Tuta mwalo 'oidiya 'omi geya waheboda 'aigeda, ma sauga bewa Yehoba 'oina waheboda 'aigeda pwaiya, ma mwalo wete Yehoba 'ina 'atemuyamuya geya 'oimiya 'imiyamiya, ma sauga bewa waloba pwaiya.

Yehoba 'ina topaihowao

11 Ciyagwao 'oimiya yahepwaila 'abehega tauda bale'u bewa 'oina tohetautau-mana, 'oinega 'imi nuwa'ubunaowedi 'atemiya simiyamiya walogwahatedi, weyahina yaluyaluwami silo'alehedi. 12 Ma wamumuga bwebwe'ana taudi geya meYudiya 'oidiya. Weyahina bewa tuwa 'abwa si'ahwa'ahwa galagalaegomi, ma tuta muliyetega 'imi paihowa bwebwe'ana si'ita, ma 'oinega tutaina Yehoba 'ilatuma Yehobaina sihepwatuwe.

13 Comi Badaina 'ina boda, 'oinega 'ilobwainegomiya ma loina mabwaiyana bale'uwa wahe'asisiyanedi, gidemusa kini 'ina loina 'oina watagwalegomi, weyahina tauna toloina madouna, 14 ma wete gabemaniyao wahe'asisiyanedi, weyahina kini-ina 'ihesinuwediya ma gabemaniyedi togala siloinaedi, ma tobwebwe'ana si'ahwa bwebwe'anedi. 15 Ma Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu bewa ma 'eguma tomata'u'upao sigwae besobeso weyahimi, ma 'iyamo 'imi paihowa bwebwe'ana 'abwa si'ita ma gesowana to'aha weyahimi sigwaegwae.

16 Ma 'omi hesi Yehoba 'ilihasi pwaigomiya ma 'abehega waboi waloinaegomi, ma hesi geya'abwa paihowa galadi 'oidiya watautauya, ma wapaihowa tuwa gidemusa 'omi Yehoba 'ina topaihowao. 17 Coinega tomota mabwaiyadi wahe'asisiyanedi, ma taudi Yesu 'ana tohemisao wahelauwedi. Yehoba 'oina wahe'asisi madouna, ma wete toloinaina kini wahe'asisiyane.

Keliso weyahida 'i'ehuyala

18 Ma 'omi topaihowao 'imi babadao wahe'asisiyanedi ma 'oidiya wahemata-matana, ma geya 'abehega babadao bwebwe'adimo 'oidiya, ma wete taudi 'idi loina waiwaidi wete wahe'asisiyanedi. 19 Weyahina 'eguma geya 'aigeda 'imi paihowa galana, ma sigihemuya daisigomi ma Yehoba weyahina wanuwanuwatuhu madouna eeta wa'alama'i'itana, beno mumuga bwebwe'ana Yehoba matana. 20 Ma wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega 'eguma 'ida paihowa galana 'oinega sigihemuyegita ma ta'alama'i'ita, beno geya ginaula madouna. Ma hesi 'eguma 'ida paihowa bwebwe'ana 'oinega sigihemuyegita, ma ta'alama'i'itana, Yehoba weyahida 'iyaliyaya.

21 Ma 'eda bewa weyahina Yehoba 'ibwau pwaigita, weyahina Keliso tauna weyahida 'i'emuyamuya eeta 'ebe'ita 'ilaguya 'oida ma 'abehega leleyana tamuliyedi.

22 Weyahina tauna geya 'ina galamo ma wete geya 'eta 'abo 'ahwanega 'ida latuwa.
23 Ma tutaina si'ahwa galagalaeya geya wete 'oidiya 'ihe'isa, ma wete si'ehemuyeya,
geya wete 'igamwasowaledi, ma hesi Yehoba 'ihemiseya moisa, weyahina tauna
Toloina dumwadumwaluna.
24 Ma weteyage Keliso tauna wahinega 'ida galao 'i'ahalidiya kelose 'oina, ma nage
'oinega 'ida mumuga galadi sigumwala, ma mumuga dumwaluna 'oinega tatauya.
Tauna 'ana badi 'oinega 'imi bwebwe'ana walobeya. 25 Moisa, 'omi gide sipi
hehebe'uina, eeta sipi 'adi to'itayahina 'itoe hilegomima 'oina, tauna yaluyaluwami
'ana to'itayahina.

3

Haihaiyedi 'adi loina

1-2 Gidemusa 'omi wete tohai mewahinemi mwanemiyao wahe'asisiyanedi, eeta
'eguma taudi geya Yehoba 'ina gwae sihemisae, 'omi 'imi paihowa bwebwe'ana
he'asisiyega wahe'itadi, ma 'oinega taudi wete sihemisa. 3 Ma geya'abwa
wahe'aupasegomi 'ahupasa hapwehapwesadi 'oidiyega, gidemusa debami wapai-
howa bwaibwainidi, nuwana ginaula goula 'oidiyega wahepasegomi, nuwana 'ami
'wamao 'ausaladi wa'otedi, 4 ma hesi 'atemi wahepasadi pasaedi miyamiya hatayadi
'oidiyega, taudi gidemusa mumuga nuhana ma nuwadobi 'oidiyega, Wanuwatuhuyahi
mumugaedi 'abehega ginaula madouna Yehoba matana.
5 Gidemusa mwalo taudi wahiwahine totapwalolo Yehoba sihemisaeya eeta
'atedi sihe'ahupaseya mumuga nuhana ma nuwadobi 'oidiyega eeta mwanediyao
sihe'asisiyanediya. 6 Gidemusa wete Sela mwanena Ebalahamo 'enana
'ihematamataneya eeta 'i'ahwa badaeya. Ma 'eguma 'omi wamumuga bwebwe'ana
ma geya 'eta to'aha wamatamataute, 'omi Sela natunao.
7 Ma 'omi wete tohai meloheyami mamwanemiyao wamiyamiya, wanuwatuhuyahi
'abehega taudi we'awe'adi, 'oinega wahe'asisiyanedi ma wa'itayahidi, weyahina 'omi
mamwanemiyao mahetemiyao yawasimi Yehoba 'i'ebwaegomiya. Bewa gidemusa
wamumuga 'esa ma 'oinega geya'abwa to'aha galana 'imi 'ahwanoiyao 'i'abihewe'adi.

Paihowa bwebwe'ana muya 'oina 'imiyamiya

8 Bewa 'igu gwae 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'oimiya 'abehega 'imi nuwatuhuwega ma 'ami
lotohonega wahe'aigeda ma wahelau hilegomi, ma ma'imi nuwadobi wa'atemuya
muyaegomi.
9 Ma 'eguma tupwadi 'oimiya sipaihowa galana, geya'abwa 'oidiya wahehemaisa,
ma 'eguma wete siheliyegomi geya'abwa waheheliyedi. Ma hesi wahemaisedi
gwae bwebwe'ana 'oidiyega, weyahina Yehoba 'igwae hemisa pwaiya 'abehega
'ihelauwegomi, 'eguma 'omi gwae bwebwe'anega 'oidiya wahemaisa. 10 Gidemusa
Buki He'asisi 'oina 'ihepwaila, 'igwaeya,

"Ceguma taiya tauna nuwanuwana ma 'iyaliyaya sabwelo mabwaiyana 'oidiya,
'ilobwaineya ma gwae besobeso ta 'abo 'ilolagu.
11 Wete paihowa galadi 'ilogwahatedi ma 'ipaihowa bwebwe'ana hali tomota 'oidiya,
ma wete 'ihetapewa waiwai nuwadaumwala weyahina.
12 Weyahina 'ida Bada tuta mabwaiyana tobwebwe'anao 'ilomatayahidi, ma wete 'idi
'ahwanoiyao 'ihesagoha bwaibwainidi, ma taudi togala 'ilogwahatedi."

13 Moisa tuwa, geya sawasawahina 'eta taiya 'i'ehemuyegomi, 'eguma ginaula
bwebwe'ana nuwami 'i'ewa'ewa, ma tuta mabwaiyana 'oina wapaipaihowa.
14 Ma geya'abwa tomota wamatamatautedi bo nuwana wanuwanuwa mwau 'oidiya,
ma hesi wayaliyaya, 'eguma ginaula bwebwe'ana wapaipaihowa ma si'ehe'ehe
muyegomi, 15 ma hesi 'atemiyega 'ida Bada Keliso wahe'asisiyane. Ma 'eguma taiya

'ihesilalegomi ma 'igwae, “To'aha weyahina 'uhemihemisa?” nata 'omi wagwaehila ma'imi hepwaila bwebwe'ana 'oidiya, ma ma'imi mumuga nuhana 'oinega waheg-
waedi.
16 Ma to'aha wanuwatuhuya bwebwe'ana, tuta mabwaiyana gidemusa wapaipai-
howa 'esa, 'oinega 'eguma taiyawedi si'ahwa galaegomi weyahina 'abehega 'omi
Keliso 'ana tomuliyao, 'abwa sideba mwadina, 'eguma 'imi mumuga bwebwe'ana
wahe'itedi.
17 Ceguma Yehoba 'inuwatuhuya 'abehega muya taloba, 'ilobwainegita
ta'emuyamuya 'ida paihowa bwebwe'ana weyahina, ma hesi geya 'ana 'ita
bwebwe'ana 'eguma paihowa galana weyahina ta'emuyamuya.
18 Gidemusa tuwa, Keliso ma'aigeda 'i'amasa 'ida galao weyahidi, ma tauna loheya
bwebwe'ana, ma tauda galagalaida ma weyahida 'i'amasa, ta 'oinega 'itoegita Yehoba
'oina. Ma Keliso wahinamo silohe'amasiya, ma yaluyaluwana geya.
19 Coinega yaluyaluwana 'ilatuwa ta 'itauya yaluyaluwa paipainidi 'oidiya
'ilohatotowa. 20 Yaluyaluwaedi tomota yaluyaluwadi, taudi mwalohene Nowa 'ina
tuta Yehoba weyahidi 'ihe'alama'i'itana ma 'abehega 'oina sihemisa, ta geya. Coinega
mabwaiyadi yagewa 'oinega sidamana, ma tupwadimo bwasiyega 'i'abihetediya, beno
nima 'aigeda ma 'etoi, 'i'abihetedi wagaina Nowa 'i'abiya 'oinega.
21 Bwasiina 'ihe'ita moisa 'oida 'abehega bewa tuwa bwasi 'ebe babitaiso
'i'abihetegita. Ma babitaisoina geya 'abehega wahida 'ana deulamo, ma hesi 'ida
'ahwanoiyega Yehoba 'ateda 'igihe 'ehaudi, Yesu Keliso 'ina toholo hila 'oinega,
22 tauna 'ihane pwaiya galewa, eeta bewa tuwa Yehoba 'ina 'ebeulega 'imiyamiya, ma
aneloseyao ma toloinao mabwaiyadi galewa 'oina 'iloiloinaedi.

4

Cida mumuga tabuidi

1 Wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega tutaina Yesu 'ihetomotai muya 'ilobeya, ma 'imi
nuwatuhu walagu Yesu gidemusa, ma 'oinega waboimo wagihepa'aligomi, weyahina
'eguma taiyawedi taudi wahidiyega muya silobediya, 'idi mumuga galana 'igumwala
pwaiya.
2 Coinega 'ida tuta mabwaiyana bale'uwa tamiyamiya tatagwalegita Yehoba 'oina
ma tauna 'iloinaegita ma hesi 'ida nuwa'ubuna geya'abwa 'iloloinaegita.
3 Mwalo 'imi mumuga galana gidemusa taudi tomiya ganamuli, ma mumugaedi
bewa walogwahatedi, gidemusa sogala ma nuwa'ubuna ma bwasi waiwaidi 'adi numa
yauyaule, ma he'iya'iyagu paihowa galadi weyahidi, ma wete hemisa 'abo'abodi hali
ginaulao 'oidiya. 4 Ma tomiya ganamuliyedi sinuwa henainaida 'eguma 'omi geya
mahetemiyao ginaulaedi galadi wapaipaihowadi, 'oinega si'ahwa galagalaegomi. 5 Ma
hesi Yehoba tomota mayawasidi ma 'ama'amasidi 'abwa 'ibwa'omatadi, ma wete taudi
tomiya ganamuli 'abwa siyatala matana. 6 Bewa huhuna 'oinega wasa bwebwe'ana
'iguguyaeya to'amasao 'oidiya, ma tuta mayawasidiya 'adi loina mwauna silobeya,
ma 'ane yaluyaluwadiyega yawasidi si'ewa Yehoba 'oinega.
7 Muhemuhena ginaula mabwaiyana sigumwala. Coinega wa'itayahigomi ma
'imi nuwatuhuwao wagihepa'alidi, ma tuta baibaiwana wa'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba
'oina. 8 Coinega wahelau hilegomi moisa 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oimiya, weyahina helau
sawasawahina ma galana baibaiwadi 'igibodi. 9 Coinega 'iyamiyao wabwauwedi 'imi
hada, nuwa bwebwe'anega, ma geya'abwa walolomugiyedi.
10 Ma 'aigeda 'aigeda Yehoba heguheguyai hagana ma hagana 'i'ebwae pwaigomiya,
'oinega heguheguyaiyedi 'oidiyega wapaihowa ma 'iyamiyao walemedi, ma 'oinega
'omi Yehoba 'ina topaihowa bwebwe'ami. 11 Ceguma taiyawedi 'omi wahetohep-
waila, wahetohepwaila tuwa gidemusa Yehoba 'ina gwae wahepwaileya, ma 'eguma

taiyawedi 'omi walemalema, walema tuwa 'imi waiwai mabwaiyanega, gidemusa waiwaiina 'i'ebwaegomiya, ma 'oinega paihowa mabwaiyadi 'oidiyega tomota Yesu Keliso sisanapu ma Yehoba sihepwatuwe, weyahina tauna wasawasa moisa ma tohewaiwai moisa, tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya. Emeni.

Yesu 'ina tomotaiyao si'emuyamuya

12 Ma tasigwao, geya'abwa ma'imi henainaida 'eguma tutaina 'ebe tohona mwaudi walobadi. Geya'abwa wanuwanuwatuhu 'abehega silatulatu daita, 13 ma hesi wayaliyaya, ma wete wanuwatuhu 'abehega Yesu Keliso muya 'ilobeya, eeta 'omi gidemusa tuwa waloba 'ese, ma muliyetega tutaina 'ina wasawasa 'ihapwesama wayaliyaya madou hedada.

14 Ma 'eguma tomota si'ahwa galagalaegomi 'imi hemisa Keliso 'oina weyahina, wayaliyaya tuwa, weyahina Yehoba yaluyaluwana 'asi'asilalaina 'oimiya 'imiyamiya. 15 Ma hesi geya ginaula bwebwe'adi weyahimi 'eguma walohe'amasa bo wayagaha bo wapui bo wapaihowa besobeso ma weyahidi muya waloba. 16 Ma ginaula bwebwe'ana hesi 'eguma 'omi Keliso 'ina bodao ma muya waloba. Beno geya 'ebe debamwadina, ma hesi Yehoba wahepwatuwe, weyahina 'omi Keliso 'ina bodao moisa.

17 Ma tuta 'ilatu pwaima ma 'ane bwa'omatana 'ihegaina, ma 'oinega Yehoba 'ina tomotaiyao 'ida bwa'omatana nugetedi, eema muliyetega taudi wasana bwebwe'ana geya sihemihemise, 'idi galao 'ana maisa mwau hedada siloba. 18 Ma Buki He'asisi 'oina 'ihepwaila pwaiya, 'igwae,

"Yehoba 'oina mwauna ma 'abehega tobwebwe'adi 'i'abihetedi, ma hesi togidega togala, taudi Yehoba 'ana tologwahatao? Taudi beno 'adi 'abihetena mwau hedada."

19 Coinega 'eguma 'omi Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu 'oinega muya walobalobadi, yawasimi watagwaledi tauna 'oina, ma 'ane 'i'itayahigomi, weyahina tauna 'ada Topaihowa bwebwe'ana moisa, ma 'omi wete gidemusa wamumuga bwebwe'ana.

5

Yehoba 'ina tomotaiyao 'adi 'itayahina

1 Tohekalesiyao 'adi babadao 'omi, 'abehega yagihenuwa yahigomi 'imi paihowa weyahina. Weyahina taugu 'aigeda wete tohekalesiyao 'idi bada, eema taugu mataguwega Keliso 'ina muya ya'iteya, ma 'abwa 'ina wasawasa 'asi'asilalana 'oina yamiyamiya to tuta 'eguma 'ina wasawasaina 'igihe hapwese.

2 Coinega wete yahenuwa lagugomi 'abehega 'imi bodaowedi wa'itayahidi, taudi beno Yehoba 'ina tomotaiyao. Ma wa'itayahidi 'imi 'atetagwalega tuwa gidemusa Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu, ma geya'abwa ma'imi logwahata. Ma 'imi paihowa wapaihowadi, geya 'ami maisa madouna weyahina, ma hesi 'ate tagwalega wapaihowa.

3 Ma geya'abwa watoho ma wahetoloina 'oidiya, ma hesi mumuga bwebwe'ana wahe'itae 'oidiya, ma simuliyegomi. 4 Ma 'oinega tutaina To'itayahina madouna 'ilatuma, tauna 'oinega 'ami maisa bwebwe'ana ma miyamiya hatayana waloba.

5 Coinega wete 'omi tubu hanehaneyao sowasowana babadao wahe'asisiyanedi, ma mabwaiyami wanuwadobi ma 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oimiya wahelemalema hilegomi. Gidemusa tuwa Buki He'asisi 'ina gwae gide, 'igwaeya,

"Yehoba tonuwahane 'i'ausidi, ma hesi tonuwadobi 'ihelauwedi."

6 Coinega wanuwadobi ma watagwalegomi Yehoba Tohewaiwai moisa nimana, ma 'oinega muliyetega tauna 'ina tuta bwebwe'ana 'oina 'igihanehegomi.

7 Ceguma wanuwagala, beno 'ami mwauyao mabwaiyadi Yehoba 'oina wa'ebwae ma 'i'ewayahuledi, weyahina Yehobaina 'i'atemuyamuyaegomiya.

8 Coinega walomata yahigomi bwaibwaini 'ami 'aleha Tomudulele 'oinega. Weyahina Tomudulele tauna gidemusa totopwatula, tuta mabwaiyana 'isakosakowasi

ma 'i'ebe'ebesa 'abehega 'ana tai 'iloba, ma 'i'ai. 9 Ma geya'abwa wamatamatauta, ma
hesi 'imi hemisa 'oina watoholo pa'ala, weyahina wasanapuya 'abehega 'iyadao taudi
Yesu 'ana tohemisao mwauwedi silobalobadi tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiya.
10 Yehoba tauna 'atemuyamuya huhuna ma 'ibwau pwaigita ma 'abehega 'ina
wasawasa miyamiya hatayana 'oina tamiyamiya Keliso mahetedai. Ma 'imi muya tuta
'i'iunamo ma sigumwala, ma muliyetega Yehoba 'igihe 'ehaugomi ma 'igihepa'aligomi
ma 'igihe waiwaiyegomi ma 'abehega wamiya bwebwe'ana. 11 Weyahina tauna
Tohewaiwai miyamiya hatayana. Emeni.

Gwae helau

12 Cimi leta 'i'iuna bewa Sailasa 'ilemegauwa eeta yaleleya weyahimi. Tauna
Sailasaina tahesaniyeya 'abehega tauna 'aigeda tasidai ma'ina hemisa. Coinega 'imi
leta bewa 'oina nuwanuwagu ma Yehoba 'ina helau moisa yahepwaile 'oimiya, ma
'oina watoholo pa'ala.
13 Ma wete tohekalesiyao tupwa bewa Babiloni 'oina 'idi helau 'oimiya. Taudi
Yehoba 'ihesinuwediya gidemusa tuwa 'omi 'ihesinuwegomiya, 'idi gwae helau
'oimiya. Ma wete natugu Maki 'ina gwae helau 'oimiya.
14 Coinega wahelau hilegomi 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oina, ma wa'atusapwali hilegomi helau
moisega. Ma 'omi Keliso 'ina tomotaiyao wamiya yaliyaya.
Taugu Pita.

2 PITA
Pita 'ina lele heluwena

Leta bewa 'alona Pita 'ihe'ote'otetela sanapu moisa Yehoba 'oinega weyahina, ta wete tohe'itao galadi 'idi he'ita 'abo'abo weyahina, ma wete 'ihe'ote'otetela Yesu 'ina hilama bale'uwa weyahina.

Loyauwedo

1 Taugu Saimoni Pita ta Yesu Keliso 'ina topaihowa 'aigeda, nuwana 'ana tohepwaila,
'imi leta yaleleyawa. Comi ma taugu 'ida hemisa mahemahetena, ma weyahina
tayaliyaya. Hemisaina talobeya 'ida Yehoba ma 'ada To'abihetena Yesu Keliso 'idi loina
bwebwe'ana 'oinega. 2 Yehobaina ma 'ida Badaina Yesu 'adi sanapu 'oinega, helau
moisa ma yaliyaya 'oimiya sihasiwa.
3 Yehobaina 'ina waiwaiyega 'ilemegita, eema 'i'ebwaegita ginaulaedi baibaiwadi
yawasida weyahina ta 'ida mumuga 'ehauna weyahina. Weyahina tauna tasana-
puya 'abehega 'ihesinuwegita ma 'ane 'ina wasawasa ta 'ina mumuga bwebwe'ana
'i'ebwaegita. 4 Ma wete 'ina gwae hemisa bwebwe'adi ma waiwaidi 'oidiyega mumuga
bale'u 'ana nuwa'ubunao galadi wahasinedi, eema Yehoba 'ina mumuga bwebwe'ana
waloba.
5 Coinega watoho waiwai ma 'imi hemisa waloheposeyanedi bewa ginaulaedi
'oidiyega, nugeta mumuga bwebwe'ana, heluwena sanapu, 6 hetoina 'alama'i'itana,
'ehatana toholopa'ala, nima 'aigeda mumuga 'ehauna, 7 hesikisina 'ahwa'iya'iyana,
ma 'ebelosaloha helau. 8 Ceguma ginaulaedi 'oimiya simadomadou moisa, 'ida Bada
Yesu Keliso 'ana sanapu 'oina wahewaiwai, ma geya'abwa 'imi paihowa simudamu-
dali. 9 Ma 'eguma ginaulaedi geya 'oimiya simiyamiya, 'ana 'ita gide mata gibugibuimi,
weyahina 'ami gihe'ehau 'imi puiyao mwalo 'oidiyega wanuwanaide pwaiya.
10 Coinega 'iyagwao, watoho waiwai ma geya'abwa Yehoba 'ana hesihesinuwao
bodaedi 'oidiyega wamiyamiya latu. Ma 'eguma 'igu gwae bewa wahematamatanedi
geya'abwa wabe'ube'u, 11 ma 'oinega muliyetega ma'imi yaliyaya waluhu 'ida Bada
ma 'ada To'abihetena Yesu Keliso 'ina 'ebeloina 'oina ma nobwa wamiya hataya.
12 Coinega nuwanuwagu ma yalohatotogomi ma nuwatuhu bewa wanuwatuhu
yahidi, weyahina wasanapu pwaidiya eema sanapu moisa 'oimiya 'imiyamiya. 13 Ma
tuta bewa mayawasiguwa yamiyamiya, 'ilobwainegauwa ma yahenuwa lagugomi ma
'omi wahetapewa mumuga bwebwe'ana weyahina. 14 Weyahina 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso
'ihe'ita pwaigauwa 'abehega 'i'iuna ma ya'ebesinegomi, 15 'oinega yatohotoho waiwai
ma 'abehega 'abwa 'igu 'waiha mulina he'itaedi geya'abwa wanuwanuwa sinedi.

Keliso 'ina 'asilala si'iteya

16 Mwalo 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina waiwai ma 'ina tauyama 'ahepwailediya
'oimiya, ma 'ima hepwailaina geya tosonosonogao 'idi 'ote'otetelao 'oidiyega, ma hesi
matamega tauna 'ina wasawasa 'a'iteya. 17-18 Ma tutaina mwalo mahetemai 'oyai
'amiyamiya Yehoba 'enana galewega 'ahesagoheya, 'igwaeya, "Bewa Natugu moisa,
tauna weyahina yayaliyaya madouna." Ma 'enanaina Tamana 'ina tupwa 'ehauna
galewega 'itauyama eeta 'oyaina debana Yehoba hepwatu ta wasawasa 'asi'asilalaina
Natuna 'i'ebwaeya.
19 Ma palopitao mwalo 'idi gwae 'oidiyega Keliso sihepwaila nugeteya, ta tauma wete
'a'iteya, 'oinega 'omi 'ilobwainegomiya ma gwaeyedi wanuwatuhu yahidi, weyahina
gwaeyedi gide wodam tupwa guguyou 'oina 'i'asi'asilala ma 'ana siga gona 'i'asale ma
'ubwana 'atemiya 'isaehane.

20 Ma ginaula bewa wanuwasabwaleni 'abehega palopitao 'idi gwae Buki He'asisi
'alona geya sawasawahina taboimo 'adi gibui tasanapu, 21 weyahina palopitaowedi
geya siboidimo 'idi nuwatuhuwega sigwaegwaenedi, ma hesi Yehoba 'oinega, ma
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna palopitao 'ihenuwa lagudiya eeta gwaeyedi sigwaenediya.

2

Tohe'ita 'abo'abodi weyahidi

1 Ma hesi mwalo hene tupwana palopita 'abo'abodi tomota gamwagamwanidiya
silatuwa. Gidemusa 'abwa tohe'ita 'abo'abowao 'omi gamwagamwanimiya silatulatu,
ma 'idi he'ita 'abo'abo 'oinega tomota sigihe galadi 'idi he'ita galana 'oinega. Badaina
tauna 'ihegimwaneyegita bweyahinega, ma taudi siuhaleya, 'oinega maisa galana
nata siloba. 2 Ma tomota baibaiwa hedade 'idi paihowa galana gidemusa pui 'ebe
debamwadina sihe'au'aunaowedi, beno Yesu 'ina 'eda moisa 'ana 'ebe 'ahwa galagala.
3 Ma togalaedi tobwatobwa nuwadi 'i'eweya, 'oinega 'idi gwae hotohotowega 'abwa
si'abowegomi ma 'imi tobwatobwa si'ewadi. Mwalo hene 'adi maisa Yehoba 'ilaguya
eema 'iyamwayamwa namo, ma geya 'ida buiya.
4 Weyahina Yehoba aneloseyao galadi geya 'ida 'atemuyemuyaediya, ma hesi gaula
guguyou 'oina 'iula suluhediya, eema simiyamiya 'ana siga bwa'omatana 'ana tuta.
5 Ma wete mwalo hene mebale'u mabwaiyadi geya 'ida 'atemuyamuyaediya, ma hesi
yagewega togalaedi 'imutudiya. Ma Nowamo ma 'ina bodao site sebeni 'i'abihetediya,
weyahina Nowa tauna mumuga bwebwe'ana 'ana tologuguya.
6 Ma wete 'asaedi galadi Sodoma ma Gomola 'igabudiya eeta sihegawala, ma 'oinega
'abehega mabwaiyada tada sanapu ma geya'abwa tamumuga galana gidemusa taudi.
7 Ma Lota taunamo 'asaedi 'oidiyega 'ina mumuga bwebwe'ana, 'oinega Yehoba
'i'abiheteya. Moisa Lotaina 'inuwagala togalaedi 'idi mumuga sogala weyahina.
8 Weyahina Lota togalaedi gamwagamwanidiya 'imiyamiya eeta 'idi mumuga galana
'i'ita'ita ma 'ihehesagohe eeta 'inuwagala madouna.
9 Coinega tasanapuya Yehoba sowasowana tobwebwe'adi 'ebe tohowao 'oidiyega
'i'abihetedi, ma togalaedi 'iloinaedi ee 'ana siga sabwelo bwa'omatana 'oina.
10 Moisa, 'eguma togalaedi Yehoba 'ina loina silogwahate, ma 'idi nuwa'ubunao
bi'ibi'idi simulimuliyedi, beno 'adi maisa gala hedadena nata 'i'ebwaedi. Togalaedi
wete gagasa huhudi, ma geya 'idi he'asisimo megalewa 'asi'asilalaidi 'oidiya, ma
hesi si'ahwa'ahwa galaedi. 11 Ma aneloseyedi ma'idi waiwai madouna 'idi 'ebemiya
Yehoba matana, ma geya 'ilobwainedi ma si'ahwa galagala tohe'ita 'abo'abowedi
'oidiya.
12 Moisa togalaedi gide hebai. Hebai 'adi lotohonamo simulimuliyedi, ma geya
sida nuwanuwa bwebwe'ana, 'oinega tomota hebaiyedi si'abiyahidi ma sihunudi.
Togalaedi wete sanapu moisa geya sisanapu ma hesi si'ahwa galae, 'oinega taudi
wete sihesilae, hebai gidemusa, 13 ma 'adi maisa 'idi pui weyahina 'igala moisa.
Nuwanuwadi sabwelo 'aigeda 'aigeda siyaliyaya besobeso. Ma 'eguma mahetemiyao
wa'ai, 'idi mumuga galana 'oidiyega 'ami 'e'ahaina sigihebaili. 14 Ma 'idi pui 'ebedeba
mwadina 'oinega sihemata ganawala, ma 'idi pui hilahila weyahina geya tani'odi 'ida
towa. Ma towe'a sihanuhanugetedi 'eda galana 'oina, ma tobwatobwa 'ana nuwa'ewa
'oidiya 'imadou hedada. Ma Yehoba 'abwa 'ihemaisa 'idi mumuga galana weyahina.
15 Ceda dumwadumwaluna si'ebesine pwaiya eeta sitauya puiya, 'oinega Bioli
natuna sanina Balami 'ina mumuga galana mwalo hene taudi bewa tuwa simuliyeya,
weyahina tauna nuwanuwana ma 'ina paihowa galana 'oinega 'ida hewasawasa, 16 ma
hebai 'aigeda 'ase Balamiina 'ina mumuga galana 'igihe lolaguya, ma hebaiina tomota
'enadiyega 'igwaeya Balami 'oina eeta 'ina paihowa yauyauleina 'i'etobodeya.

17 Ma tohe'ita 'abo'abowedi 'idi mumuga gide bwasi gaula geya bwasidimo, ma taudi
wete gidemusa yaloha, geya sida miya hohobiga, 'oinega Yehoba nata 'ilagu dobihedi
gaula guguyou 'oina ma nobwa simiya hataya.
18 Tohe'itaowedi 'idi mumuga galadi ma'idi gwae gagasa sihe'ote'oteli, ma wete
nuwa'ubuna galadi 'oidiyega tonuwabui hauhau silisidi ma sihila 'idi mumuga
nugenugetana 'oina. 19 Cadi tomuliyao 'oidiya sigwae, "Ceda bewa 'oina wanaoma,
'eda bwebwe'ana, ma geya 'eta wete 'etoboda 'imiyamiya." Ma geya, taudi 'idi
mumuga galana 'oinega siboimo sipai hilediya.
20 Taudi mwalo 'idi Bada ma 'adi To'abihetena Yesu Keliso 'ote'otetelina sihemisaeya
eeta mumuga bale'u si'ebesineya, ma 'eguma silohihila mumuga miyamiyaidi 'oidiya
nata sibe'u, ma 'oinega taudi sigala moisa.
21 Taudi geya sisanapu mumuga bwebwe'ana 'ana 'eda, ma hesi he'ita 'abo'abodi
simulimuliyedi, ee nata galana siloba. Ma hesi taudi mumuga bwebwe'anaina ma
Yehoba 'ina loina 'ehauna 'ana tomuliyao, 'eguma si'ebesine sigala moisa. 22 Ta
'idi mumugaina gidemusa tuwa gwae hegehegedi 'aigeda 'igwaeya, "Cedewa tauna
maiwaina 'i'ai hila." Ma wete, "Bawe 'wapina tadeuli tagihe 'ehau ma muliyetega
'ihila ma 'i'edobadoba'a hila."

3

Bada 'ina sabwelo madouna weyahina

1 Ciyagwao, bewa 'igu leta heluwena 'oimiya, ma 'igu letaedi 'eluwa 'oidiyega
yatohotoho ma yahenuwa laguwegomi ma wanuwatuhu bwaibwaini, 2 ma Yehoba 'ina
palopitao 'idi gwae nugenugetadi wanuwatuhu yahidi, ma wete 'ida Bada beno 'ada
To'abihetena, 'ina loina 'ana tohepwailao loinaedi si'ebwaegomiya wete wanuwatuhu
yahidi.
3 Ma nuwatuhu 'aigeda sowasowana wada sanapu nugeta 'abehega tuta 'ana 'ebe
losaloha 'oina tupwadi tolotuyeya silatu, ma Bada 'ina 'eda weyahina sigwaegwae
besobeso, ma taudi 'idi nuwatuhu galadi simuliyedi, 4 ma sigwae, "To sauga 'imi
badaina 'ihilama? Geya'abwa, bo? Mwalohene bale'u 'ana paihowa hauhauna 'oinega
'ana siga nige geya 'eta wete ginaula 'ida buiya. Mwalo tubudao 'ama'amasidi 'idi
saugega 'ilagama, ginaula mabwaiyana 'adi 'itaedi tuwa. Geya sida buiya."
5 Taudi genuwadi sinuwatuhuyahi 'abehega mwalo hene Yehoba 'ina gwaeyega
galewa 'ilatuwa, ma bwasi 'alonega bale'u 'ipaihoweya bwasiyega, 6 eeta muliyetega
bwasiyega bale'u mabwaiyana 'igihegaleya. 7 Ma Yehoba 'ina gwaeyega galewa ma
bale'u siyamwayamwa ma loina 'ana sabwelo 'oina nata 'igabu yahuledi ma togala
'ilohesawalidi.
8 Ciyagwao, 'aigeda wete ginaula wanuwatuhuyahi, 'abehega bolime tausani gide
sabwelo 'aigeda 'ida Badaina 'oina, ma wete bolime tausani tauna 'oina gide sabwelo
'aigeda mahemahetena.
9 Tupwana tomota 'idi nuwatuhu 'abehega Yehoba geya'abwa 'ipaipaihowadi
ginaulaedi mwalo 'igwae hemisaedi. Ma 'omi geya'abwa wanuwanuwatuhu 'eguma
Yehoba 'ina paihowa 'oina gide 'iheheboi, ma hesi tauna ma'ina 'alama'i'ita
'iyamweyamwegomi ma mabwaiyami wanuwabui, ma genuwana 'aigeda taiya
'ihehe'waihi mahemahetena.
10 Ma Bada 'ina bwa'omatana 'ana sabwelo 'abwama 'ina tauyama gide toyagaha
ma 'ilohesalutuigitamo, ma galewa sisawala ma'ina 'alapwasi madouna, ma ginaula
mabwaiyadi galewa 'aiwe 'ala'alasina 'oinega 'i'ala hesawalidi, ma wete bale'u ta
ginaula mabwaiyadi 'oina 'i'ala hesawalidi.
11 Ceguma ginaulaedi mabwaiyana 'abwa sisawala, 'ilobwaineya ma'imi mumuga
'ehauna ma ma'imi he'asisi Yehoba 'oina wapaihowa. 12 Ma wayamwayamwa ma'imi

nuwatuhuyahina Badaina 'ina sabwelo hilama weyahina, ma tutaina 'oina Yehoba
galewa nugenugetaina ta bale'u nugenugetaina 'ilohesawalidi 'aiwe 'ala'alasina
'oinega, 13 ma tauda tayamwayamwa ma galewa ta bale'u hauhaudi ta'itadi, gidemusa
Yehoba mwalo 'igwae hemisa pwaiya, ta tupwainaina 'oina mumuga bwebwe'anamo
'imiyamiya.
14 Ciyagwao, 'imi yamwana 'ana tuta watoho waiwai eeta 'eguma 'itauyama
'ilobwainegomiya ma 'imi mumuga bwebwe'ana mabwaiyana, ma nuwadaumwalega
wamiyamiya.
15 Ma wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega 'ida Bada 'ina he'alama'i'ita huhuna 'abehega
nuwanuwana ma 'ada 'abihetena taloba. Paulo 'iyadaina moisa, ma nuwatuhu bewa
weyahina Pauloina 'oimiya 'ilele pwaiya ma'ina sanapu Yehoba 'oinega 'ilobeya.
16 Eeta nuwatuhuina weyahina 'ihepwaila 'ina lele nugenugetadi mabwaiyadi
'oidiya. Ma tupwana nuwatuhuwao 'ina letao 'alodiya 'adi sanapu mwauna, 'oinega
tohenainaidao ma towe'ao nuwatuhuwedi sigibuidiya, ta Buki He'asisi 'ina leleyao
wete sigibuidiya ma si'abo, 'oinega siboidimo sigihe galediya.
17 Ciyagwao, nuwatuhuwedi 'omi wasanapu pwaidiya, 'oinega wa'itayahigomi
watoholo pa'ala ma geya'abwa togala si'abowegomi, 'amuge ta sihanugeta puigomi
ma wabe'u. 18 Ma hesi 'ida Bada, tauna 'ada To'abihetena Yesu Keliso, 'ana sanapu
ma 'ina helau 'oimiya 'imadomadou, ma tauna tahepwatu sauga bewa ta sauga
baibaiwana sinaonaoma 'oidiya. Emeni.

Taugu Saimoni Pita.

1 YONI
Yoni 'ina lelele 'aigeda

Yoni 'ina leta bewa 'alona 'ihe'ote'otetela helau ma 'asilala ta yawasi hataya Yesu 'oinega weyahidi.

Gwaeina yawasida weyahina

1-2 Mwalo gwaeina yawasida weyahina Tamana ba'idana simiyamiya, 'oinega tauma
wete tenamega 'ahesagoheya, ma wete nimamega loheyaina 'a'abitohoya, weyahina
'ihapwesa pwaima ta matamega 'a'iteya, ma tauna weyahina 'ahehepwaila 'oimiya,
beno tauna yawasida miyamiya hatayaina huhuna, ma mwalo tauna tamana ba'idana
simiyamiya ma 'oima 'ihapwesama.
3 Tauna 'a'iteya ma 'ahesagoheya ma 'oimiya 'ahepwaila, 'oinega 'omi mahetemao
tahe'iya'iyagu mahemahetena, ta wete Tamada ma Natuna Yesu Keliso mahetedao
ta'ahwa 'iya'iyagu mahemahetena. 4 Coinega 'imi leta bewa 'aleleyawa, 'itauyawa ma
'ane wahasili, ma tayaliyaya moisa, 'omi ma tauma.

Yehoba 'asilala huhuna

5 Coinega wasa bewa sihegwaemaiya, ta 'ahepwaileya 'oimiya 'abehega Yehoba
'asilala huhuna, ma geya 'eta guguyou Yehoba 'oina 'imiyamiya. 6 Coinega 'eguma
tupwa guguyou 'oina tamiyamiya, geya'abwa ta'e'abo'abo ma tagwae 'abehega,
"Yehoba mahetedai ta'ahwa 'iya'iyagu." Beno geya mumuga bwebwe'ana moisa. 7 Ma
hesi 'eguma tupwa 'asilala 'oina tamiyamiya, gidemusa Yehoba 'ina tupwa 'asilala
'oina 'imiyamiya, beno ta'ahwa 'iya'iyagu moisa, weyahina Natuna Yesu bweyahinega
'igihe'ehaugita 'ida puiyao mabwaiyadi 'oidiyega.
8 Moisa, mabwaiyada topui tuwa, ma geya'abwa ta'e'abo'abowegita, ma tagwae
"Taugu bwebwe'agu, ma geya 'igu puimo." 9 Ma hesi 'eguma tahepwaila moisa ma
tagwae "Yapui pwaiya." beno Yehoba 'ida pui 'inuwasamudi ma 'igihe 'ehau hilegita,
weyahina Yehoba mumugana dumwaluna ma ma'ana hemisa.
10 Ceguma tagwae, "Geya wete 'aigeda tuta yapui," beno Yehoba ta'abo'abowe,
weyahina 'ina gwae geya tahemihemisae.

2

Keliso tauna 'ada tolema

1 Cae natugwao, 'imi leta bewa yaleleyawa ma 'oinega geya sowana pui wa-
paipaihowa. Ma 'eguma tapui, Yesu Keliso tauna todumwadumwalu 'i'ahwanoi
weyahida, Tamada 'oina, 2 ma 'ida puiyao 'inuwasamudi, weyahina Yesu tauna
wahina 'ipwaoliyeya 'ida puiyao weyahidi, ma wete mebale'u mabwaiyadi weyahidi.
3 Yehobaina tasanapuya 'abehega 'iyadai moisa, 'eguma 'ina loinao tahemata-
matanedi. 4 Ta 'eguma taiya 'igwaegwae ma 'igwae, "Taugu Yehoba 'iyagu." ma
Yehoba 'ina loinao geya 'ihematamatanedi, beno 'i'abowa weyahina 'eda dumwaluna
'i'ebesineya. 5 Ma 'eguma Yehoba 'ina gwae tamulimuliye 'ina helau 'oinega
'ilohemahegita ma tasanasanapu 'abehega 'iyadaina mahetedai tamiyamiya. 6 Eeta
'eguma taiya 'owa 'ugwae, "Taugu Yehoba 'iyagu ma mahetegu 'amiyamiya,"
'ilobwainegowa ma 'umumuga gidemusa Yesu 'ina mumuga.

Loina hauhauna

7 Ciyagwao, geya'abwa loina hauhauna yalelelelleyawa, ma hesi loina
miyamiyanaina wahesagoha nugeteya, ta wasanapu pwaiya, bewa yalolohileyawa.

8 Ma hesi loina bewa yalele hileya gide loina hauhauna helau weyahina, weyahina
helauina Keliso 'ana lobwaina, ma 'omi 'ami lobwaina wete. Beno 'oinega guguyou
'igumwagumwala, ta 'asilala moisa 'isaehane pwaima.
9 Ceguma taiya tasina 'ilo'alehe ma 'igwaegwae 'abehega tauna 'asilala 'oina
'imiyamiya, beno 'i'abo'abo, weyahina tauna 'abwa tuwa guguyou 'oina 'imiyamiya.
10 Ma wete 'eguma taiya 'owa 'iyamwao 'uhehelauwedi, 'owa 'asilala 'oina
'umiyamiya, 'oinega geya'abwa 'ube'ube'u. 11 Ma hesi 'eguma tasiu 'ulo'alehe,
lamuna bewa weyahina 'owa 'abwa guguyou 'ina tupwa 'oina 'umiyamiya, ma wete
guguyou 'oina 'utautauya, ma 'eda geya'abwa 'u'ita'ita, weyahina matau guguyou
'iumabodeya.
12 Gwagwama yo, gwae bewa yaleleyawa weyahina 'imi puiyao Yehoba
'inuwasamudiya, Yesu saninega.
13 Babadao yo, gwae bewa yaleleyawa weyahina 'omi tauna mwalohene ta bewa
tuwa 'imiyamiya wasanapu pwaiya.
Hewahewaliyao yo, gwae bewa yaleleyawa, weyahina tauna topuiina wahewaiwai
sineya.
14 Ma 'omi gwagwama madoumi, gwae bewa yaleleyawa weyahina Tamada
wasanapu pwaiya.
Babadao yo, gwae bewa yaleleyawa weyahina 'omi tauna mwalohene ta bewa tuwa
'imiyamiya wasanapu pwaiya.
Hewahewaliyao yo, gwae bewa yaleleyawa, weyahina 'omi tohewaiwai ta Yehoba
'ina gwae 'imiyamiya 'oimiya, 'oinega tauna topuiina wahewaiwai sineya.
15 Ciyagwao, geya'abwa bale'u bewa nuwami 'i'ewa'ewa, weyahina 'eguma bale'u
tobwatobwanao nuwami 'i'ewa, bewa 'oinega Tamadai wanuwanaide, ma geya wada
helauweya.
16 Moisa, bale'u ginaulinao mabwaiyana, beno nuwa'ubuna ma tobwatobwa 'ana
hamwa ma nuwahane, ginaulaedi bewa geya Tamadai 'oinega sitauyama, ma hesi
bale'u 'oinega. 17 Ma bale'u bewa 'i'iunamo 'isawala, ma nuwatuhu bale'u tobwatob-
wanao weyahidi 'ilolagu, ma taudi hesi 'eguma Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu sipaipaihowa
simiya hataya.

Keliso 'ana 'alehaina

18 Natugwao, tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'itauya pwaima, ma mwalo wahesagoheya
'abehega Keliso 'ana 'alehaina 'i'iuna 'ihapwesama, sowasowana wanuwatuhuyahi
Keliso 'ana 'alehao baibaiwadi bale'uwa simiyamiya, 'oinega tasanapuya tuta 'ana
'ebelosaloha bewa, 19 ma Keliso 'ana 'alehaowedi 'adi 'ita gide Keliso 'ana tohemisao,
ma geya. Weyahina taudi 'eguma 'ida boda moisa, 'abwa mahetedao tamiyamiya. Ma
hesi geya! Tuwa si'ebesine pwaigita.
20 Ma 'omi taudi geya gidemusa, weyahina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'igihesanapu
pwaigomiya, ma 'oinega sanapu baibaiwana wasanapuya, 21 ma geya 'abehega
ma'imi henainaida 'imi leta bewa wahasihasili, weyahina he'ita dumwadumwaluna
wasanapu pwaiya, ma wete wasanapuya 'abehega geya 'eta wete 'abo 'oinega
'ihapwesa.
22 Ma taudi to'abowedi Yesu simwehihiyeya, ma sigwae, “Yesu tauna geya
To'abihetena.” Ceguma taiyawedi sigwaegwae gidemusa, taudi Keliso 'ana 'alehao,
weyahina Keliso ma Tamana silogwahatediya.
23 Ceguma taiya 'owa Yehoba Natuna 'ulogwahateya geya Yehoba maheteu
wamiyamiya. Ma hesi 'eguma 'utagwalego Natuna 'oina, tauna ma Tamana ma-
hetemwao wamiyamiya.

24 Comi mwalo wasadi wahesagoheya, 'oinega 'eguma wasaina 'oimiya 'imiyamiya
beno tauna ma Tamana mahetemiyao wamiyamiya. 25 Ma yawasidaina 'igwae
hemiseya 'ida 'ebwaegomi, beno yawasida miyamiya hatayaina.
26 Bewa mabwaiyana yalele pwaiyawa ma 'abehega wasanapu taudi 'ami to'abowao
weyahidi. 27 Ma sanapuina wasanapu pwaiya, weyahina Yehoba Yaluyaluwana
'i'ebwae pwaigomiya, ta mahetemiu wamiyamiya, ma 'ihe'itegomi. Coinega geya
'aigeda wete loheya sawasawahina ma 'ihe'itegomi, ma hesi Yehoba 'ina 'ebwaya
'oinega sanapu baibaiwana wasanapuya, beno sanapu moisa, weyahina Yehoba
Yaluyaluwana geya 'i'abowegita. Coinega 'ina he'itao wamuliyedi, ma Keliso ma-
hetemiu wamiyamiya, ma geya'abwa wa'ebe'ebesine.

Yehoba natunao weyahidi

28 Coinega natugwao, sowasowana ma Keliso 'oina wamiya hataya, 'oinega 'eguma
tutaina 'ihapwesama, geya'abwa ma'imi matauta, nuwana ma'imi deba mwadina,
ma hesi 'ina tauyama weyahina wayaliyaya. 29 Tauna mumugana wasanapuya
mabwaiyana bwebwe'ana, eeta wasanapuya 'abehega tomota tobwebwe'ana, taudi
wete Yehoba 'oinega sili'uma.

3

1 Tauda 'eguma Yehoba 'oinega tali'u, tauna 'ida 'ahwa natunegita. Bewa
'ina helau madou hedadena weyahida. Ma hesi mebale'u Yehoba geya sisanapu,
'oinega mebale'uwedi geya'abwa si'ina'inanegita, 'abehega tauda Yehoba natunao.
2 Ciyagwao, bewa tuwa Yehoba 'i'ahwa natunegita ma muliyega to'aha 'ihapwesa
'oida? Beno tuwa tasanapu 'abehega 'ina hilama 'oina 'abwa 'ana 'ita tauna ta'ita,
ma tauda 'ada 'ita 'ilagu buidi ma tauna gidemusa.
3 Cida hemisa nuwatuhu bewa weyahina, 'oinega mumugada tagihe'ehaudi, gide-
musa Keliso.
4 Ma hesi topui mabwaiyadi Yehoba 'ina loina siligeligehi, beno mumuga galana.
5 Ma wete tasanapuya, 'abehega Kelisoina 'itauyama 'ida mumuga galaedi sabi
'ewayahuledi, ma tauna geya 'eta wete 'ina puimo. 6 Eeta 'eguma tauda Keliso
mahetenao tamiyamiya geya'abwa tapuipui, ma hesi taudi topuiyedi geya Keliso sida
'iteya, ma geya wete sida sanapuya.
7 Natugwao, geya'abwa he'ita 'abo'abodi wamulimuliye, ma hesi nuwami 'ida
sabwalena, 'abehega 'eguma taiyawedi taudi 'idi mumuga 'ausalana, taudi beno
tobwebwe'ana, gidemusa Keliso. 8 Ta topui beno taudi Tomudulele 'ina bodao,
weyahina tuta mwalo 'oinega ta nige, Tomudulele tauna topui. Coinega Yehoba Natuna
'ihenatuneya bale'uwa, 'itauyama Tomudulele 'ina paihowao sabi 'ahusepaledi.
9 Coinega wete 'eguma Yehoba 'oinega tali'uma gesowana tapui, weyahina mumuga
hauhauna 'ateda 'ilagu pwaiya, 'oinega tauda Yehoba natunao geya sawasawahina ma
pui wete tapaihowa.
10 Coinega taudi ta'inanadi 'abehega taiyawedi Yehoba natunao, ma taiyawedi
Tomudulele natunao, weyahina taudi Tomudulele 'ina boda geya'abwa sipaipaihowa
dumwalu, weyahina geya sili'u Yehoba 'oinega, ma wete geya'abwa sihelau mata-
sidiyao.

Helau 'iyadao 'oidiya

11 Mwalo hemataluwa madouna bewa 'agwae nugeta pwaiya 'oimiya 'abehega
'iyadao mabwaiyadi tahelauwedi. 12 Ma geya'abwa Keni gidemusa, weyahina Keniina
Tomudulele 'ina boda, ta tasina 'ihunuya. Ma 'ina lohe'amasaina huhuna tuwa
he'ipi'ipi, weyahina tasina 'ina paihowa bwebwe'ana ma Keniina 'ina paihowa galana.
13 Tasigwao, geya'abwa wahehenainaida 'eguma mebale'u silo'alehegita. 14 Ma

tasanapuya 'abehega 'amasa 'ina tupwa ta'ebesine pwaiya, weyahina 'atedega 'iyadao tahelauwedi, ta yawasida miyamiya hatayana taloba pwaiya, ma 'eguma taiyawedi taudi geya helau 'atediyega, taudi tuwa 'abwa 'amasa 'ina tupwa 'oina simiyamiya.
15 Moisa, 'eguma taiya tasina 'ilo'alehe, tauna tolohe'amasa tuwa, ma wasanapuya 'abehega geya'abwa taudi tolohe'amasaedi yawasidi miyamiya hatayana silobaloba.
16 Ma wete helau tasanapuya, beno 'abehega Keliso yawasina 'itagwaleya ta weyahida 'i'amasa, 'oinega 'ilobwainegita wete ma yawasida tatagwale tasidao weyahidi.
17 Ma hesi 'eguma taiya towasawasa 'imiyamiya, ma 'iyana 'aigeda 'imiya mwau, ma 'eguma geya 'aigeda lema 'i'ebwae, togidega Yehoba 'ina helau 'atena? Geya.
18 Natugwao, geya'abwa 'ida helau gwaenamo 'oinega, ma hesi 'ida paihowega ma tada helau moisa.

Geya'abwa tamatamatauta Yehoba matana

19 Ceguma 'ida paihowega tahelau, bewa 'oina tasanapuya 'abehega he'ita moisa 'oina tamiyamiya, ma geya sowana tamatauta Yehoba matana. 20 Ma 'eguma ma'ida matauta 'abehega tauda galada, beno Yehoba matautaedi 'igibodi, weyahina paihowa baibaiwana sawasawahina, ma wete sanapu mabwaiyana 'isanapuya.
21 Ciyagwao, 'eguma geya 'ida 'ebe matautamo, sawasawahina ma ta'atepatu Yehoba matana, 22 ma 'eguma to'aha ta'ahwanoiye 'oina 'i'ebwaegita weyahina tauna 'ina loinao tahematamatanediya, ma 'ida paihowao weyahidi 'iyaliyaya. 23 Ma 'ina loina 'eluwaedi 'abehega Natuna Yesu Keliso tahemise, ma 'iyadao tahelauwedi, gidemusa Kelisoina 'ada loina 'i'ebwaegita.
24 Ta 'eguma 'ina loinao tamulimuliyedi, tauda 'oina tamiyamiya, ma tauna 'oida 'imiyamiya. Ma togidega 'ina miya 'oida tasanapu 'ese? Weyahina yaluyaluwana 'i'ebwaegita, ta 'oida 'imiyamiya.

4

Keliso 'ana 'alehao yaluyaluwadi galadi

1 Ciyagwao, sahena yaluyaluwa mabwaiyadi wahemihemisaedi, ma hesi watohodi, bwebwe'adi bo nuwana galadi. Ceguma taudi bwebwe'adi tasanapuya 'abehega Yehoba 'oinega sitauyama, ma taudi galadi hali tupwega sitauyama, weyahina bewa tuta palopita 'abo'abowao sihapwehapwesa mayaluyaluwadi geya Yehoba 'oinega. 2 Ma hesi Yehoba Yaluyaluwana wada sanapu weyahina 'eguma Yesu Keliso ta'ahwa moisae 'abehega 'iheloheya bale'uwa, 'ida gwaeyedi beno Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'oinega. 3 Ma hesi yaluyaluwaedi 'eguma Yesu simwehihiye, taudi geya Yehoba 'oinega, ma hesi Keliso 'ana 'aleha yaluyaluwana 'oinega, ma Yesu 'ana 'alehaina mwalo wahesagoheya 'abehega 'itauyama. Ta moisa, bewa tuwa bale'uwa 'imiyamiya.
4 Natugwao, 'omi Yehoba 'oinega wali'uma, 'oinega hali yaluyaluwaedi wahewaiwai sinediya, weyahina Yaluyaluwaina 'oida 'imiyamiya Tohewaiwai moisa, ma hesi yaluyaluwaina mebale'u 'oidiya 'imiyamiya, 'ina waiwai geya madouna.
5 Ma taudi mebale'u, ta mumuga bale'u weyahina sihehegwaegwae, 'oinega mebale'u baibaiwadi 'enadi sihesagoheya.
6 Ma tauda hesi Yehoba 'oinega tali'uma, 'oinega 'eguma taiyawedi Yehoba 'ana tosanapuwao, 'enada sihesagoheya, ma taudi geya Yehoba 'ana tosanapuwao, 'enada geya'abwa sihehesagohe. Coinega tasanapu 'abehega yaluyaluwa 'abo'abo 'oidiya 'imiyamiya, weyahina 'eguma Yaluyaluwa moisa 'oidiya beno 'enada sihesagohe.

Yehoba helau huhuna

7 Ciyagwao, sowasowana mabwaiyada tahelau hilegita, weyahina Yehoba helau huhuna, 'oinega tohelauwao taudi Yehoba 'ihenatunediya, ma taudi Yehoba 'ana

tosanapuwao. [8] Ma hesi taudi geya tohelau, taudi geya Yehoba 'ana tosanapuwao,
weyahina Yehoba helau huhuna, [9] ta 'ina helau 'igihe hapweseya 'oida Natuna 'oinega,
weyahina Natunaina 'iboimo 'ihetuneyama, ta bale'uwa 'itauyama, ma 'abehega
yawasida moisa 'i'ebwaegita.
[10] Bewa helau moisa, geya 'abehega tauda Yehoba 'ana tohelauwao, Yehoba hesi
'ada tohelau, ta Natuna 'itagwaleya ma 'iboi 'ipwaoliyeya tauna, 'ida puiyao weyahidi.
[11] Bewa 'oinega Yehoba 'ina helau 'imadou hedadeya. Ciyagwao, 'ilobwainegita ma
tauda wete tada helau hilegita.
[12] Geya 'eta tuta mebale'u Yehoba sida 'iteya, ma tauda hesi 'eguma tahelau
hilegita beno Yehoba mahetedai, ma 'ina helau moisa 'ateda 'imiyamiya. [13] Ta wete
tasanapuya 'abehega tauda 'oina ma tauna 'oida, weyahina yaluyaluwana 'i'ebwae
pwaigita.
[14] Ma tauma matamega Yehoba Natuna 'a'iteya, ta weyahina 'ahehepwaila 'abehega
Tamana 'ihetuneyama bale'uwa 'abehega 'ada To'abihetena.
[15] Ceguma taiya 'owa 'u'ahwa moisa 'abehega Yesu tauna Yehoba Natuna, Yehoba
'oiuwa 'imiyamiya ma 'owa tauna 'oina 'umiyamiya.
[16] Coinega Yehoba 'ina helau 'oida tasanapu pwaiya, ta ta'ahwa moisaeya. Yehoba
helau huhuna, 'oinega 'eguma taiya helau 'ina tupwa 'oina 'imiyamiya, tauna Yehoba
'oina 'imiyamiya ma Yehoba wete tauna 'oina 'imiyamiya.
[17] Bewa 'oinega tahelau hilegita moisa, ma bwa'omatana 'ana sabwelo 'oina
geya'abwa tamatamatauta, ma hesi tada 'atepatu, weyahina tuta bewa bale'uwa
tamiyamiya tauda Keliso gidemusa. [18] Eeta 'ida helauina 'oinega geya'abwa tamata-
matauta, weyahina helau moisa matauta 'i'ewayahuleya. Ma hesi loina 'oina
tamatauta, 'eguma helau moisa geya 'oida.
[19] Ta 'ida helauina huhuna bewa, weyahina Yehoba 'ihelau nugetegita.
[20] Ceguma taiya 'igwae, “Yehoba yahelauweya,” ma 'eguma loheyaina tasina
'ilo'alehe, tauna to'abo, weyahina tasidai ta'ita'ita, ma 'eguma tasidai geya tahelauwe,
geya sawasawahida ma Yehoba tahelauwe, tauna geya tada 'iteya.
[21] Ma 'ada loina Yehoba 'oinega 'abehega tauna tahelauwe, ta wete tasidao tahe-
lauwedi.

5

Yesu 'ana hemisa mumuga bale'u 'ihewaiwai sinena

[1] Ceguma mabwaiyada Yesu tahemise 'abehega tauna To'abihetena, tauda Yehoba
natunao. Ma wete 'eguma Tamana tahehelauwe, natuna gidemusa tahelauwe.
[2] Ceguma Yehoba tahelauwe, ma 'eguma 'ina loinao tahematamatanedi, beno
tasanapu 'abehega Yehoba natunao wete tahelauwedi. [3] Weyahina Yehoba 'ana helau
ma 'ina loina 'ana hematamatana mahemahetena, ma 'ina loinaedi geya mwaudi,
ma hesi meyameyahadi. [4] Coinega 'eguma Yehoba 'ihenatunegita mumuga bale'u
tahewaiwaisine, ma 'ida 'ebe hewaiwaiina sanina hemisa. [5] Weyahina 'eguma Yesu
Keliso tahemisae 'abehega Yehoba Natuna, bewa 'oinega mumuga bale'u tahewaiwai
sinedi.

Yehoba Natuna 'ana hepwaila weyahina

[6] Natunaina 'ina tauyama 'oida beno bwasiyega ma wete bweyahega, tauna Yesu
Keliso, geya bwasimo 'oinega, ma hesi bwasi ma bweyaha wete 'oidiyega. Bewa
weyahina Yehoba Yaluyaluwana 'ihepwaila moisa, weyahina Yaluyaluwana mumu-
gana dumwadumwaluna. [7] Weyahina Yesu 'ana tohepwailao 'etoi simiyamiya, [8] beno
Yaluyaluwa ma bwasi ma bweyaha, ta 'idi he'ita mahemahetena.
[9] Ceguma tomota 'idi hepwailao tahemisaedi, sawasawahina ma Yehobaina 'ina hep-
waila tahemise, weyahina Yehoba tauna Tohewaiwai, ta Natuna weyahina 'ihepwaila

pwaiya 'oida. 10 Ceguma tauna tahemisae 'ateda talotoho 'abehega tauna Yehoba
Natuna, ma hesi 'eguma geya tahemihemisae, bewa 'oinega ta'ahwa 'abo'abowe,
weyahina 'ina hepwaila Natuna weyahina geya tahemise. 11 Ma 'ina hepwailaina
'abehega Natuna 'oinega yawasida miyamiya hatayana 'i'ebwaegita. 12 Ceguma taiya
Yehoba Natuna 'oina 'imiyamiya, loheyaina yawasina bwebwe'ana 'iloba pwaiya, ma
'eguma taiya geya Yehoba Natuna 'oina, tauna geya.

Yawasi miya hataya weyahina

13 Cimi leta bewa yalele pwaiyawa ma 'ane wasanasanapu 'abehega 'eguma Yehoba
Natuna saninega wahemihemisae, yawasimi miyamiya hatayana waloba, 14 ma wete
matana tayaliyaya weyahina 'ida 'ahwanoi 'ihesagohediya ma 'i'ebwaegita to'aha
ma to'aha weyahidi ta'ahwa'ahwanoi, 'eguma tauna 'ina nuwatuhu wete gidemusa.
15 Moisa tuwa, 'ida 'ahwanoiyao mabwaiyadi 'ihesagohediya, 'oinega tasanapuya
'abehega 'ida 'ahwanoiyedi nata 'ihemaisedi.
16 Tupwana pui 'adi maisa 'amasa ma tupwadi geya, 'oinega 'eguma taiya 'owa
tasiu 'u'iteya 'ipuiya, ma puiina 'i'iuna geya 'ana maisa 'amasa, 'oinega 'eguma
topuiina weyahina 'u'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina, Yehoba 'ino 'ahwanoi nata 'ihesagohe,
ma tasiu yawasina 'itagwale. Ma hesi puiyedi 'adi maisa 'amasa geya'abwa weyahidi
wa'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina. 17 Pui mabwaiyadi galadi, ma tupwadi 'adi maisa
geya 'amasa.
18 Ma hesi tasanapuya 'abehega 'eguma Yehoba 'ihenatunegita geya'abwa tapuipui,
weyahina tauna Yehoba 'ihenatuna nugeteya 'i'ita'ita yahigita, ma geya'abwa topuiina
'i'abi'abi tohogita.
19 Ma wete tauda tasanapuya 'abehega Yehoba 'ihenatunegita, ma bale'u mumu-
gaina 'ana topaihowao mabwaiyadi topuiina 'ina bodao.
20 Ma wete tasanapuya 'abehega Yehoba Natuna 'itauya pwaima, ta 'igihenuwa
sabwalenigita ma Yehoba tasanapu 'abehega tauna Todumwalu, ta 'oina tamiyamiya,
weyahina tauda Yehoba Natuna Yesu Keliso mahetenao. Yesuina Yehoba moisa, ma
yawasida miyamiya hatayana huhuna tauna.
21 Natugwao, wa'ita yahigomi hali 'ebe hemisao 'oidiyega, ma wadena sinedi.

2 YONI
Yoni 'ina lele heluwena

Yoni 'ina leta bewa 'alona 'ihe'ote'otetela helau ma he'ita dumwaluna weyahidi.

Loyauwedo

1 Taugu 'imi bada, ma 'owa wahine Yehoba 'ihesinuwegowa manatumwao 'imi leta
bewa yaleleyawa. Moisa tuwa 'ateguwega yahelauwegomi. Taudi wete gide 'eda
moisa 'ana tomuliyao sihelauwegomiya, 2 weyahina sanapu moisa 'ateda 'imiyamiya
ma 'oida 'imiyahataya. 3 Coinega Tamada Yehoba ma Natuna Yesu Keliso 'idi helau ma
'idi 'atemuyamuya 'oidiyega nata tamiya daumwala, ma'ida gwae moisa, eema wete
ma'ida helau.

Keliso 'ote'otetelina wa'abiyahi

4 Mwalo natumwao tupwadi ya'itediya 'eda dumwadumwaluna simuliyeya, gide
'ada loina Tamada 'oinega, 'oinega yayaliyaya madouna.
5 Nuhugu yo, yahegwaego wete bewa geya 'abehega loina hauhauna ya'ebwaego,
ma hesi loina miyamiyanaina wahesagohe nugeteya, 'abehega mabwaiyada tahelau
hilegita. 6 Weyahina 'eguma tahelau hilegita, beno Yehoba 'ina loinao tamulimuliyedi,
ma loinaina mwalo wahesagoheya 'abehega helau 'ana 'eda 'oinega tatauya.
7 Ma to'abowao baibaiwadi sihapwesa pwaiya bale'uwa ma siuhauhala sigwae,
"Yesu Keliso geya 'iheloheya." Ceguma taiya gide 'i'abo 'esa, tauna Keliso 'ana
'aleha. 8 Coinega to'abowedi 'oidiyega wa'itayahigomi, ma 'imi paihowa 'ana maisa
geya'abwa wauleule, ma hesi mabwaiyana wa'ewa. 9 Ma 'eguma watauya pui ma
Keliso 'ina he'ita wa'ebesine, 'omi Yehoba wa'ebe'ebesine, ma hesi 'eguma Keliso 'ina
he'itao wa'abiyahi momosidi, Tamadai ma wete Natuna 'oimiya simiyamiya.
10 Ceguma taiya 'oimiya 'inaowa ma 'ina he'ita hagana, geya'abwa wabwaubwauwe
'imi hada, ma geya'abwa waloloyauwedowe, 11 nata gide 'ina paihowa galana waleme.

Gwae 'ana 'ebe losaloha

12 Nuwatuhu baibaiwana simiyamiya eema nuwanuwagu weyahidi yaleleyawa, ma
tuwa, weyahina yanuwatuhu yahiya 'abehega 'abwa yatauyawa 'omi mahetegwao
tahegwaegwae, eema tayaliyaya moisa.
13 Tasiu tauna wete hesihesinuwana Yehoba 'oinega, tauna natunao 'idi helau
'oiuwa.

3 YONI
Yoni 'ina lele hetoina

Yoni 'ina leta bewa 'alona 'ihe'ote'otetela mumuga bwebwe'ana weyahina.

Loyauwedo

1 Taugu 'imi bada, leta bewa yaleleyawa 'owa 'iyagu Geyo 'oiuwa. Moisa, 'ateguwega
yahelauwegowa.
2 Ciyagu, 'igu 'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina wahiu 'ina miya bwebwe'ana weyahina,
yasanapuya weyahina yaluyaluwau 'ina miya bwebwe'ana, eema ma'ina yaliyaya.
3 Mwalo tupwadi tasidao sitauyama 'ebwa, ta 'ino mumuga dumwaluna tetelina
'oinega sigihe yaliyayaegauwa, weyahina 'eda dumwaluna 'oinega 'utautauya.
4 Bewa 'igu 'ebe yaliyaya madouna 'eguma natugwao wasadi yahesagohe 'abehega
'eda dumwadumwaluna 'oinega sitautauya.

Cada tolemao ma 'ada 'alehao weyahidi

5 Ciyagu, 'ino lema eema 'ino paihowa tasidao ma taumanao 'oidiya, tutaina 'eguma
'ino 'asa sihapwesawa, weyahina yayaliyaya. 6 Ma tasidaowedi 'eguma sihilama 'ino
helau 'oidiya weyahina sihehepwaila tohekalesiyao 'oima. Moisa tuwa, taudi Yehoba
'ina topaihowao, 'oinega 'ilobwaineya 'eguma si'ebe'ebesinegomi nima'abiyadi wete
wa'ebwaedi. 7 Taudi Keliso 'ina paihowa weyahina sisakosakowasi, ma lema geya
sida lobeya taudi geya Yehoba 'ana tohemisao 'oidiyega. 8 Coinega 'ilobwainegita
ma tauda talemedi, eema taudi mahetedao tahetopaihowa mahemahetena 'eda
dumwadumwaluna weyahina.
9 Cami hemataluwa ya'etoladi pwaiyawa, 'omi tohekalesiyao, ma loheyaina sanina
Diotilipi nuwanuwana ma taunamo 'ida loina, 'oinega taugu 'igu loina 'i'ausiya, 10 ma
'igwae hesihesinuwegauwa, ma wete 'iyadao 'ilososomanediya, ma 'eguma tupwadi
'oimiyega nuwanuwadi ma silemedi 'i'ausidi, ma tohekalesiyaowedi 'ipa'ipa'idi.
Coinega 'eguma 'abwa yalatuwa beno 'ina mumugaedi yahegwaegwae weyahidi.
11 Ciyagu, geya'abwa mumuga galana 'umulimuliye, ma mumuga 'ausalana hesi.
Tobwebwe'anao taudi Yehoba 'ina bodao, ma topuiyao geya Yehoba sida sanapuya.
12 Ma Dimitilo tauna loheya bwebwe'ana. Tomota mabwaiyadi 'idi hepwaila
gidemusa, weyahina taudi he'ita moisa 'ana tomuliyao sihehepwaila 'abehega Dimitilo
loheya bwebwe'ana, ma taugu wete 'igu hepwaila gidemusa, ma 'igu hepwaila
wasanapuya 'abehega gwae moisa.

Gwae 'ana 'ebelosaloha

13 Nuwatuhu baibaiwadi simiyamiya ma nuwanuwagu yaleleyawa weyahidi, 14 ma
tuwa, weyahina yanuwatuhu yahiya 'abehega 'abwa yatauyawa ma 'owa mahetegu
tahegwaegwae.
15 Yauwedo 'owa. Ciyadao 'ebwa 'idi helau 'oiuwa. Ma 'iyadao nobwa sanidi 'aigeda
'aigeda wete 'oidiya 'igu helau 'uhepwaile.

YUDE
Yude 'ina lele

Yude 'ina leta bewa 'ileleya 'abehega tohe'ita 'abo'abo tasanapudi ma taguipailedi.

Yauwedo

1 Taugu Yude, Yesu Keliso 'ina topaihowa, Yemesa tauna tasigu. Bewa 'imi leta
yaleleyawa, 'omi Tamadai Yehoba 'ana hesihesinuwao, weyahina 'ihelauwegomiya
ma Yesu Keliso 'i'ita'ita yahigomi. 2 Yehobaina 'ina 'atemuyamuya ta 'ina yaliyaya ta
'ina helau 'oimiya 'ihemadou.

Tohe'ita 'abo'abowao

3 Ciyagwao, nuwanuwagu ma 'ada 'abihetenaina weyahina yaleleyawa, ma hesi
geya sawasawahina, weyahina 'aigeda mwau 'ihapwesa pwaiya 'oimiya, 'oinega
'ilobwaineya ma leta bewa 'oinega yalohatotogomi ma 'abehega geya'abwa 'ida
tapwalolo dumwadumwaluna walologwahate, ma hesi wahetapewa weyahina.
Weyahina 'ida tapwaloloina tauda Yehoba 'ana tohemisao 'i'ebwae pwaigita.
4 Mwauina 'ihapwesa pwaiya 'oimiya, beno tupwadi togala si'abowegomiya ma 'imi
boda 'oina siluguwa, 'oinega Yehoba 'ina helau 'oida taudi 'idi he'itega sibuiya ma
ganawala, ma wete 'ida Yehoba ma Bada Yesu Keliso silogwahatediya. Taudi 'idi galao
weyahidi 'adi loina mwauna mwalohene Yehoba 'ina buki 'oina silele pwaiya.
5 Sanapu 'aigeda yahegwae hilegomi, weyahina mwalo wanuwa sabwalena, 'oinega
wada nuwatuhuyahi, beno mwalohene Yehoba 'ina bodao 'i'abihetediya eeta sihap-
wesa tupwa Itipita 'oinega, ma muliyetega Yehobaina tupwadi 'ihunudiya, taudi geya
sihemihemisa.
6 Aneloseyao wete wanuwatuhu yahidi, weyahina mwalo tupwadi taudimo si'abi
hanehediya, ma 'idi 'ebemiya si'ebesinediya, 'oinega Yehoba 'ipai momosidiya eeta
tupwa guguyou ni'uwa 'oina 'ilagudiya, ma nobwa 'abwa simiyamiya 'ana siga
bwa'omatana 'ana sabwelo 'ihapwesa.
7 Taudi 'idi mumuga gidemusa tupwadi 'asa mwalohene, beno Sodoma ma Go-
mola ma tupwadi 'asa deidiya, weyahina pui 'ana nuwa'ewa madouna 'oinega
sipaipaihowa besobeso ma 'idi 'eheloheloheyao mahetediyao sipuipui, 'oinega Yehoba
'igabudi 'aiwe 'ala'alata hatayana 'oina. Ta he'itaina bewa mabwaiyada weyahida.
8 Ma togalaedi silugu pwaiya 'oimiya, 'idi mumuga mahemahetena, weyahina taudi
'idi nihiyao 'oidiyega siloina galana, eeta 'idi galao 'etoi sipaipaihowadi, 'aigeda
wahidi sigihe bailidi, heluwena toloinao bwebwe'adi silogwahatediya, ma hetoina
tomiya galewa bwebwe'adi si'ahwa galagalaedi. 9 Ma aneloseyao 'idi tohanugeta
Maikeli mwalohene 'ihe'ahupanapanawa Seitani 'oina, Mosese wahina weyahina, ma
Maikeliina geya Seitani 'i'asone, ma hesi tuwa 'igwaeya, “Bada 'i'ausigo.”
10 Ma togalaedi, 'eguma to'aha geya sisanapu, ma tuwa si'ahwa galagalaedi,
weyahina taudi gide hebahebai totopwatula, ta 'adi lotohona siloiloinaedi, ma 'oinega
siboidimo si'abi'abi hegalaedi. 11 Nuwa'ole'oledi weyahina Keni 'ina 'eda galana
'oinega sitautauya, ma 'oinega 'idi wasawasa weyahina simumuga galana, gidemusa
wete Balami mwalo mumugana. Coinega sihesilae, weyahina loina bwebwe'ana
silogwahateya, mwalo gidemusa Kola tauna loina 'ilogwahateya.
12 Ceguma tapwalolo 'oina helau 'e'ahaina wapaipaihowa ma 'eguma togalaidi
siluguwa, 'e'ahaiina si'abihegala, weyahina si'ai hedahedada ma geya sida deba
mwadina. Nuwanuwadi taudimo siyaliyaya, 'adi 'ita gide yaloha dubana yaumai
'ipeineya ma geya dohi. Wete 'adi 'ita gide 'aiwe, 'ina sauga huwa ma geya
huwainamo, 'oinega sigoha yahule ma 'i'amasa moisa. 13 Ma wete 'adi 'ita gide bagodu

madoudi ma gwalobusobusodi 'idi paihowao 'ebe deba mwadina. Wete 'adi 'ita gide
'ipwalao siyawala besobeso galewa, 'oinega guguyou 'ina tupwa simiya hataya.
14 Mwalohene Inoke togalaedi weyahidi 'iloguguya, ma Inokeina 'eguma yasoyao
tahasilidi Adama 'oinega ma 'itauya yaso sikisi sigumwala, ma yaso hesebenina beno
Inoke 'ina yaso. Eeta Inokeina 'ina loguguya 'oina 'igwaeya,
"Wa'ita! Bada 'ina aneloseyao 'asi'asilalaidi ma mabwaiyadi mahetenao sinaonaoma,
15 ma 'abehega tomota mabwaiyadi 'iloinaedi ma 'ibwa'omatadi, 'idi mumuga
baibaiwadi ma galadi weyahidi, ma wete 'idi 'ahwa galao mabwaiyana 'oina
weyahina."
16 Tomotaedi tolomugi ma tosinala, ma taudi 'adi lotohona 'oinega sitautauya.
Wete togwaehanehane, ma 'eguma 'iyadiyao 'oidiya sigwae helau, beno tobwatobwa
weyahina.

Wa'ita yahigomi

17-18 Ciyagwao, 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ana tohepwailao 'idi gwae hemisa
wanuwatuhuyahi tutaina mwalo sigwaeya, sigwae,
"Tuta 'ana 'ebelosaloha 'oina tupwadi tomota nata mumuga dumwadumwaluna
silotuyane, weyahina taudi 'adi lotohona galana 'iloiloinedi."
19 Togalaedi mumuga bale'u simulimuliye, 'oinega tohekalesiyao 'adi towatahao,
weyahina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna geya 'oidiya.
20 Ciyagwao, 'ilobwainegomiya ma tapwalolo dumwaluna wa'abiyahi momosi ma
'oinega wagihe pa'aligomi, ma wete Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina waiwaiyega wa'ahwanoi
Yehoba 'oina, 21 ma wete helauina Yehoba 'oinega wa'abiyahi, ma wayamwayamwana
tolahisa 'abwa 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina 'atemuyemuyega yawasimi miyamiya
hatayana 'i'ebwaegomi.
22 Ma tupwadi 'iyadao geya sihemihemisa moisa, watoho ma wagihenuwa sab-
walenidi. 23 Tupwadi wete 'asa 'ala'alata deina simiyamiya, watoho ma wa'abihetedi.
Tupwadi wete togalagala wa'atemuyamuyaedi ma walemedi, ma 'idi mumuga wa-
mataute, eema mumuga bale'u 'ana tobwatobwao walogwahatedi.

Gwae helau

24 Yehobaina sawasawahina 'ilomata yahigomi ma geya'abwa wabe'ube'u ee 'ana
siga tutaina tauna matana 'inaolegomi 'ina 'asa 'asi'asilalaina 'oina, ma'imi mu-
muga bwebwe'ana, ma wete ma'imi yaliyaya madouna. 25 Yehoba taunamo 'ada
To'abihetena. Cabihetenaina 'ipaihoweya 'ida Bada Yesu Keliso 'ina paihowega.
Coinega tahepwatuwe 'ina loina dumwadumwaluna ma waiwaina mwalohene ta nige
ma tuta sinaonaoma 'oidiya. Emeni.
Taugu Yude.

HE'ITA'ITA
Yoni 'ina he'ita'ita Yesu 'oinega

Yoni tauna Yesu tetelina weyahina 'ipaipaihowa, 'oinega 'ana 'alehao sitoeya ta bwanabwana sanina Patimo 'oina silaguya, ta nobwa Sabatiya 'i'ahwa'ahwanoi Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina waiwaiyega, ta Yesu sanapu Yehoba 'oinega 'ihe'iteya ginaulaedi 'abwa silatuma bale'uwa weyahidi. Coinega Yesu 'ihe'ita 'ina anelose 'oina ma tauna 'itetela baleya Yoni 'oina, ta Yoni 'ileledi ya buki bewa 'alona.

Cebe he'ale

1 Buki bewa 'oina Yesu Keliso 'ina he'ita tetelina. Yehoba 'i'ebwaeya ma 'abehega
Yesu 'ihe'itae 'ina topaihowao 'oidiya, ma sisanapu to'aha nata 'ilatu.
He'itaina bewa Yesu Keliso 'ina anelose 'ihetuneya, ma 'abehega Yoni 'oina
'ihepwaila. 2 Yoniina Yesu 'ina 'ali'e 'aigeda, ma ginaulaedi 'i'ita pwaidiya mab-
waiyana, 'oinega 'ilagu latuweya, beno Yehoba 'ina gwae, ma wete Yesu Keliso 'ina
tetela.
3 Wayaliyaya 'owa tohasilanaina ma 'omi tohesagoha, 'eguma gwae bewa wahe-
sagohe ma wamuliye, weyahina ginaulaedi 'ihepwailediya 'abwa nata silatu.
4 Taugu Yoni 'imi leta yaleleyawa 'omi boda hekalesiya tupwa sebeni Esiya 'alona.
Helau ma nuwadaumwala 'oimiya Yehoba 'oinega, wete yaluyaluwa sebeni 'oidiyega,
wete Yesu Keliso 'oinega. Tauna Yehoba mwalo hene, ta tuta bewa, eema tuta
'inaonaoma 'oidiya 'imiyamiya, ma yaluyaluwaedi sebeni taudi Yehoba 'ina wagahata
wasawasaina matana simiyamiya.
5 Yesu Keliso tauna tohepwaila moisa, ma wete tauna 'amasega 'itoholo nugeta,
ta bale'u 'ana toloinao 'idi kini. Yesu tauna 'i'atemuyamuyaegita, 'ida puiyao
bweyahinega 'ideulidiya. 6 Coinega 'ihegogonegita ma 'abehega tahetoloina ma
tapwaoli Tamana Yehoba 'oina. Yesuina tauna 'ina wasawasa ta 'ina waiwai miyamiya
hatayadi. Emeni.
7 Ma wa'ita 'abwa tauna galewega 'isuluma yaloha 'oinega, ma tomota mabwaiyadi
eema taudi mwalo 'ana tobadiyao 'abwa si'ita, ma tomiya bale'u mabwaiyadi 'abwa
sinuwagala, ma matana sidou. Gide. Emeni.
8 Cida Bada 'igwae, "Taugu 'ebe hegaina ma 'ebe losaloha." Tauna Yehobaina tohe-
waiwai moisa, mwalo hene, ta tuta bewa, eema tuta sinaonaoma 'oidiya 'imiyamiya.

Keliso 'ana 'ita.

9 Taugu tasimiu Yoni. Taheboda 'aigeda pwaiya Yesu ba'idada, ta 'ina 'ebeloina
'alona 'omi ma taugu tahe'alama'i'itanegita, muyamuya ma mwau 'oidiya. Taugu
mwalo sipaigauwa ma silagugauwa bwanabwana Patimo 'oina, weyahina yaguguya
Yehoba 'ina gwae ma Yesu 'ina tetela. 10 Bewa 'oina 'ida Badaina 'ina sabwelo 'oina
Yaluyaluwa Tabuna yalotohoya 'oiguwa, ma 'oinega 'enana 'aigeda madouna gide
yoguli yahesagoheya, 'igwaegwae gwahuguwa, 'ilolohatoto, 11 'igwaeya, "Ginauledi
'abwa 'u'itadi weyahidi 'uleledi buki 'oina, ma bukiina 'uhetune boda hekalesiya
sebeni 'oidiya, beno Epeso, ma Simulina, ma Peligamo, ma Tayataila, ma Salidisa, ma
Piladelipiya, ma wete Leodisiya 'oina."
12 Eeta yatoholo lohihila ma 'abehega ya'ita tauna taiya 'oiguwa 'igwaegwae. Nage
'oina mayale sebeni ya'itediya, goula 'oinega sipaihowediya. 13 Ma gamwagamwani-
diya 'aigeda ya'iteya, 'ana 'ita gide tuwa loheya, 'ana 'ale'o 'ahalanega ma 'idobi
'ahena, ta lumalumana 'ana gadiwana goula. 14 Ma debana wa'ewa'e'e hedada,
gide 'ahole 'ehauna, ma matana gide 'aiwe 'inininininima. 15 Ma 'ahena gide tuwa
pwawati 'ehauna sigabudiya sinamanamala, ma 'enana 'ana hesagoha gide tuwa

we'aha madoudi sidaudau, 16 ma wete 'ipwala sebeni 'ina 'ebeulega 'i'abi hanehediya,
ma wete 'ahwanega 'elepa 'aleha mamata tupwa luwaluwaina 'ilatulatu, ma manina
gide tuwa sinala 'ina ganinisa 'asudiladila.
17 Ya'iteya ma 'ahena yabe'uwa gide tuwa ya'amasa. Coinega nima 'ebeulanega
'oiguwa 'i'abiya ma 'igwaeya, "Sahena 'umatamatauta, weyahina taugu 'ebe hegaina
ma 'ebe losaloha. 18 Mayawasigu yamiyamiya. Mwalo ya'amasa, ma 'u'ita taugu
yamiyamiya ta geya'abwa yagumwagumwala. Eeta nimaguwa 'amasa ma Bwebweso
'adi kihi ma sowasowahigu yaso'edi. 19 Causala. Ginaulaedi bewa 'u'itediya 'uleledi.
Cebe'ita beno tuta bewa weyahina, ma wete tuta 'inaonaoma weyahidi. 20 Bewa
'ipwala sebeniyedi nimagu 'ebeulega, wete mayale sebeniyedi 'adi nuwasabwalena
dahwadahwanidi 'oiuwa, 'oinega ya'abi he'asilala. Cipwala sebeniyedi, beno anelose
sebeni, taudi hekalesiyao sebeniyedi weyahidi, wete mayale sebeniyedi beno taudi
boda hekalesiya sebeni."

2

MeEpeso 'idi leta.

1 Aneloseina totapwalolowedi Epeso 'oina 'i'ita'itayahidi 'ina leta 'ulele meEpe-
sowedi weyahidi, ma 'ugwae: Tetela bewa 'itauyama tauna 'ipwalaedi sebeni nima
'ebeulanega 'i'abi yahidiya, ma mayale sebeni gamwagamwanidiya 'itautauya. Tauna
bewa 'ina hepwaila 'oimiya, 'igwaeya,
2 "Yasanapu pwaiya 'abehega 'imi paihowa madounega, ma 'imi 'alama'i'ita
'oidiyega wahewaiwaiya, ta togala geya nuwami, 'oinega 'agu tohepwaila
'abo'abowedi watohodiya ta 'idi 'abowedi walobediya ta wa'abi latuhediya. 3 Ma
wete 'alama'i'ita sanigu weyahina wasanapuya, eeta paihowa mwaudi ta madoudi
'oidiyega geya wada we'a.
4 "Ma hesi ginaula 'aigeda 'oimiya ya'iteya geya bwebwe'ana, beno mwalo 'imi helau
bwebwe'ana 'oiguwa walolaguwa. 5 Mwalo bwebwe'ami, ma wanuwatuhu ta'eha
'oinega wabe'uwa, 'oinega wanuwabui hila ma wapaihowa bwebwe'ana, gide mwalo.
Ma 'eguma 'abwa geya wanuwabui, nata yatauyawa 'oimiya ma 'imi mayale 'oimiyega
ya'ewa yahule.
6 "Ma yasanapuya 'abehega ginaula 'aigeda bwebwe'ana 'oimiya, beno Nikoleitanio
mumugadi walogwahateya, taugu wete gide.
7 "Ceguma taiya 'oimiyega matenana, 'ihesagohe Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina gwae
tohekalesiyao 'oidiya. Ma 'eguma taiya 'oimiyega 'ihewaiwai, 'oina yatagwala ma
yawasida 'ana 'aiwe huwaina 'i'ai, 'aiweina Yehoba 'ina tanoha 'itotoholo."

MeSimulina 'idi leta.

8 Aneloseina totapwalolowedi Simulina 'oina 'i'ita'itayahidi 'ina leta 'ulele meS-
imulina weyahidi ma 'ugwae: Tetela bewa 'itauyama tauna 'ebe hegaina ta 'ebe
losaloha 'oinega, tauna 'i'amasa pwaiya ta 'itoholo hila ta mayawasina 'imiyamiya.
Tauna bewa 'ina hepwaila 'oimiya 'igwaeya,
9 "Yasanapuya 'atemuyamuyaimi beno 'omi towewelohe, ma hesi wanuwatuhuyahi
'abehega 'omi ma'imi wasawasa ma wete yasanapu pwaiya 'abehega tupwadi Seitani
'ina bodao si'ahwa'ahwa galagalaegomi, ma sigwae 'abehega taudi meYudiya; ma
geya. Taudi hesi tuwa Seitani 'ina bodao.
10 "Ta geya'abwa wamatamatauta 'eguma to ginaula 'oina muya waloba.
Wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega 'abwa Seitani 'itohogomi, ma tupwami sipaigomi, ma
deliya silagugami, ma hesi 'ami mwauwedi sabwelo nima luwaluwa weyahidi.
"Ma watoholo pa'ala 'ana siga 'amasa, ma 'oinega yawasimi miyamiya hatayaina
ya'ebwaegomi.

11 “Ceguma taiya 'oimiyega matenana Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina gwae tohekalesiyao
'oidiya 'ihesagohe. Ma wete 'omi taiyawedi 'eguma Seitani wahewaiwai sineya,
geya'abwa 'amasa heluwena 'igihegihe galegomi.”

MePeligamo 'idi leta.

12 Aneloseina totapwalolowedi Peligamo 'oina 'i'ita'itayahidi 'ina leta 'ulele mePeligamowedi weyahidi, ma 'ugwae: Tetela bewa 'itauyama tauna ma'ina 'elepa 'aleha
mamata tupwa luwaluwaina 'oinega. Tauna bewa 'ina hepwaila 'oimiya 'igwaeya,
13 “Tupwaina 'oina wamiyamiya beno yasanapuya, beno Seitani 'ina 'ebeloina. Ma
hesi wahemisa bwaibwainigau, weyahina geya wada uhalegauwa. Mwalo Seitani 'ina
tupwaina 'oina 'aigeda 'agu tohepwaila moisa silohe'amasiya, sanina Anitipasa, ma
tuwa wa'abiyahigauwa pa'alina.
14 “Eema mumugami tupwana weyahina geya yayaliyaya, weyahina tupwami
Balami 'ina he'itao wamulimuliyedi. Ta 'ina he'itaowedi mwalo Balaki 'imuliyediya,
ta meIsileli mumuga galana 'ihe'itediya, beno dimwa sihemisaeya, ta 'ana si'ebwaeya,
ta to'eheleyedi 'e'ahaiina si'aiya, ta wete silogwaliya.
15 “Ma wete 'aigeda ginaula geya bwebwe'ana, beno tupwami Nikoleitanio 'idi he'ita
wamulimuliyedi. 16 Coinega tuta bewa mumuga galadiyedi 'oidiyega wanuwabui.
Ma 'eguma geya, tuta 'i'iuna 'oina ma yatauyawa, yalo'alehegomi 'elepa 'alehaina
'ahwaguwega 'ilatulatu 'oinega.
17 “Ceguma taiya 'oimiyega matenana, Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina gwae 'ihesagohe.
Ma 'eguma 'omi taiyawedi Seitani wahewaiwai sineya 'e'ahai dahwadahwaina
ya'ebwaegomi. Ta wete 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oina yaheguyai da'ule wa'ewa'e'edi, ta
da'uleyedi 'oidiya sanimiyedi simiyamiya 'ehaudi, beno geya 'eta taiya sawasawahina
ma 'isanapudi, beno namo tauna to'ewaina 'isanasanapu.”

MeTayataila 'idi leta.

18 Aneloseina totapwalolowedi Tayataila 'oina 'i'ita'itayahidi 'ina leta 'ulele meTayataila weyahidi, ma 'ugwae: Tetela bewa 'itauyama Yehoba Natuna 'oinega, tauna
matana 'adi 'ita gide tuwa 'aiwe 'inininininima, ma wete 'ahena namanamalidi gide
pwawati hauhauna sigabuya. 19 Tauna bewa 'ina hepwaila 'oimiya 'igwaeya,
“Cimi paihowao yasanapu pwaidiya, 'imi helau ta 'imi hemisa ta 'imi paihowa ta
'imi 'alama'i'ita, ma yasanasanapugomi tuta bewa 'imi paihowa bwebwe'ana hedade,
ma mwalo tupwana.
20 “Ma hesi bewa 'oina ginaula 'aigeda weyahina geya yayaliyaya, weyahina Yesibeli
'oina watagwala, tauna wahineina 'ihesaniyeya 'abehega tauna 'aigeda Yehoba 'ana
tohepwaila; ma geya. Ma hesi wahineina 'igu topaihowao 'ilisidiya logwali ma da'ule
'oidiyega, weyahina da'uleina sihemiseya, ta 'ana si'ebwaeya, ta to'eheleyedi si'aiya.
21 Ma wahineina 'ina tuta ya'ebwae pwaiya ma 'abehega 'ina puiyedi 'oidiyega 'ida
nuwabui, ma hesi genuwana ma 'ina logwali 'ilogwahate.
22 “Coinega 'abwa lohala ya'ebwae, ma 'eguma taiyawedi ma'iyanao silologwali,
mwau madouna siloba, 'eguma 'idi paihowa galadiyedi geya 'oidiyega sinuwabui.
23 Ma wete natunao yalohe'amasidi, ma 'oinega boda hekalesiyao mabwaiyadi
sisanapu 'abehega taugu tomota mabwaiyadi 'idi nuwatuhu 'atediya mabwaiyana
'ana tosanapu, ma wete mabwaiyami 'oimiya yahemaisa to'aha gide 'imi paihowao,
nuwana bwebwe'adi, bo galadi.
24 “Ma 'omi meTayataila, 'eguma mumuga galana bewa geya wamuliyedi, ma
Seitani 'ina nuwatuhu solasola geya wasanapudi, geya'abwa wete 'aha'ahala mwauna
ya'ebwaegomi. 25 Tuwa ma'imi hemisa watoholopa'ala 'ana siga yahilama.
26-27 “Ma wete 'eguma taiyewedi 'omi Seitani wahewaiwai sineya, ta 'igu paihowaina
tuwa wapaipaihowa ta 'ana siga 'ebelosaloha 'oina, loina ya'ebwaegomi ma tupwa

mabwaiyadi waloinaedi, gidemusa Tamagu loina 'i'ebwaegauwa. Ma 'imi loinaina waiwaina 'oinega 'abwa waloina tomota 'oidiya, tuwa gide pwawatiyega walata ta'ahu'ahu pisalidi. 28 Ma wete 'ipwala tomodaba ya'ebwaegomi.

29 "Ceguma taiya 'oimiyega matenana, Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina gwae hekalesiyao 'oidiya 'ihesagohe."

3

MeSalidisa 'idi leta.

1 Aneloseina totapwalolowedi Salidisa 'oina 'i'ita'itayahidi, 'ina leta 'ulele meSalidisa weyahidi, ma 'ugwae: Wasa bewa 'itauyama loheyaina 'oinega, tauna loheyaina Yehoba Yaluyaluwana sebeni ma wete 'ipwala sebeni 'oina simiyamiya. Tauna bewa 'ina hepwaila 'oimiya 'igwaeya,

"Cimi paihowao yasanapu pwaidiya, ta tetelimi yahesagoheya 'abehega mayawasimi wamiyamiya, ma geya, weyahina yaluyaluwami bo'i si'amasa.

2 "Coinega 'eno'enowega watoholo ma to'aha 'i'iuna 'oimiya 'imiyamiya wagihemadou, ma sahena mabwaiyana si'ama'amasa. Yasanapuya 'imi paihowao Yehoba matana tupwana geya dumwaludi. 3 Ma mwalo he'itaina sihe'itegomiya ta wahesagoheya, sowasowana wanuwatuhuyahi ma wanuwahila eema wamuliya bwaibwaini. Ma 'eguma geya 'enowega wada toholowa, 'abwa 'oimiya yatauyawa ma yalohe'ate yohogomi gidemusa toyagaha, ta geya wasanapu tolahisa yalatuwa.

4 "Ma tupwami meSalidisa 'ami 'ale'o geya wabailidi, 'abwa 'omi ba'idagwao tatauya mahemahetena ma'ada 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'ena, weyahina 'omi 'ilobwainegomiya.

5 "Gidemusa tuwa 'omi taiyawedi wahewaiwai, 'omi wete 'ami 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'edi wa'otedi, ma geya'abwa sanimi yawasi bukina 'oinega yale'wale'wa yahule, ma hesi sanimiyedi 'abwa ya'inanadi Tamagu ta 'ina aneloseyao 'oidiya, 'abehega 'omi 'igu boda.

6 "Ceguma taiya 'oimiyega matenana, Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina gwae boda hekalesiyao 'oidiya 'ihesagohe."

MePiladelipiya 'idi leta.

7 Aneloseina totapwalolowedi Piladelipiya 'oina 'i'ita'itayahidi 'ina leta 'ulele mePiladelipiya weyahidi ma 'ugwae: Tetela bewa 'itauyama tauna bwebwe'ana ma dumwaluna 'oinega, ma wete tauna nimana kihiina mwalo Debida 'ina 'ebeso'eina 'i'abi'abiyahi, ma 'eguma 'ahwa'eda 'iso'e, geya 'eta taiya sawasawahina ma 'igudu, ma wete 'eguma 'igudu, geya 'eta taiya sawasawahina ma 'iso'e.

8 Tauna bewa 'ihepwaila 'oimiya, 'igwaeya, "Cimi paihowao yasanapu pwaidiya, ma wete yasanasanapu 'imi waiwai tupwana 'imiyamiya, weyahina 'igu he'itao wamuliyediya, ma wete sanigu geya wauhale. Coinega 'ahwa'eda yaso'e pwaiya weyahimi, ta geya 'aigeda taiya sawasawahina ma 'igudu.

9 "Moisa taudi Tomudulele 'ina bodao si'abowa ta sigwae 'abehega taudi meYudiya, ma geya. Cabwa yaloinaedi ma sinaoma matamiya ma si'etuluha, ma 'ane mabwaiyadi sisanapu 'abehega 'omi ya'atemuya muyaegomiya.

10 "Ma 'abwa tuta mwau 'ilatu bale'uwa, ma tomota mabwaiyadi 'itohodi, ma hesi 'omi mwauina 'oina ya'itayahigemi, weyahina 'igu gwae wahematamataneya, ma weyahigu wa'alama'i'ita.

11 "Cabwa yatauyawa, ma to'aha gide 'oimiya 'imiyamiya, wa'abiyahi momosidi ma geya'abwa taiya maisaina 'oimiyega 'i'ewa'ewa yahule. 12 Ma 'eguma 'oimiyega taiya 'ihewaiwai, yaloinae ma 'ihelogidi Yehoba 'ina Hada He'asisi weyahina, ma geya'abwa wete 'i'ebe'ebesine, ma 'oimiya Yehoba sanina 'abwa yalele, ma wete Yehoba 'ina 'asa

sanina yalele, beno Yelusalema hauhaunaina, 'abwa galewega 'isuluma 'igu Yehoba
'oinega. Ma wete 'oimiya sanigu hauhauna yalele.
13 "Ceguma 'oimiyega taiya matenana Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina gwae boda hekale-
siyao 'oidiya 'ihesagohe."

MeLeodisiya 'idi leta.

14 Aneloseina totapwalolowedi Leodisiya 'oina 'i'ita'itayahidi, 'ina leta 'ulele meLeo-
disiya weyahidi, ma 'ugwae: Tetela bewa 'itauyama Todumwalu 'oinega, tauna
Tohepwaila moisa, ma wete tauna Yehoba 'ina paihowao lamuna 'ina hepwaila
'oimiya 'igwaeya,
15 "Cimi paihowao yasanapudiya 'abehega geya yahiyahi nuwana gogai.
Nuwanuwagu tupwa 'aigeda 'oina wamiya, 16 ma hesi 'omi tuwa gamwagamwana,
geya yahiyahi nuwana gogai 'idi tupwa wamiyamiya, ma 'ane 'ahwaguwega ya'esoha
latuwegomi.
17 "Ma 'omi wagwae, 'Taugu tohewasawasa ta ginaula mabwaiyadi sawasawahigu,'
ma geya wasanapu 'abehega 'omi tuwa towewelohe, ma hesi nuwagalagalaimi,
ma wete matagibugibuimi ma bugebugewami. 18 Eeta yahenuwa laguwegomi
ma 'oiguwega goula moisa wagimwane ma 'ane wahewasawasa, ma wete 'ale'o
wa'ewa'e'edi wagimwanedi, ma wa'otedi. Geya'abwa mabubugewami watautauya.
Wete mulamula wagimwane ma matamiya walagu, ma matami 'ilotayahala.
19 "Ma wanuwatuhuyahi 'abehega taiyawedi 'omi ya'atemuya muyaegomi, gwae
pa'alinega ma loinega yagihe dumwaluwegomi. Coinega wahewaiwai ma 'imi puiyega
wanuwabui.
20 "Ma wa'ita, taugu 'imi 'ahwa'eda 'oina yatotoholo ma yaulaula'e'e. Ma 'eguma
taiya 'owa 'enagu 'uhesagohe ma 'ahwa 'uso'e, 'ino hada yaluhu ma 'owa ma taugu
tahe'iya'iyagu, ma 'owa ba'idagu ta'ai mahemahetena.
21 "Ma 'eguma 'oimiyega taiya 'ihewaiwai, 'abwa yatagwala 'oina ma ba'idagu
'amiyatoi 'igu wagahata wasawasa 'oina, gide tuwa taugu yahewaiwaiya, ta Tamagu
'ina wagahata wasawasaina 'oina ba'idagu 'amiya toiya.
22 "Ceguma taiya 'oimiyega matenana Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina gwae boda hekale-
siyao 'oidiya 'ihesagohe."

4

Megalewa Yehoba 'oina si'e'etuluha.

1 Ginaulaedi bewa sigumwala pwaiya ma ya'e'ebubuna, 'oinega 'aigeda 'ahwa'eda
ya'iteya galewega 'i'eso'eya. Ma wete 'aigeda 'enana gide yoguli, tauna tuwa mwalo
yahesagoheya, 'oiguwa 'ilolohatoto 'igwaeya, "Cuhanema ma yahe'itago to'aha 'abwa
'ilatu."
2 Nage 'oina Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina waiwai yalotohoya, 'oinega galewa 'aigeda
toloina ya'iteya 'ina wagahata wasawasa 'oina 'imiyatoiya. 3 Ma manina ya'iteya
'inamala hedadeya. Ma wagahata wasawasaina hulele 'ala'alawana 'itoholo
sakowasiyeya. 4 Ma wagahata wasawasa wete 'adi baibaiwa tuweniti powa simiya
sakowasiyeya, ma wagahataedi 'oidiya taubadao site tuweniti powa simiyatoiya
ma'adi 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'edi, ma wete debadi 'adi pasa wasawasa goula debadiya.
5 Ma wagahata wasawasaina gamwagamwanidiya 'oinega tupwana ginaula sihap-
wehapwesama, namala ma wete tupwana 'enana, ma wete gugula. Ma wete wagahata
wasawasaina matana mayale sebeni sinininininima, taudi beno Yehoba Yaluyaluwanao
sebeni. 6 Ma wagahata wasawasaina matana 'aigeda ginaula 'inamanamala gide
daumwala 'asilalana hola debana, 'ana 'ita gide tuwa gelasi. Ma wete 'ebemiya
wasawasaina deina hebai 'ehata sitoholo sakowasiyeya, ma 'wapidi mabwaiyadi
'oidiya matadi simiyamiya.

7 Hebaiina 'aigeda 'ana 'ita gide tuwa laiyoni, ma heluwena gide tuwa bulumakau,
ma hetoina manina 'ana 'ita gide tuwa loheya, ma 'ehatana 'ana 'ita gide magisubu
'itahetaheya. 8 Ma 'aigeda 'aigeda pepediyao 'adi baibaiwa sikisi, ma pepediyaowedi
mabwaiyadi matadi 'ebe 'ebubuna baibaiwadi 'atamanega ma 'alonega. Ma tuta
mabwaiyana, sabwelo ma nihuwana 'oidiya, siwaliwali, sigwaegwae,
"Casilala, 'asilala, 'asilala,
Bada Yehoba Tohewaiwai.
Tauna tuta mwalo ta bewa
ta tuta 'inaonaoma 'oidiya 'imiyamiya."
9 Tomiya hatayaina 'ina wagahata wasawasa 'oina 'imiyatoi, ma tuta baibaiwana
hebaiyedi bewa siwaliwali hepwatu, ma si'ahwa'ahwa wasawasa, ma wete siloloy-
auwedo 'oina. 10 Ma tuta baibaiwana, 'eguma hebaiyedi bewa siwaliwali, babadao
site tuweniti powaedi sibe'u talutalubu'i tauna miyamiya hatayana 'ina wagahata
wasawasaina matana, ma si'etuluha 'oina. Ma debadi 'adi pasa goula wagahata
wasawasaina matana silagu suluhediya, sigwaegwae,
11 "Cowa 'ima Bada ta 'ima Yehoba, 'ilobwainemaiya ma 'ahepwatuwego ma
'ahe'asisiyego, weyahina 'ino waiwaiyega ginaula mabwaiyana 'u'abi
hemasalehediya. Cuboi 'ino nuwatuhuwega 'upaihowediya, ta nige
mayawasidi."

5

Buki 'ana 'ita gide pepa sinupiliya.

1 Ma ya'iteya tauna wagahata wasawasaina 'oina 'imiyatoiya, ma 'ina 'ebeulega
pepa sinupiliya gide buki nugenugetana 'i'abiyahiya, ma leleleleina 'alonega ma
gwahunega, ma wete pepaina 'ana losipwa 'ana baibaiwa sebeni. 2 Ma wete
'aigeda anelose ya'iteya waiwaina, ma 'enana madounega 'ibwaubwau, 'igwae, "Taiya
sawasawahina ma 'ebe losipwaina 'ilihasidi ma pepa 'iyahali?"
3 Moisa tuwa, geya 'eta taiya 'ilobaloba galewa nuwana bale'uwa nuwana bale'u
dudunina, 'abehega tauna sawasawahina ma losipwaedi 'ilihasidi, ma bukiina 'alona
'i'ita. 4 Ta yanuwagala moisa ta yadouwa, weyahina geya 'eta taiya sawasawahina ma
bukiina 'iloyahali ma 'alona 'i'ita.
5 Coinega babadaowedi 'oidiyega 'aigeda 'oiguwa 'igwaeya, "Sahena 'udoudou,
weyahina laiyoniina Yudiya 'oinega, tauna Debida 'ina susu 'ihewaiwai pwaiya, ta
tauna sawasawahina ma losipwa sebeniyedi 'ilihasidi ma pepaina 'iyahali."
6 Ma wete wagahata wasawasaina deina 'aigeda lami ya'iteya hebahebai 'ehataedi
gamwagamwanidiya 'itotoholo, ma babadao wete gamwagamwanidiya, ma lamiina
'ana 'ita gide tuwa tomota silohe'amasiya, donanao sebeni ma matanao sebeni
wete, taudi matanaowedi Yehoba Yaluyaluwana, beno taudi 'ihetunediya bale'u
mabwaiyana 'oidiya. 7 Ta lamiina 'inaowa ta pepaina 'i'eweya tauna wagahata
wasawasaina 'oina 'imiyamiya 'ina 'ebeulega. 8 Pepaina 'i'eweya ta hebahebaiyedi
ma wete babadaowedi lamiina 'oina sibe'u talutalubu'iya, 'oina si'e'etuluha, ta
'aigeda 'aigeda ma'idi 'ebe gihedohedou sihunuhunu, ma wete ma'idi gaeba goula
bwebwe'adi, ma ginaula 'aigeda 'alodiya 'igabugabu mahaina 'ausalana, ta 'ana
nuwasabwalena beno Yehoba 'ina tomotaiyao 'idi 'ahwanoi 'ihanehane 'oina.
9 Ma wali 'ehauna siwaliyeya sigwae,
"Moisa, 'owa sawasawahiu ma buki beno 'u'ewa, ma wete 'ana losipwa sawa-
sawahiu ma 'ulihasi, weyahina silohe'amasigowa ta bweyahiuwega tomota
'uhemaisediya Yehoba weyahina, taudi bodaedi, 'enanaedi, susuwedi ma
'ebeloinaedi mabwaiyadi 'oidiyega. 10 Weyahina 'owa 'uhesinuwediya ma

'abehega 'ino 'ebeloina 'alona sihetopwaoli Yehoba weyahina, ma wete bale'uwa sihetoloina."
11 Ma wete aneloseyao ya'itediya baibaiwa hedada, geya 'aihasila, waga-
hata wasawasaina ma hebaiyedi ma wete babadaedi sitoholo sakowasiyediya,
12 ma wete 'enadi madouna yahesagoheya sigwaegwae, sigwaeya, "Tauna lamiina
silohe'amasiya, sawasawahina ma loina ma wasawasa ma sanapu ma he'asisi ma
hepwatu ma 'ahwa bwebwe'ana 'ilobadi."
13 Ma wete Yehoba 'ana paipaihowao 'aigeda 'aigeda galewa ma bale'uwa ta bale'u
dudunina ma holai, taudi Yehoba 'ana paipaihowao tupwa mabwaiyadi 'oidiyega,
yahesagohediya siwaliwali sigwaegwae,
"Tauna wagahata wasawasa 'oina 'imiyatoiya,
ma lamiina ba'idana tahepwatuwedi,
ma tahe'asisiyedi, ma ta'ahwa wasawasaedi,
ma wete ta'ahwa tohewaiwaiyedi
tuta mabwaiyana 'oidiya."
14 Coinega hebaiyedi site hata sigwaeya, "Moisa," ma wete babadaedi sibe'u
talutalubu'iya ma si'e'etuluha.

6

Losipwaedi sebeni.

1 Eeta lamiina ya'iteya losipwa 'aigeda 'ilihasiya, ma hebaiyedi 'oidiyega 'enana
'aigeda gide gugula yahesagoheya 'igwae, "Cunaoma." 2 Coinega ya'e'ebubuna, ta
'aigeda hosi wa'ewa'e'ena 'ilatuma, ma 'ana togeluina ma'ina tupu 'aleha eema
'aliliya, ma wete debana 'ana pasa wasawasa si'ebwaeya. Eeta 'itauya 'i'aleha ta
'ihewaiwaiya.
3 Ma lamiina losipwa heluwena 'ilihasiya, ma wete hebai heluwena 'enana yahe-
sagoheya, 'igwae, "Cunaoma." 4 Coinega 'aigeda hosi bwehabwehalina 'ilatuma, ta
'ana togeluina waiwai si'ebwaeya ma 'aleha 'i'eweyama gogo gabulena, ma 'oinega
tomota mabwaiyadi siboidimo sihe'upwa hiledi ta si'ehunuwa hiledi, ma wete 'elepa
madouna si'ebwaeya.
5 Ta lamiina wete losipwa hetoina 'ilihasiya, ma wete hebai hetoina 'enana yahe-
sagoheya 'igwae, "Cunaoma." Coinega ya'e'ebubuna, ma 'aigeda hosi dubadubana
'ilatuma, ta 'ana togeluina ma'ina 'ebe lihe 'e'ahai weyahina. 6 Ma 'aigeda gide tuwa
'enana hebaiyedi 'ehata gamwagamwanidiyega yahesagoheya, 'igwae, "Witi 'ana lihe
'aigeda 'ana maisa 'aigeda kina, ma wete ba'ali* 'ana lihe 'etoi 'ana maisa 'aigeda kina,
ma hesi olibe holowina ta waini geya'abwa wa'abi'abitohodi."
7 Coinega lamiina wete losipwa 'ehatana 'ilihasiya, ta hebai 'ehatana 'enana
yahesagoheya, 'igwae, "Cunaoma."
8 Coinega ya'e'ebubuna ma 'aigeda hosi 'ana 'ita tupwana tuwa wa'ewa'e'ena
'ilatuma. Ta 'ana togeluina sanina Camasa, ma wete Bwebweso 'imuliyeya, ma
loina silobeya Yehoba 'oinega, ta 'abehega tomota mabwaiyadi simutudi 'alehega
ma gomaleyega ma lohalega ma wete totopwatula 'oidiyega, ta geya 'abehega
tomota mabwaiyadi, ma tuwa 'eguma bale'u mabwaiyana 'oina boda tawatahidi 'adi
baibaiwa 'ehata, ma 'aigeda boda 'oidiyega mabwaiyadi simutudi, ta boda 'etoimo
situpwa.
9 Ma wete lamiina losipwa henimana 'ilihasiya, ta Yehoba 'ina 'ebepwaoli gabu-
lena 'ana tohepwailao yaluyaluwadi ya'itediya, taudi mwalo bale'uwa Yehoba 'ina
gwae 'ana tohepwailao bwebwe'adi, bewa tauna weyahina tomota silo'alehediya ta
silohe'amasidiya. 10 Ma yaluyaluwaedi 'enadi madounega sibwaubwau, sigwaeya,

"Bada tohewaiwai hedade, 'owa 'ausalau ma todumwalu, to tuta 'oina eema 'ama tolohe'amasao bale'uwa 'uloinaedi 'idi puiyao weyahidi?"
11 Coinega yaluyaluwaedi 'adi 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'edi 'i'ebwaediya, ta 'ihegwaediya ma tuta 'i'iunamo si'aiyawasi, 'ana siga tupwadi wete 'iyadiyao mebale'u silohe'amasidi, gide tuwa mwalo taudi silohe'amasidiya Yehoba 'ina paihowa weyahina, ma 'eguma 'adi hasihasila sawasawahina, 'oinega Yehoba mebale'u tolohe'amasaedi 'iloinaedi.
12 Ma wete lamiina losipwa hesikisina 'ilihasiya ta mwani'ini'i madouna 'ipilipili, ta sinala 'iguguyou, 'ana 'ita gide tuwa walata siyana, ta wete wai'ena 'ana 'ita mabwaiyana bwehabwehalina, bweyaha gide. 13 Ma 'ipwala sibe'uma galewega, gide 'ane 'aiwe 'ihuwa ta yaumai waiwaina 'itowama ta huwanaedi sigubagubala.
14 Ma galewa ya'iteya gide tuwa pepa 'inupiliya ma 'isawala, 'oinega 'oya 'aigeda 'aigeda ta bwanabwanao simiyabala hali tupwa 'oidiya.
15 Ma bale'u 'ana babadao, ma toloinao, ma 'aleha 'adi babadao, ma wasawasao, ma tohewaiwaiyao, ma wete tohanugetao 'idi topaihowao, mabwaiyadi sidena 'oyai, ta duluha ma dimwa 'oidiya si'edahwana. 16 Coinega siwuiwui dimwa ma 'oya 'oidiya, sigwaeya, "Wabe'uma debama, ma 'ane tauna wagahata wasawasaina 'oina 'imiyamiyatoi geya'abwa 'i'ite'itemai, ma wete lamiina geya'abwa 'i'ite'itemai.
17 Weyahina lamiina 'ina gamwasowala 'ana sabwelo madouna 'ilatu pwaima, ma geya 'eta taiya sawasawahina ma 'ihewaiwaisine."

7

MeIsileli debadiya Yehoba 'ana 'ila'ilala si'abi hepa'ineya

1 Ginaula bewa mulina aneloseyao 'ehata ya'itediya sitotoholo bale'u tupwanao 'adi baibaiwa 'ehata 'oidiya. Aneloseyedi yaumai 'adi baibaiwa 'ehata si'abi yahidiya ma 'abehega geya'abwa bale'uwa, nuwana holai, nuwana 'aiwe 'oidiya sitowatowa,
2 weyahina Yehoba 'ina tagwala ma 'abehega yaumaiyedi bale'u ta hola sisuba hegaladi. Coinega anelose wete 'aigeda ya'iteya sinala 'ina 'ebe saehaneyega 'inaonaoma, ma ma'ina 'ebe lagu 'ila'ilala, gide basilili, ma 'abehega Yehoba miyamiya hatayaina 'ana 'ila'ilalaina 'ilagu tomota debadiya. Aneloseina 'ibwau anelose 'ehataedi 'oidiya,
3 'igwaeya, "Geya'abwa bale'u bo hola bo 'aiwe wasubasuba hegaladi ee 'ana siga 'ida Yehoba 'ina topaihowao 'adi 'ila'ilala 'alagu debadiya." 4 Coinega 'ila'ilalaina silaguya tupwana meIsileli debadiya, ma muliyega meIsileliyedi 'adi baibaiwa yahesagohediya, beno 144 tausani mabwaiyana, boda Isileliyedi 'oidiyega.
5 Susu Yuda 'oidiyega 'ila'ilalaina tomota tuwelo tausani debadiya silaguya, ma Lubeni tuwelo tausani, ma Gada tuwelo tausani, 6 wete Aseli tuwelo tausani, ma Napitalai tuwelo tausani, ma Manasa tuwelo tausani, 7 wete Simioni tuwelo tausani, ma Libai tuwelo tausani, ma Isaka tuwelo tausani, 8 wete Sebuloni tuwelo tausani, ma Yosepa tuwelo tausani, ma wete Beniyamina tuwelo tausani.

Boda madou hedada

9 Muliyetega ya'e'ebubuna ta boda madou hedade ya'itediya, geya 'aihasila. Bodaedi 'ebeloina 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiyega, ta susu 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiyega, ta boda 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiyega, ta 'enana 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiyega, mabwaiyadi wagahata wasawasa matana, ma wete Lami matana sitotoholo, ta 'adi 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'edi, ma sadasada nabaina si'abi'abi yahidi, 10 ta 'enadi madounega sibwaubwau sigwaeya, "Cada lema 'ida Yehoba 'oinega, tauna wagahata wasawasa 'oina 'imiyatoiya, ma wete lamiina 'oinega."
11 Ma aneloseyedi wagahata wasawasaina ma wete babadaowedi ma hebaiyedi 'ehata sitoholo sakowasiyediya, ma mabwaiyadi sibe'u talutalubu'iya, ta Yehoba 'oina si'e'etuluha, 12 sigwaegwae, "Moisa, 'ida Yehoba 'oina tahepwatu ma ta'ahwa wasawasae ma sanapu ta loyauwedo ta he'asisi ta waiwai simiya hataya 'oina."

13 Eeta babadaowedi 'oidiyega 'aigeda 'ihesilala 'oiguwa, 'igwaeya, “Taiyawedi bewa
ma'adi 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'edi? Ma to'ehega sinaoma?”
14 Ma 'oina yagwaeya, “Bada 'owa 'usanasanapudi. Taugu geya.”
Ta 'ihegwaegauwa, 'igwae, “Bewa bodaedi bale'u 'ana muyamuyao 'oidiyega
situpwa, ma 'adi 'ale'owedi Lamiina bweyahinega 'ideulidiya ta siwa'e'eya. 15 Beno
huhuna 'oinega Yehoba 'ina wagahata wasawasa matana simiyamiya, ma sabwelo ma
nihuwana 'oidiya 'ina paihowao sipaipaihowadi 'ina Hada He'asisi 'alona. Yehobaina
'ina wagahata wasawasaina 'imiyatoiya 'oina, tauna nata 'i'itayahidi, 16 ma geya'abwa
wete sigomagomale nuwana tani'odi 'iyahayahala, ma geya'abwa wete hala nuwana
to'aha hulahulaina 'oinega 'ihulahulaidi. 17 Weyahina Lamiina, tauna wagahata
wasawasa 'alona 'imiyamiya, tauna 'adi to'itayahina, ma 'oinega 'ihanugetedi we'aha
bwebwe'adi 'oidiya, yawasidi weyahina, ma Yehoba tauna mataneudi 'ilo'i'ilidi.”

8

Losipwa hesebenina weyahina

1 Coinega lamiina losipwa hesebenina 'ilihasiya, ma geya 'eta wete galewega gwae
bo 'ahwahenahena sinaonaoma tuta to'uto'upana 'oina.
2 Ma ya'itanaowa aneloseyedi sebeni Yehoba matana sitotoholo, ma Yehoba 'idi
yoguli 'aigeda 'aigeda 'i'ebwaediya. 3 Ma wete 'aigeda anelose ma'ina gaeba goula
'inaoma ta 'ebe pwaoli deina 'itoholowa. Ma 'ebe pwaoliina beno Yehoba 'ina
wagahata wasawasaina deina. Coinega Yehoba gaeba goulaina 'ilohemaheya ginaula
mahamahaina 'oinega, ma aneloseina 'i'ebwaeya, eeta aneloseina 'ebe pwaoli 'oina
'ilaguya ma 'igabu. Cigabuya ta 'asuna ma mahaina bwebwe'ana ma wete Yehoba
'ina tomotai 'idi 'ahwanoiyao mahetenao sihaneya galewa.
4 Coinega gaeba ma ginaula mahamahaina 'ilaguya Yehoba matana, ma 'ahwanoi
ta ginaulaina 'asuna ba'idana sihanehane. Sihanehaneya eeta 'i'ala hegumwaliya.
5 Coinega aneloseina gaebaina hagalinamo 'i'eweya, ma 'ebe pwaoliina 'oinega 'aiwe
'ala'alasina 'i'eweya, eema gaebaina 'ilohemaheya, ma 'iula suluheya bale'uwa, ta
nage 'oina namala ma gugula ma tupwadi 'enana ma wete mwani'ini'i silatuwa.

Yoguliyedi simu'ediya

6 Eeta aneloseyedi sebeni 'idi yoguliyedi si'abi yahidiya sabi mu'adi. 7 Ma 'aigeda
'ina yoguli 'imu'eya, ta dohi 'ana 'ita hagana 'isuluwa, 'ana 'ita 'aisi pwa'upwa'uwana
gide, ta wete 'aiwe 'ala'alasina ma bweyaha ba'idana sigubagubalama bale'uwa, ta
'i'alasiya. Ceguma bale'u mabwaiyana 'ana wataha 'etoi, 'aigeda tupwa 'i'alasi ta
'eluwa tupwa geya. Ma tupwaina 'i'alasiya 'oina, 'aiwe ma 'awata mabwaiyadi 'i'ala
hegumwalidiya.
8 Ma anelose heluwena 'ina yoguli 'imu'eya, ma 'aigeda ginaula 'ana 'ita tuwa gide
'oya madouna 'inininininima ta holai siuleya, 'oinega hola 'ihebweyaha. Ceguma hola
mabwaiyana 'ana wataha 'etoi, ma 'aigeda tupwa 'oidiyega 'ihebweyaha, ta 'eluwa
tupwaidi bwebwe'adi. 9 Ma holaina 'ihebweyaha pwaiya, eeta silahana mabwaiyana
si'amasaeya, ma waga mabwaiyadi si'elo talitaligeha.
10 Ma anelose hetoina 'ina yoguli 'imu'eya, ma 'ipwala madouna 'i'ala'alata 'ana
'ita tuwa gide wodam galewega 'ibe'uma, ta bale'uina 'ana wataha 'etoi ta 'aigeda
watahaina 'oina 'ipwala 'ibe'uwa ta we'aha mabwaiyadi simemaiya. 11 Cipwalaina
sanina Memai, ma tomota 'eguma taiyewedi we'ahaina memainaina 'oinega sinuma
nata si'amasa.
12 Ma anelose 'ehatana 'ina yoguli 'imu'eya ta sinala tupwa 'aigeda 'iguguyou ma
tupwa 'eluwa bwebwe'adi, ta wete wai'ena tupwa 'aigeda 'iguguyou ma tupwa 'eluwa
bwebwe'adi, ta wete 'ipwala 'eguma tawatahidi tupwa 'etoi 'oidiya, tupwa 'aigeda 'ana

'ipwalao siguguyou, ma tupwa 'eluwa si'asi'asilala. Coinega sabwelo mabwaiyana
'ana watahao 'etoi, 'aigeda tuta guguyou, ma 'eluwa tuta bwebwe'adi. Gide wete
nihuwana, 'aigeda tuta guguyou, ma 'eluwa tuta bwebwe'adi.
13 Ma ya'e'ebubuna ta ya'iteya magisubu madouna 'itahetaheya galewa, ma 'enana
madouna yahesagoheya, 'igwae, "Caioi, nuwagalagalaimi 'omi gogo gabulena 'ana
tomiyao, nata 'ane aneloseyao yoguli 'etoi simu'adi, ma mwau madouna 'ilatu
'oimiya."

9

1 Ma anelose henimana 'ina yoguli 'imu'eya, ma ya'iteya 'ipwala 'aigeda galewega
'ibe'uma gogo gabulena, ma 'ipwalaina gaula madouna 'ana 'ebeso'e kihi 'i'eweya,
2 ma gaulaina 'iso'eya, ma 'alonega 'asu 'ilatulatuma, tuwa gide duba madouna,
ma sinala 'iguguyouwa ma wete gogo gabulena mabwaiyana 'iguguyouwa gaulaina
'asuna 'oinega. 3 Ma 'asuina 'alonega mwai'e sisulusuluma gogo gabulena, ma 'idi
waiwai silobeya gide ganihana 'idi waiwai. 4 Ma wete Yehoba 'i'etoboda ta geya'abwa
'awata si'abi'abi hegaladi, nuwana 'aiwe, nuwana tanoha, ma hesi tomotaedi taudi
geya Yehoba 'ana 'ila'ilala gide basilili debadiya, taudi si'abi hegaladi.
5 Ta mwai'eyedi geya 'adi tagwala tomota silohe'amasidi, ma hesi tuwa si'abi'abi
hemuyamuyadimo wai'ena nima 'oidiya. Ta muyaedi madoudi, gide tuwa ganihana
'ina 'enali. 6 Ta wai'enaedi 'oidiya tomuyamuyaedi 'amasa silohenuhenule, ma hesi
geya'abwa si'ama'amasa, weyahina 'amasa si'ebesa 'asaeya. 7 Ta mwai'eyedi 'adi
'ita gide hosi si'atububu pwaidiya 'aleha weyahina, ma debadiya 'adi pasa wasawasa
silagudiya, ma 'adi 'ita gide tomotai, 8 Ta wete debadi gide wahiwahine, ma saladi gide
laiyoni saladi. 9 Ta lumalumadi si'ahubodediya 'ana 'ita gide pwawati 'oidiyega. Ma
papedi 'idi dagugu gide waga lisilisi hosi sipilipilihedi 'aleha 'oina.
10 Ta wete masubwedi, gide ganihana subwedi, weyahina subwediyega sawa-
sawahina ma tomota sibadidi, ma wai'ena nima 'oidiya simuyamuya.
11 Ta wete ma'idi toloina, tauna aneloseina gaulaina 'ana to'itayahina, sanina
Ibeliu 'enadiyega sigwae, "Abadoni," ma 'ena Gilisi sigwae "Apaloni," ma 'adi
nuwasabwalena beno "Tolohe'amasa." 12 Mwau 'aigeda 'igumwala pwaiya ta mwau
'eluwa 'abwa sinaonaoma.
13 Ma anelose hesikisina 'ina yoguli 'imu'eya, ta 'aigeda 'enana yahesagoheya
'inaoma 'ebe pwaoli donanao 'ehata 'oidiyega, 'ebe pwaoli goulaina Yehoba matana
'itotoholo. 14 Ma 'enanaina 'igwaeya anelose hesikisina ma'ina yoguli 'oina 'igwae,
"Aneloseyedi site 'ehata paipaidi we'aha madouna sanina Yupeletisi 'oina 'ulihasidi,
ma sitauya." 15 Ma aneloseyedi 'ehata 'ilihasidiya ta sitauya, weyahina tutaina 'ana
sabwelo, ta 'ana wai'ena ta bolimenaina weyahina si'atububuya, ma 'abehega tomota
baibaiwa hedada silohe'amasidi. Beno 'eguma tomota mabwaiyana gogo gabulena
tawatahidi boda 'etoi, ma 'aigeda boda silohe'amasidi, ta 'eluwa boda situpwa.
16 Ma tolo'alehaedi 'idi boda 'adi hasihasila yahesagoha pwaiya, 'abehega 'eluwa
handeledi miliyoni mabwaiyadi hosi 'oidiyega sipilipili. 17 Ta bewa gide ni-
higuina 'oina hosiyedi ya'itediya, ma 'adi togeluwedi ma'adi 'ahusu'wasu'wana
lumalumadiya silagudiya, tupwadi bwehabwehalidi ta tupwadi 'ala'alawadi ta tup-
wadi yogeyogedi. Ta hosiyedi mwagudi gide laiyoni mwaguna, ma 'aiwe ninima ta 'asu
ta dimwa yahiyahidi 'ahwadiyega silatulatu. 18 Boda 'etoiyedi gogo gabulena 'oidiyega,
boda 'aigeda silohe'amasidi, bewa ginaula 'etoiyedi 'oidiyega, beno 'aiwe ninima ta
'asu ta dimwa yahiyahidi, ma hesi boda 'eluwa simiyamiya. 19 Weyahina hosiyedi 'idi
waiwai 'ahwadiya ma subwediya simiyamiya, ta subwediyedi gide mwata ma'ahwadi,
ma 'oidiyega tomota si'abi hemuyamuyadi.

20 Ta tomotaedi mabwaiyadi, taudi geya sida 'amasa ginaulaedi galadi 'oidiyega,
geya sinuwabui ma 'abehega 'idi 'ebe hemisa 'abo'abowedi siguipailedi. Ma hesi
si'abiyahi pa'alidi ta si'e'etuluha 'oidiya. Ginaulaedi gide Tomudulele ma welabanao,
ma wete ginaulaedi siboimo nimadiyega sipaihowediya, gide dimwa lelelelleina beno
goula ta siliba ta kopa ta dimwa ta 'aiwe. Dimwa leleleidiyedi beno geya sawasawahidi
ma si'ebubuna, bo nuwana sihesagoha, nuwana siyawala dadana.
21 Ma wete tomotaedi geya sida nuwanuwabuiya lohe'amasa ma 'oba ma logwali ma
yagaha 'oidiyega. Tuwa debadi 'ipa'ala.

10

Anelose 'aigeda ma'ina pepa

1 Ta wete ya'iteya anelose waiwaina 'aigeda galewega 'isuluma, ma yalohega
'i'wama, ma hulele debana 'itoholo sakowasiyeya, ma manina 'ana 'ita gide sinala, ta
wete 'ahena sinamanamala tuwa gide 'aiwe 'inininininima. 2 Aneloseina nimana pepa
gide buki nugenugetana eema muhemuhena 'i'abi'abiyahi, ma loloyahalina, 'oinega
'isuluma ma 'ahe 'ebeulanega holai 'ibasaeya, ta 'ahe 'adigeyageyaina bale'uwa.
3 Eeta 'enana madounega 'ibwauwa 'ana hesagoha gide laiyoni 'ibwaubwau.
Cibwau pwaiya, ta gugula 'adi baibaiwa sebeni 'ina gwaeina sihemaiseya. 4 Gugulaedi
'enadi yahesagohediya ta 'abehega yalele, ma galewega 'enana yahesagoheya, 'oiguwa
'igwaeya, "Gugula 'enadi site sebeni 'uhesagohediya 'udahwadi, ma geya'abwa
'ulelelelledi."
5 Cane aneloseina tauna ya'iteya hola ma bale'u 'oidiya 'itotoholo, nima 'ebeulana
'i'abihaneheya galewa, 6 ta 'ibwau haneya, Yehoba sanina 'i'inaneya, tauna miyamiya
hatayana, ta ginaula mabwaiyadi 'adi togihemasaleha, beno galewa ma ginaula
mabwaiyadi 'alona, ma wete gogo gabulena ta ginaula mabwaiyana 'alona, ma hola
wete ta ginaula mabwaiyadi 'alona. Ma aneloseina 'igwaeya, "Tuta 'ilatu pwaima.
7 Weyahina 'eguma anelose hesebenina 'ina yoguli 'imu'a, Yehoba 'ina nuwatuhu
dahwadahwaidi mabwaiyadi 'ilosalohidi, to'aha gide 'ina topaihowao taudi palopitao
mwalo 'oidiya 'ihepwaileya."
8 Ta 'enanaina galewega yahesagohe nugeteya wete 'oiguwa 'ilolohatoto, 'igwaeya,
"Cutauya ma pepaina yahayahalina aneloseina holai ma bale'uwa 'itotoholo ni-
manega 'u'ewa." 9 Coinega yatauya ma aneloseina 'oina pepaina ya'ahwanoiyeya.
Eeta pepaina 'i'ebwaegauwa ma 'ihegwaegauwa, 'igwae, "Causala, 'u'ewa ma 'u'ai.
Ma 'eguma 'utone, 'abwa 'ana memai gamwauwa 'ulotoho, ma hesi 'ahwauwa 'ana
lotohona gide mwagagau."
10 Coinega pepaina ya'eweya ta ya'aiya, ma 'ahwaguwa yalotohoya hotona tuwa gide
mwagagau, ma yatoneya ta gamwaguwa yalotohoya memai hedada. 11 Ma 'igwaeya
'oiguwa, "Cilobwaineya ma 'owa Yehoba 'ina gwaeyedi boda, ma 'ebeloinao, ma
'enanao, ma kiniyao weyahidi 'uhepwaila hiledi."

11

Yehoba 'ana tohepwailao 'eluwa

1 Muliyetega 'ai'aiwe 'aigeda 'i'ebwaegauwa tuwa gide 'ebelihe, ma 'ihegwaegauwa
'igwae, "Cutoholo ma Yehoba 'ina Hada He'asisi ma 'ebepwaoli wete 'ulihedi, ta wete
to'etuluhaedi 'alona 'ulihedi. 2 Ma hesi Hada He'asisi papalina geya'abwa 'ulihelihe,
weyahina mulimuli beno tomiya ganamuli weyahidi, taudi beno geya meYudiya,
ta 'ahediyega Yehoba 'ina 'asaina si'abihebi'iya, wai'ena potitu (42) 'alodiya. 3 Ma
tohepwaila 'eluwa 'abwa yahewasaedi, ma 'adi 'ale'o gide hiwahiwape 'adi 'ale'o,
ta palopitaedi Yehoba 'ina gwae 'abwa sihepwaile sabwelo wan tausani tuhandeledi
sikistiyedi (1260) 'alodiya."

4 Tohepwaila 'eluwaedi gide 'aiwe olibe 'eluwa, ma wete gide mayale 'eluwaedi sito-
toholo bale'u 'ana Bada matana. 5 Ma 'eguma taiya 'itoho ma 'ilo'aleha tohepwailedi
'oidiya, nata 'aiwe ninima 'ahwadiyega 'ilatuma ma 'adi 'alehaina 'isubahegala, ma
bewa 'oinega 'adi 'alehao silohe'amasidi.
6 Siteluwaedi ma'adi loina, ma tutaedi Yehoba 'ina gwae sihehepwaile, dohi
galewega si'etobodedi. Wete ma'idi loina bidala 'oidiya, ma sihebweyaha. Wete ma'idi
loina mwau ta muya weyahidi, ma 'eguma to tuta 'oina nuwanuwadi ma mwauwedi
silatu, tuwa sida latu.
7 Coinega tohepwaila 'eluwaedi 'idi hepwaila tomota 'oidiya 'igumwala, ma hebai
'aigeda gaulaina madouna 'oinega 'ihapwesama, ma 'abehega tohepwailaedi 'oidiya
'ilo'aleha ee 'ihewaiwai, ta 'ilohe'amasidi. 8 Ma wahidi 'ane si'eno besobeso 'asa
madouna 'alona. Casaina mwalo 'ida Bada 'oina sigihe keloseyeya, ma 'asaina 'ana
'unuwadawada sihesaniyeya 'abehega Sodoma, nuwana Itipita.
9 Tomota baibaiwadi 'abwa sinaoma bodao ma susuwao ma 'enanao ma 'ebeloinao
'oidiyega, ta wahidiyedi si'ita'itadi sabwelo 'etoi ma tupwana 'oidiya. Ma wahidiyedi
'adi lagugaliha si'etobode. 10 Ta tomiya bale'u siyaliyaya tohepwaila 'eluwaedi
'idi 'amasa weyahina, ta sihebwabwale, eema helau si'ehele 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oina,
weyahina palopita 'eluwaedi muya madouna si'eweyama mebale'u 'oidiya.
11 Ma sabwelo 'etoi ma tupwana sigumwala, eeta Yehoba yawasina 'oidiya
'ilaguhileya ta sitoholowa, eema tomota mabwaiyadi si'itediya ta simatauta madouna.
12 Ma palopita 'eluwaedi 'enana galewega sihesagoheya, 'ilolohatoto 'oidiya 'igwae,
"Wahanema 'ebwa." Coinega yalohega sihanehane, ta 'adi 'alehaedi si'e'ebubudi.
13 Tutaina beno 'oina mwani'ini'i madouna 'ilatuwa, ma 'asaina madouna 'ana
wataha nima luwaluwa 'oidiyega 'aigeda tupwa 'iligehiya, ma tomota 'adi baibaiwa
sebeni tausani si'amasa mwani'ini'iina 'oinega. Ta tomota taudi situpwa simatauta
moisa, 'oinega Yehobaina galewa sihepwatuweya 'ina waiwai weyahina.
14 Muya heluwena 'igumwala pwaiya, ta hetoina nata 'ilatu.

Yoguli hesebenina simu'eya

15 Ma anelose hesebenina 'ina yoguli 'imu'eya, ta galewega 'enadi madounega
sigwaegwae, "To'abihetena ta Tamana Yehoba sihetoloina pwaiya bale'u 'ina 'ebeloina
mabwaiyana 'oidiya, ma geya'abwa 'idi loinaina 'igumwagumwala."
16 Babadaedi site tuweniti powa Yehoba matana simiyatoiya 'idi wagahata wasawasa
'oidiya, taudi sibe'u talutalubu'iya ma 'oina sihehepwatu, sigwaegwae,
17 "Cima Bada Yehoba Tohewaiwai hedade, 'owa tuta bewa, ma tuta mwalo 'oidiya
'umiyamiya, 'aloyauwedo 'oiuwa, weyahina 'ino waiwai madouna 'u'abi
helatuweya, 'oinega 'uhegaina ma 'uloina. 18 Taudi tomiya ganamuli sigamwa-
sowala moisa, ma hesi 'ino yatala 'ana tuta 'ilatuma ta to'amasa sitoholo
ma 'uloinedi, ma 'ino palopitao 'adi maisa 'u'ebwaedi, ma 'ino tomotaedi
mabwaiyadi 'adi maisa 'u'ebwaedi, taudi madoudi ta muhemuhedi 'oidiya,
weyahina taudi beno 'a tohe'asisiyao. Ma hesi bale'u 'ana to'abihegalao 'owa
'u'abihegaladi."
19 Eeta Yehoba 'ina Hada He'asisi galewa 'iso'eya, ta ya'iteya dedewaga he'asisi,
Hada He'asisi 'alona, ma dedewagaina 'alona 'ina gwaehemisa 'ana buki 'imiyamiya.
Coinega namala, ma 'enanao, ma gugula 'ina dagugu, ma mwani'ini'i, ma dohi gide
'aisi patupatudi ta pa'alidi silatuma.

12

Hebai mwagunao sebeni eema wahine

1 Ma galewa 'ebe henainaida madouna 'ilatuwa, beno wahine 'aigeda, 'ana 'ale'o
sinala gide, ma wai'ena 'oina 'itotoholo, ma debana 'ana pasa 'ipwala tuwelo.

2 Ta wahineina gamwagamwaina 'oinega gamwana 'imuyamuya, ma 'ibwaubwau
weyahina gamwana 'ilohinowa.
3 Wete 'aigeda 'ebe henainaida galewega 'ilatuma, beno hebai bwehabwehalina
ma madouna, ta mwagunao 'adi baibaiwa sebeni ma donana 'adi baibaiwa nima
luwaluwa, ta mwagunao 'oidiya pasa wasawasa simiyamiya. 4 Ma subwenega 'ipwala
baibaiwadi 'i'ahusapidiya ta 'iulediya bale'uwa. Ceguma 'ipwalaedi mabwaiyadi
tawatahidi 'etoi tupwa 'oidiya, 'aigeda tupwa 'oina 'ihunu hegumwalidiya, ta 'eluwa
situpwa. Ta hebaiina bwehabwehalina wahineina matana 'itoholowa, ma 'eguma
'ihenatune, nata gwamaina 'i'ai.
5 Eeta wahineina 'ihenatuna ta gwama loheyana, tauna 'abehega tupwa mab-
waiyana 'adi toloina waiwaina, ta gwamaina Yehoba 'itoeya tauna 'ina wagahata
wasawasa 'oina. 6 Ma wahineina 'idena tupwa yoho 'awawa. Nage 'oina wahineina
'ina tupwa Yehoba 'i'atububuya, ma 'oina 'i'itayahi sabwelo 'adi baibaiwa gide wan
tausani tuhandeledi sikisti (1260).
7 Coinega galewa 'aleha 'ilatuwa. Calehaina anelose madouna Maikeli ma'ina
aneloseyao ma hebaiina bwehabwehalina ma'ina aneloseyao ma'iyadiyao
silolo'aleha. 8 Ma hebai ma'ina bodao geya sawasawahina ma sihewaiwai Maikeli
ma'ina bodao 'oidiya, ma 'oinega hebaiina ma'ina aneloseyao sipa'idiya ta siula
suluhediya bale'uwa. 9 Hebaiina bwehabwehalina ma madouna, tauna mwata
nugenugetaina sanina Seitani, gide Tomudulele, tauna bale'u 'ana to'abo. Tauna
ma'ina aneloseyao mabwaiyadi bale'uwa siula suluhediya.
10 Muliyetega galewega 'enana madouna yahesagoheya, 'igwaeya, “Bewa tuwa
Yehoba 'ina waiwaiyega 'iloinegita, ma 'i'abihetegita. Ta wete 'ada To'abihetenaina
'ihetoloina 'oida. Weyahina tasidao 'adi tohe'ewa, tauna mwalo nihuwana ma sab-
welowa Yehoba matana 'itotoholo ta 'ihehe'ewediya, tauna galewega siula latuheya.
11 “Ma tasidaowedi hesi tuwa yawasidi sitagwaleya ma Keliso weyahina si'amasa,
'oinega Tomuduleleina ma'iyadiu silo'aleha ta taudi sihewaiwaiya. Ma 'idi hewaiwai
Lami bweyahinega, ma wete 'idi hepwailega Lami weyahina. 12 Ee 'oinega tomiya
galewa mabwaiyami wayaliyaya, ma hesi 'omi bale'u ma hola 'ana tomiyao mwau
madouna 'oimiya, weyahina Seitani 'isulu pwaiya 'oimiya ta ma'ina gamwasowala,
weyahina 'isanasanapu 'abehega 'ina tuta to'uto'upana tuwa 'imiyamiya.”
13 Nage 'oina hebaiina bwehabwehalina 'inuwasabwalena 'abehega bale'uwa siula
suluheya, 'oinega 'ipa'iya wahineina, tauna gwama loheyana 'ihenatuneya. 14 Ma
wahineina magisubu madouna papenao Yehoba 'i'ebwaeya ma 'oinega 'itaheya 'ina
tupwa yoho 'awawa, ma beno 'oina Yehoba 'i'ita'itayahi bolime 'etoi ma tupwana
'oidiya, ma geya'abwa mwataina 'i'abi'abiyahi.
15 Eeta mwataina 'ahwanega we'aha 'isiwa latuweya gide yagewa wahineina
mulinega, ma 'abehega wahineina 'idoe. 16 Ma bale'u wahine 'ilemeya, beno bale'uina
'i'eso'eya ta we'aha mabwaiyana 'itoneya. 17-18 Coinega hebaiina 'igamwasowala
hedadeya wahineina 'oina, ta 'inaowa wahineina 'ina susuwao 'ilo'alehediya, taudi
beno Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ana toguibigao ma Yesu 'ana tohepwailao. Eeta hebaiina
bwehabwehalinaina nenegwala holai 'itoholo baula.

13

Hebai heluwena

1 Citotoholo ta ya'e'ebubuna, ta 'aigeda wete hebaiina tauna holega 'ihanema,
donanao 'adi baibaiwa nima 'eluwa, ma mwagunao 'adi baibaiwa sebeni, ma
donanaedi mabwaiyadi ma'adi pasa wasawasa, ta wete mwagunaedi 'oidiya sani
galadi siledediya. 2 Ta hebaiina ya'iteya 'ana 'ita gide simai, ma hesi madouna ta
waiwaina, ma 'ahenao 'adi 'ita gide beya 'ahedi, ma 'ahwana gide laiyoni 'ahwadi. Ma

hebai nugenugetanaina bwehabwehalina 'ina waiwai hebaiina holega 'i'ebwaeya, ma
wete 'ina wagahata wasawasa ta 'ina loina madouna 'i'ebwaeya. 3 Ma hebaiina holega
mwaguna 'aigeda 'ana 'ita gide hehesilahena, ma 'amasega 'ibwebwe'ana pwaiya.
Ta nage 'oina tomota mabwaiyadi nuwadi 'ihenainaida moisa, ta hebaiina holega
simuliyeya. 4 Ma wete hebai nugenugetana 'oina si'e'etuluha, weyahina loina 'i'ebwae
pwaiya hebaiina holega 'oina. Ma wete hebaiina holega 'oina si'e'etuluha, ma sigwae,
"Geya 'eta taiya 'ina waiwai hebai bewa gide ma 'oinega 'oina 'ida lo'aleha."
5 Ma hebaiina tagwala 'iloba pwaiya ma ginaula gala hedade 'i'inanedi, ta wete
ma'ina loina wai'ena potitu (42) 'alodiya. 6 Ma hebaiina Yehoba 'i'ahwa galegaleya,
sanina ma 'ina 'asa ma wete galewa 'ana tomiyanao 'i'ahwa galegalediya. 7 Ta wete
tagwala 'ilobeya ma 'abehega Yehoba 'ina tomotaedi 'ilo'alehadi ma 'ihewaiwai, ma
wete ma'ina loina bodao mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, ma susuwao ma 'enanao mabwaiyadi
'oidiya, ta wete 'ebeloina mabwaiyadi 'oidiya.
8 Ma mebale'u mabwaiyadi 'abwa 'oina si'etuluha, beno taudi 'eguma geya sanidi
simiyamiya yawasi bukiina 'alona, bukina lamiina silohe'amasiya 'ina buki. Buki
bewa 'alona taudi sanidi mwalo hene 'ilele nugetediya, eema muliyetega bale'u
'ihemasaleheya.
9 Ceguma taiya matenana, gwae bewa 'ihesagohe. 10 Weyahina
"Ceguma taiya si'abiyahi, sida 'abiyahi tuwa, ma wete taiya 'eguma 'elepa 'aleha
'oinega silohe'amasi, sida lohe'amasi tuwa."
Gwae bewa 'oinega Yehoba 'ina tomotaedi ma'idi hemisa sitoholo pa'ala.
11 Ta wete 'aigeda hebai hetoina ya'iteya bale'uwega 'ilatuma, ma donanao 'eluwa
gide lami donanao, ma 'enana gide hebai nugenugetaina bwehabwehalina 'enana.
12 Ma hebai holega 'ina waiwai mabwaiyana hebai hauhauna 'i'ebwaeya ma
'abehega tauna 'iloina, ta hebai holega 'i'ebubunamo. Coinega hebaiina hauhauna
mebale'u mabwaiyadi 'iloiloinedi ma hebai holega 'oina si'e'etuluha, tauna mwalo
'ihesilaheya ma 'ibwebwe'ana hila. 13 Ta wete hebai hauhaunaina 'ana 'aniyana
'ipaihowediya, gide 'aiwe ninima 'ibe'uma galewega gogo gabulena tomota matadiya.
14 Ma tagwala 'iloba pwaiya ta 'oinega hebaiina holega matana 'aniyanaedi
'ipaihowediya, ma nage 'oina mebale'u mabwaiyadi 'i'abowediya. Ma 'ina 'abowedi
'oidiya 'igwae, "Da'ule 'aigeda watagi eema wapaihowa 'ana 'ita gide hebaiina
'elepega 'ihesilaheya ta 'ibwebwe'ana hila."
15 Eeta sipaihoweya, ta hebaiina hauhauna ma'ina loina, 'oinega da'ule tagitagina
yawasina 'i'ebwaeya, ta sawasawahina 'igwae, 'oinega 'iloina 'abehega 'eguma
taiyewedi geya 'oina si'etuluha nata 'amasa siloba. 16 Ma wete mabwaiyadi 'iloinediya,
'i'iudi ma madoudi, towasawasao ma towewelo heyao, ma wete babadao ma topai-
howao, ta 'abehega nima 'ebeuladiyega ma debadiya 'ana 'ila'ilala gide basilili
silagudi. 17 Ma 'oidiya loina pa'alina 'ilaguya, ma taudi 'eguma 'ila'ilalaina geya
'oidiya, geya'abwa wete sihegimwane, bo sigimwagimwane, 'ana siga hebaiina 'ana
'ila'ilala si'ewa he'i, beno sanina, nuwana saninaina 'ana namba.
18 Ma bewa 'ana nuwasabwalena. Ceguma taiya ma'ina nuwasabwalena hebaiina
'ina namba 'ida hasili, beno 'aigeda loheya 'ina namba, sikisi handeledi ma sikisti sikisi
(666).

14

To'abihetena 'ina tomotaiyao

1 Ma ya'e'ebubuna, ta lami ya'iteya 'oya Saiyoni debana 'itotoholo, ma wete
tomota 144 tausani ma'iyanao simiyamiya, taudi beno sanina ma wete Tamana
sanina debadiya silelediya. 2 Coinega galewega 'enana 'aigeda yahesagoheya gide
we'aha 'idaudau, ma wete gide gugula 'enana. Ma 'enanaina yahesagoheya gide 'ebe

gihedohedou sidoudou 'adi hesagoha 'ausala. 3 Ma tomotaedi wagahata wasawasa
matana sitoholowa, ma wete hebai 'ehataedi ma babadaowedi matadiya sitoholowa,
ma wali 'ehauna siwaliyeya. Ta waliina geya 'eta taiya sawasawahina ma 'isanapu,
beno namo taudi bodaedi 144 tausani sawasawahidi, taudi mebale'u, ma Yehoba
'igimwanediya ta 'i'abihetediya.
4 Ma taudi loheloheyaedi geya sipui wahiwahine mahetediyao 'idi tuta sedasedega
ma 'itautauya, ma hesi lami simuliya bwaibwaini 'eguma ta'eha 'itauya. Taudi
Yehoba 'igimwane nugetediya tomota 'oidiyega, beno Yehoba ma lami 'idi 'etahi
nugenugetana. 5 Taudi geya 'eta 'abo 'oidiya, ta geya wete 'idi puimo.

Anelose 'etoi 'idi tetela

6 Coinega wete 'aigeda anelose ya'iteya tabwanega 'itahetaheya, ma tetela
bwebwe'ana ta miyamiya hatayana 'i'eweyama, ma 'abehega 'ihepwaila mebale'u
mabwaiyadi 'oidiya, beno 'ebeloinao ma susu ma 'enana ma boda 'aigeda 'aigeda
'oidiya.
7 Ta aneloseina 'enana madounega 'igwaeya,
"Yehoba 'oina wahe'asisi, wahepwatu, weyahina 'ina tuta yatala 'ilatu pwaima,
'oinega tauna galewa ma bale'u ma hola ma wete we'aha daudaudi 'adi
tohemasalahaina matana wa'etuluha."
8 Ma anelose heluwena 'imuliyeya ta 'ibwauwa, 'igwae,
"Casa madouna Babiloni 'ibe'u pwaiya. Casaina 'ina mumugega boda mabwaiyadi
'ihenumediya, mumugaina beno wahi 'ana henuhenuwa mumuga galana
weyahina."
9 Anelose 'eluwaedi mulidiyega 'aigeda wete 'imulimuliyama, ta aneloseina tauna
wete 'ibwauwa, 'igwae,
"Ceguma taiyawedi si'e'etuluha hebaiina ma 'ina dimwa tagitagina 'oidiya, ma 'adi
'ila'ilala manidiya bo nimadiya, 10 nata taudi Yehoba 'ina waini waiwaina
'oinega sinuma, ta wainiina beno Yehoba 'ina gamwasowala moisa 'isiweya
gamwasowala biyona 'oina. Ma wete 'aiwe yahiyahina ma da'ule yahiyahidi
tomotaedi wahidiya silotoho, Yehoba 'ina aneloseyao ta lami matadiya. 11 Ma
'aiweina 'asuna 'ihanehane hataya, ta geya 'ina 'ebe gumwalamo. Ma tomotaedi
taudi hebaiina ma 'ina dimwa tagitagina 'adi to'etuluhao, ma sanina lelelelena
'ana to'ewao, taudi 'idi muyamuya geya 'ida gumwala sabwelo ta nihuwana
'oidiya."
12 Gwae bewa 'oinega Yehoba 'ina tomotaiyao 'abwa si'alama'i'ita, taudi 'ina loina
'ana tohematamatanao ta Yesu 'ana tohemisao. 13 Eeta galewega 'enana yahesagoheya
'igwaeya, "Bewa 'ulele 'abehega taiyewedi 'ida Bada 'ana tohemisao, 'eguma 'abwa
si'amasa, sida yaliyaya tuwa." Ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna wete 'igwaeya, "Moisa tuwa
siyaliyaya, weyahina 'abwa si'aiyawasi 'idi paihowa madouna 'oinega, ma 'ana maisa
siloba."

Bale'u 'eli'elinaina

14 Ma ya'e'ebubuna ta ya'iteya yaloha wa'ewa'e'ena, ma yalohaina 'oina gide tuwa
loheya 'imiyatoiya, ma debana 'ana pasa wasawasa goula, ma nimana 'ina naipi
matana 'ai'ainina ma yohuyohuna.
15 Ta 'aigeda wete anelose Hada He'asisiyega 'ilatuma, ma wete 'ibwau haneya
Badaina yaloha debana ma'ina naipi 'oina, 'igwaeya, "Cino naipiyega 'u'eli, weyahina
tuta 'eli'eli bale'uwa 'ilatu pwaima, ta 'e'ahai 'imatuha pwaiya." 16 Ma 'oinega
loheyaina yaloha debana 'ina naipi 'igohaeya, ta bale'uina 'i'eliya, ma 'e'ahaiina
'ihegogonediya.
17 Ma 'aigeda wete anelose Hada He'asisi galewa 'oinega 'ilatuma, tauna wete naipi
matana 'ai'ainina nimana. 18 Eeta 'aigeda wete anelose 'ebe pwaoli 'oinega 'inaoma,

tauna 'aiwe 'ala'alata 'ana toloina, ta 'enana madounega 'ibwauwa aneloseina ma'ina naipi 'oina 'igwaeya, “Cino naipiyega 'ugoha ma gileipa huwainao bale'uwa 'udomwadi, weyahina sibwehala pwaiya.”

19 Coinega aneloseina 'ina naipiyega gileipa huwaidi bale'uwa 'i'upwediya ma gilepaedi 'ebe hida madouna 'alona 'iulediya. Cebe hidaina beno Yehoba 'ina gamwasowala. 20 Ma gilepaedi mabwaiyadi 'ihideya 'ebe hida madouna 'oina, beno 'asa madouna mulimulina, ma bweyaha 'idaudau 'ebe hidaina 'alonega, gide yagewa 'ana dudula teli handeledi kilomita gide, ta 'ana ni'u 'ina hane gide bale'uwega ma hosi 'itotoholo 'ani'ona 'oina.

15

Cila'ilala galadi

1 Ma 'aigeda wete 'ebe henainaida madouna galewa ya'iteya, beno anelose sebeni, ma'idi muyamuya galadi 'adi baibaiwa sebeni. Ta mwauwedi sebeni beno Yehoba 'ina gamwasowala 'ana 'ebe losaloha.

2 Ma wete ya'iteya gide hola 'ina daumwala ma wete nininimana, ta holaina papalina boda sitotoholo, taudi sihewaiwai pwaiya hebai galana ma'ina dimwa tagitagina ma wete sanina 'ana hasihasila 'oidiyega. Ma tomotaedi nimadiya 'ebe gihedohedou Yehoba 'oinega, 3 ta mabwaiyadi Mosese walina siwaliwaliye, tauna Yehoba 'ina topaihowa. Ma wete lami walina siwaliwaliye, sigwae,

“Bada Yehoba Tohewaiwai 'ino paihowao madoudi ma 'ebe henainaida, ta 'ino mumuga mabwaiyana 'ausaladi ma dumwaludi, ma 'ebeloina mabwaiyadi 'uloinaedi.

4 “Bada yo, tomota mabwaiyadi 'abwa sihe'asisiyego ma si'ahwa wasawasaego, weyahina 'uboimo 'asi'asilalau, 'oinega mebale'u mabwaiyadi sinaoma ma matauwa si'etuluha, weyahina tomota mabwaiyadi 'ino loinao dumwaludi si'ita pwaidiya.”

5 Coinega ya'e'ebubuna ta ya'iteya galewa Yehoba 'ina hada so'eso'ena, hadaina 'alona 'ina gwae hemisa lelelelena 'imiyamiya. 6 Ma Hada He'asisiina 'oinega anelose sebeni silatuma ta muyamuya sebeni nimadiya. Aneloseyedi 'adi 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'edi ta 'ausaladi, ma 'adi gadiwana goula lumalumadiya simiyamiya.

7 Eeta hebaiyedi 'ehata 'oidiyega 'aigeda hebai biyo goula sebeni 'i'ewediya, ta anelose sebeniyedi 'i'ebwaediya, ta biyowedi 'alodiya Yehoba miyamiya hatayana 'ina gamwasowala 'oinega 'ilohemahediya.

8 Nage 'oina Hada He'asisi 'alona 'imaha Yehoba Tohewaiwai hedade 'ina wasawasa 'oinega, 'ana 'ita gide 'asu ma geya 'eta taiya sawasawahina ma Hada He'asisi 'oina 'iluhu, 'ana siga aneloseyedi sebeni 'idi paihowa muyaedi sebeni silosalohidi.

16

Yehoba 'ina gamwasowala biyonao sebeni

1 Ma Hada He'asisi 'alonega 'aigeda 'enana madouna yahesagoheya, 'igwaegwae aneloseyedi sebeni 'oidiya, 'igwaeya, “Wanao ma wasulu bale'uwa, ma Yehoba 'ina gamwasowala biyonao wasiwadi.”

2 Coinega anelose nugenugetana 'inaowa ta 'ina biyo bale'uwa 'isiweya, ta bwe'a galadi ta muyadi silatuwa taudi hebai 'ina dimwa tagitagina 'ana to'etuluha 'oidiya, taudi beno hebaiina 'ana 'ila'ilala 'oidiya 'imiyamiya. 3 Ma anelose heluwena wete 'ina biyo 'i'eweya ta holai 'isiweya, ta holaina mabwaiyana 'ihebweyaha, 'ana 'ita gide to'amasa 'aigeda bweyahina. Coinega ginaula mabwaiyadi mayawasidi ni'uwa si'amasa.

4 Ma anelose hetoina wete 'ina biyo 'i'eweya ta we'aha daudauna ma bidala 'oidiya
'isiweya, ta wete sihebweyaha. 5 Coinega aneloseina tauna we'aha 'ana toloina 'enana
yahesagoheya, 'igwaeya,
"Yehoba yo, 'owa tuta mwalo ta bewa 'oidiya 'umiyamiya, ma wete dumwaluu ma
'asi'asilalau. Cino loina bewa bwebwe'ana hedade, weyahina tomotaedi galadi,
6 ta Yehoba 'ina topaihowao ma wete 'ina palopitao sihunudiya, ta bweyahidi
si'abi hedauya. Coinega 'adi maisa 'u'ebwae pwaidiya ma 'abehega bweyaha
sinuma, ta maisaina beno 'ilobwainediya moisa."
7 Ma 'enana 'aigeda wete yahesagoheya 'ebe pwaoli 'oinega 'igwaeya, "Bada yo, 'owa
Yehoba Tohewaiwai hedada 'ino loina bewa 'ausaladi ma dumwaludi."
8 Eema anelose 'ehatana 'ina biyo 'i'eweya ta sinala 'oina 'isiweya, ta sinala 'ina
waiwai 'ilohepoiya, ta sawasawahina ma tomota 'i'alasidi. 9 Ma yahiyahiina madouna
tomota 'i'ala'alasidi, 'oinega Yehoba siheliyeya, weyahina tauna 'ina loinega ma
mwauwedi silatuma. Ma tuwa geya sida nuwabuiya ta 'abehega Yehoba sihepwatuwe.
10 Eema anelose henimana wete 'ina biyo 'isiweya hebaiina bwehabwehalina 'ina
wagahata wasawasa 'oina, ta 'ina 'ebeloina mabwaiyana 'iguguyouwa. Ta tomota
muyaina 'oinega sihesala'i'ita. 11 Ma Yehoba galewa siheliyeya, bwe'aedi muyamuyadi
weyahidi, ma hesi geya sida nuwabuiya 'idi paihowa puiyedi 'oidiyega.
12 Eema anelose hesikisina 'ina biyo 'i'eweya ta we'aha sanina Yupeletisi 'oina
'isiweya ta we'ahina mabwaiyana 'iyapasa, ma kini tupwadi sihabalama tupwa
bolibolimeyega. 13 Ma yaluyaluwa 'etoi galadi ya'itediya, 'adi 'ita gide 'we'we
silatulatuma hebaiina bwehabwehalina 'ahwanega, ma wete hebaiina holega ma wete
'ina palopita 'abo'aboina 'ahwadiyega. 14 Yaluyaluwa 'etoiyedi beno Tomudulele 'ina
'ali'eyao taudi 'ebe henainaida sipaihowediya, ta sinaowa kiniyao bale'u mabwaiyana
'oina ta 'abehega 'idi bodao sihegogonedima ma taudimo silo'aleha hiladi, beno nata
Yehoba Tohewaiwai hedada 'ina sabwelo madouna 'oina.
15 "Wahesagoha, 'abwa 'igu hapwesama gide toyagaha 'idi hapwesama tuwa, ma
'eguma 'owa taiya 'ulomatayahi ma 'a 'ale'o 'u'otemomosi, 'uyaliyaya, 'ane
geya'abwa 'umwadina 'ino bugewa weyahina."
16 Coinega yaluyaluwaedi kiniyao ma'idi bodao sihegogonedima tupwa 'aigeda,
sanina 'ena Ibeliuwega sigwae "Amagedoni" 'oina.
17 Ma anelose hesebenina 'ina biyo 'i'eweya ta galewa ma bale'u gamwagamwani-
diya 'isiweya, ma wagahata wasawasa Hada He'asisi 'alonega 'aigeda 'enana madouna
'ilatuma, 'igwaeya, "Cigumwala pwaiya."
18 Ma nage 'oina namala ta dagugu ta gugula ta wete mwani'ini'i madoudi silatuwa.
Mwalo hene ta nige, tomota 'idi tuta 'oina, geya 'eta mwani'ini'i 'ana madou nage
gide 'ida latu'esa. Ma bewa moisa gala hedade. 19 Eeta 'asa madounaina 'i'ewatahiya,
ta 'ana watahina 'etoi silatuwa. Ma tupwa mabwaiyana 'oidiya mwani'ini'iina 'idi
'asa 'igihegalediya, ma 'asa madouna sanina Babiloni 'ina pui Yehoba 'inuwatuhu
yahiya ta 'ina biyo 'oinega waini 'ihenumeya, ma wainiina beno 'ina gamwasowala
madouna wainiina. 20 Ma wete bwanabwanao ma 'oya mabwaiyadi sisawala, ta geya
wete sawasawahina ma taloba hiladi. 21 Ma wete dohi madoudi ma patupatudi, gide
da'ule madoudi, galewega sigubagubalama tomota 'oidiya. Coinega tomotaedi Yehoba
siheliyeya dohiina gala hedadena weyahina.

17

Toganawala moisa wahineina

1 Eeta aneloseyedi sebeni ma'idi biyo sebeni Yehoba 'i'ebwaediya, 'aigeda 'oidiyega
'inaoma ma 'ihegwaegauwa, 'igwae, "Cunaoma ma yahe'itago Yehoba 'ina loina
mwauna toganawala moisa wahineina 'oina, ma toganawalaina 'ana nuwasabwalena

beno 'asa madouna si'abiya we'aha baibaiwadi papalidiya. 2 Ma bale'u 'ana kiniyao
pui 'oina sihewaiwai toganawalaina ma'iyadiu, ma 'oinega mebale'u mabwaiyadi pui
mumugana sinumeya ta sihebuwa."
3 Ma Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'oinega yalotohogauwa gide aneloseina 'itoegauwa tupwa
yoho 'awawa, ma wahine 'aigeda ya'iteya hebai bwehabwehalina 'igeluya, ma
hebaiina wahina mabwaiyana 'oina sani galadi sileledіya, ma mwaguna 'adi baibaiwa
sebeni, ma donanao 'adi baibaiwa nima 'eluwa. 4 Ma wahineina 'ana 'ale'oina 'ana
bwehabwehala gide towasawasao 'adi 'ale'o, ma 'ana pasao goula ta da'ule 'ausaladi
ma 'epo. Ta nimana biyo goula 'i'abi yahiya, mumuga galana 'oinega silohemaheya
pui weyahina. 5 Ma manina sanina sileleya 'ana 'unuwadawada, 'igwae,
"Babiloni madouna, beno toganawalao ta topui gala hedada sinadiu."
6 Ma wahineina ya'iteya, Yehoba 'ina topaihowao ma Yesu 'ana tohepwailao 'idi
'amasega bweyahidi 'inumediya ma 'oinega 'ihebuwa, ta yahenainaida wahineina
'ana 'ita weyahina.
7 Eema aneloseina 'ihegwaegauwa, 'igwaeya, "Geya'abwa nuwau 'ihehenainaida.
Yada gihemaedane 'oiuwa to'aha wahineina ma hebaiina 'oina 'igeluwa, tauna
mwaguna sebeni ma donanao nima 'eluwa, 'adi nuwasabwalena. 8 Hebaiina 'u'iteya
mwalo mayawasina ma 'i'amasa pwaiya, ma 'abwa 'ilatuma gaulaina madouna
'oinega ma 'itauya, ma 'oinega sigihegala bwaibwaini. Ta tomota mebale'u, taiyewedi
taudi sanidi Yehoba geya 'ilele yawasi bukina 'alona, tutaina bale'u 'ana hemasalaha
hauhau 'oina, taudi hebaiina 'abwa si'ita ma nuwadi 'ihenainaida, weyahina mwalo
mayawasina, ta tuta bewa 'i'amasa pwaiya, ma 'abwa 'ilatu hilama.
9 "Ceguma sonoga 'oiuwa, 'usanapu 'abehega mwaguwedi sebeni beno 'oya 'adi
baibaiwa sebeni, 'oyaedi 'oidiya wahineina 'imiyatoiya, ma 'ana nuwasabwalena wete
kiniyao site sebeni, 10 ma nima 'oidiyega sibe'u pwaiya, ma 'aigeda 'abwa 'iloiloina,
ma 'aigeda 'abwa 'ilatu, ta 'ina tuta to'uto'upanamo 'imiyamiya.
11 "Ta kiniyedi sebeni, 'aigeda wete kini ma'iyadiu, 'idi boda 'alona, tauna hebaiina
mwalo mayawasina ta yawasina 'igumwala, ta 'abwa 'inaonao ma 'abehega sigihegala
bwaibwaini.
12 "Ma donaedi nima 'eluwa 'u'itediya, beno kini 'adi baibaiwa nima 'eluwa, taudi
geya sihegaina ma siloina, ta 'abwa siloina tuta to'uto'upana 'oina, hebaiina ba'idadiu.
13 "Taudi site nima 'eluwaedi 'idi nuwatuhu mahemahetena, nuwanuwadi ma 'idi
waiwai ma 'idi loina sitagwaledi hebaiina 'oina. 14 Ma 'abwa Lami 'oina silo'aleha,
ma Lamiina 'ihewaiwai sinedi, weyahina tauna babadaowedi 'idi Bada, ma kiniyao
'idi Kini, ma wete taudi 'ina hesinuwega 'ibwauwedima, taudi 'ana tomuliyao moisa
ba'idanao."
15 Coinega anelose 'oiguwa wete 'igwaeya, "We'ahedi 'u'ita pwaidiya, 'oidiya
wahine toganawalina 'imiyatoiya, 'adi nuwasabwalena beno 'ebeloinao ma bodao
ma susuwao ta 'enanao. 16 Ma dona nima 'eluwa ta hebaiina 'u'itediya, taudi 'abwa
toganawala silo'alehe, ta 'ina tobwatobwao mabwaiyadi si'ewadi ma nimenimenamo
'imiyamiya, ma wete hesiyona si'ai, ta hilihiliyanao 'aiweyega sigabudi. 17 Weyahina
Yehoba 'atediya 'ihenuwa laguweya ma 'ina nuwatuhu sipaihowa, beno 'idi paihowa
mahemahetena, ma 'idi waiwai ta 'idi loina hebaiina 'abwa si'ebwae, ta tauna 'iloina
'ana siga Yehoba 'ina gwaeyedi 'ipaihowadi.
18 "Ma wahineina 'u'iteya, beno tauna 'asa madouna, ma 'iloiloina bale'u 'ana
kiniyao mabwaiyadi 'oidiya."

18

Casa Babiloni 'ina be'u

1 Ma wete 'aigeda anelose ya'iteya galewega 'idobidobima, tauna ma'ina loina
madouna, ma wete 'ina 'asilalega bale'u 'i'asilala, 2 ma 'enana madounega 'ibwauwa,
"Casa madounaina Babiloni 'ibe'u pwaiya, ma Tomudulele ma'ina bodao ta wete bwa-
sumo galadi ma didigadi sihe'asaeya, 3 weyahina Babiloni 'ina wainiyega boda mab-
waiyadi 'ihenumediya, wainiina beno pui galana. Tauna gide toganawala. Coinega
bale'u 'ana kiniyao ba'idadiu sipuiya, ma 'ina puiyedi 'oidiyega to'ahwa'uneyao 'idi
wasawasa madouna silobaloba."

4 Ma galewega wete 'aigeda 'enana yahesagoheya, 'igwaeya, "Cigu tomotaiyao
'asa beno 'alonega walatuma, 'amuge 'ina puiina 'oimiya 'ihabala ma 'ana maisa
muyamuya waloba. 5 Weyahina 'ina pui 'ana madou gide tuwa galewa 'ina hane, ma
'ina mumuga galadiyedi weyahidi Yehoba 'inuwanuwatuhu ma 'abehega 'ihemaise."

6 Ta wete aneloseina 'igwaeya, "Casa nage 'uhemaise, gide tuwa to'aha 'ina paihowa,
ma 'uhemaise maluwa. Ma wete tauna 'ina waini galana maluwa 'u'ebwae, ma tauna
'inuma. 7 Ta wete 'ina gwae gagasa ma 'ina hemataganawala 'adi maisa 'u'ebwae,
muyamuya ma dou, weyahina 'iboinamo 'oina 'igwaeya, 'Taugu Kuini, geya wete
hiwape 'ina tupwa 'oina yada miya, ma wete geya'abwa dou yalobaloba.' 8 Coinega
sabwelo 'aigeda 'oina mwauwedi 'abwa silatu, beno lohala madouna ma gomale, ta
wete 'aiwe ninima 'i'alasi. Weyahina Badaina, tauna Yehoba Tohewaiwai hedade,
wahineina 'ana maisa 'i'ebwae."

9 Ma bale'u 'ana kiniyao, taudi wahineina ba'idadiu silogwaliya ta simiya hemata-
ganawala, taudi wete 'asaina weyahina sidou ma sidougwaegwae, 'eguma 'asa
'i'ala'alasi, ma 'asuna si'ita. 10 Ta ma'idi matautaina muyamuya weyahina, 'oinega
'edasaliyana sitoholowa ma sigwae, "Caioi, 'aioi, 'asa madouna ma waiwaina Babiloni
'ana loina 'iloba mwamwayau."

11 Ma wete bale'uwa to'ahwa'uneyao ma'idi nuwagala ta 'asaina weyahina sidouwa,
weyahina geya 'eta taiya 'idi tobwatobwaedi 'ida gimwaneyediya. 12 Cidi tobwatob-
waedi beno gide goula ma siliba, ta dimwa wasawasa ta 'epo ta 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'edi,
ma 'ale'o wasawasa hebwehebwelidi, ma 'aiwe mahamahaidi, ma dona madoudi,
ma 'aiwe bwebwe'adi gide gahi, ma kopa pwawati, ma dimwa wa'ewa'e'edi, 13 ma
seyala, ma mwahadi, ma gado'a*, ma holowa, ma ginaula mahamahaina, ma waini,
ma holowa ganinibu, ma witi, ma bulumakau, ma sipi, ma hosi, ma waga lisilisi, ta
wete tomota mayawasidi sihegimwaneyedi ma 'abehega 'idi topaihowao.

14 Coinega to'uneyedi 'asaina 'oina sigwaeya, "Ginaulaedi mabwaiyadi nuwanuwau
bo'i sigumwala, ta wete 'ino wasawasa ma 'a hepwatu mabwaiyana 'igumwala, nata
geya'abwa wete 'ulobaloba hiladi."

15 Ma to'ahwa'uneyedi, taudi 'idi wasawasa madoudi 'asaina 'oinega silobeya,
sitotoholo 'edasaliyanega, weyahina 'asaina 'ina muyamuya si'iteya, ta simatauta, ta
ma'idi 'atemuyamuya sidouwa, 16 sigwae, "Caioi, 'aioi, 'asa nage madouna mwalo
'ipasa 'ale'o wasawasa, ma 'ale'o wa'ewa'e'edi ma bwehabwehalidi, ma goula, ta
dimwa wasawasa ta 'epo 'oidiyega, 17 'ane tuta 'i'iunamo 'oina ma 'ina wasawasaedi
sisawala."

Ma wete taudi waga taniwagadi, ma'idi to'adau mabwaiyadi, ta ni'u 'ana topai-
howao mabwaiyadi, 'edasaliyanega sitotoholo, 18 ma 'asaina 'asuna si'iteya ta sib-
wauwa, "Mwalo geya 'eta 'asa 'ana 'ita gide 'asa bewa madouna, ta bewa tutaina
togidega?"

19 Coinega taudi manidi sigibediya ma sidoudou madouna, sigwaeya, "Caioi, 'aioi,
'asa nage madouna 'oinega to'adau 'idi wasawasa silobediya, ma tuta 'i'iunamo 'oina
wasawasaina mabwaiyana sisawala."

20 Wayaliyaya 'omi galewa Yehoba 'ina loheloheyao, ma wete palopitao, ma 'ana
tohepwailao wayaliyaya, weyahina mwalo 'imi muyamuya 'asaina 'oinega walobeya,
ma bewa tuwa Yehoba muya 'oinega 'ihemaisediya.
21 Eeta 'aigeda anelose waiwaina dimwa madou hedade 'i'abi haneheya ta holai 'iula
suluheya, 'igwaeya, "Casaina madouna Babiloni 'abwa 'ibe'u da'ule bewa gide, ma
geya'abwa wete ta'ita'ita hila.
22 "Coinega 'asaina 'ina yaliyaya 'igumwala, ma geya'abwa 'eta 'ebe gihedohedou
'ana hunuwa, nuwana yoguli 'ana mu'a 'ilatulatu.
"Ma wete paihowa 'adi tosanapuwao geya'abwa simiyamiya, ma wete yatu 'ana
hesagoha 'igumwala. 23 Eeta mayale 'idi 'asilala 'oina geya'abwa silatulatu. Ma wete
geya'abwa tohaiyedi 'enadi 'asaina 'oinega sihehesagohe.
"Moisa, bale'u mabwaiyana 'oina bewa 'asaina 'ana towasawasao sihane hedadeya,
ta 'idi 'oba 'oidiyega hali tupwa tomotaidi si'abowediya.
24 "Ma wete mwalo tomota baibaiwadi gide palopitao ta Yehoba 'ina topaihowao
silohe'amasidiya 'asaina Babiloni 'oina, ma weyahina 'ana mwau 'ilobeya Yehoba
'oinega."

19

1 Ma muliyetega hedagadaga madouna yahesagoheya, gide boda madouna 'enadi
sihehegwaegwae,
"Yehoba tahepwatuwe, tauna To'abihetena ma Towasawasa ma Tohewaiwai. 2 Ma
'ina loina mabwaiyana dumwaluna ma bwebwe'ana, weyahina tohemata
ganawalina 'ina ganawalega bale'u mabwaiyana 'i'abihegaleya, ta 'ana maisa
'ilobeya. Ma wete 'asaina 'oina Yehoba 'ina tomota silohe'amasidiya, 'oinega
'i'abi hegaleya."
3 Ma sibwau, sigwaeya,
"Yehoba tahepwatuwe, weyahina 'asaina madouna 'i'ala'alasi, ma 'asuna tuta mab-
waiyana 'ihanehane."
4 Coinega babadaowedi site tuweniti powa ma wete hebai site 'ehataedi sibe'u
talutalubu'iya tauna Yehoba 'ina wagahata wasawasa 'oina 'imiyatoiya matana, ta
'oina sigwaeya, "Gide, 'ahepwatuwego!"

Lami 'ina hai guyaina

5 Eeta wagahata wasawasaina 'oinega 'aigeda 'enana 'inaoma 'igwaeya, "Comi
Yehoba 'ina topaihowao ma 'ana tohe'asisiyao 'i'iumi ma madoumi, wahepwatu
'oina." 6 Ma wete yahesagoheya gide boda madouna 'enadi, ma wete gide we'aha
daudauna 'enana, ma wete gide gugula 'enana sigwaegwae,
"Yehoba wahepwatuwe, weyahina tauna 'ida Bada Tohewaiwai hedade ta 'ihetoloina
pwaiya. 7 Tayaliyaya madouna ma wete tahepwatuwe, Lami 'ina hai weyahina,
ta mwanena 'ihepasa pwaiya 'idi hai weyahina, 8 ma wahineina 'ana 'ale'o
bwebwe'ana wa'ewa'e'ena Yehoba 'i'ebwae pwaiya."
Ta 'ale'oina 'ana nuwasabwalena beno Yehoba 'ina tomotaiyao mumugadi
dumwaluna.
9 Ma aneloseina 'oiguwa 'igwaeya, "Gwae bewa 'ulele 'abehega, 'Taiyawedi 'omi
Yehoba 'ibwauwegomiya Lamiina 'ina hai guyaina 'oina, wayaliyaya.' " Ma wete
aneloseina 'igwae hila, ta 'igwaeya, "Bewa Yehoba 'ina gwae moisa."
10 Ma 'ahena yabe'u talutalubu'iya ta ya'e'etuluha 'oina, ma 'oinega 'igwaeya,
"Geya'abwa gide. Taugu tuwa Yesu 'ina topaihowa 'owa gide, ma wete gide tasimwao
taudi Yesu 'ana tohepwailao. Yehoba hesi 'oina 'u'etuluha." Weyahina Yesu 'ana
tohepwailao 'adi lotohona gide palopitao 'adi lotohona Yehoba yaluyaluwana 'oinega.

Hosi wa'ewa'e'ena 'ana togelu.

11 Ta ya'iteya galewa 'i'eso'eya, ma hosi wa'ewa'e'ena 'ihapwesa, ta 'ana togeluina
sihesaniyeya Toguibiga Dumwaluna. Ma 'ina loina dumwaluna 'oinega 'iyatala ta wete
'ilolo'aleha.
12 Ta matana 'adi 'ita gide 'aiwe 'inininininima, eema debana 'ana pasa wasawasaedi
baibaiwadi. Ma wete sanina sileleya geya sawasawahina ma taiya 'eta 'isanapu.
Ciboinamo 'isanapuya. 13 Ma 'ana 'ale'oina 'i'oteya bweyaha 'oinega 'ihebuteya, ta
sanina silaguya, sigwae, "Yehoba 'ina gwae."
14 Ma galewa 'ana tolo'alehao 'idi hosi wa'ewa'e'edi sigeludiya, ta simuliyeya, 'adi
'ale'o wa'ewa'e'edi ma 'ausaladi. 15 Ta 'idi tohanugetaina 'ahwanega 'elepa 'aleha
mamatana 'ilatulatu, tauna 'abwa 'elepaina 'oinega tupwa baibaiwadi 'ihewaiwai
sinedi ma 'oidiya 'iloina pa'ala, ma wete waini 'ebe hida 'oina 'ihidadi, beno Yehoba
Tohewaiwai hedade 'ina gamwasowala madouna. 16 Ta 'ana 'ale'o 'oina ma wete
'ahena sanina siledeiya, sigwae, "Loheya bewa toloinao 'idi Toloina, ma wete babadao
'idi Bada."
17 Eeta 'aigeda anelose ya'iteya sinala 'oina 'itotoholo ta 'ibwaubwau bwasumowedi
galewa ma bale'u gamwagamwanina sitahetaheya 'oidiya, 'igwaeya, "Wasawalama
Yehoba 'ina guyai madouna 'oina, 18 ma wa'ai kiniyao hesiyodi, ma 'aleha 'ana
tohanugetao hesiyodi, ta tolo'alehao hesiyodi, ma wete hosiyao ta 'adi togeluwao
hesiyodi, ta wete loheloheyao baibaiwadi hesiyodi, taudi babadao ma 'idi topaihowao
wete, madoudi ta 'i'iudi."
19 Ma ya'iteya hebaiina holega 'inaoma, ta bale'u 'ana babadao ma'idi tolo'alehao
si'auta sabi lo'aleha hosi 'ana togeluina ma'ina tolo'alehao 'oidiya. 20 Nage 'oina hebai-
ina ma'ina palopita 'abo'abo si'abi yahidiya, ta mayawasidi siulediya 'asa 'ala'alata
'alona, beno dimwa hulahulaidi 'oina. Palopita 'abo'aboina tauna mwalo 'ina paihowa
waiwaina 'ipaihowediya hebaiina matana, ma 'oinega tomota 'i'abowediya, taudi
hebaiina 'ana 'ila'ilala 'oidiya 'imiyamiya, ta 'ina dimwa tagitagina 'ana to'etuluhao.
21 Ma 'elepaina hosiina 'ana togelu 'ahwanega 'ilatulatuma, 'oinega hebaiina
ma'ina palopita 'abo'abo 'idi tolo'alehao 'ilohe'amasidiya. Eeta bwasumo baibaiwadi
sinaoma ta to'amasaedi wahidi si'aidiya, ta gamwadi 'i'otuwa.

20

Bolime tausani

1 Ma wete 'aigeda anelose ya'iteya galewega 'isulusuluma, ta gaulaina madouna 'ana
'ebeso'e kihi ma balae madouna 'i'ewediya, ma 'inaoma, 2 ta hebai bwehabwehalina
'i'abiyahiya, tauna mwata nugenugetana ma Tomuduleleina, beno Seitani, ta 'ipaiya
ta 'ana siga bolime tausani sigumwala. 3 Coinega aneloseina hebaiina 'i'abi haneheya
ta 'iuleya gaulaina madouna 'alona, ta nobwa 'igudubodeya, ma 'igihepa'aliya, ta
geya'abwa bodao 'i'abo'abowedi 'ana siga tausani bolime sigumwala, ma muliyega
'ilihasi tuta 'i'iunamo weyahina.
4 Ma wete tupwana wagahata wasawasa ya'itediya, ma 'oidiya taudi Yehoba
loina 'i'ebwaediya simiyatoiya. Ta wete tomotaedi tani'odi si'upwediya, weyahina
taudi Yesu 'ana tohepwailao ma Yehoba 'ina gwae 'ana tohepwailao, yaluyaluwadi
ya'itediya, taudi geya hebaiina ma'ina dimwa tagitagina 'oidiya sida 'etuluha, ta geya
'ana 'ila'ilala manidiya ma nimadiya silagudi. Taudi bewa 'amasega sitoholo pwaiya,
ta Keliso ba'idadiu siloiloina bolime tausani 'oidiya. 5 Taudi totoholo nugenugetaidi,
ma to'amasa mabwaiyadi bolime tausani sigumwala 'abwa muliyetega taudi wete
sitoholo hila.
6 Ta taudi totoholo nugenugetaedi 'asi'asilaladi, 'oinega ma'idi yaliyaya, ma 'amasa
heluwena geya'abwa silobaloba, ta taudi hesi Yehoba ma Keliso 'idi topwaoliyao, ta
Keliso ba'idadiu sihetoloina bolime tausani 'oidiya.

Seitani 'ina we'a

7 Coinega bolime tausani 'igumwala, 'abwa Seitani 'ebe paiyega silihasi, ma 'ilatuma,
8 ma 'itauya bale'u mabwaiyana 'oidiya sabi 'abowedi, tupwaina gide Gogi ma Magogi
'oidiya. Coinega Seitani taudi mabwaiyadi tolo'aleha 'ihe'autediya sabi 'aleha, tahasila
'asae, gide namonamo holai.
9 Eema bale'u mabwaiyana 'oinega sitauyama ta Yehoba 'ina 'asaina madouna 'oina
silatuwa, ma 'asaina Yehoba 'ina tohemisaowedi 'oina siha'wabu'wabudiya, ta 'aiwe
ninima galewega 'isuluma ta 'i'ala hegumwalidiya. 10 Coinega 'adi to'abo Seitaniina
si'eweya, 'asa 'ala'alata 'alona siuleya. Yahiyahiina 'alona mwalohene hebaiina
ma palopita 'abo'aboina siula pwaidiya, ma tupwaina 'oina sitetoiyedi simuyamuya
sabwelo ma nihuwana 'oidiya, ta geya'abwa 'igumwagumwala.

Yatala 'ana 'ebe losaloha

11 Ma ya'iteya wagahata wasawasa wa'ewa'e'ena ma madouna, ma wagahataina
'ana tomiyaina matanega galewa ta bale'u sisawala, ma geya sawasawahina ta'ita
hila. 12 Ma to'amasa mabwaiyadi ya'itediya, madoudi ta 'i'iudi, 'ebemiya wasawasaina
matana sitotoholo, ta buki 'iyahalidiya, ma 'aigeda wete buki 'iloyahaliya, tauna
yawasida 'ana buki, ta to'amasao 'iloinediya, to'aha gide mumugadi lelelelena
bukiyedi 'oidiya 'imiyamiya.
13 Taudi ni'u 'adi to'enowao ma Bwebweso 'ana tomiyao ta bale'u 'ana to'amasao
mabwaiyadi sitauyama, ta 'aigeda 'aigeda 'iloinediya, to'aha mumugadi gide. 14 Ma
'amasa ta Bwebweso 'iula dobihediya 'asa 'ala'alata 'alona, ta yahiyahiina beno
'amasa heluwena.
15 Ma 'eguma taiyewedi geya sanidi 'ilobaloba yawasida bukina 'oina 'iuledi 'asa
'ala'alata 'oina.

21

Galewa hauhauna ma bale'u hauhauna

1 Coinega galewa ma bale'u hauhaudi ya'itediya silatuwa, ta geya hola, ma hesi
galewa nugenugetaina ma bale'u nugenugetaina si'waiha.
2 Ma 'asa 'asi'asilalana ya'iteya tauna Yelusalema hauhauna galewega 'isulusuluma
Yehoba 'oinega, 'ihepaseya gide tohai mewahinena 'ipasa ma mwanena ba'idana
sihelobaloba.
3 Ma wagahata wasawasa 'oinega 'enana madouna yahesagoheya, 'igwaeya, "Cu'ita,
Yehoba ma'ina tomotaiyao ba'idanao 'abwa simiyamiya, weyahina tauna ba'idadiu,
ma taudi 'ina tomota. Moisa Yehoba tauna ba'idadiu, 4 Yehobaina mataneudi 'ilo'i'ilidi,
weyahina geya'abwa wete 'amasa, nuwana muyamuya, bo dou 'oidiya 'ilatulatu.
Weyahina tupwa miyamiyana 'igumwala pwaiya."
5 Eeta wagahata wasawasa 'ana tomiyaina 'igwaeya, "Ginaula mabwaiyana yag-
ihe'ehaudi," ma wete 'igwaeya, "Gwae bewa 'uleledi, weyahina gwae moisa ma
dumwaluna."
6 Ta wete 'ihegwaegauwa, 'igwaeya, "Cigumwala pwaiya. Taugu tuwa 'ebe hegaina
ma 'ebe losaloha, ma 'eguma taiyewedi taudi tani'odi 'iyahala, nata we'aha bidalega
ya'ebwae tuwa, yawasidi weyahina. 7 Ma 'eguma taiya 'ihewaiwai Seitani 'oinega,
nata yaliyaya yatagwala 'oina ma 'i'ahwa tamanegau, ma tauna ya'ahwa natune.
8 Ma hesi taudi 'atewe'awe'adi, ma taudi geya sihemisa, ma tohemata ganawalao,
ma tolohe'amasao, ma tologwaliyao, ma Tomudulele ma'iyanao, ma dimwa 'adi
tohemisao, ma to'e'abo'abowao, taudi bewa 'idi tupwa 'asa 'ala'alataina, beno 'amasa
heluwena."

Yelusalema hauhauna

9 Coinega aneloseyedi sebeni, mwalo muya biyodi sebeni 'adi to'ahalao, 'aigeda
'oidiyega 'inaoma, ma 'ihegwaegauwa, 'igwaeya, “Cunaoma ma Lami mwanena
yahe'itago.”
10 Ta Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'itoegauwa 'oya saliyana tabwanina, ma 'asa 'ausalana
'ihe'itegauwa, sanina Yelusalema, galewega 'isulusuluma Yehoba 'oinega. 11 Ma
Yehoba 'ina wasawasa 'asilalana 'asaina 'oina 'isaesaehane, ta 'asaina 'i'asilala, gide
tuwa dimwa wasawasa, ta 'inamanamala gide gelasi.
12 Ma 'asaina 'ana 'ali madouna ma saliyana, ma 'ana 'ahwa'eda 'adi baibaiwa
tuwelo, ta 'ahwa'edaedi 'adi to'itayahinao anelose tuwelo, ta wete 'ahwa'edaedi
'oidiya susu tuwelowedi Isileli 'oinega sanidiyao siledeliya. 13 Caliina 'ana tupwaedi
'ehata. Caigeda tupwa bolimana 'oinega, 'ana 'ahwa'edao 'etoi, tupwa bomatu
'oinega 'ahwa'eda 'etoi, tupwa yalasiyega 'ahwa'eda 'etoi, ma tupwa bwauli 'oinega
'ahwa'eda 'etoi.
14 Casaina madouna si'abiya wahuwahu 'aigeda bwebwe'ana 'oina, beno dimwa
tuwelo pa'alidi tabwadiya, ma dimwaedi 'oidiya Lami 'ana tohepwaila tuwelowedi
sanidiyao siledeliya. 15 Ma aneloseina ba'idagu 'agwaegwae, nimana 'ebelihe goula, ta
'abehega 'oinega 'asaina namanamalina ma 'ana 'ahwa'edao ma 'ana 'ali wete 'ilihedi.
16 Casaina 'ana saliya ta 'ana tabataba tupwa 'ehataedi mahemahetena. Eeta
aneloseina 'ina 'ebelihe 'oinega 'asaina 'iliheya, ta 'ana saliya ma 'ana tabataba
ma 'ana hane mabwaiyana mahemahetena, gide tu tausani powa handeledi (2400)
kilomita. 17 Ma 'ali 'ana bado nimanega 'iliheya, ta 'ilobeya teti sikisi (36) lihe, beno
handeledi poti powa (144) kiubiti. Aneloseina nimana gide loheya nimana 'ana saliya
gide.
18 Casaina 'ana 'ali dimwa wasawasa ma namanamalidi 'oidiyega si'abiya, ta 'asa
'alona goula 'oinega si'abiya, ta 'inamanamala gide tuwa gelasi. 19 Casaina 'ana
wahuwahu dimwanao, dimwa wasawasao ma namanamalidi 'oidiyega sihepaseya.
20 Wahuwahu 'aigeda 'ana pasa dimwa wasawasa wa'ewa'e'ena, heluwena 'ana
pasa dimwa 'ana 'ita ni'u dubadubana gide, hetoina hebwehebwelina, 'ehatana
'ala'alawana, henimana hebwehebwelina, wa'ewa'e'ena ma dubadubana, hesikisina
bwehabwehalina, hesebenina yogeyogena, ma he'eitina 'ala'alawana, henaenina wete
yogeyogena, nima luwaluwaina 'ala'alawana, helebenina wete ni'u dubadubana gide,
ma hetuwelona dubadubana, nabu'a gide.
21 Ta 'asaina 'ana 'ahwa'edao tuwelowedi giniuba tuwelo madoudi tuwelo 'oidiyega
sipaihowediya, ma 'ahwa'eda 'aigeda giniuba 'aigeda 'oinega sipaihoweya. Ta 'asaina
'ana 'eda mabwaiyana goula daisinamo, 'inamanamala gide gelasi.
22 Casaina 'oina geya Hada He'asisi ya'ita, weyahina Bada Yehoba Tohewaiwai
hedada ma Lami, taudi tuwa Hada He'asisiyedi. 23 Sinala ma wai'ena geya sida
saehaneya 'asaina 'oina, weyahina Yehoba 'ina wasawasega 'i'atuhe 'asilaleya mab-
waiyana, ma wete Lami 'ihemayaleya 'asaina 'oina.
24 Ta 'asilalaina 'oinega mebale'u 'abwa siyawala dadana, ma bale'u 'ana kiniyao
'adi hepwatu si'eweyama 'asaina 'oina. 25 Ta 'asaina 'ana 'ahwa'edao sabwelowa geya
sida gududiya, ma wete geya guguyou, ma geya nihuwana.
26 Ma 'ebeloinao mabwaiyana 'idi he'asisi ma 'idi hepwatu si'ewedima 'asaina
'alona. 27 Ta geya'abwa ginaula bi'ibi'idi 'asaina 'oina siluhuluhu, nuwana topaihowa
galadi bo to'e'abo'abowao. Beno tuwa taudi sanidi silele pwaiya Lamiina 'ina bukiya,
beno yawasida bukina 'oina.

22

1 Eeta aneloseina yawasida we'ahina 'ihe'itegauwa, we'ahinaina matana mae-
maedanina moisa, Yehoba ma Lami 'idi wagahata wasawasaina 'oinega 'idaudauma.

2 Ma 'asaina gamwagamwaninega 'idaudaudobi. Ta we'ahinaina papalidiya yawasida
'aiwenao sitotoholo. Caiweyedi huwaidi wai'ena 'aigeda 'aigeda hagadi ma hagadi,
'oinega bolime 'aigeda 'alona matuwelo sihuwahuwa, ma nabainao boda mabwaiyadi
bale'uwa 'idi mulamula.
3 Ta hesi ginaula gala hedadedi 'abwa sisawala 'asaina 'oinega, ma Yehoba ta
Lamiina 'idi wagahata wasawasa 'oina simiyamiya, ma Lamiina 'ina topaihowao 'oina
sipaihowa. 4 Ma wete manina si'ita, tauna sanina manidiya. 5 Geya'abwa wete 'ida
guguyou, ma geya nuwadi sinala ma mayale 'asilaladi, weyahina Bada Yehoba tauna
tuwa 'idi 'asilalaina, ma siloina hataya.

Yesu 'ina naoma

6 Ta aneloseina 'ihegwaegauwa, 'igwaeya, "Gwae bewa moisa ma dumwaluna. Bada
Yehoba tauna tuwa yaluyaluwa 'ana to'ebwaya palopitao 'oidiya, ma 'ina anelose
'ihetuneyama topaihowao 'oidiya 'ihe'ita to'aha nata 'ilatuma."
7 Ma Yesu 'igwaeya, "Wa'ita! Bewa ma yanaowa, ma taudi gwae hemisa buki bewa
'oina 'adi tohematamatanao siyaliyaya."
8 Taugu Yoni ginaula bewa mabwaiyadi yahesagohediya ta ya'itediya. Ma ginaula
bewa sigumwala, ma aneloseina 'ahena yabe'u talutalubu'iya, tauna ginauledi 'ana
tohe'ita 'oiguwa, ta 'oina ya'etuluha. 9 Coinega tauna 'ihegwaegauwa, 'igwaeya,
"Geya'abwa gide, weyahina taugu topaihowa tuwa gide 'owa, ma tasidao taudi
palopitao, ta wete taudi buki bewa 'ana tohematamatanao. Ma hesi Yehoba 'iboi namo
'oina 'u'etuluha."
10 Ma wete 'ihegwaegauwa, 'igwaeya, "Geya'abwa gwae nugetaedi buki bewa 'alona
'udahwadahwadi, weyahina tuta deina tuwa. 11 Ma 'oinega taudi togala, tuwa galana
'oidiya 'imiya hataya, ta 'eguma taudi mumugadi bi'ibi'ina, tuwa bi'i 'oidiya 'imiya
hataya, ta 'eguma taudi mumugadi bwebwe'adi, mumugadi 'ibwebwe'ana hataya, ma
taudi 'asi'asilaladi, 'asilalaina 'oina simiya hataya."
12 Coinega Yesu 'igwaeya, "Nata yanaowa ma 'ami maisa ya'ewediwa, ma yaheguyai
'oimiya, gide 'imi paihowa 'adi madou. 13 Weyahina taugu 'ebenugeta ma 'ebemuliya,
nuwana 'ebehegaina ma 'ebelosaloha."
14 Ta wayaliyaya 'eguma taiyawedi 'omi 'ami 'ale'o wadeulidiya, weyahina 'aiweina
huwaina yawasida weyahina wa'ai, ta wete 'asaina 'ana 'ahwa'edao 'oidiyega
waluhu. 15 Ma hesi 'asa 'atamanina 'adi tomiyanao, beno 'edewao, ma Tomudulele
ma'iyanao, ma tologwaliyao, ma tolohe'amasao, ma dimwa 'adi tohemisao, ta wete
to'e'abo'abowao.
16 "Taugu Yesu, ta 'igu anelose yahetune pwaiyawa 'oimiya, ta 'abehega ginaulaedi
bewa 'ihepwailedi tohekalesiyao 'oimiya. Taugu Debida 'ina susu 'aigeda, ma taugu
wete tomodaba 'asilalana."
17 Yaluyaluwa Tabuna ma tohai mewahinena sigwaeya, "Wanaoma". Ma taiyawedi
'omi gwae bewa wahesagoheya, 'omi wete wagwae, "Wanaoma." Ma taudi tani'odi
'iyahala sinaoma, ma taiyawedi taudi nuwanuwadi, nata yawasi we'ahina si'ewa, ma
sinuma. Geya 'ana maisamo.

Cebelosaloha

18 Comi buki bewa 'ina gwae hemisa 'ana tohesagohao bewa 'ami henuwalagu,
'abehega geya'abwa 'imi gwaeyega walolheposeyane, 'amuge muyamuyaowedi
buki bewa 'alona 'ihepwailediya Yehoba 'iloheposeyane 'oimiya. 19 Ta wete
geya'abwa 'aigeda gwae buki bewa 'oinega wa'ewa'ewa yahule, 'amuge Yehoba wete
'ami heguheguyai yawasi 'aiwena 'oinega 'i'ewa yahule, ma wete 'imi 'ebemiya
'asaina 'asi'asilalana 'alona, ta ginaula baibaiwadi bwebwe'adi buki bewa 'oina
'ihepwailediya, 'oimiyega 'i'ewa yahuledi.

20 Gwae bewa 'ana tohepwaila 'igwaeya, “Moisa! Bewa ma yanaowa.” Gide Bada,
'unaoma, 'owa Yesu.
21 Cida Badaina Yesu 'ina 'atemuyamuya ta 'ina helau baibaiwami 'ana tohemisao
'oimiya.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Madiu 1:1–2:12
2	Madiu 2:13–3:6
3	Madiu 3:7–4:11
4	Madiu 4:12-25
5	Madiu 5:1-26
6	Madiu 5:27-48
7	Madiu 6:1-24
8	Madiu 6:25–7:14
9	Madiu 7:15-29
10	Madiu 8:1-17
11	Madiu 8:18-34
12	Madiu 9:1-17
13	Madiu 9:18-38
14	Madiu 10:1-23
15	Madiu 10:24–11:6
16	Madiu 11:7-30
17	Madiu 12:1-21
18	Madiu 12:22-45
19	Madiu 12:46–13:23
20	Madiu 13:24-46
21	Madiu 13:47–14:12
22	Madiu 14:13-36
23	Madiu 15:1-28
24	Madiu 15:29–16:12
25	Madiu 16:13–17:9
26	Madiu 17:10-27
27	Madiu 18:1-22
28	Madiu 18:23–19:12
29	Madiu 19:13-30
30	Madiu 20:1-28
31	Madiu 20:29–21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Madiu 21:23-46
2	Madiu 22:1-33
3	Madiu 22:34–23:12
4	Madiu 23:13-39
5	Madiu 24:1-28
6	Madiu 24:29-51
7	Madiu 25:1-30
8	Madiu 25:31–26:13
9	Madiu 26:14-46
10	Madiu 26:47-68
11	Madiu 26:69–27:14
12	Madiu 27:15-31
13	Madiu 27:32-66
14	Madiu 28:1-20
15	Maki 1:1-28
16	Maki 1:29–2:12
17	Maki 2:13–3:6
18	Maki 3:7-30
19	Maki 3:31–4:25
20	Maki 4:26–5:20
21	Maki 5:21-43
22	Maki 6:1-29
23	Maki 6:30-56
24	Maki 7:1-23
25	Maki 7:24–8:10
26	Maki 8:11–9:1
27	Maki 9:2-29
28	Maki 9:30–10:12

March

date	Scripture
1	Maki 10:13-31
2	Maki 10:32-52
3	Maki 11:1-26
4	Maki 11:27–12:17
5	Maki 12:18-37
6	Maki 12:38–13:13
7	Maki 13:14-37
8	Maki 14:1-21
9	Maki 14:22-52
10	Maki 14:53-72
11	Maki 15:1-47
12	Maki 16:1-20
13	Luke 1:1-25
14	Luke 1:26-56
15	Luke 1:57-80
16	Luke 2:1-35
17	Luke 2:36-52
18	Luke 3:1-22
19	Luke 3:23-38
20	Luke 4:1-30
21	Luke 4:31–5:11
22	Luke 5:12-28
23	Luke 5:29–6:11
24	Luke 6:12-38
25	Luke 6:39–7:10
26	Luke 7:11-35
27	Luke 7:36–8:3
28	Luke 8:4-21
29	Luke 8:22-39
30	Luke 8:40–9:6
31	Luke 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luke 9:28-50
2	Luke 9:51–10:12
3	Luke 10:13-37
4	Luke 10:38–11:13
5	Luke 11:14-36
6	Luke 11:37–12:7
7	Luke 12:8-34
8	Luke 12:35-59
9	Luke 13:1-21
10	Luke 13:22–14:6
11	Luke 14:7-35
12	Luke 15:1-32
13	Luke 16:1-18
14	Luke 16:19–17:10
15	Luke 17:11-37
16	Luke 18:1-17
17	Luke 18:18-43
18	Luke 19:1-27
19	Luke 19:28-48
20	Luke 20:1-26
21	Luke 20:27-47
22	Luke 21:1-28
23	Luke 21:29–22:13
24	Luke 22:14-34
25	Luke 22:35-53
26	Luke 22:54–23:12
27	Luke 23:13-43
28	Luke 23:44–24:12
29	Luke 24:13-53
30	Yoni 1:1-28

May

date	Scripture
1	Yoni 1:29-51
2	Yoni 2:1-25
3	Yoni 3:1-21
4	Yoni 3:22–4:3
5	Yoni 4:4-42
6	Yoni 4:43-54
7	Yoni 5:1-23
8	Yoni 5:24-47
9	Yoni 6:1-21
10	Yoni 6:22-40
11	Yoni 6:41-71
12	Yoni 7:1-29
13	Yoni 7:30-52
14	Yoni 7:53–8:20
15	Yoni 8:21-30
16	Yoni 8:31-59
17	Yoni 9:1-41
18	Yoni 10:1-21
19	Yoni 10:22-42
20	Yoni 11:1-53
21	Yoni 11:54–12:19
22	Yoni 12:20-50
23	Yoni 13:1-30
24	Yoni 13:31–14:14
25	Yoni 14:15-31
26	Yoni 15:1-27
27	Yoni 16:1-33
28	Yoni 17:1-26
29	Yoni 18:1-24
30	Yoni 18:25–19:22
31	Yoni 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Yoni 20:1-31
2	Yoni 21:1-25
3	Paihowa 1:1-26
4	Paihowa 2:1-47
5	Paihowa 3:1-26
6	Paihowa 4:1-37
7	Paihowa 5:1-42
8	Paihowa 6:1-15
9	Paihowa 7:1-29
10	Paihowa 7:30-50
11	Paihowa 7:51–8:13
12	Paihowa 8:14-40
13	Paihowa 9:1-25
14	Paihowa 9:26-43
15	Paihowa 10:1-33
16	Paihowa 10:34-48
17	Paihowa 11:1-30
18	Paihowa 12:1-23
19	Paihowa 12:24–13:12
20	Paihowa 13:13-41
21	Paihowa 13:42–14:7
22	Paihowa 14:8-28
23	Paihowa 15:1-35
24	Paihowa 15:36–16:15
25	Paihowa 16:16-40
26	Paihowa 17:1-34
27	Paihowa 18:1-21
28	Paihowa 18:22–19:12
29	Paihowa 19:13-41
30	Paihowa 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Paihowa 21:1-16
2	Paihowa 21:17-36
3	Paihowa 21:37–22:16
4	Paihowa 22:17–23:10
5	Paihowa 23:11-35
6	Paihowa 24:1-27
7	Paihowa 25:1-27
8	Paihowa 26:1-32
9	Paihowa 27:1-20
10	Paihowa 27:21-44
11	Paihowa 28:1-31
12	Loma 1:1-17
13	Loma 1:18-32
14	Loma 2:1-24
15	Loma 2:25–3:8
16	Loma 3:9-31
17	Loma 4:1-12
18	Loma 4:13–5:5
19	Loma 5:6-21
20	Loma 6:1-23
21	Loma 7:1-14
22	Loma 7:15–8:6
23	Loma 8:7-21
24	Loma 8:22-39
25	Loma 9:1-21
26	Loma 9:22–10:13
27	Loma 10:14–11:12
28	Loma 11:13-36
29	Loma 12:1-21
30	Loma 13:1-14
31	Loma 14:1-23

August

date	Scripture
1	Loma 15:1-21
2	Loma 15:22–16:7
3	Loma 16:8-27
4	1 Kolinita 1:1-17
5	1 Kolinita 1:18–2:5
6	1 Kolinita 2:6–3:4
7	1 Kolinita 3:5-23
8	1 Kolinita 4:1-21
9	1 Kolinita 5:1-13
10	1 Kolinita 6:1-20
11	1 Kolinita 7:1-24
12	1 Kolinita 7:25-40
13	1 Kolinita 8:1-13
14	1 Kolinita 9:1-18
15	1 Kolinita 9:19–10:13
16	1 Kolinita 10:14–11:1
17	1 Kolinita 11:2-16
18	1 Kolinita 11:17-34
19	1 Kolinita 12:1-26
20	1 Kolinita 12:27–13:13
21	1 Kolinita 14:1-17
22	1 Kolinita 14:18-40
23	1 Kolinita 15:1-28
24	1 Kolinita 15:29-58
25	1 Kolinita 16:1-24
26	2 Kolinita 1:1-11
27	2 Kolinita 1:12–2:11
28	2 Kolinita 2:12-17
29	2 Kolinita 3:1-18
30	2 Kolinita 4:1-12
31	2 Kolinita 4:13–5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Kolinita 5:11-21
2	2 Kolinita 6:1-13
3	2 Kolinita 6:14–7:7
4	2 Kolinita 7:8-16
5	2 Kolinita 8:1-15
6	2 Kolinita 8:16-24
7	2 Kolinita 9:1-15
8	2 Kolinita 10:1-18
9	2 Kolinita 11:1-15
10	2 Kolinita 11:16-33
11	2 Kolinita 12:1-10
12	2 Kolinita 12:11-21
13	2 Kolinita 13:1-14
14	Galetiya 1:1-24
15	Galetiya 2:1-16
16	Galetiya 2:17–3:9
17	Galetiya 3:10-22
18	Galetiya 3:23–4:20
19	Galetiya 4:21–5:12
20	Galetiya 5:13-26
21	Galetiya 6:1-18
22	Epeso 1:1-23
23	Epeso 2:1-22
24	Epeso 3:1-21
25	Epeso 4:1-16
26	Epeso 4:17–5:2
27	Epeso 5:3-33
28	Epeso 6:1-24
29	Pilipai 1:1-26
30	Pilipai 1:27–2:18

date	Scripture
1	Pilipai 2:19–3:6
2	Pilipai 3:7–4:1
3	Pilipai 4:2-23
4	Kolose 1:1-20
5	Kolose 1:21–2:7
6	Kolose 2:8-23
7	Kolose 3:1-17
8	Kolose 3:18–4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1–2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10–3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1–5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22–3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taito 1:1-16
27	Taito 2:1-14
28	Taito 2:15–3:15
29	Pilimoni 1:1-25
30	Ibeliu 1:1-14
31	Ibeliu 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Ibeliu 3:1-19
2	Ibeliu 4:1-13
3	Ibeliu 4:14–5:14
4	Ibeliu 6:1-20
5	Ibeliu 7:1-19
6	Ibeliu 7:20-28
7	Ibeliu 8:1-13
8	Ibeliu 9:1-10
9	Ibeliu 9:11-28
10	Ibeliu 10:1-18
11	Ibeliu 10:19-39
12	Ibeliu 11:1-16
13	Ibeliu 11:17-31
14	Ibeliu 11:32–12:13
15	Ibeliu 12:14-29
16	Ibeliu 13:1-25
17	Yemesa 1:1-18
18	Yemesa 1:19–2:17
19	Yemesa 2:18–3:18
20	Yemesa 4:1-17
21	Yemesa 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13–2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11–3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8–4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7–5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Yoni 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Yoni 2:1-17
2	1 Yoni 2:18–3:2
3	1 Yoni 3:3-24
4	1 Yoni 4:1-21
5	1 Yoni 5:1-21
6	2 Yoni 1:1-13
7	3 Yoni 1:1-14
8	Yude 1:1-25
9	He'ita'ita 1:1-20
10	He'ita'ita 2:1-17
11	He'ita'ita 2:18–3:6
12	He'ita'ita 3:7-22
13	He'ita'ita 4:1-11
14	He'ita'ita 5:1-14
15	He'ita'ita 6:1-17
16	He'ita'ita 7:1-17
17	He'ita'ita 8:1-13
18	He'ita'ita 9:1-21
19	He'ita'ita 10:1-11
20	He'ita'ita 11:1-19
21	He'ita'ita 12:1-18
22	He'ita'ita 13:1-18
23	He'ita'ita 14:1-20
24	He'ita'ita 15:1-8
25	He'ita'ita 16:1-21
26	He'ita'ita 17:1-18
27	He'ita'ita 18:1-24
28	He'ita'ita 19:1-21
29	He'ita'ita 20:1-15
30	He'ita'ita 21:1-27
31	He'ita'ita 22:1-21

Gwaeyao Tupwadi 'adi Lihasao

Caisi - Ceguma we'aha 'igogai hededa beno nata 'ipa'ala, sanina 'aisi.

Caki - Nowa 'ina waga madouna 'ipaihoweya.

Cale'o biliupa - Yehoba 'ina Hada He'asisi solana Tupwa He'asisi Hedade sibiliupeya 'ale'o madouna 'oinega, eeta gesowana tomota siluhuluhu Yehoba matana, ma hesi Topwaoli Madouna sawasawahina 'iluhu bolime ma 'aigeda 'oidiya.

Casa 'ala'alatana - Tupwaina 'oina togala 'abwa miya mwau hataya 'oina siloba, Seitani ba'idanao. Yehoba geya nuwana ma tomota siluhuluhu 'oina, 'oinega Natuna 'itagwaleya ma 'i'amasa kelose 'oina ma 'abehega 'ida puiyao 'inuwasamudi, 'eguma tanuwabui ma tahemisa.

Case - Hebai gide hosi sanina 'ase bo "donkey."

Cebe 'abiheseseha - Pwalawa 'ana 'abiheseseha sasina "Yeast". Ceguma geya 'ana 'abihesesehamo pwalawa 'ana 'ai geya bwebwe'ana, weyahina 'ipa'ala.

Cebegesoha - Me Yudiya 'idi tanoha 'ana 'ebegesoha taudi hebai bulumakau bo 'ase ' eluwa 'aigeda 'aiwe tagitagina silisilisi, ma 'ana to'itayahina 'iloiloinae ma sigesogesoha, sanina "plow."

Cinisenisi - Caiwe 'aigeda masina, 'ana maisa madouna, 'eguma 'ipatu ma pa'alina, oinega sigabu ma mahaina 'ausalana.

Cwapi 'ebesiwa - Me Yudiya 'idi 'ebesiwa gide botolo 'oinega 'adi we'aha sigoigoi, ma hesi hebai 'wapidi 'oidiyega sipaihoweya.

Cwapi'upwa - Yehoba 'ina loina Ebalahamo 'oina, beno buki Nugeta 17:9-14 'oina 'abehega tauna ma natunao ta tubunao meloheyadi mabwaiyadi 'idi 'ebeselolo 'wapidi matana sida 'upwadi, beno 'ila 'ilala nuwana 'ebe 'inana sida paihowa, ta 'ana sanapu beno taudi Yehoba 'ina tomotaiyao hesihesinuwadi.

Aisake - Ebalahamo natuna sanina Aisake.

Aliyopego - Caigeda 'oya 'asa Ateni deina, meAteni 'idi 'ebe 'eto'auta.

Alowesi - Caiwe masina gide holowa, to'amasao me Yudiya siheholoidi, gide 'adi mulamula 'oinega to'amasa wawanidi siheheloidi.

Anelose - Taudi yaluyaluwa bwebwe'adi, Yehoba 'ina topaihowao. Taudi Yehoba 'ana tohemisao silemelemegita. Sauga baibaiwana geya tada 'itediya, ma hesi sauga tupwadi 'oidiya ta'itadi.

Ba'ala - MeKenani 'idi yaubada galena, gide 'idi Tomudulele.

Ba'ali - Ce'ahai 'ana 'ita gide laisi bo witi, ta 'oinega sipaihowadi pwalawa ma beledi.

Balabala 'awawa - Tupwaina 'oina geya tomota ma geya hada simiyamiya, ma wete tupwa Yudiya 'oina geya 'aiwe madoudi.

Balami - Yehoba 'ina palopita 'aigeda, ma hesi 'ihetopaihowa meIsileli 'adi 'alehao weyahidi, 'oinega Yehoba 'i'ausiya.

Banika - Mane 'ana lagu hada madouna 'oina, ma 'imiya bwebwe'ana.

Beya - Hebai 'aigeda 'ana 'ita gide 'edewa, ma hesi madouna.

Botolo - Cebe siwa we'aha bo holowa weyahina.

Butu - Caheda 'ana 'ebe lagu su'wana.

Buyubuyuwa - Caiwe 'i'iuna pa'alina ta wete galana.

Bwebweso - To'amasa yaluyaluwadi 'idi 'asa ma 'oina siyamwayamwana bwa'omatana 'ana tuta weyahina. MeYudiya sibwauweya Edesi, ta meDuwau sibwauweya Bwebweso.

Damaya - MeYudiya 'idi 'aiwe mahuwaina, 'ana 'ita gide damaya huwaina, ma hesi madouna ta hotohotona, sanina "fig."

Debida - Tauna meIsileli 'idi kini 'aigeda ta sanina 'ihane hedada, ta wali Same tupwana baibaiwadi 'ibuidiya. Debidaina 'ina susu 'oinega To'abihetena Keliso 'itauyama.

Ebalahamo - Mwalo hene Ebalahamo Yehoba 'ina bwau 'imuliyeya ta 'abehega 'ina 'asa 'i'ebesine Ebalahamo natuna Aisake.

Ebeli - Tauna Adama natuna, ta Keni tasina.

Eloni - Tauna Mosese tasina, Libai 'ina susu 'oinega, ta Topwaoli Madouna nugenugetaina.

Epikulo - MeGilisi 'idi tupwa taudi Epikulo wete gide taudi Sitoike loheloheya sansanpuidi, ta sauga baibaiwana sihehegwaegwae sanapu weyahina.

Gado'a - Caiwe masina 'ipa'ala ma 'oinega sigabudi ma mahaina bwebwe'ana, meYudiya 'idi 'inisenisi gidemusa.

Ganamuli - Tomiya ganamuli, taudi geya meYudiya, 'oinega Yehoba 'ina loinao geya sisanapu ta geya sida muliyeya. Taudi 'idi 'asao Gilisi ma Loma ma 'asa bwaga baibaiwadi 'oidiya. MeYudiya 'idi nuwatuhu 'abehega taudimo Yehoba 'ina tomota hesihesinuwadi, 'oinega tomiya ganamuli mabwaiyadi sisinasinalidi.

Gileipa - MeYudiya 'idi 'aiwe huwaina hotohotona sanina gileipa, ma huwaina sibibi ma masina 'oinega 'adi we'aha sinumanuma, sanina waini.

Gilisi - Tomiya ganamuli 'idi tupwa 'aigeda sanina Gilisi. Tupwaina 'asa madouna sanina Ateni, wete 'aigeda 'asa sanina Kolinita. Taudi 'enadi 'ena Gilisi 'enana madouna 'asa baibaiwadi 'oidiya, gide Dobu Milne Bay Mabwaiyana 'oina. Loina Tabu Hauhauna 'ana toleleyao 'ena Gilisi 'oinega sileleya, beno Madiu ma Maki ma Paulo ma bodaidi, weyahina maYudiya ma wete tomiya ganamuli baibaiwadi 'ena Gilisi sisanapuya. Ta hesi meYudiya meGilisi sihesaniyediya tomiya ganamuli.

Gomola - Casa sodoma ma Gomola 'asa galadi, 'oinega Yehoba 'igabu hegumwa-lidiya, ma hesi Lota ma natunao 'i'abihetediya.

Goti - Hebai 'aigeda 'ana sinabwa gide 'edewa madouna.

Goula - Goula tuwa pwawati, ma maisana madou hedadena.

Hada He'asisi - Yehoba 'ina hada madouna Yelusalema 'oina tomota sipwaopwaoli.

Hada Tapwalolo - Casa 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oidiya meYudiya 'idi Hada Tapwalolo simiyamiya, ta 'oidiya Sabati 'aigeda 'aigeda 'oina Buki He'asisi sihasihasili, ma sihehe'ita, ma wete si'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina.

Hataona Guyaina - Mwalo meYudiya 'asa Itipita 'oina simiya mwauwa, ma Yehoba 'ina anelose 'ihesumaneya ma tautuwa 'ilohe 'amasi hada 'aigeda 'oidiya. Ma hesi meoidiya. Ma hesi meYudiya lami sihunudi ma bweyahidi 'oidiyega 'idi 'ahwa'eda 'aigeda 'aigeda sisaudi. Ceguma aneloseina bweyahaina 'i'ita beno 'ihataone hali tupwa, ma hadaina 'alona ma'idi bwebwe'ana. Ma hesi meItipita 'idi hada mabwaiyana 'oina 'iluhu tautuwa mabwaiyadi 'ilohe'amasidi.

Coinega bolime 'aigeda meYudiya 'ebe nuwatuhuyahina sipaipaihowa sanina Hataona Guyaina ma 'oina 'adi beledi geya 'ana 'abi hesesehamo si'ai'ai'.

Helodi - Taudi toloinao tupwa Yudiya 'oina 'idi mumuga gala hedadena.

Caigeda Helodi saugaina Yesu 'ili'uwa nuwanuwana ma 'ilohe'amasi.

Helodi heluwena Yoni to'abihebabitaiso 'ilohe'amasiya, ma wete Yesu 'iloinaeya ta sisapiya ma 'ihesumaneya Pailato 'oina.

Helodi hetoina Yoni tasina Yemesa 'ilohe'amasiya.

Helodi hepowana Paulo'iloinaeya ma 'ihesumaneya 'itauya Loma 'oina sabi heyatala kini Sisa matana.

Hi'ahi'a - Yaluyaluwa galadi, 'eguma siluhu tomota 'oidiya si'abihe yauyauledi bo mumugadi si'abihegaladi bo nuwana si'abihe lohaladi.

Hisopa - Caiwe 'aigeda maYudiya sihepaihowa 'idi pwaoli weyahidi.

Hosi - Hebai madouna, sowasowana 'oina tagelu ma 'itauyegita.
Hudi - Tapwalolo weyahina 'ana he'asisi beno geya sowana si'ai ma sinuma. Tuwa sihudihudi ma si'ahwa'ahwanoi Yehoba 'oina.
Ibeliu - Beno meYudiya, nuwana meIsileli taudi 'enadi sanina wete Ibeliu.
Ilaisa - Tauna palopita Ilaitiya 'ina 'ali'e ma wete 'ana miyalaena.
Ilaitiya - Mwalo tauna Yehoba 'ina palopita waiwaina. Geya 'i'amasa, ma hesi mabwebwe'ana Yehoba 'itoeya.
Isileli - Aisake natuna Yakobo, sanina heluwena Yehoba 'ihesaniyeya Isileli. Tauna natunao meloheyadi site tuwelo ma tubudiyao beno meIsileli, wete 'idi 'asa sanina Isileli, beno meYudiya 'idi 'asa.
Iso - Tauna Aisake natuna tautuwa, ma hesi 'e'ahai weyahina 'ina 'ebeloina 'ihegimwaneyeya tasina Yakobo 'oina.
Kameli - Hebai madouna gide hosi, tobwatobwa 'ana to'ahala. Wete tomota 'ilemedi ma 'oinega sigelu.
Keliso - Keliso 'ana sanapu beno To'abihetena tauna Yehoba 'ihesinuweya. Cena Ibeliu 'oinega sigwae Mesaiya, ta 'ena Gilisi beno Keliso.
Kenani - Casa Kenani Yehoba 'igwae hemisaeya Ebalahamo 'oina. Sauga bewa sihesaniyeya Isileli. Wete gide sihesaniyeya Palestine.
Keni - Adama natuna, ta tasina Ebeli 'ana tolohe'amasa.
Kihi - Dedewaga bo 'ahwa'eda 'ana 'ebe so'e sanina kihi bo 'ihi.
Kola - Tauna 'ina tohanugetao Mosese ma Eloni 'ilo'alehediya, 'oinega bale'u 'i'eso'eya ta 'itoneya.
Laiyoni - Hebai madouna ma 'ilolosasa, tomota 'ilolohe'amasidi ta 'i'ai'aidi.
Lami - Lami hebai sipi natuna 'i'iuna. MeYudiya sihunuhunudi 'abehega 'idi pwaoli Yehoba 'oina.
Libai - Libai tauna Yakobo natuna 'aigeda. Tauna tubunao topwaoliyao ma topaihowao Yehoba 'ina Hada He'asisi 'oina. Caigeda 'oidiyega Topwaoli Madouna nugenugetaina sanina Eloni, tauna Mosese tasina.
Loheyaiguina - Ceguma Yesu 'ihehe'ita 'abehega tauna To'abihetena Mesaiya, tauna 'ibwauweya "The Son of Man," ta 'ana sanapu "Tomota moisa," Yehoba 'oinega 'itauyama, ta 'ana bui 'ena Bunama 'oinega beno Loheyaiguina.
Loina 'ana tohe'itao - Taudi Buki He'asisi 'ana sanapu sihe'ita tomota 'oidiya, ma wete 'ana gwae silelebaledi, beno buki hauhauna 'ana paihowa weyahina.
Lota - Lota tauna Ebalahamo tasina natuna ta Ebalahamo 'i'wayabuya sitauya Kenani 'oina, ma nobwa Lota Ebalahamo 'i'ebesineya 'itauya 'asa Sodoma ma Gomola 'oidiya.
Mana - Mwalo meIsileli sitautauya yoho 'awawa ma Yehoba 'e'ahai sanina mana 'i'ebwaediya ma si'ai'ai. Ceguma gonegonega sitoholo mana 'imiyamiya bale'uwa.
Mane - MeYudiya 'idi 'ebe gimwane ma 'oinega 'idi tobwatobwa sigimwagimwane, ta goula ma siliba 'oidiyega sipaihowediya 'idi maneyedi.
Melikisedeki - Mwalo tauna kini 'asa Salema 'oina, nuwana Yelusalema 'oina, ta 'ina gwae helau 'i'ebwaeya Ebalahamo 'oina, saugaina Ebalahamoina 'ihilama lo'aleha 'oinega eema Ebalahamo Melikisedekiina 'ina tobwatobwa tupwana 'i'ebwaeya.
Mesaiya - Tauna to'abihetena, 'ena Ibeliu Mesaiya, ta 'ena Gilisi beno Keliso.
Mosese - Mwalo hene meIsileli tupwa Itipita 'oina simiyamwauwa, ma Yehoba 'ina palopita sanina Mosese 'ihanugetedi ma sihapwesa sitauya 'idi 'asa Kenani weyahina.
Mulo - Caiwe masina 'aigeda 'ana maisa madouna, ta mahaina 'ausalana, meYudiya 'adi mulamula, ta wete to'amasa wawanidi 'oidiya siheholoidi.

Mwali ma bagi - Madiu 13:46 'oina Yesu 'ihehe'ita wasawasa Yehoba 'oina weyahina, ta 'igwae hegehegedi tohewasawasa bale'u weyahina. Tauna wasawasa madouna 'ilobeya ma nuwana 'i'eweya, gide Yehoba 'ina helau ta 'ina loina 'oida.

Mwawa'i - Caiwe huwaina 'ebe'ita tuwa gide meYudiya 'idi olibe.

Nidili - Cale'o 'ana 'ebe sahila sanina nidili.

Olibe - MeYudiya 'idi 'aiwe ma huwaina 'oinega sipaihowadi 'idi holowa ta 'idi mulamula, ma wete 'adi 'ana 'ebe'e'ule.

Palisi - MeYudiya 'idi tapwalolo 'adi tosanapuwao 'aigeda boda sibwauwediya Palisi. Yehoba'ina loinao sihe'asisiyane bwaibwaininidi.

Palopisai - Beno palopitao sigwae nugeta 'abwa to'aha 'ilatu, beno nuwatuhu gide Yehoba 'i'ebwaediya.

Palopita - Yehoba 'ina togwaeyao, sigwae nugeta to'aha 'abwa 'ilatu, beno nuwatuhu gide Yehoba 'i'ebwaediya.

Pelo - Kini madoudi mwalo tupwa Itipita 'oina sibwauwedi Pelo.

Hataona Guyaina 'eguma 'igumwala, ma pipiti sabwelo mulina beno Penitikosi, ma witi 'ana 'etahi sihegaina, ta siguyai, sauga bewa tanuwatuhu yahiya Yaluyaluwa Tabuna 'ina suluma Penitikosi 'ana tuta 'oina.

Piyoi - Caiwe huwaina 'ebe'ita tuwa gide meYudiya 'idi gileipa.

Pwaoli - Mumuga galana 'ana 'abihelolagu eema 'oinega tomota simiya bwebwe'ana, nuwana hebai sihunudi bo tobwatobwa 'oinega sihelau 'adi 'alehao 'oidiya, ma 'oinega 'aleha mabwaiyana 'igumwala. Mwalo tomota 'idi pwaoli Yehoba 'oina gidemusa hebai bo 'e'ahai bo 'ebe numa.

Sabati - MeYudiya 'idi sabwelo 'aiyawasi beno Saturday, ta Yesu 'ina toholohila 'amasega Sunday, 'oinega sauga bewa Sunday 'ebe tapwalolo gide Sabati.

Sadusi - MeYudiya 'idi tapwalolo 'adi tohanugetao, beno topwaoli madoudi sibwauwediya Sadusi. Taudi towasawasa madoudi. Cidi hemisa 'abehega 'amasa hataya, geya wete toholohila.

Saido - Cebe'ita tuwa, weyahina meYudiya 'idi 'aiwe "fig" huwaina gide damaya ma hesi nabaina sigubagubala gide saido.

Saiyoni - Saiyoni 'oyana, ta 'oina 'asa Yelusalema si'abiya.

Sameliya - Yelusalema ma Galili gamwagamwanidiya beno tupwa Sameliya. MeSameliya tubudiyao mwalo meYudiya ma hesi hali tupwa wahiwahinedi sihaihaidi, ma wete mumugadi sihebweliyeya, 'oinega taudi gide meYudiya moisa silogwahatediya.

Seitani - Tauna mwalo anelose 'idi tohanugeta gide Maikeli ma Gebeliyela, ma hesi 'inuwa hane, 'oinega Yehoba 'i' ahusepaleya 'idobiya bale'uwa ta 'ihe Tomudulele. Ta 'ina 'ali'eyao taudi yaluyaluwa galadi gide hi'ahi'a, welabana, balahu, to'wato'wai ma tupwadi wete. Seitani saninao baibaiwadi gide Diyabolo, Lusipa, Apoliyoni, ta Mwata Nugenugetana.

Seyala - Caiwe 'aigeda, ta patuna 'i'iudi, gide meYudiya 'idi "mustard."

Sikamole - Caiwe 'aigeda sanina sikamole 'itotoholo tupwa Yudiya 'oina.

Siliya - Yudiya 'oinega tupwa bomatu 'oina tupwa sanina Siliya 'imiyamiya.

Sipi - Sipi hebai tuwa, ta hunuhunuwadi 'oinega 'wama sipaihowadi.

Sisa - MeLoma 'idi toloina madouna.

Sitoike - MeGilisi 'idi tupwa taudi Sitoike gide sanasanapuidi, ta sauga baibaiwana sihehegwaegwae sanapu weyahina.

Sodoma - Mwalo 'asa Sodoma ma Gomola 'oidiya Lota 'imiyamiya. Lota loheya bwebwe'ana ma hesi meSodoma ma meGomola 'idi mumuga gala hedadena, 'oinega Yehoba 'igabu hegumwalidiya.

Takesi - Gabemani mane si'ewa'ewa tomota 'oidiyega sanina takesi.

Tawelo - Tawelo 'ebe tala'i'ila tuwa.
Tomodaba - Cipwala madouna 'isae nugeta ma muliyetega 'i'asale.
Tomudulele - Yaluyaluwa galadi 'idi bada madouna, mwalo meIsileli sihesaniyeya Bielisibubi bo Seitani.
Topwaoli - Libai tubunao taudi topwaoliyao, ta sipwaopwaoli Yehoba 'oina tomota weyahidi, beno tomota 'idi hebahebai sihunuhunudi ta sigabudi Hada He'asisi 'oina, ma 'oinega Yehoba 'idi puiyao 'oidiyega 'inuwasamudi.
Tupwa He'asisi - Hada Heasisi 'alona beno 'aigeda 'aliupa, ma 'oina topwaoliyao siluhuluhu sipwaopwaoli Yehoba 'oina. Geya hali tomota sida luhuwa.
Tupwa He'asisi Hedade - Tupwa He'asisi 'alona beno 'aliupa 'i'iuna, 'ale'o 'oinega si'aliupeya, ma hesi Topwaoli Madouna 'iboima 'iluhuluhu bolime ma 'aigeda 'oidiya, ta 'ipwaoli Yehoba matana tauna 'ina puiyao ma tomota 'idi puiyao weyahidi.
Waga lisilisi - Cebe gelu gide talaka, ma hesi hebai hosi silisilisi ma 'ipilipilihe.
Wagahata - Cebemiya ma 'oinega toloina 'imiyatoi ma 'iloiloina, gide seya (chair).
Waini - Gileipa huwaina 'eguma tomota sibibi beno masina 'oinega 'adi we'aha sinumanuma, sanina waini. Ceguma waini 'imiya tuta saliyana 'ihewaiwai ma 'eguma tomota sinuma hedada nata siheyauyaule.
Witi - Witi gide laisi sibegubeguli, ma huwaina 'oinega pwalawa sipaihowa.
Yakobo - Aisake natuna Yakobo, sanina heluwena Yehoba 'ihesaniyeya Isileli. Tauna natunao meloheyadi site tuwelo ma tubudiyao beno meIsileli, wete 'idi 'asa sanina Isileli, beno meYudiya 'idi 'asa.
Yaso - Tomota 'adi sinabwa mahemahetena.
Yese - Yese tauna kini Debida tamana.
Yoheyohe Guyaina - MeYudiya 'idi 'ebe yaliyaya saugaina 'idi 'etahi 'igumwala, ta 'oina sinuwatuhuyahi tubudiyao 'idi latu Itipita 'oinega ma 'idi tauya yoho 'awawa bolime poti 'oidiya, ta yoheyohe 'oidiya si'eno'eno ma 'ana siga sihapwesa 'idi 'asa Kenani 'oina.
Yoho 'awawa - Tupwaina 'oina geya tomota ma geya hada simiyamiya, ma wete tupwa Yudiya 'oina geya 'aiwe madoudi.
Yona - Yona mwalo Yehoba 'ina palopita 'aigeda ta genuwana 'iloguguya meNininbe 'oidiya ma 'idena ta 'igeluwa wagai, ma yaumai madouna silobeya, 'oinega Yona siula suluheya holai, ta silahana madouna 'itoneya. Muliyetega silahanaina Yona 'imaiweya dabala, ma 'itoholowa ta 'itauya Ninibe, 'iloguguya.
Yosepa - Yosepa tauna Yakobo natuna ta tasinao sihe'ipi'ipiyeya ta 'oinega si-hegimwaneyeya meMidiyani 'oidiya, ta sitauyeya Itipita, ta nobwa 'iheloheya madouwa, ma 'ina susuwao 'ilemediya sauga gomale 'oina.
Yosuwa - Tauna Mosese 'ana miyalae ma meIsileli 'ihanugetedi ma siluhu 'idi 'asa Kenani 'oina.
Yudiya - Yuda tauna Yakobo natuna, ta tubunao taudi susu Yuda, ta 'idi tupwa sanina Yudiya, ta 'ina 'asa madouna Yelusalema. Debida ma tubuna Yesu 'idi susu Yuda. Sauga bewa meIsileli mabwaiyadi tabwauwedi meYudiya, beno “Jews”, bo meDiu, weyahina 'idi tupwa sanina Yudiya.